



## A propos de ce livre

Ceci est une copie numérique d'un ouvrage conservé depuis des générations dans les rayonnages d'une bibliothèque avant d'être numérisé avec précaution par Google dans le cadre d'un projet visant à permettre aux internautes de découvrir l'ensemble du patrimoine littéraire mondial en ligne.

Ce livre étant relativement ancien, il n'est plus protégé par la loi sur les droits d'auteur et appartient à présent au domaine public. L'expression "appartenir au domaine public" signifie que le livre en question n'a jamais été soumis aux droits d'auteur ou que ses droits légaux sont arrivés à expiration. Les conditions requises pour qu'un livre tombe dans le domaine public peuvent varier d'un pays à l'autre. Les livres libres de droit sont autant de liens avec le passé. Ils sont les témoins de la richesse de notre histoire, de notre patrimoine culturel et de la connaissance humaine et sont trop souvent difficilement accessibles au public.

Les notes de bas de page et autres annotations en marge du texte présentes dans le volume original sont reprises dans ce fichier, comme un souvenir du long chemin parcouru par l'ouvrage depuis la maison d'édition en passant par la bibliothèque pour finalement se retrouver entre vos mains.

## Consignes d'utilisation

Google est fier de travailler en partenariat avec des bibliothèques à la numérisation des ouvrages appartenant au domaine public et de les rendre ainsi accessibles à tous. Ces livres sont en effet la propriété de tous et de toutes et nous sommes tout simplement les gardiens de ce patrimoine. Il s'agit toutefois d'un projet coûteux. Par conséquent et en vue de poursuivre la diffusion de ces ressources inépuisables, nous avons pris les dispositions nécessaires afin de prévenir les éventuels abus auxquels pourraient se livrer des sites marchands tiers, notamment en instaurant des contraintes techniques relatives aux requêtes automatisées.

Nous vous demandons également de:

- + *Ne pas utiliser les fichiers à des fins commerciales* Nous avons conçu le programme Google Recherche de Livres à l'usage des particuliers. Nous vous demandons donc d'utiliser uniquement ces fichiers à des fins personnelles. Ils ne sauraient en effet être employés dans un quelconque but commercial.
- + *Ne pas procéder à des requêtes automatisées* N'envoyez aucune requête automatisée quelle qu'elle soit au système Google. Si vous effectuez des recherches concernant les logiciels de traduction, la reconnaissance optique de caractères ou tout autre domaine nécessitant de disposer d'importantes quantités de texte, n'hésitez pas à nous contacter. Nous encourageons pour la réalisation de ce type de travaux l'utilisation des ouvrages et documents appartenant au domaine public et serions heureux de vous être utile.
- + *Ne pas supprimer l'attribution* Le filigrane Google contenu dans chaque fichier est indispensable pour informer les internautes de notre projet et leur permettre d'accéder à davantage de documents par l'intermédiaire du Programme Google Recherche de Livres. Ne le supprimez en aucun cas.
- + *Rester dans la légalité* Quelle que soit l'utilisation que vous comptez faire des fichiers, n'oubliez pas qu'il est de votre responsabilité de veiller à respecter la loi. Si un ouvrage appartient au domaine public américain, n'en déduisez pas pour autant qu'il en va de même dans les autres pays. La durée légale des droits d'auteur d'un livre varie d'un pays à l'autre. Nous ne sommes donc pas en mesure de répertorier les ouvrages dont l'utilisation est autorisée et ceux dont elle ne l'est pas. Ne croyez pas que le simple fait d'afficher un livre sur Google Recherche de Livres signifie que celui-ci peut être utilisé de quelque façon que ce soit dans le monde entier. La condamnation à laquelle vous vous exposeriez en cas de violation des droits d'auteur peut être sévère.

## À propos du service Google Recherche de Livres

En favorisant la recherche et l'accès à un nombre croissant de livres disponibles dans de nombreuses langues, dont le français, Google souhaite contribuer à promouvoir la diversité culturelle grâce à Google Recherche de Livres. En effet, le Programme Google Recherche de Livres permet aux internautes de découvrir le patrimoine littéraire mondial, tout en aidant les auteurs et les éditeurs à élargir leur public. Vous pouvez effectuer des recherches en ligne dans le texte intégral de cet ouvrage à l'adresse <http://books.google.com>



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

# A dictionary of the Yoruba language

Church Missionary  
Society

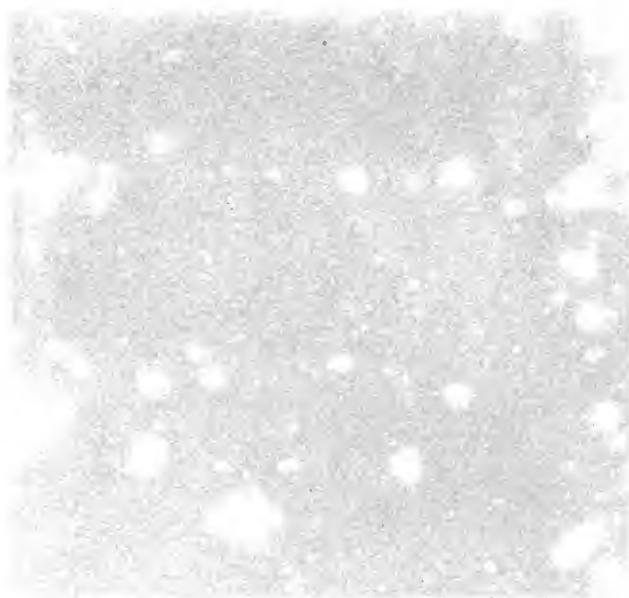
Q.S. A. W. Lecter.

Southern Nigeria & Regl.  
with African Studies Socy.

Lagos. June 1913.

UNIVERSITY  
OF VIRGINIA  
CHARLOTTESVILLE  
LIBRARIES







# DICTIONARY OF YORUBA LANGUAGE.

---

PART I.—ENGLISH - YORUBA.

PART II.—YORUBA - ENGLISH.



LAGOS.  
CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY BOOKSHOP.  
1913.

PL  
823

## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE first Dictionary of the Yoruba language was published in the year 1843, compiled by Samuel (afterwards Bishop) Crowther. This was greatly altered and considerably enlarged for a new edition in 1852. For many years this book was the standard work on the Yoruba language.

In 1911 an English-Yoruba Dictionary was published under the general editorship of the Rev. E. J. Sowande, but this was only intended to meet immediate needs, and, like the older book, is out of print.

The present Dictionary is indebted to the above works very largely, and to a number of contributors who have devoted much valuable time to the work. In addition to the names of the late Bishop Crowther and the Rev. E. J. Sowande, those of Mrs. E. Fry and the Rev. T. A. J. Ogunbiyi ought to be specially mentioned.

The publishers earnestly request that their attention may be called to any errors or omissions noticed by users of the Dictionary. Communications should be addressed to The Manager, C.M.S. Bookshop, Lagos.

C.W.W.

LAGOS,

*January, 1913.*



## NOTES ON SOUNDS OF CERTAIN LETTERS.

THE five vowels, a, e, i, o, u, represent the sounds as heard in the following English words—

a	has the sound of	a	in bath.
e	„	„	ai in bait.
i	„	„	ea in beat.
o	„	„	oa in boat.
u	„	„	oo in boot.

There are also two modified vowels and three diphthongs—

ɛ, a sound which is fairly represented by the short e in such words as let, met, red.

ɔ, a sound between a and o as heard in taw, water, bought.  
ai, equivalent to the English i in mile.

oi, nearly equivalent to the English oi in voice, but the o retains its long sound.

au, nearly equivalent to the English ou in round.

Among the consonants it is only necessary to notice that—

g is always hard, as in go.

j is always soft, as in jam.

h has always its distinct sound as an aspirate, and is never mute.

p and gb have sounds which do not exist in the English language, but can only be learnt by the ear.

ʃ has the sound of sh, as in shop.

Of the accents, none are employed as in English merely to mark the stress to be laid on a particular syllable.

The circumflex (˘) usually indicates a contraction, which is also in all cases a long syllable, e.g., dābobo, which is a contraction of da-abo-bo.

The acute (´) and grave (`) accents are simply marks of intonation i.e., of the rise or fall of the voice.

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS, ETC., USED IN THIS DICTIONARY.

<i>adj.</i>	= adjective.	<i>n.pl.</i>	= noun, plural.
<i>adv.</i>	= adverb.	<i>pref.</i>	= prefix.
<i>aux. v.</i>	= auxiliary verb.	<i>p.p.</i>	= past participle.
<i>cf.</i>	= compare.	<i>prep.</i>	= preposition.
<i>conj.</i>	= conjunction.	<i>pron.</i>	= pronoun.
<i>e.g.</i>	= for example.	<i>sing.</i>	= singular.
<i>interj.</i>	= interjection.	<i>v.i.</i>	= verb intransitive.
<i>n.</i>	= noun.	<i>v.t.</i>	= verb transitive.





PART 1.  
ENGLISH-YORUBA.



# PART I.

## ENGLISH-YORUBA.

ABA

**Aback**, *adv.* lojiji, lairotẹle.  
**Abandon**, *v.t.* fi-silẹ, kọ-silẹ.  
**Abandoned**, *adj.* fifisilẹ, kikọsilẹ  
 patapata, iwa ibajẹ.  
**Abandonment**, *n.* ikọsilẹ pata-  
 pata.  
**Abase**, *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, tẹ-logò.  
**Abasement**, *n.* irẹsilẹ, itẹloriba.  
**Abash**, *v.t.* dojuti, dāmu.  
**Abate**, *v.t.* bükù, dinkù, fa-sẹhin.  
**Abatement**, *n.* ibükù, ifasẹhin.  
**Abbey**, *n.* ilé Ọlórún.  
**Abbreviate**, *v.t.* ke-kuru, sẹ-kù.  
**Abbreviation**, *n.* ikekuru.  
**Abdicate**, *v.t.* bọ oyè silẹ.  
**Abdomen**, *n.* ikùn.  
**Abdominal**, *adj.* ti ikùn.  
**Abduct**, *v.t.* fa kuro, gbe lọ.  
**Abduction**, *n.* igbe-lọ.  
**Abet**, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ, gbà-niyanju.  
**Abeyance**, *n.* idaduro, iyọkuro.  
**Abhor**, *v.t.* korira.  
**Abhorrence**, *n.* ikorira.  
**Abide**, *v.t.* gbé, joko, duro de.  
**Ability**, *n.* agbara, oyé.  
**Abject**, *adj.* aínìlāri, ọ̀sì.  
**Abjuration**, *n.* ibura, igegun.  
**Abjure**, *v.t.* fi-bu, fi gegun.  
**Ablaze**, *adv.* gbina, jo geregere.  
**Able**, *adj.* lè, lagbara.  
**Able-bodied**, *adj.* alagbara.  
**Ablution**, *n.* iwẹ wiwẹ.  
**Abnegation**, *n.* isẹràn, ikonkan-  
 silẹ.  
**Abnormal**, *adj.* ohun ajeji.

ABS

**Aboard**, *adv.* ninu ọkọ.  
**Abode**, *n.* ibugbe, ibujoko.  
**Abolish**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, sọ-dasan,  
 sọ-dofó.  
**Abolition**, *n.* iparẹ isọdasan,  
 isọdofó.  
**Abominable**, *adj.* irira, ẹgbin.  
**Abomination**, *n.* irira, ẹgbin.  
**Aborigines**, *n.* ibilẹ, onilẹ.  
**Abortion**, *n.* isẹnu.  
**Abortive**, *adj.* jasi asan.  
**Abound**, *v.t.* pọ si, di pipọ.  
**About**, *prep.* yika, leti, nitosi.  
*adv.* yikakiri, rọgba-yika.  
**Above**, *prep.* loke, lori. *adv.* loke  
 ori.  
**Abrasion**, *n.* inukuro.  
**Abreast**, *adv.* ẹgbé-kan-ẹgbé.  
**Abridge**, *v.t.* ke kuru.  
**Abroad**, *adv.* lode.  
**Abrogate**, *v.t.* ẹ́fín, fi sápankan.  
**Abrupt**, *adj.* lojiji, laimọtẹlẹ.  
**Abscess**, *n.* ikojọpọ oyun.  
**Abstend**, *v.i.* sápanmọ, salọ fun  
 iyà.  
**Absence**, *n.* lai-si-nile.  
**Absent**, *adj.* kòsì.  
**Absolutely**, *adv.* patapata.  
**Absolution**, *n.* iwẹmọ, idariji,  
 ifiji.  
**Absolve**, *v.t.* dariji, fiji, tu-silẹ.  
**Absorb**, *v.t.* mi, la, fa-mu.  
**Abstain**, *v.i.* fà-sẹhin, takéte.  
**Abstinence**, *n.* aijẹun, áwẹ.  
**Abstract**, *v.t.* mu kuro, fa jade.

**Absurd**, *adj.* *ṣiṣaito*, *aijana*.  
**Abundance**, *n.* *òpò*.  
**Abundantly**, *adv.* *lòpòlòpò*.  
**Abuse**, *v.t.* *lo nilokulo*, *bú. n.* *ebú*.  
**Abyss**, *n.* *ibú omi*, *ogbun ainisale*.  
**Academy**, *n.* *ilé èkò giga*.  
**Accede**, *v.i.* *ka-kun*, *fohùnsi*.  
**Accelerate**, *v.t.* *mu yara*, *muṣẹ kankan*.  
**Accend**, *v.i.* *tinabọ*.  
**Accent**, *v.t.* *tenumo*, *ami ohun*.  
**Accept**, *v.t.* *gbà*, *tẹwọgba*.  
**Acceptable**, *adj.* *gbigbà*, *titẹwọgba*.  
**Acceptance**, *n.* *itẹwọgba*.  
**Access**, *n.* *ona*, *aye*.  
**Accession**, *n.* *ikunlọwọ*, *gigori-óyè*.  
**Accident**, *n.* *èṣi*.  
**Accidentally**, *adv.* *lairotẹlẹ*.  
**Acclamation**, *n.* *iho iyin*.  
**Accommodate**, *v.t.* *fun laye*.  
**Accommodation**, *n.* *aye*.  
**Accompaniment**, *n.* *ibanikẹgbẹ*.  
**Accompany**, *v.t.* *ba-lọ*, *ba-rin*, *ba-kẹgbẹ*.  
**Accomplice**, *n.* *ẹlẹgbẹ ẹni ni iwa buburu*.  
**Accomplish**, *v.t.* *ṣe-pari*, *ṣe-tan*.  
**Accomplishment**, *n.* *aṣetan*, *ise-pari*, *isepe*.  
**Accord**, *v.t. and i.* *ba-rẹ. v. or n.* *ọkàn kan*.  
**Accordance**, *n.* *ibare*.  
**Accordingly**, *adv.* *nitorina*.  
**Accost**, *v.t.* *tete ki*.  
**Account**, *n.* *iṣiro*, *ikasi. v.t.* *dahun fun*.  
**Accountant**, *n.* *oniṣiro*.  
**Accumulate**, *v.t.* *ko-jọ*.  
**Accumulation**, *n.* *ikojọpọ*.  
**Accuracy**, *n.* *iṣegẹgẹ*, *isedede*.  
**Accurate**, *adj.* *déde*, *pe ṣaka-ṣaka*.  
**Accurse**, *v.t.* *fi-bú*, *fi-re*, *fi-gegun*.  
**Accursed**, *adj.* *ẹni egún*.

**Accusation**, *n.* *ṣun*.  
**Accuse**, *v.t.* *fi-sun*.  
**Accuser**, *n.* *olufisun*.  
**Accustom**, *v.t.* *huwa*, *sọ daṣà*, *mọlara*.  
**Ache**, *n.* *ifọ*, *iro*.  
**Achieve**, *v.t.* *ṣe-tan*, *ṣe-pari*.  
**Acid**, *adj.* *kan*, *kikan*.  
**Acidity**, *n.* *ikan*, *kikan*.  
**Acknowledge**, *v.t.* *jẹwọ*.  
**Acknowledgment**, *n.* *ijẹwọ*.  
**Acquaint**, *v.t.* *fi-han*, *fi-tọ*, *sọfun*.  
**Acquaintance**, *n.* *ifihan*, *ojulumọ*.  
**Acquiesce**, *v.i.* *gbà*, *dakẹ*, *fi-arabalẹ*.  
**Acquiescence**, *n.* *igba*, *idakẹ*, *ifarabalẹ*.  
**Acquire**, *v.t.* *jere*, *de ibẹ*.  
**Acquirement**, *n.* *ini*, *ère*.  
**Acquisition**, *n.* *ohun ini*, *ère*.  
**Acquit**, *v.t.* *jọ-lọwọ*, *da-silẹ*.  
**Acquittal**, *n.* *idasilẹ*, *idalare*.  
**Across**, *prep. or adv.* *nibubu*, *lati egbe kan de ekeji*.  
**Act**, *v.t.* *ṣe*, *rú. n.* *iṣe*, *ofin*.  
**Action**, *n.* *iṣe*, *irú*.  
**Active**, *adj.* *yara*, *ṣiṣe*, *ṣápon*.  
**Activity**, *n.* *iyara*, *ápon*.  
**Actual**, *adj.* *nitótọ*, *pápa*.  
**Actuate**, *v.t.* *mu-ṣe*.  
**Acute**, *adj.* *mimu*.  
**Adage**, *n.* *owe*.  
**Adapt**, *v.t.* *mu-yẹ*, *mu badọgba*.  
**Adaptation**, *n.* *imuyẹ*.  
**Add**, *v.t.* *fi-si*, *fi-kun*, *rò-pọ*.  
**Adder**, *n.* *pamọlẹ*.  
**Addition**, *n.* *ifikun*, *iròpọ*.  
**Address**, *v.t.* *ba-sọrọ*, *kọwe-si. n.* *iba-sọrọ*.  
**Adapt**, *n.* *ọlọgbọn*.  
**Adequate**, *adj.* *to-fun*.  
**Adhere**, *v.i.* *fara-mọ*, *so-mọ*.  
**Adherent**, *n.* *élegbẹ*, *omọ-ẹhin*.  
**Adieu**, *adv.* *ona're*, *odigboṣe*.  
**Adjacent**, *n.* *itosi*, *àgbẹgbe*.

**Adjourn**, *v.t. and i.* ɕi-lɔwɔ, di-ɔjɔ miran.  
**Adjournment**, *n.* ɕilɔwɔ, idi-ɔjɔ-miran.  
**Adjudge**, *v.t.* dajɔ-fun, dalejɔ.  
**Adjunct**, *adj.* fi-kun, kà-kún.  
**Adjure**, *v.t.* fi-bú.  
**Adjust**, *v.t.* to-lesɛsɛ, tun-ɕe.  
**Adjustment**, *n.* itunɕe.  
**Administer**, *v.t.* ɕe ipinfunni.  
**Administration**, *n.* ipinfunni.  
**Administrator**, *n.* olupinfunni, olutɔju.  
**Admirable**, *adj.* niyin.  
**Admiral**, *n.* olori ɔkɔ.  
**Admire**, *v.t.* fɛ, yin.  
**Admirer**, *n.* olufɛni, ayinni.  
**Admission**, *n.* igba, jijewɔ.  
**Admit**, *v.t.* gbà sile, jɛwɔ.  
**Admittance**, *n.* igbasile, iwɔle.  
**Admix**, *v.t.* dà-lu.  
**Admixture**, *n.* idàlu.  
**Admonish**, *v.t.* kilɔ, ba-wi.  
**Admonition**, *n.* ikilɔ, ibawi.  
**Ado**, *n.* iyɔnu, aisimi.  
**Adolescence**, *n.* idagbasoke, ɔdɔmɔkunrin.  
**Adopt**, *v.t.* sɔdɔmɔ.  
**Adoption**, *n.* isɔdɔmɔ.  
**Adoration**, *n.* ibɔla, ijubà, iyinlogo.  
**Adore**, *v.t.* jubà, bu-ɔla, fun.  
**Adorn**, *v.t.* ɕe-lɔɕɔ.  
**Adornment**, *n.* ɔɕɔ.  
**Adrift**, *adv.* gba-lɔ.  
**Adroit**, *adj.* gbɔn, mɔ-ɕe.  
**Adulation**, *n.* ipɔnni.  
**Adult**, *n. or adj.* àgba, àgbalagba.  
**Adulterate**, *v.t.* lú, bajɛ, ɕedaru-dapɔ.  
**Adulteration**, *n.* idalu.  
**Adulterer**, *n.* pansaga ɔkɔnnin.  
**Adulteress**, *n.* pansaga obirin.  
**Adultery**, *n.* pansaga, àgbere.  
**Advance**, *n.* ilɔsiwaju.  
**Advantage**, *n.* anfani, èrè, irɔ-rùn.

**Advantageous**, *adj.* rɔrùn.  
**Advent**, *n.* bibɔ, wiwa.  
**Adventure**, *v.t. and i.* gbidanwo, dawɔle. *n.* idawɔle.  
**Adventurer**, *n.* olugbidanwo, oludawɔle.  
**Adventurous**, *adj.* laiya, nida-wɔle.  
**Adversary**, *n.* ɔta.  
**Adverse**, *adj.* lodisi.  
**Adversity**, *n.* ipɔnju, wahala, jamba.  
**Advertise**, *v.t.* sɔ-fun, kede, ròhin.  
**Advertisement**, *n.* irohin, isɔfun, ikede.  
**Advice**, *n.* imɔran, ifɔnahan.  
**Advisable**, *adj.* yɛ ni ɕiɕe.  
**Advise**, *v.t.* kɔ, fɔnahan, ɕiniye.  
**Advisedly**, *adv.* tiro-tiro.  
**Adviser**, *n.* olukɔ, olufɔnahan.  
**Advocacy**, *n.* igbasɔ, igbawi.  
**Advocate**, *n.* alagbawi.  
**Aerial**, *adj.* loju ɔrun.  
**Afar**, *adv.* jijin, jina.  
**Affable**, *adj.* pɛlɛniwa, ninurere, rɔrùn lati ba sɔrɔ.  
**Affair**, *n.* iɕe, ɔran.  
**Affect**, *v.t.* ifa ɔkan, iwuri, kan.  
**Affectation**, *n.* ifarawe, isinjɛ.  
**Affection**, *n.* ifɛ.  
**Affectionate**, *adj.* ɛni-ifɛ, kun fun ifɛ.  
**Affiance**, *n.* igbɛkɛle, igbeyawo.  
**Affidavit**, *n.* ifibura, sɔtɛlɛ.  
**Affiliate**, *v.t.* sɔpɔmɔ.  
**Affinity**, *n.* ibádana.  
**Affirm**, *v.t.* tenumɔ ɕinɕin.  
**Affirmation**, *n.* itenumɔ.  
**Affix**, *v.t.* fi-mɔ, so-mɔ-lɛhin.  
**Afflict**, *v.t.* pɔn-loju, jɛ-niyà, yɔ-lɛnu.  
**Affliction**, *n.* ipɔnju, ijiya, daloro.  
**Affluence**, *n.* ɕansani, lɔrɔ, ɔpɔ.  
**Affluent**, *adj.* ɔlɔrɔ, ɕansani, ɔpɔ.  
**Afford**, *v.t.* so, fi-fun, nawo.

**Affray**, *n.* ija, ariwo, nla, asọ.  
**Affright**, *v.t.* dẹruba, da-ni-iji (daniji).  
**Affront**, *n.* iṣafojudisi. *v.t.* ṣafojudisi, tọ.  
**Afire**, *adj. or adv.* gbina.  
**Afloat**, *adj. or adv.* luwẹ, fọ loju omi.  
**Afoot**, *adj. or adv.* lẹṣẹ.  
**Afore**, *adv. or prep.* niwaju, ṣaju.  
**Aforesaid**, *adj. or adv.* wi-tẹlẹ.  
**Aforetime**, *adv.* nigbatijọ, nigbanl.  
**Afraid**, *adj.* bẹru, foiya.  
**Afresh**, *adv.* lọtun, nititun.  
**After**, *prep.* lẹhin.  
**Afternoon**, *n.* ọsan, aṣalẹ.  
**After-pains**, *n.* inurirun lẹhin ibimọ (inu ẹgarọ).  
**Afterward**, **Afterwards**, *adv.* igbẹhin, lẹhinna.  
**Again**, *adv.* ẹwẹ, lẹkeji, tun.  
**Against**, *prep.* lodisi, ọo-disi, de.  
**Age**, *n.* akokò, igba, ọjọ ori. *v.* dagba.  
**Aged**, *adj.* gbo, arugbo.  
**Agency**, *n.* iṣẹhindenì, iṣọjuẹnì.  
**Agent**, *n.* aṣọjuẹnì.  
**Aggrandize**, *v.t.* sọ-di-nla, gbe-ga.  
**Aggrandizement**, *n.* igbega, iṣọdinla.  
**Aggravate**, *v.t.* bi-ninu, sọdi buburu sị.  
**Aggravation**, *n.* imubinu.  
**Aggregate**, *v.t.* kojọpọ. *n.* ikojọpọ.  
**Aggregation**, *n.* ikojọpọ.  
**Aggression**, *n.* ifinran, itetẹp.  
**Aggressor**, *n.* ofinra, atọni.  
**Aggrieve**, *v.t.* ẹẹ, ba-ninuje.  
**Aghast**, *adj. or adv.* diji.  
**Agile**, *adj.* yara, mura giri.  
**Agility**, *n.* iyara, imura giri.  
**Agitate**, *v.t.* m̀l, ẹ̀l, ru soke, ré.  
**Agitation**, *n.* ẹ̀mì, ẹ̀sì, irusoke, iré.  
**Ago**, *adj.* kọja.  
**Agonize**, *v.t. and i.* jẹrora.

**Agony**, *n.* iwaiya ija, irora.  
**Agree**, *v.t. and i.* finuṣọkan, ṣadehun, fohunṣọkan.  
**Agreeable**, *adj.* yiye, dara.  
**Agreement**, *n.* adehun, ifinu ṣọkan, ifohunṣọkan.  
**Agriculture**, *n.* irọko, iṣàgbẹ.  
**Agriculturist**, *n.* àgbẹ, aroko.  
**Ague**, *n.* otutu akọ iba tulu.  
**Ah**, *inter.* à.  
**Ahead**, *adv.* niwaju.  
**Aid**, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ, ti-lẹhin.  
**Aid**, *n.* iranlọwọ, itilẹhin.  
**Ail**, *v.t. and i.* rùn, ẹ̀saisan.  
**Ailment**, *n.* àrun, ailera, aisan.  
**Aim**, *v.t. and i.* wọn-wo, fẹ, fọjusi.  
**Air**, *n.* ofurufu, afẹfẹ, ojusanma.  
**Air-gun**, *n.* ibon ti a nfi afẹfẹ yin.  
**Air-hole**, *n.* iho afẹfẹ.  
**Airless**, *adj.* ailafẹfẹ.  
**Airy**, *adj.* ni afẹfẹ.  
**Ajar**, *adv.* laititan.  
**Akin**, *adj.* ibatan nipa ibi.  
**Alacrity**, *n.* idaraya, imura.  
**Alarm**, *v.t.* da-niji, da-idagiri. *n.* ida ni niji.  
**Alas**, *inter.* oṣe.  
**Albeit**, *conj.* biotilẹ.  
**Album**, *n.* iwe ifi aworan si.  
**Alcohol**, *n.* ohun ti npa ni ninu ọti.  
**Alderman**, *n.* onidajọ ilu.  
**Alert**, *adj.* ẹ̀ra, yara, daraya. *n.* iṣẹra.  
**Alias**, *adv.* tabi. *n.* orukọ arinjẹ.  
**Alien**, *n.* alejo, ajeji.  
**Alienate**, *v.t.* fi lẹwọ ẹlomiran. *yiyara* kuro lodo ẹnikan.  
**Alight**, *v.i.* sọ-kalẹ, bà.  
**Alike**, *adj.* ẹ̀, bakanna, dabi.  
**Alive**, *adj.* yẹ, alálayẹ.  
**All**, *adj., adv., n. or pron.* gbogbo, olukulukuku.  
**Allay**, *v.t.* wo-san, mu-fúyẹ.



**Allegation**, *n.* itenumo, awawi.  
**Allege**, *v.t.* tenumo, rò.  
**Allegiance**, *n.* isin-oba, itëriba, itunba-f'oba.  
**Allegory**, *n.* owe, iforanweran.  
**Alleluia**, *n.* iyin Qlörün.  
**Alleviate**, *v.t.* wo-san, mu saoki, dë lara.  
**Alleviation**, *n.* imusan, idëlara  
**Alley**, *n.* ona hiha.  
**All-hail**, *interj.* alafia.  
**Alliance**, *n.* ibaşorë, ibatan.  
**Alligator**, *n.* oni.  
**Allocate**, *v.t.* fi-sipo, pin fun.  
**Allocation**, *n.* ipin, ipo.  
**Allot**, *v.t.* pin, fifun.  
**Allow**, *v.t.* jë, jëwo, yoda.  
**Allowance**, *n.* ipin, ijëwo owo-gbigba.  
**Alloy**, *n.* adalu, ibajë.  
**Allude**, *v.i.* daso, toka si.  
**Allure**, *v.t.* tàn, fa-lq.  
**Allurement**, *n.* etan, idë.  
**Allusion**, *n.* itoka si, imenukan.  
**Ally**, *n.* ibarë, ibamoppo.  
**Almanac**, *n.* iwe igba ati akoko, iwe kika qjo.  
**Almighty**, *n.* Olodumare.  
**Almost**, *adv.* fëre, kù dië.  
**Alms**, *n.* òrë-ànu.  
**Almsgiving**, *n.* ifunnilebun, itorë-ànu.  
**Aloft**, *adv.* loke, lori.  
**Alone**, *adj.* on nikan.  
**Along**, *adv.* pëlu, lqdo.  
**Aloof**, *adv.* lokere, nitakete.  
**Aloud**, *adv.* kikan, rara.  
**Already**, *adv.* nisisiyi, şiwaju akoko.  
**Also**, *adv.* pëlu-pëlu, pëlu.  
**Altar**, *n.* pëpë.  
**Alter**, *v.t. and i.* pàrò, yi-pada, tun-şe.  
**Alteration**, *n.* iparò, itunşe.  
**Altercation**, *n.* asò, ija.  
**Alternate**, *v.t. and i.* tèle lqkòkan.  
**Alternative**, *n.* yiyàn.

**Although**, *conj.* bi o tilejèpe.  
**Altitude**, *n.* giga.  
**Altogether**, *adv.* patapata.  
**Always**, *adv.* nigbagbogbo, titi lai.  
**Am**, *v.* ni, wa, bë.  
**Amalgamate**, *v.t. and i.* dapò, dalu.  
**Amalgamation**, *n.* idapò, idalu.  
**Amanuensis**, *n.* akowe.  
**Amass**, *v.t.* ko joppo.  
**Amateur**, *n.* eniti o kò ohunkohun, şugbon ti ko fi şe işë rë tara.  
**Amaze**, *v.t.* yalënu, ha-şe.  
**Amazement**, *n.* iyanu.  
**Amazon**, *n.* jagun jagun obinrin.  
**Ambassador**, *n.* ikò oba, onşë.  
**Ambiguous**, *adj.* aidaju, onitumqemeji, aişetara.  
**Ambition**, *n.* ifë agbara, ifë ipa.  
**Ambitious**, *adj.* okanjuwa.  
**Ambuscade**, *n.* ibùba.  
**Ambush**, *n.* bibá ni buba.  
**Ameliorate**, *v.t. and i.* mu san dië.  
**Amelioration**, *n.* isandië.  
**Amen**, *inter.* amin, bënì ki o ri, a şe.  
**Amend**, *v.t. and i.* tun-şe, şe rere.  
**Amendment**, *n.* itunşe.  
**Amends**, *n.* eşan itunşe.  
**Amiable**, *adj.* inu rere, ni iwu.  
**Amicable**, *adj.* bi òrë.  
**Amid**, **Amidst**, *prep.* larin, ninu.  
**Amiss**, *adj.* aito, şişina.  
**Amity**, *n.* işòrë, inu didun.  
**Ammunition**, *n.* ohun ija.  
**Amnesty**, *n.* idariji èlëwòn.  
**Among**, **Amongst**, *prep.* ninu, larin.  
**Amorous**, *adj.* ti ifë.  
**Amount**, *n. iye. v.t.* jë.  
**Amphibious**, *adj.* agbelëgbomi, jomijoke.  
**Ample**, *adj.* tobi, pò, to.  
**Amputate**, *v.t.* ke kuro.

**Amputation**, *n.* ikekuro.  
**Amulet**, *n.* ògun, tìrà, òndè.  
**Amuse**, *v.t.* mu laraya, ba šìre.  
**Amusement**, *n.* imularaya, isìre.  
**An**, *adj.* kan.  
**Anæmia**, *n.* aini èjẹ to lara.  
**Analogy**, *n.* ijọra, ifiwe.  
**Analysis**, *n.* itu si wẹwẹ, ituka si kekeke.  
**Anarchy**, *n.* iwarudurudu, ailọba  
**Anathema**, *n.* ifibu, egun.  
**Anathematize**, *v.t. and i.* fi-bu, gegun fun.  
**Anatomy**, *n.* ipin ara.  
**Ancestor**, *n.* òbi, ara igbaní.  
**Ancestry**, *n.* ibi, itilẹnde, awọn baba tabi iyanla.  
**Anchor**, *n.* idakọro.  
**Ancient**, *adj.* gbó, pẹ, igbani.  
**And**, *conj.* on, ati, si.  
**Anecdote**, *n.* itan kekere.  
**Anew**, *adv.* titun.  
**Angel**, *n.* angeli, onşẹ Ọlórún.  
**Anger**, *n.* ibinu.  
**Angle**, *n.* iwọ apeja, igún.  
**Angler**, *n.* apeja.  
**Anglican**, *adj.* ti Oyinbo.  
**Angry**, *adj.* binu, mu-binu.  
**Anguish**, *n.* irora, àrokan, àro-dun.  
**Animal**, *n.* ẹran, ẹda ẹlẹmi.  
**Animate**, *v.t.* sọ-di àye.  
**Animation**, *n.* idaraya.  
**Animosity**, *n.* irira, ibinu.  
**Ankle**, *n.* kokosẹ.  
**Anklet**, *n.* ohun oşş kokosẹ.  
**Annals**, *n.* itan aiyẹ, itan ilu.  
**Annex**, *v.t.* somó, dapọ, fi-mọ.  
**Annexation**, *n.* ifikun, isopómọ, idapómọ.  
**Annihilate**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, sọ-dasan, sọ-dofó.  
**Annihilation**, *n.* iparẹ, isọdasan, isọdofó.  
**Anniversary**, *n.* ajọdún.  
**Anno Domini**, *li* ọdun Oluwa wa.

**Annotate**, *v.t. and i.* sọ-asọye, sọ-itumọ.  
**Annotation**, *n.* itumọ, asọye.  
**Announce**, *v.t.* kede, filọ, sọ nìgbangba.  
**Announcement**, *n.* ikede, ifilọ.  
**Annoy**, *v.t.* tọ, yọ-lẹnu.  
**Annoyance**, *n.* itọ, iyọnu.  
**Annual**, *adj.* lọdọdun.  
**Annuity**, *n.* owo ọdọdun.  
**Annul**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, mu-kuro.  
**Annular**, *adj.* bi oruka.  
**Annunciation**, *n.* ikede, imu-hinwa.  
**Anoint**, *v.t.* fi ororo pa, tororosi.  
**Anointed**, *n.* ẹni amì ororo.  
**Anomaly**, *n.* lodi si ofin.  
**Anon**, *adv.* nisisiyi, lojukanna.  
**Anonymous**, *adj.* ailorukọ.  
**Another**, *adj.* omiran, omì.  
**Answer**, *v.t. and i.* da-lohun, jẹ esi. *n.* idahun, ijẹ.  
**Ant**, *n.* ẹrà, ẹrùn.  
**Antagonist**, *n.* ọta, onija.  
**Antecedent**, *adj.* şışaju.  
**Antechamber**, *n.* yarà akọkan.  
**Antedate**, *v.t.* tete kajọsi.  
**Antediluvian**, *adj.* şaju kikun omì.  
**Antelope**, *n.* esuro.  
**Antemeridian**, *A.M., adj.* şaju ọjọ kanri.  
**Antenatal**, *adj.* şaju ibi.  
**Antenuptial**, *adj.* şaju igbeyawo.  
**Anterior**, *adj.* tişaju, tiwaju.  
**Anthem**, *n.* orin mimọ, orin iyin.  
**Anthill**, *n.* okiti ẹrà, agiyan.  
**Antic**, *n.* ere ti o npa ni lẹrin.  
**Antichrist**, *n.* lodi si Kristi.  
**Antichristian**, *adj.* aşodi si ẹkọ Kristian.  
**Anticipate**, *v.t.* tete şe, fojusọna, tọwo tẹlẹ.  
**Anticipation**, *n.* itọwọtẹlẹ, imọ-tẹlẹ.  
**Antidote**, *n.* aporo, apiwọ.  
**Antimacassar**, *n.* aşọ aga.

**Antimony**, *n.* tiro.  
**Antinomian**, *n.* ẹkọ lodi si ofin  
 Ọlorun.  
**Antipathy**, *n.* irira.  
**Antipodes**, *n.* awọn ti iha keji  
 aiye ti ẹsẹ tiwa ati tiwọn  
 kọju si ara wọn.  
**Antique**, *n.* nkan igbani.  
**Antiquity**, *n.* ohun atijọ.  
**Antiseptic**, *n.* egbogì ti kò jẹ ki  
 nkan dibajẹ, apóró.  
**Antitype**, *n.* ẹni-apẹrẹ.  
**Anvil**, *n.* ọ̀lu alagbẹdẹ.  
**Anxiety**, *n.* ẹ̀jò, aníyàn, aibalẹ  
 aiya.  
**Anxious**, *adj.* ẹ́sàjo, ẹ́saniyàn.  
**Any**, *adj.* eyíkeyi.  
**Anybody**, *n.* ẹnikẹni.  
**Anyhow**, *adv.* lónakóna.  
**Anything**, *n.* ohunkohun.  
**Anywhere**, *adv.* ibikibi.  
**Apace**, *adv.* kiakia, yarayara.  
**Apart**, *adv.* lapakan, sọ̀tọ.  
**Apartment**, *n.* iyará.  
**Apathy**, *n.* aibikita.  
**Ape**, *n.* ọ̀bọ, akiti.  
**Aperient**, *n.* egbogì iyagbẹ.  
**Aperture**, *n.* iho, aláfo.  
**Apex**, *n.* ẹ̀sọ̀sọ.  
**Apiece**, *adv.* lọ̀kọ̀kan.  
**Apocalypse**, *n.* ifihàn.  
**Apocrypha**, *n.* iwe mimọ ti a kò  
 mọ ẹ̀niti o kọ wọn, ẹ̀siri.  
**Apologize**, *v.i.* bẹbẹ.  
**Apologue**, *n.* owe, itàn.  
**Apology**, *n.* awawi, ijẹwọ, ẹ̀bẹ.  
**Apoplexy**, *n.* warapa.  
**Apostasy**, *n.* iyipada kuro ninu  
 ijẹwọ.  
**Apostle**, *n.* ojìşẹ Kristi, apostili.  
**Apothecary**, *n.* onişẹgun, oluta  
 ọ̀gun.  
**Appal**, *v.t.* dẹruba, fo-laiya.  
**Apparatus**, *n.* ohun èlò.  
**Apparel**, *n.* ẹ̀şọ, ẹ̀wu, ọ̀şọ.  
*v.t.* wọ-lẹşọ, sẹ-lọşọ.  
**Apparent**, *adj.* hàn gbangba.

**Apparition**, *n.* iran, ifarahan.  
**Appeal**, *v.i.* fi ọran lọ, bẹbẹ.  
*n.* ifilọ, ibere.  
**Appear**, *v.i.* hàn, farahàn, yọ-  
 jade.  
**Appearance**, *n.* ifarahàn, iyọjade.  
**Appease**, *v.t.* tù-ninu, ẹ̀pẹ-fun.  
**Appellation**, *n.* orukọ, anijẹ.  
 oriki.  
**Append**, *v.t.* fi-kọ, so-mọ.  
**Appendage**, *n.* ifikọ, isomọ.  
**Appendix**, *n.* ifikun.  
**Appertain**, *v.i.* jẹ ti.  
**Appetite**, *n.* ifẹ onjẹ, pipa lebi.  
**Applaud**, *v.t. and i.* yin nipa  
 pipatẹwọ.  
**Applause**, *n.* iyin.  
**Apple**, *n.* eso kan bi ọ̀ro oyinbo.  
**Applicant**, *n.* ẹ̀niti o bère.  
**Application**, *n.* ifọkànsi, ifisi,  
 ibere fun nkan.  
**Apply**, *v.t. and i.* fisi, lò, bere fun.  
**Appoint**, *v.t.* yàn, ya-sọ̀tọ, pinnu.  
**Appointment**, *n.* iyàn, ipinnu.  
**Apportion**, *v.t.* pin ni dede.  
**Apposite**, *adj.* ba-mu, yiye.  
**Apposition**, *n.* ifisi lẹgbẹkẹgbẹ.  
**Appraise**, *v.t.* diyele.  
**Appreciate**, *v.t. and i.* mọyì, mọye.  
**Apprehend**, *v.t.* di-mu, gba-mu ;  
 bẹru, foiya.  
**Apprehension**, *n.* ibẹru ; idimu.  
**Apprentice**, *n.* ọ̀mọ́işẹ ẹ̀niti  
 nkọşẹ. *v.t.* fi adehùn de  
 lati kọşẹ.  
**Apprenticeship**, *n.* igba ti ada  
 fun ẹ̀niti nkọşẹ.  
**Apprise**, *v.t.* sọ-fun.  
**Approach**, *v.t. and i.* sunmọ. *n.*  
 isunmọ.  
**Approbation**, *n.* idunmọ, inu-  
 didun si.  
**Appropriate**, *v.t.* lo fun ara rẹ,  
 ya sọ̀tọ.  
**Approval**, *n.* ifohunsi.  
**Approve**, *v.t. and i.* şe inudidun si.

**Approximate**, *v.t. and i.* mu-sunmọ, sunmọ ọdọ.

**Approximation**, *n.* isunmọ.

**April**, *n.* oṣu kẹrin ọdun.

**Apron**, *n.* bantẹ.

**Apt**, *adj.* yẹ, mura.

**Aptitude**, *n.* yiye, imura.

**Aquatic**, *adj.* hihu ninu omi.

**Aqueduct**, *n.* oju-iṣan ti a là fun omi.

**Arab**, *n.* ara Arabia.

**Arabic**, *n.* ède Arabia.

**Arable**, *adj.* yẹ fun iroko.

**Arbiter**, *n.* onidaṣọ, onilaja.

**Arbitration**, *n.* gbigbọ, didaṣọfun.

**Arbour**, *n.* ibijoko labẹ iji igi.

**Arc**, *n.* apakan ayika.

**Arch**, *adj.* birikiti.

**Archangel**, *n.* olori angeli.

**Archbishop**, *n.* olori awọn bishop.

**Archdeacon**, *n.* igbakeji bishop.

**Archer**, *n.* ọlọfa, tafatafa.

**Archipelago**, *n.* agbajọ erekuṣu.

**Architect**, *n.* olori ọmọlé, ọga ile kikọ.

**Arctic**, *adj.* ti ariwa.

**Ardent**, *adj.* imura si, itara si, igbona ọkàn.

**Ardour**, *n.* itara, igbona ara.

**Arduous**, *adj.* ọoro, nira.

**Are**, *v.* ni, mbẹ, wà, si.

**Area**, *n.* ilẹ ti a pàlà si.

**Arena**, *n.* ibi ere.

**Argue**, *v.t. and i.* ọaroye, jiyàn, ladi.

**Argument**, *n.* ọaroye, ijiyan, iladi.

**Arid**, *adj.* gbigbẹ.

**Aright**, *adv.* titọ, yiye.

**Arise**, *v.i.* dide, ji loju orun.

**Aristocracy**, *n.* gbajumọ ilu, Saraki.

**Arithmetic**, *n.* ẹkọ iṣiro.

**Ark**, *n.* ọkọ Noa, apoti kekere, apoti ẹri.

**Arm**, *n.* apa. *v.i.* di ihamọra ogun.

**Armadillo**, *n.* āka, tabi akika.

**Armament**, *n.* awọn ti o mura ogun.

**Armistice**, *n.* idawọ ogun duro.

**Armour**, *n.* ihamọra.

**Arms**, *n.* ohun elo ogun.

**Army**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ọmọ ogun.

**Aroma**, *n.* ọrun didun.

**Arose**, *v.i.* dide.

**Around**, *prep.* yika, kiri.

**Arouse**, *v.t.* ji loju orun.

**Arraign**, *v.t.* pe-leṣọ, fi-sun.

**Arraignment**, *n.* ifisun.

**Arrange**, *v.t.* to leṣeṣe.

**Arrangement**, *n.* ito leṣeṣe.

**Arrant**, *adj.* alainitiju, ogboju.

**Array**, *n.* iwọṣọ, iṣọṣọ.

**Arrear**, *n.* gbese ti a koi san, tẹhin.

**Arrest**, *v.t.* daduro, di-mu.

**Arrival**, *n.* dide.

**Arrive**, *v.i.* de, bọ.

**Arrogance**, *n.* igberaga, irera.

**Arrow**, *n.* ọfà.

**Arson**, *n.* ile kikun, fifi ile jona.

**Art**, *n.* ọgbọn, imọ ọna iṣe.

**Artery**, *n.* iṣan ẹjẹ.

**Artful**, *adj.* gbọn, larekerekè.

**Article**, *n.* nkan, ohun kan.

**Articulate**, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ, lahun.

**Artifice**, *n.* ọgbọnkọgbọn.

**Artificer**, *n.* oniṣọna.

**Artificial**, *adj.* ifiṣọnṣe.

**Artillery**, *n.* ibọn nlà, ọmọ-ogun ti nrọ agbà, agbà.

**Artisan**, *n.* oniṣọnà.

**Artist**, *n.* ẹniti nṣe aworan.

**Artless**, *adj.* alailarekerekè.

**As**, *conj.* bi, gẹgẹ bi.

**Ascend**, *v.t. and i.* gòkè, gùn.

**Ascension**, *n.* igoke.

**Ascent**, *n.* igun oke, ibi-giga.

**Ascertain**, *v.t.* mọ daju.

**Ascetic**, *n.* ẹni nṣe ara niṣe.

**Ascribe**, *v.t.* fi-fun.

**Ashamed**, *adj.* tiju.

**Ashes**, *n.* ēru.  
**Ashore**, *adv.* gunlē, nilē.  
**Ash Wednesday**, *n.* ojo ekini ni Lent, ojo ibere āwē.  
**Aside**, *adv.* lapakan.  
**Ask**, *v.t. and i.* bēre, tōrō, bi-lēre.  
**Asleep**, *adj.* sisūn, sūn.  
**Asp**, *n.* pamōlē.  
**Aspect**, *n.* lwò.  
**Asperse**, *v.t.* purō mō, gbadu-lumō.  
**Aspersions**, *n.* gbigbadulumō.  
**Aspiration**, *n.* ifé okan, inōga si.  
**Aspire**, *v.i.* dawōle, nōga si.  
**Ass**, *n.* ketēketē.  
**Assail**, *v.t.* kō-lu.  
**Assailant**, *n.* alakolu.  
**Assassin**, *n.* apania.  
**Assassinate**, *v.t.* lunipa.  
**Assault**, *n.* ikolu.  
**Assemblage**, *n.* apejo pipejopo.  
**Assemble**, *v.t. and i.* pè-jo.  
**Assembly**, *n.* apejo.  
**Assent**, *n.* gbà, fē, jēwō.  
**Assert**, *v.t.* tēnumō, wi, sō.  
**Assertion**, *n.* orō, itēnumō.  
**Assess**, *v.t.* diyele.  
**Assessment**, *n.* idiyele.  
**Assets**, *n.* ohun iní.  
**Assiduous**, *adv.* lāpon, tēramošē, laisimi.  
**Assiduousness**, *n.* āpon, aisimi.  
**Assign**, *v.t.* yan-silē, fi-lēlōwō.  
**Assignment**, *n.* iyansilē, ifilēlōwō.  
**Assimilate**, *v.t. and i.* še-dabi, mu-jōra.  
**Assist**, *v.t. and i.* ran-lōwō.  
**Assistance**, *n.* iranlōwō.  
**Assistant**, *n.* oluranlōwō.  
**Assize**, *n.* diyele, Ipade ejō awon arufin.  
**Associate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-kēgbē, dara-pomō. *n.* egbē, enikeji eni.  
**Association**, *n.* egbē.  
**Assort**, *v.t. and i.* ya sọtōtō.

**Assortment**, *n.* iyasọtōtō, oni-rūru.  
**Assume**, *v.t.* dawōle, gba-sodō.  
**Assumption**, *n.* işebi, idawōle.  
**Assurance**, *n.* idaniloju, igbē-kele.  
**Assure**, *v.t.* tēnumō, sō-daniloju.  
**Assuredly**, *adv.* dajudaju, nitotō.  
**Asterisk**, *n.* ami akiyesi \*.  
**Astern**, *adv.* idi okō.  
**Asthma**, *n.* ikō fē.  
**Astir**, *adv.* dide lō.  
**Astonish**, *v.t.* yà-lēnu.  
**Astomishment**, *n.* iyanu.  
**Astound**, *v.t.* yalēnu.  
**Astray**, *adv.* kuro loju ona, işina, ni iyapa.  
**Astride**, *adv.* ni didakàtā eşē.  
**Astringent**, *adj.* lwakl, didi.  
**Astronomer**, *n.* eniti o mō irawō.  
**Astronomy**, *n.* ekō irawō oju orun.  
**Asunder**, *adv.* lotō.  
**Asylum**, *n.* ibi ābò awon otosi.  
**At**, *prep.* ni, nibi.  
**Ate**, *v.t. and i.* jēun.  
**Atheism**, *n.* aigba wíwà Olorun gbō.  
**Atheist**, *n.* alaigbagbō pe Olorun mbē.  
**Athirst**, *adj.* póngbē.  
**Athlete**, *n.* onijakadi, eniti nsare ije.  
**Athletics**, *n.* ijakadi, ere sisa.  
**Athwart**, *prep.* nibu.  
**Atlas**, *n.* aworan ilē aiye.  
**Atmosphere**, *n.* ofurufu ti o yi aiye ka.  
**Atom**, *n.* erun kikini.  
**Atone**, *v.t. and i.* şetutu, tu-ninu, dahun fun.  
**Atonement**, *n.* etutu, adehun.  
**Atrocious**, *adj.* buruju, buru gidigidi.  
**Atrocity**, *n.* işe buburu.  
**Atrophy**, *n.* rirù.

**Attach**, *v.t. and i.* so-mq, dapqmō, faramq.  
**Attachment**, *n.* idapqmō, ifaramq.  
**Attack**, *v.t.* kq-lu, dojuko.  
**Attain**, *v.t. and i.* de, fqwq tē.  
**Attainment**, *n.* inī, oqbōn, ohun ti oqwq tē.  
**Attempt**, *v.t.* gbīdanwo, danwo, kqlu.  
**Attend**, *v.t. and i.* fiyesi, durotī, durode.  
**Attendance**, *n.* ifiyesi, ifetisilē, idurotī.  
**Attendant**, *n.* qmō-qdō, onitōju.  
**Attention**, *n.* ifetisilē, ifojusi.  
**Attenuate**, *adj.* ru.  
**Attest**, *v.t. and i.* jēri si.  
**Attestation**, *n.* ēri.  
**Attire**, *v.t.* še lōšq, wq lašq.  
**Attitude**, *n.* iduro.  
**Attorney**, *n.* onitōju ohun ini, ašōju ēni labē ofin.  
**Attract**, *v.t.* fa-mqra, t̄an.  
**Attraction**, *n.* ōfa.  
**Attractive**, *adj.* eyiti nfa ni.  
**Attribute**, *v.t.* fi fun, ka si lōrun.  
**Auction**, *n.* oja tita adijerā, gbanjo.  
**Auctioneer**, *n.* onigbanjo.  
**Audacious**, *adj.* gboju, lafojudi.  
**Audacity**, *n.* igboju afojudi.  
**Audible**, *adj.* gbigbq gbangba.  
**Audience**, *n.* agbōtēni.  
**Audit**, *n.* ijēri iwe iširo owo.  
**Auditor**, *n.* ajēri owo.  
**Aught**, *n.* ohunkohun.  
**Augment**, *v.t. and i.* sōdi pupq, pōsi.  
**Augmentation**, *n.* isōdipupq, ipōsi.  
**Augur**, *n.* alafōšq.  
**Angury**, *n.* ašq̄tēlē.  
**August**, *adj.* nlanla, titobi.  
**August**, *n.* ošū kejō lōdun.  
**Aunt**, *n.* arabinrin baba tabi iya.  
**Auspice**, *n.* ābō, itōju.

**Auspicious**, *adj.* loju rere, dara, lāsiki.  
**Austere**, *adj.* rorō.  
**Authentic**, *adj.* otitq, ododo.  
**Authenticate**, *v.t.* fi ēri ladi.  
**Author**, *n.* olupilēšq, akq̄we.  
**Authority**, *n.* agbara ofin, ašq̄.  
**Authorize**, *v.t.* fi ašq̄ fun, jē.  
**Autobiography**, *n.* itan igbe aiye ti atikaraēni kq̄.  
**Autocrat**, *n.* ēniti o fi agbara rē jōba.  
**Autograph**, *n.* ikq̄ orukq̄ ēni funra ēni.  
**Automatic**, *adj.* eyiti ošīšq̄ fun rare.  
**Autumn**, *n.* akoko ikore.  
**Auxiliary**, *n.* oluranlōwq̄.  
**Avail**, *v.t. and i.* gba anfani, šē ni rere, wulo.  
**Available**, *adj.* lerē, yē, šanfani.  
**Avarice**, *n.* ojukokoro.  
**Avaricious**, *adj.* lojukokoro.  
**Avenge**, *v.t.* gbēsan.  
**Avenger**, *n.* olugbēsan.  
**Avenue**, *n.* q̄na gbōro lēnu igbo.  
**Averse**, *adj.* aifē, aidunmq̄.  
**Aversion**, *n.* irira, aifē.  
**Avert**, *v.t.* mu-kuro, da-duro, yi-pada.  
**Aviary**, *n.* ile ēiyē.  
**Avidity**, *n.* iwarapapa.  
**Avocation**, *n.* iše, ipo.  
**Avoid**, *v.t.* yana silē, yē kuro.  
**Avouch**, *v.t. and i.* tēnumq̄.  
**Avow**, *v.t.* kede nigbangba, jēwq̄.  
**Avowal**, *n.* itēnumq̄ nigbangba.  
**Await**, *v.t.* reti, duro de, mura silē de.  
**Awake**, *v.t. and i.* ji loju orun, laisun.  
**Award**, *v.t.* šē-idajō.  
**Aware**, *adj.* mō.  
**Away**, *adv.* kuro, kalq̄.  
**Awe**, *n.* ēru, ibēru.  
**Awful**, *adj.* nibēru.

**Awhile**, *adv.* nigba diẹ.  
**Awkward**, *adj.* gò, nira, airorun.  
**Awl**, *n.* òlu.  
**Awning**, *n.* aṣọ tita ki òrun ma pani.  
**Awry**, *adj.* gbon, wọ.  
**Axe**, *n.* àke.  
**Aye**, *adv.* bẹni, òtọ.  
**Aye**, *adv.* lailai.

# B.

**Babble**, *v.t. and i.* sọ werewere, ahesọ.  
**Babbler**, *n.* alahesọ.  
**Babe**, *n.* ọmọ-ọwọ.  
**Babel**, *n.* irukerudo.  
**Baboon**, *n.* ọbọ nla.  
**Bachelor**, *n.* apon, alailobirin.  
**Back**, *n. or adv.* ẹhin. *v.t.* ti-  
 lehin, ran-lọwọ.  
**Backbite**, *v.t.* sọrọ ẹni lehin, bú,  
 gàn.  
**Backbiter**, *n.* abúni, agànni,  
 aṣọrọ ẹni lehin.  
**Backbone**, *n.* ẹgun ẹhin.  
**Backside**, *n.* ẹhin ohunkohun.  
**Backslide**, *v.t.* ya kuro lona rere,  
 pada sehin.  
**Backslider**, *n.* apadasẹhin.  
**Backward**, *adj.* fasehin, lora,  
 padasẹhin.  
**Bacon**, *n.* èjọ ẹlẹdẹ ti a fi iyọ si.  
**Bad**, *adj.* buburu, aidara.  
**Bade**, *v.t. and i.* sọ-fun, faṣẹ-fun.  
**Badge**, *n.* àmi.  
**Badger**, *n.* orukọ ẹranko. *v.t.*  
 lepa, yọ-lẹnu, dalámu.  
**Badly**, *adv.* aidara.  
**Baffle**, *v.t.* da-ru, sọ-dasan, tan-  
 jẹ.  
**Bag**, *n.* apo, ọkẹ. *v.t.* fi-sapo.  
**Baggage**, *n.* ẹrù.  
**Bagpipe**, *n.* fere alapo awọ.  
**Bail**, *n.* onigbọwọ, adurofuni.  
*v.t.* gbọn omi danu.

**Bailiff**, *n.* ijoye, onidajọ, ọlọpa.  
**Bait**, *n.* ijẹ, idẹ. *v.t. and i.* dẹ,  
 fijẹdẹ.  
**Baize**, *n.* aṣọ onirun ganhun-  
 ganhun.  
**Bake**, *v.t. and i.* yan, din, sè.  
**Baker**, *n.* alasè, alakara.  
**Bakery**, *n.* ilé ibiti a din nkan.  
**Balance**, *n.* iwọn, iṣiku owo,  
 ọgbọgba. *v.t. and i.* wọn  
 ọgbọgba.  
**Balance-sheet**, *n.* iwe iṣiro apapọ  
 owo.  
**Balcony**, *n.* ọdẹdẹ, ọdẹ.  
**Bald**, *adj.* pipari, nihoho.  
**Baldhead**, *n.* apari.  
**Baldness**, *n.* ainirun.  
**Bale**, *n.* ẹrù, iṣẹ, iponju, oṣi.  
*v.t.* gbọn omi danu.  
**Baleful**, *adj.* oṣi, kun fun ika.  
**Ball**, *n.* iṣu, ohunkohun ti o sù ;  
 ire ijo.  
**Ballad**, *n.* orin áro.  
**Ballast**, *n.* imuduro, itẹmple.  
**Balloon**, *n.* ọkọ ofurufu.  
**Ballot**, *n.* iwe iyan-enia, ibò.  
**Ballroom**, *n.* iyará ijo.  
**Balm**, *n.* ikunra, oje olòrun  
 didun.  
**Balmy**, *adj.* olòrun didun, ituni.  
**Balsam**, *n.* oje, ọgun, ikunra.  
**Bamboo**, *n.* pàko.  
**Bamboozle**, *v.t.* tan-jẹ.  
**Ban**, *n.* ifilọ ni gbangba, itanu.  
*v.t. and i.* fi-bú.  
**Banana**, *n.* ọgẹdẹ.  
**Band**, *n.* èdidi, ẹgbẹ.  
**Bandage**, *n.* ọja, èdidi.  
**Bandit**, *n.* ọlọṣa, alailofin.  
**Bandyleg**, *n.* ẹṣẹ wiwọ.  
**Bane**, *n.* iparun, ikú.  
**Bang**, *n.* ilù, ariwo lojiji. *v.t.* lù,  
 tí, pariwo.  
**Bangle**, *n.* oruka ti apa tabi ti  
 ẹṣẹ.  
**Banish**, *v.t.* ran-jade, le-lọ.  
**Banishment**, *n.* ilekuro nilu.



**Bank**, *n.* bebe, eti odo, ile owo.

**Banker**, *n.* olori ile owo.

**Banknote**, *n.* iwe ti a fi še pasiparọ owo.

**Bankrupt**, *n.* ajigbese, ibajẹ òwò.

**Banner**, *n.* ọpagan, asia.

**Banns**, *n.* ifi igbeyawo lọ.

**Banquet**, *n.* àse.

**Banter**, *n.* idapara.

**Baobab**, *n.* igi afọn.

**Baptise**, *v.t.* sami si li orukọ Metalọkan, fi orukọ fun.

**Baptism**, *n.* ami ijẹwọ, irisinu omi nipa eyiti a gbà enia sinu ijọ Kristi.

**Bar**, *n.* irin tabi igi gbọrọ; iyanrin ti ndi ẹnu odo. *v.t.* ti, dena.

**Barb**, *n.* eti ọfa.

**Barbarian**, *n.* alaigbede, alai-moye, eniakenia.

**Barbarism**, *n.* aimọ iwā hu, iwakiwa.

**Barber**, *n.* afárun, afari, onidiri, onigbajamọ.

**Bard**, *n.* akewi, akọrin.

**Bare**, *adj.* nihoho, laibo.

**Barefaced**, *adj.* lainitiju; daju.

**Barefoot**, *adj.* lainibata.

**Bareheaded**, *adj.* laibori.

**Bargain**, *v.t. and i.* še adehun. *n.* ipinnu, adehun.

**Barge**, *n.* ọkọ igbaja.

**Bargeman**, *n.* ọlọkọ.

**Bark**, *n.* epo igi, ọkọ kekere. *v.t. and i.* gbó bi aja.

**Barm**, *n.* ọşẹ ọti, iwukara.

**Barn**, *n.* aká, aba.

**Barometer**, *n.* ohun elo lati fi wọn afẹfẹ.

**Barque**, *n.* ọkọ kekere.

**Barrack**, *n.* ile awọn ọmọ-ogun.

**Barrel**, *n.* agbá.

**Barren**, *adj.* yàgan, aşalẹ, lailesa.

**Barrenness**, *n.* iyagan, ailesa.

**Barricade**, *n.* idina, sagbaradi.

**Barrier**, *n.* àbo, idina, ami ibi kan.

**Barrister**, *n.* agbẹjọro.

**Barrow**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹru.

**Barter**, *v.t. and i.* še pasiparọ.

**Base**, *n.* isalẹ, ipilẹ. *adj.* ailọla, ainitari.

**Baseborn**, *adj.* ọmọ-àlẹ.

**Bash**, *v.t.* lu.

**Bashful**, *adj.* nitiju.

**Basin**, *n.* awo koto; adagun omi.

**Basis**, *n.* ipilẹ.

**Bask**, *v.i.* ya ọrun.

**Basket**, *n.* agbọn, apẹrẹ.

**Bastard**, *n.* ọmọ àlẹ, ọmọ agbere.

**Baste**, *v.t.* gánşọ fi ọra si ẹran sise.

**Bastinado**, *v.t.* nà lateleşẹ.

**Bat**, *n.* adan.

**Batch**, *n.* apapọ nkan.

**Bate**, *v.t. and i.* yowo ọja.

**Bath**, *n.* baluwẹ (ibi-aluwẹ).

**Bathe**, *v.t.* wẹ, luwẹ.

**Baton**, *n.* ọpa aşẹ, ọpa işẹ.

**Battalion**, *n.* egbẹ awọn ọmọ-ogun to 500 de 800.

**Batten**, *n.* igi pẹlẹbẹ.

**Batter**, *v.t. and i.* kíl-mọlẹ, lumọlẹ.

**Battery**, *n.* ohun ija.

**Battle**, *n.* ija, ogun. *v.i.* jagun, ba-ja.

**Battlement**, *n.* odi.

**Bawl**, *v.t. and i.* kigbe kikan.

**Bay**, *n.* iyawọ omi okun sinuile.

**Bay, Bight**, *n.* gbigbo aja ti ndọdẹ.

**Bayonet**, *n.* ọbẹ ibọn.

**Be**, *v.i.* ni, wà, sí.

**Beach**, *n.* eti okun.

**Beacon**, *n.* ina lori oke fun ikilọ ewu.

**Bead**, *n.* ilẹkẹ.

**Beadle**, *n.* onşẹ ile ẹjọ, oye ninu ijọ, amọna loru.

**Beak**, *n.* ẹnu ẹiyẹ; imu.

**Beam**, *n.* iti igi; itanşan ọrun.

**Bean**, *n.* erē, popondo, ewe, ewa.

**Bear**, *n.* amotekun. *v.t.* rù, gbé ;  
bi, so ; jiyà, rọju.

**Beard**, *n.* irungbon.

**Bearer**, *n.* alaru ojise.

**Beast**, *n.* eranko elese merin.

**Beastly**, *adj.* bi eranko.

**Beat**, *v.t. and i.* lu, fọ ; bori.

**Beating**, *n.* ilu, inà.

**Beatitude**, *n.* ibukún orun, inu-  
didun.

**Beau**, *n.* oge, olufe.

**Beautiful**, *adj.* dara, lewa.

**Beautify**, *v.t.* se-loşo, se-lewa.

**Beauty**, *n.* ewa, oşo, didara.

**Becalm**, *v.t.* mudakpe.

**Became**, *v.i.* di ; ye.

**Because**, *conj.* nitori.

**Bechance**, *v.t.* ba ni alabapade,  
şesi.

**Beck**, *n.* ijuwo si.

**Beckon**, *v.t. and i.* juwo si, se  
apepe.

**Become**, *v.t. and i.* ba de si, di ;  
ye.

**Bed**, *n.* ibusun ; isale odo ;  
iro-gboku.

**Bedaub**, *v.t.* fi-re.

**Bedchamber**, *n.* iyewu, yara  
ibusun.

**Bedclothes**, *n.* aso ibusun, aso  
akete.

**Bedeck**, *v.t.* se-loşo.

**Bedew**, *v.t.* sori si.

**Bedouin**, *n.* awon larubawa ti  
ngbe inu ago.

**Bedraggle**, *v.t.* wo ninu ere.

**Bedstead**, *n.* opa akete ; ibusun  
(onirin tabi onigi).

**Bee**, *n.* oyin, esinsin ti nse oyin.

**Beef**, *n.* eran malu.

**Beehive**, *n.* ile-oyin.

**Beelzebub**, *n.* olori awon emi  
esu.

**Been**, *v.* wa, ti wa.

**Beer**, *n.* oti agbado ; oti sise  
tabi pipon.

**Beetle**, *n.* obonbon.

**Befall**, *v.t. and i.* ba, desi, şubulu.

**Befit**, *v.t.* ye, to-si.

**Befool**, *v.t.* tanje.

**Before**, *prep.* niwaju, siwaju,  
loju.

**Beforehand**, *adv.* tete.

**Befoul**, *v.t.* so-dibaje, so-deri.

**Befriend**, *v.t.* ba-şore, ba-re  
şorefun.

**Beg**, *v.t. and i.* şagbe, toro, bebe.

**Began**, *v.* beresi.

**Beget**, **Begot**, *v.t.* bi, hujade.

**Beggar**, *n.* alagbe.

**Beggarly**, *adj.* bi alagbe.

**Begin**, **Begun**, *v.t. and i.* beresi,  
dide si, kobere.

**Beginner**, *n.* eniti o ko bere  
nkan.

**Beginning**, *n.* ipileşe, atetekşe,  
iberen nkan.

**Begone**, *inter.* lo kuro !

**Begrime**, *v.t.* da eri si, ba-je.

**Begrudge**, *v.t.* se ilara.

**Beguile**, *v.t.* tan-je.

**Behalf**, *n.* ire, itilehin, ojurere.

**Behave**, *v.i.* huwa, lo.

**Behaviour**, *n.* iwa, iwa-aiye.

**Behead**, *v.t.* be-lori.

**Behest**, *n.* ase.

**Behind**, *prep.* lehin.

**Behindhand**, *adv.* lora, fa.

**Behold**, **Beheld**, *v.t.* wo, kiyesi,  
ri.

**Beholder**, *n.* aworan.

**Behove**, *v.t.* ye, to-si.

**Being**, *n.* iwa ; eda.

**Belabour**, *v.t.* na, lu.

**Belch**, *v.t. and i.* gufe.

**Beleaguer**, *v.t.* doti ilu.

**Belfry**, *n.* ile agogo.

**Belial**, *n.* oruk eşu.

**Belie**, *v.t.* gbadulumo, puru si.

**Belief**, *n.* igbagbo.

**Believe**, *v.t. and i.* gba-gbo.

**Believer**, *n.* onigbagbo.

**Belittle**, *v.t.* fi oju tinrin, gan.

**Bell**, *n.* agogo.  
**Belle**, *n.* wundia ẹlẹwa.  
**Belligerent**, *a.* jija-ogun, yòlẹ ogun.  
**Bellow**, *v.t. and i.* ke bi mǎlu.  
**Bellows**, *n.* ẹwiri ti a fi nfẹna tabi ẹfufu.  
**Belly**, *n.* ikùn, inu.  
**Belong**, *v.i.* ẹẹ ohun ẹni; tẹni.  
**Beloved**, *adj.* olufẹ.  
**Below**, *adv.* nisaḽẹ, ọmọ-ẹhin.  
**Belt**, *n.* lawani, ọjà amure; igbanu.  
**Bemoan**, *v.t.* sọkun, pohunrere ẹkun.  
**Bench**, *n.* ijoko.  
**Bend**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ, wọ.  
**Beneath**, *adv.* nisaḽẹ, labẹ.  
**Benediction**, *n.* ibukun, isure.  
**Benefaction**, *n.* ọrẹ ǎnu, ọrẹ inurere.  
**Benefactor**, *n.* ọlọrẹ ǎnu, onibu ọrẹ; olòrẹ ẹni.  
**Beneficence**, *n.* iwa ọrẹ; isorefun.  
**Beneficial**, *adj.* lere, anfani.  
**Benefit**, *n.* ère, anfani. *v.* ẹẹ ni rere.  
**Benevolence**, *n.* inurere.  
**Benevolent**, *adj.* rere.  
**Benight**, *v.t.* ilẹ ẹu, okunkun bá.  
**Benign**, **Benignant**, *adj.* ẹsun, ẹjurere.  
**Benignity**, *n.* inurere.  
**Bent**, *n.* itẹ, idarisi.  
**Benumb**, *v.t.* kó eti; sọdi alaimọ-rora.  
**Bequeath**, *v.t.* fi ogún silẹ, pin ohun ini fun.  
**Bequest**, *n.* ipin ogún fun.  
**Bereave**, *v.t.* gba lówọ ẹni.  
**Bereavement**, *n.* igbalówọ nipa iku, ọfọ.  
**Berry**, *n.* eso.  
**Berth**, *n.* yará ninu ọkọ, ibi iṣẹ.  
**Beseach**, **Besought**, *v.t.* bẹ, tọrọ, fi ẹbẹ rọ.  
**Beseem**, *v.t.* yẹ, tọsi.

**Beset**, *v.t.* doti, rọgbaka.  
**Beside**, **Besides**, *prep. or adv.* pẹlupẹlu, ju bẹ lọ; lọdọ, lẹgbẹ.  
**Besiege**, *v.t.* fi ogun dó ti.  
**Besieger**, *n.* ẹniti o gbogun ti ni.  
**Besmear**, *v.t.* fi-rẹ.  
**Besom**, *n.* ọwọ, alẹ.  
**Bespatter**, *v.t.* ta si lara.  
**Bespeak**, **Bespoke**, *v.t.* sọ-tẹlẹ; ba-tẹlẹ.  
**Besprinkle**, *v.t.* bu-wón.  
**Best**, *adj.* darajulọ dara rekọja.  
**Bestial**, *adj.* bi ẹranko.  
**Bestir**, *v.refl.* muragiri, ru-soke.  
**Bestow**, *v.t.* fi-fun, fi-bùn.  
**Bestrew**, *v.t.* fun kakiri.  
**Bestride**, *v.t.* dákàtá ẹṣẹ le.  
**Bet**, *v.t. and i.* jiyàn. *n.* ohun iyan.  
**Betake**, **Betook**, *v.refl.* fi ọwọ le, dawọle.  
**Bethink**, *v.refl.* ronu, mu wa si iranti.  
**Betide**, *v.t. and i.* de si, ba.  
**Betimes**, *adv.* lakoko, li kutu-kutu.  
**Betoken**, *v.t.* ẹpaṣẹ, ẹmí, fihan tẹlẹ.  
**Betray**, *v.t.* sofofo, ẹnikupani; fihan, tú aṣiri.  
**Betroth**, *v.t.* soyigi, ẹadehun igbeyawo.  
**Betrothal**, *n.* idana.  
**Better**, *adj. or adv.* daraju, sanju.  
**Better**, *v.t.* mu san diẹ, tun ẹẹ. *n.* itunṣe, isandie.  
**Between**, **Betwixt**, *prep.* larin, lagbedemeji, nisakani.  
**Beverage**, *n.* ohun mimu.  
**Bewail**, *v.t.* sọkun, pohunrere ẹkun.  
**Beware**, *v.t. and i.* ẹsọra, yẹra, kiyesara.  
**Bewilder**, *v.t.* ẹl-lọna, tan, dala-lamu.  
**Bewilderment**, *n.* idaru.

**Bewitch**, *v.t.* şajəsi, şe oşo si.  
**Bewitchment**, *n.* idán, isaję si.  
**Bewray**, *v.t.* fi-sùn, fi-han.  
**Beyond**, *prep.* niwaju, niha ọhún.  
**Bias**, *v.t.* tẹ-si, dari.  
**Bicentenary**, *n.* igbá ọdun.  
**Bid**, *v.t. and i.* faşẹfun, pẹ ; fi owo le.  
**Bidder**, *n.* ẹni fi owo le ọja.  
**Bidding**, *n.* aşẹ.  
**Bide**, *v.t. and i.* duro de, joko.  
**Biennial**, *adj.* ọlọdunmeji.  
**Bier**, *n.* aga posi.  
**Big**, *adj.* nla, tobi.  
**Bigamist**, *n.* alaya meji.  
**Bigamy**, *n.* kiko obinrin meji ọ.  
**Bigot**, *n.* ẹniti o di isin kan mu laimòye.  
**Bigotry**, *n.* itara alaimòye.  
**Bile**, *n.* oròro ẹdọ.  
**Bilingual**, *adj.* elede meji.  
**Bill**, *n.* ẹnu şonşo ; iwe owo, àgógó ẹnu ẹiyẹ.  
**Billet**, *n.* iwe kekere.  
**Billow**, *n.* riru omi, igbi omi okun.  
**Bin**, *n.* apoti.  
**Bind**, *v.t.* dì, so-pọ, dilu.  
**Binding**, *n.* ẹdidi.  
**Biography**, *n.* itan igbe aiye ẹnikan.  
**Biped**, *n.* ẹleşẹ meji.  
**Birch**, *n.* paşan.  
**Bird**, *n.* ẹiyẹ.  
**Birth**, *n.* ibi.  
**Birthday**, *n.* ọjó ibi.  
**Birthplace**, *n.* ibi ibi ẹni ; ibiti a bi enia si.  
**Birthright**, *n.* ogún ibi.  
**Biscuit**, *n.* akara ti a yan di ẹpá.  
**Bisect**, *v.t.* là si meji.  
**Bishop**, *n.* oyè ọlọri alufa.  
**Bishopric**, *n.* ilẹ sakani ọlọri alufa.  
**Bit**, *n.* diẹ, okele ; ijanu ẹşin.  
**Bitch**, *n.* abo aja.  
**Bite**, *v.t. and i.* ge-je, bu-je.

**Bitter**, *adj.* korò.  
**Bitumen**, *n.* ọda.  
**Black**, *n.* dudu ; şú, buru ; alawọ dudu.  
**Blacken**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di dudu.  
**Blacklead**, *n.* oje dudu.  
**Blacksmith**, *n.* alagbẹde.  
**Bladder**, *n.* apo-ltọ.  
**Blade**, *n.* ẹhu agbado tabi koriko ; oju ọbẹ.  
**Blain**, *n.* ọwo, ile roro.  
**Blame**, *v.t.* ba-wi. *n.* ibawi, ẹşẹ, ẹgan.  
**Blameless**, *adj.* laileşẹ, lailegan.  
**Blameworthy**, *adj.* yẹ fun ibawi, gigan.  
**Blanch**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di funfun.  
**Bland**, *adj.* jeje, peje.  
**Blandishment**, *n.* iponni.  
**Blank**, *adj.* şofo.  
**Blanket**, *n.* aşọ ibora.  
**Blare**, *v.t. and i.* kigbe kikan. *n.* igbe.  
**Blaspheme**, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ odi si Ọlọrun, ibura, iré.  
**Blasphemy**, *n.* ọrọ odi si Ọlọrun.  
**Blast**, *n.* fifẹ ẹfufu, iro ipè. *v.t.* fi ẹtu rẹ danu.  
**Blaze**, *n.* ọwọ ina. *v.t.* tan-kalẹ, kede.  
**Blazon**, *v.t.* kede fun gbogbo enia, fihan.  
**Bleach**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di funfun.  
**Bleak**, *adj.* tutu.  
**Bleat**, *v.t. and i.* ké bi agutan.  
**Bleed**, **Bled**, *v.i.* şẹje.  
**Blemish**, *n.* àbukún, ẹgan. *v.t.* şàbukún, kẹgan.  
**Blend**, *v.t. and i.* dapọ mọra.  
**Bless**, *v.t.* sure fun, bukún, yin.  
**Blessed**, **Blest**, *adj.* alabukúnfun.  
**Blessedness**, **Blessing**, *n.* ibukún, ire.  
**Blight**, *n.* tàlugbe, irẹdanu.  
**Blind**, *adj.* afoju, şokunkun, ope. *n.* iboju, ibọji, ifoju.  
**Blindfold**, *adj.* idiloju, ibo loju.

**Blindness**, *n.* ifọju, airiran.  
**Blink**, *v.t. and i.* ẹşju, şoju finrán.  
**Bliss**, *n.* alafia pipe.  
**Blissful**, *adv.* ni alafia li ọrun.  
**Blister**, *n.* ilérórò, òwo.  
**Blithe**, *adj.* idaraya.  
**Blizzard**, *n.* iji.  
**Bloat**, *v.t. and i.* wu, fẹ.  
**Block**, *n.* ìti igi tabi okuta.  
*v.t.* idina.  
**Blockade**, *n.* idotì, idena.  
**Blockhead**, *n.* omugọ.  
**Blood**, *n.* ẹjẹ.  
**Bloodguiltiness**, *n.* ẹbi ẹjẹ.  
**Bloodhound**, *n.* aja ti nlepa ọrun  
 ẹjẹ.  
**Bloodshed**, *n.* ìta ẹjẹ silẹ,  
 ipania.  
**Bloodthirsty**, *n.* fifẹ ta ẹjẹ silẹ.  
**Bloodvessel**, *n.* isán ẹjẹ.  
**Bloody**, *adj.* ẹlẹjẹ.  
**Bloom**, *v.i.* ruwe, rudi. *n.*  
 iruwe, irudi.  
**Blooming**, *adj.* didan.  
**Blossom**, *n.* iná eweko, iná igi.  
*v.i.* yọ itanna.  
**Blot**, *n.* abawọn, abukùn. *v.t.* ẹ  
 abawọn si; pa-rẹ.  
**Blotting-paper**, *n.* iwe ti a fi  
 ngbẹ tadàwa.  
**Blouse**, *n.* ẹwu obirin.  
**Blow**, *n.* ilù, ìna; ofo, jamba.  
**Blow, Blew**, *v.i.* mi kikan, fẹ bi  
 afẹfẹ; tanná, fun ipe.  
**Blubber**, *n.* ọra erinmi.  
**Blue**, *n.* àwọ bi oju ọrun.  
**Bluff**, *adj.* gọ. *v.t. and i.* rẹjẹ.  
**Blunder**, *n.* isina, isubu, ọrọ  
 laironu. *v.t. and i.* şişe.  
**Blunt**, *adj.* kunu, aimu, lọra.  
**Blur**, *n.* abawọn.  
**Blurt**, *v.t.* sọrọ lojiji laironu.  
**Blush**, *n.* oju pupa nitori itiju.  
**Bluster**, *n.* ariwo bi afẹfẹ.  
**Boa**, *n.* ejo nla; ẹrẹ, agbadu.  
**Boar**, *n.* akọ ẹlẹde tinu igbo,  
 imado.

**Board**, *n.* apako; ẹgbẹ igbimọ;  
 ohùn jeje. *v.t. and i.* gba  
 onje bọ.  
**Boarder**, *n.* ẹniti o ngba onje.  
**Boarding-school**, *n.* ile iwe ibiti  
 a mbọ awọn akẹko.  
**Boast**, *v.t. and i.* şogo, yin ara  
 ẹni, halẹ, funnu.  
**Boaster**, *n.* ahalẹ, afunnu.  
**Boat**, *n.* ọkọ, igbaja.  
**Boatman**, *n.* ọlọkọ, atukọ.  
**Bob**, *v.i.* mi soke mi sodo.  
**Bobbin**, *n.* igi ti a ka owu we.  
**Bode**, *v.t. and i.* sọtẹlẹ.  
**Bodily**, *adj.* nipa ti ara.  
**Body**, *n.* ara; ẹgbẹ.  
**Bodyguard**, *n.* ẹşọ.  
**Bog**, *n.* ẹrẹ, irà.  
**Boggy**, *adj.* kiki ẹrẹ, ti irà.  
**Bogus**, *adj.* erù, ẹtan.  
**Boil**, *v.t. and i.* ho, sè. *n.* òwo.  
**Boiler**, *n.* ikoko nla sise omi.  
**Boisterous**, *adj.* npariwo lile.  
**Bold**, *adj.* laiya; lafojudi.  
**Boldly**, *adv.* nigboiya.  
**Boldness**, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya.  
**Bolster**, *n.* timtim, irọri.  
**Bolt**, *n.* idabu ilẹkun. *v.i.* sa-lọ.  
**Bomb**, *n.* ibọn nla.  
**Bombard**, *v.t.* fi agba do ti.  
**Bonafide**, *adj. or adv.* tọtọ.  
**Bond**, *n.* ìde, idapo.  
**Bondage**, *n.* oko ẹrù.  
**Bondman**, *n.* ẹrukọnri.  
**Bondsman**, *n.* onigbọwọ.  
**Bondwoman**, *n.* ẹrubirin.  
**Bone**, *n.* egungun. *v.t.* yọ egun-  
 gun kuro lara.  
**Boneless**, *adj.* lailegungun.  
**Bonfire**, *n.* ina nla nita li akoko  
 ariya.  
**Bonnet**, *n.* ideri obirin, akẹtẹ.  
**Bonny**, *adj.* daradara.  
**Bonus**, *n.* ele lori owo; ẹbun.  
**Bony**, *adj.* kiki egungun.  
**Book**, *n.* iwe.

**Bookbinder**, *n.* aran-iwe, onişo-na-iwe.

**Bookcase**, *n.* apoti iwe.

**Book-keeping**, *n.* işiro owo sinu iwe.

**Book-marker**, *n.* ohun ti a fi nsami iwe.

**Bookseller**, *n.* oluta iwe; ẹniti-onta-iwe.

**Bookshop**, *n.* ibiti a nta iwe, ile-qja iwe.

**Bookworm**, *n.* kawe-kawe; ẹniti o fẹran iwe kika.

**Boom**, *n.* iro ibon.

**Boon**, *n.* ẹbun, ọrẹ.

**Boor**, *n.* eniakenia, omugọ.

**Boot**, *n.* bata. *v.t.* jere, şanfani.

**Booth**, *n.* agọ, búka.

**Bootlace**, *n.* okun bata.

**Bootmaker**, *n.* aran-bata.

**Booty**, *n.* ikogun.

**Border**, *n.* eti, ẹba, ipinlẹ; işeti, igbáti. *v.t. and i.* sunmọ.

**Bore**, *v.t. and i.* da-lu, da lagara. *n.* iho lilu.

**Born**, **Bear**, *v. bi*; gbe ru.

**Borne**, *v.t. and i.* ru ẹru.

**Borrow**, *v.t.* win, ya, tọrọ.

**Borrower**, *n.* ẹniti o ya nkan.

**Bosom**, *n.* ọkan aiya.

**Botany**, *n.* imọ ohun ogbin.

**Both**, *adj.* mejeji. *conj.* ati, pẹlu.

**Bother**, *v.t. and i.* yọ-lẹnu.

**Bottle**, *n.* igo. *v.t.* fi sinu igo.

**Bottom**, *n.* isalẹ, ipilẹ; idí.

**Bottomless**, *adj.* laini isalẹ.

**Bough**, *n.* ẹka igi.

**Bought**, *v.t.* rà.

**Boulder**, *n.* okuta nla ribiti.

**Bounce**, *v.t. and i.* fo, halẹ si. *n.* ifomọ, işefefe, ihale.

**Bound**, *v.i.* di; fo.

**Boundary**, *n.* àla, opin.

**Boundless**, *adj.* alailopin.

**Bountiful**, *adj.* oninure.

**Bounty**, *n.* ẹbun işeun, ọre.

**Bow**, *v.i.* tẹriba fun, tẹ, bẹrẹ.

**Bow**, *n.* ọrun.

**Bowels**, *n.* ifun.

**Bower**, *n.* iji igi.

**Bowl**, *n.* ọpọn, awo koto.

**Box**, *n.* apoti; ẹşẹ, ikùkù. *v.t. and i.* kàn, ki lẹşẹ, lu nikùkù.

**Boxer**, *n.* akini lẹşẹ.

**Boy**, *n.* ọmọkọnrin.

**Boycott**, *v.t.* şá-ti.

**Boyhood**, *n.* iwa ewe, igba ọmọde

**Brace**, *v.t.* dè, di. *n.* idè, qja, igba.

**Bracelet**, *n.* jufù, ẹgba ọrun ọwọ.

**Brackish**, *adj.* omi iyọ.

**Brag**, *v.t. and i.* şefefe, funnu.

**Braid**, *n.* iwún, koko. *v.t.* wún.

**Brain**, *n.* mudùn mudùn; ogbon, oye; ọpọlọ.

**Brainfever**, *n.* amodi ori.

**Brake**, *n.* ohun ti a fi nda kẹkẹ duro; ijanu kẹkẹ; igbọ.

**Bramble**, *n.* igi ẹlẹgun.

**Bran**, *n.* ẹri; folo'folo agbado lilọ.

**Branch**, *n.* ẹka igi; ẹya. *v.i.* ya ẹka.

**Branchless**, *adj.* alailẹka.

**Brand**, *n.* igi iná. *v.t.* sami si.

**Brandy**, *n.* iru ọti kan.

**Brass**, *n.* idẹ.

**Bravado**, *n.* işefefe, ihale.

**Brave**, *adj.* laiya, gboju, igboiya. *v.t.* fi aiya ran.

**Bravery**, *n.* igboiya, igboju.

**Brawl**, *n.* asọ ariwo. *v.i.* sọ, pariwo.

**Brawler**, *n.* alasọ.

**Brawn**, *n.* ẹran akọ ẹlẹdẹ.

**Bray**, *n.* igbe kẹtẹkẹtẹ.

**Brazen**, *adj.* ti idẹ; lile.

**Brazen-face**, *n.* alafọjudi.

**Brazier**, *n.* alagbẹdẹ idẹ.

**Breach**, *n.* oju iho, ẹnu.

**Bread**, *n.* àkara, onje.

**Breadth**, *n.* ibu, gbìgboro.

- Break**, *v.t. and i.* fọ, ẹẹ, dá ; şubu, simi. *n.* şışẹ, dida, isimi.
- Breakfast**, *n.* onjẹ owurọ. *v.t. and i.* jẹ onjẹ arọ.
- Breast**, *n.* aiya.
- Breastplate**, *n.* awo aiya, igbaiya li ogun.
- Breath**, *n.* ẹmi.
- Breathe**, *v.t. and i.* mi.
- Breathing**, *n.* mimí, ẹmi.
- Breathless**, *adj.* lailẹmi.
- Breech**, *n.* idí, ẹhin ; idi ibọn.
- Breeches**, *n.* şokoto.
- Breed**, *v.t. and i.* bi, loyun, tọ, şe itọju.
- Breeze**, *n.* afẹfẹ jẹjẹ.
- Breezy**, *adj.* lafẹfẹ.
- Brethren**, *n.* ara, arakọnrin.
- Brevity**, *n.* ikekuro, laifa ọrọ gun.
- Brew**, *v.t. and i.* pọn ọti ; dimọlu.
- Brewer**, *n.* apọnti, ọlọti.
- Brewery**, *n.* ile ọti.
- Briar**, **Brier**, *n.* ẹlẹgun.
- Bribe**, *n.* abẹtẹlẹ. *v.t.* bẹ abẹtẹlẹ.
- Bribery**, *n.* igba abẹtẹlẹ nitori iwa buburu.
- Brick**, *n.* amọ şişu ti a fi iná sun ni àlapa.
- Brick-kiln**, *n.* ẹbu àlapa, ileru fun amọ.
- Bricklayer**, *n.* ọmolé.
- Bridal**, *adj.* ti iyawo.
- Bride**, *n.* iyawo.
- Bridecake**, *n.* akara iyawo.
- Bridechamber**, *n.* iyẹwu iyawo.
- Bridegroom**, *n.* ọkọ iyawo.
- Bridesmaid**, *n.* ẹgbẹ iyawo.
- Bridge**, *n.* afará. *v.t.* şafara si.
- Bridle**, *n.* ijanu, akoso. *v.t. and i.* ko ni ijanu, şe akoso.
- Bridlepath**, *n.* ọna ẹlẹsin.
- Brief**, *adj.* kukuru.
- Briefly**, *adv.* laifa ọrọ gun.
- Brig**, *n.* ọkọ olopo meji.
- Brigade**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ọmọ-ogun ẹlẹsin tabi ẹlẹşẹ.
- Brigadier**, *n.* olori ẹgbẹ ọmọ-ogun.
- Brigand**, *n.* igára, olè.
- Bright**, *adj.* tàn imọlẹ, didan.
- Brighten**, *v.t.* dán, mu dáşaşá.
- Brightness**, *n.* itanşan imọlẹ, didara.
- Brilliant**, *adj.* titanşan, didan mọna.
- Brim**, *n.* eti ohunkohun ; bebe odo.
- Brimful**, *adj.* kun de eti, kun de ẹnu, kun de oke.
- Brimstone**, *n.* imi ọrun, sulfuri.
- Brine**, *n.* omi iyọ, okun.
- Bring**, **Brought**, *v.t. and i.* mu-wa, gbe, fa-wa.
- Brink**, *n.* bẹbe, eti.
- Brisk**, *adj.* yara, murasi.
- Briskly**, *adv.* kiakia, yara, mura-kankan.
- Bristle**, *n.* irun gaungaun bi ti ẹlẹdẹ.
- Brittle**, *adj.* rọ, rirun wom, ya fifọ.
- Broach**, *n.* ilu. *v.t.* lu, da-lu.
- Broad**, *adj.* nibu, gbọro.
- Broadcast**, *adj.* fun kakiri.
- Broadcloth**, *n.* aşọ onirun dara-dara.
- Broadside**, *n.* iha ọkọ.
- Broil**, *n.* ariwo, aşọ, ija. *v.t. and i.* sẹ.
- Broken**, *adj.* fifọ.
- Brokendown**, *adj.* idibajẹ, alai-san.
- Broken-hearted**, *adj.* oni-robinujẹ ọkan.
- Broker**, *n.* alàgbàta.
- Brokerage**, *n.* ère işẹ alàgbàta.
- Bronze**, *n.* adalu bàba ati tangaanran.
- Brooch**, *n.* ohun ọşọ obinrin.
- Brood**, *v.i.* saba lori ; pa ẹyin, radọbo. *n.* ọmọ ẹiyẹ.



**Brook**, *n.* odo şışan kekere.  
*v.t.* farada.

**Broom**, *n.* ɔwò, àlẹ, igbalẹ.

**Broth**, *n.* omi ẹran bibọ.

**Brother**, *n.* ará, arakọnrin.

**Brotherhood**, *n.* idapọ, ẹgbẹ  
awọn ọkọnrin.

**Brother-in-law**, *n.* aná.

**Brotherly**, *adj.* bi ará, ni ifẹ  
iseun.

**Brought**, see *Bring*.

**Brow**, *n.* iwaju.

**Browbeat**, *v.t.* wò-mọlẹ.

**Browse**, *v.t. and i.* fi ewe bọ,  
jawe jẹ.

**Bruise**, *n.* itẹrẹ, ifarapa. *v.t.*  
*and i.* tẹ, tẹrẹ, pa-lara.

**Brush**, *n.* ɔwò àlẹ. *v.t. and i.*  
fi ɔwò gbọn.

**Brusque**, *adj.* gọ.

**Brutal**, *adj.* rorò, nika, bi  
ẹranko.

**Brutality**, *n.* irorò, ikà.

**Brute**, *n.* ẹranko ti kò ni iye  
ninu, omugọ, onikà.

**Bubble**, *v.t. and i.* ho bi omi,  
şe pòmпом.

**Buck**, *n.* akọ agbọnrin tabi  
ewurẹ.

**Bucket**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi npon  
omi.

**Buckle**, *n.* ide, ifiha. *v.t. and i.*  
dẹ, fiha.

**Buckler**, *n.* apata, asà, àbo.

**Bud**, *n.* ẹhu ohun ọgbin, irudi.  
*v.t. and i.* hù, sọ.

**Budge**, *v.t. and i.* míra.

**Budget**, *n.* apapọ nkan, iwe  
irohin owo.

**Buff**, *v.t.* lù.

**Buffalo**, *n.* ẹfọn.

**Buffet**, *v.t. and i.* kì li ẹşẹ, lù ni  
ikùkù.

**Buffoon**, *n.* aşẹfẹ.

**Buffoonery**, *n.* işẹfẹ, işọkusọ.

**Bug**, *n.* ida; nkan ẹlẹru; idin.

**Bugbear**, *n.* nkan ti ibanilẹru.

**Bugle**, *n.* ipe ọdẹ, ipe ologun.  
*v.t. and i.* fun fere.

**Build**, *v.t.* kọ, mọ le. *v.i.*  
gbẹkẹle.

**Builder**, *n.* ọmọle, akọle.

**Building**, *n.* eyiti a ti kọ, ilé kikọ.

**Bulge**, *v.* wu sode.

**Bulk**, *n.* iwọn, pataki.

**Bulky**, *adj.* tobi, gborin.

**Bull**, *n.* akọ malu.

**Bullet**, *n.* ọta ibọn.

**Bulletin**, *n.* ikede.

**Bullion**, *n.* wura tabi fadaka ti  
a kò iti da.

**Bullock**, *n.* ẹgbọrọ akọ malu.

**Bully**, *n.* alaroye, ayọnilẹnu.  
*v.t.* yọnilẹnu, panilaiya.

**Bulrush**, *n.* koriko odo.

**Bulwark**, *n.* odi, agbàra, àbo.

**Bump**, *n.* wiwú, ilu. *v.t. and i.*  
lu.

**Bunch**, *n.* odidi, şiri, akojọ  
nkan.

**Bundle**, *n.* ẹrù, edidi. *v.t. and i.*  
di lẹrù.

**Bung**, *n.* edidi agbá.

**Bungalow**, *n.* ile ilẹ.

**Bungle**, *n.* nkan ti a şe laibikita.

**Bunk**, *n.* ibusun ninu ọkọ.

**Buoy**, *n.* ami loju omi lati kilọ  
fun ọlọkọ.

**Buoyancy**, *n.* fifọ loju omi tabi  
li ofurufu.

**Burden**, *n.* ẹru; ininilara. *v.t.*  
di ẹrù le.

**Burdensome**, *adj.* ninira, iyọnu.

**Burglar**, *n.* ọlọsa.

**Burglary**, *n.* ifọle, ikole.

**Burial**, *n.* isinku.

**Burial-ground**, *n.* ibi iboji.

**Burial-service**, *n.* isin isinkú.

**Burn**, **Burnt**, *v.t.* sun, jona.

**Burr**, **Bur**, *n.* ẹmpọ.

**Burrow**, *n.* iho ehoro tabi ekute.  
*v.t. and i.* walẹ.

**Burst**, *v.t. and i.* bẹ, rùn wom-  
wom, tu-jade.

**Bury**, *v.t.* sinkú, bo-mọlẹ.  
**Bush**, *n.* igbo, igbẹ.  
**Bushel**, *n.* ọsuwọn ohun gbigbẹ.  
**Bushy**, *adj.* kun fun igi.  
**Business**, *n.* iṣe.  
**Bustle**, *n.* ariwo ; ikanju.  
**Bustler**, *n.* alaisimi.  
**Busy**, *adj.* ẹpon. *v.t.* ẹṣẹ lẹwọ.  
**Busybody**, *n.* olofofo.  
**But**, *conj.* ẹugbon ; bikòṣeṣe,  
 sibẹ, sibẹ, aṣi.  
**Butcher**, *n.* alapata. *v.t.* pa  
 ẹran.  
**Butchery**, *n.* ibi pipa, ile alapata ;  
 ipakupa.  
**Butler**, *n.* agbọti, ọmọ-ọdọ.  
**Butt**, *v.t. and i.* fi iwo kàn, fi  
 ori kàn. *n.* agbá nla.  
**Butt**, *n.* ami lati ta ọfa si.  
**Butter**, *n.* òrì amọ, ori wara.  
*v.t.* fi ori amọ si.  
**Butterfly**, *n.* labalába.  
**Buttock**, *n.* idí.  
**Button**, *n.* onini ẹwu. *v.t. and i.*  
 so, di.  
**Buttonhole**, *n.* iho onini ẹwu.  
**Buttress**, *n.* ohun ití, ití ogiri.  
**Buxom**, *adj.* didaraya.  
**Buy**, **Bought**, *v.t.* rà, sanwo fun.  
**Buyer**, *n.* olurà.  
**Buzz**, *n.* ikun bi ọbọnbọn tabi  
 oyin.  
**By**, *prep.* nipasẹ, nipa ọwọ, lẹba.  
**By-and-by**, *adv.* nigbòṣe, nigba  
 diẹ.  
**Bygone**, *adj.* eyiti o kọja.  
**Bystander**, *n.* ẹniti nworan.  
**Byword**, *n.* owe.

## C.

**Cabbage**, *n.* ẹfọ oyinbo.  
**Cabin**, *n.* yará ninu ọkọ.  
**Cabinet**, *n.* yara kekere ; apoti  
 ohun ọṣọ.

**Cable**, *n.* okùn tabi ẹwọn idakọ  
 duro ; ẹrọ irin ti a fi  
 nsọrọ labẹ òkun si ilẹ  
 miran.  
**Cackle**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹ bi agbebo  
 adie.  
**Cactus**, *n.* igi ọrọ.  
**Cadence**, *n.* irehun silẹ.  
**Cadet**, *n.* aburo ; ẹniti o nkọ iṣẹ  
 ni ile ẹkọ awọn ọmọ-ogun.  
**Cage**, *n.* ile ẹiyẹ.  
**Cajole**, *v.t.* pọn, tán.  
**Cajoler**, *n.* apọnni, ẹlẹtan.  
**Cake**, *n.* akara didun.  
**Calabash**, *n.* igba.  
**Calamitous**, *adj.* oni jamba.  
**Calamity**, *n.* jamba.  
**Calculate**, *v.t. and i.* ẹiro, kà.  
**Calculation**, *n.* iṣiro, kikà.  
**Caldron, Cauldron**, *n.* ikoko nla,  
 ọdu.  
**Calendar**, *n.* iwe ikaye igbà ati  
 ọjọ ninu ọdun.  
**Calf**, *n.* ọmọ malu.  
**Calibre**, *n.* fifẹ ẹnu ibọn, ninipon.  
**Calico**, *n.* aṣọ owu.  
**Calk, Caulk**, *v.* dí jijo nkan.  
**Call**, *n.* ipe. *v.t. and i.* pẹ.  
**Calling**, *n.* iṣẹ ti a pẹ wa si.  
**Callous**, *adj.* ọkàn lile, laitānu.  
**Callow**, *adj.* alaihuyẹ.  
**Calm**, *n.* idakẹ, iparọrọ, irọlẹ.  
*v.i.* rọlẹ, dakẹ, pa rọrọ.  
**Calmly**, *adv.* ni rọlẹ, nipa rọrọ.  
**Calumniate**, *v.t.* ẹṣata, sọrọ ẹni  
 lẹhin.  
**Calumny**, *n.* ẹṣata.  
**Calvary**, *n.* ibiti a kàn Jesu mọ  
 agbelebu.  
**Calve**, *v.t. and i.* bi ọmọ malu.  
**Calx**, *n.* ẹfun.  
**Cambric**, *n.* aṣọ fẹlẹfẹlẹ.  
**Came, Come**, *v.i.* wá.  
**Camel**, *n.* ibakasiẹ.  
**Camp**, *n.* ibudo.  
**Campaign**, *n.* papa nla, igba  
 ogún.

**Camwood**, *n.* osùn.  
**Can, Could**, *v.t.* le, lagbara. *n.* tanganran.  
**Canal**, *n.* odò lilà.  
**Canary**, *n.* èiyè ibaka.  
**Cancel**, *v.t.* nu-kuro, pa-rẹ.  
**Cancer**, *n.* akàn, alakaşa.  
**Candid**, *adj.* ẹẹ dajudaju, ẹẹ otitọ, laisẹtan.  
**Candidate**, *n.* ẹniti nfẹ wọ inu egbẹ tabi işẹ kan.  
**Candidly**, *adv.* nigbangba, lotitọ.  
**Candle**, *n.* abẹlà, itanna ti a fi ọra ẹẹ.  
**Candlestick**, *n.* ọpa fitila, ọpa itanna.  
**Candour**, *n.* inurere, otitọ.  
**Cane**, *n.* ọparun. *v.t.* nà.  
**Canine**, *adj.* ti aja.  
**Canker**, *n.* egbo ibajẹ. *v.t.* ba-jẹ.  
**Cankerworm**, *n.* kokoro jewe-jewe.  
**Cannibal**, *n.* ajenia.  
**Cannibalism**, *n.* jijẹ enia.  
**Cannon**, *n.* ibon nla, agbá.  
**Cannonade**, *v.t.* yinbon nla lù.  
**Cannot**, *v.i.* kò le, lailagbara.  
**Canoe**, *n.* ọkọ wètè.  
**Canon**, *n.* ofin, ilana, aşẹ; ẹniti a ya sọtọ fun isin Ọlọrun.  
**Canonise**, *v.t.* fifi orukọ awon enia mimọ ti o ti ku si iwe iranti.  
**Canopy**, *n.* ibori igunwa.  
**Cant**, *n.* ọrọ agabagebe.  
**Cantankerous**, *adj.* kanra.  
**Canter**, *n.* agabagebe; isare ẹşin.  
**Canticle**, *n.* orin.  
**Canticles**, *n.* orin Solomon.  
**Cantonment**, *n.* adugbo awon omọ-ogun.  
**Canvas**, *n.* aşọ alaikuna igbokun.  
**Canvass**, *v.t. and i.* tọrọ, bẹbẹ.  
**Cap**, *n.* fila, ideri. *v.t. and i.* deri, bori.

**Capability**, *n.* agbara, àye.  
**Capable**, *adj.* tó, lè, lagbara.  
**Capacious**, *adj.* tobi, gbòrò, nibù.  
**Capacitate**, *v.t.* fun ni agbara ẹẹ.  
**Capacity**, *n.* agbara, ipa, àye.  
**Caparison**, *n.* oşọ ẹşin. *v.t.* ẹẹ ẹşin loşọ.  
**Cape**, *n.* şonşo ilẹ ti o yọri sinu omi; ẹwu ejika.  
**Caper**, *n.* ifo, ibé. *v.i.* jo, bẹ, fo.  
**Capital**, *n.* olori, ilu ọba, letter nla.  
**Capitalist**, *n.* olowo.  
**Capitation**, *n.* ikaye ori, bibu owo sori olukuluku.  
**Capitulate**, *v.i.* jọlọwọ pelu imọsi; tunba pelu aјoşo.  
**Capitulation**, *n.* ipinnu, adehun.  
**Caprice**, *n.* yi ọrọ pada lainidi.  
**Capricious**, *adj.* yiyipada, aşẹfẹ.  
**Capsize**, *v.t. and i.* bi şubu, doјude.  
**Captain**, *n.* ọgakọ, ọgagun.  
**Captious**, *adj.* lairẹ, aritẹnimọwi.  
**Captivate**, *v.t.* gbà-laiya, ri oju rere, fa ifẹ.  
**Captive**, *n.* igbekun, onde, ẹlẹ-won.  
**Captivity**, *n.* okoferu.  
**Captor**, *n.* amuni.  
**Capture**, *v.t.* fi agbara mu. *n.* imuni.  
**Car**, *n.* kẹkẹ.  
**Caravan**, *n.* egbẹ èro.  
**Carbuncle**, *n.* okuta iyebiye; òwo apeta.  
**Carcass, Carcase**, *n.* oku enia tabi ẹran.  
**Card**, *n.* iwé pẹlẹbẹ.  
**Cardinal**, *n.* olori, ẹni isaju.  
**Care**, *n.* aniyan, aјo. *v.i.* şaniyan, şaјo.  
**Career**, *n.* iwa, irin, işẹ.  
**Careful**, *adj.* kun fun aniyan; şora.  
**Carefully**, *adv.* pẹlẹpẹlẹ.  
**Carefulness**, *n.* işora, akiyesi.

**Careless**, *adj.* ailaniyan, aibikita, alafara.  
**Caress**, *v.t.* fà-mora, ké, fowopa.  
**Cargo**, *n.* erù okò.  
**Carnage**, *n.* oku pupò.  
**Carnal**, *adj.* ti ara, agbòtara.  
**Carnivorous**, *adj.* ajeran.  
**Carol**, *n.* orin ayò tabi iyin. *v.t.* and *i.* kòrin iyin.  
**Carp**, *v.i.* jìyan.  
**Carpenter**, *n.* gbèngbèna, oni-şona igi.  
**Carpet**, *n.* aşò titè silè.  
**Carriage**, *n.* kèkè; iwa; reri.  
**Carrier**, *n.* alaru.  
**Carriion**, *n.* eran ti ko şe jè.  
**Carry**, *v.t.* and *i.* gbe, ru.  
**Cart**, *n.* kèkè erù.  
**Carter**, *n.* onikèkè erù.  
**Cartilage**, *n.* okèrèkèré.  
**Cartridge**, *n.* apoti ètu ibon.  
**Cartwright**, *n.* gbèngbèna kèkè erù.  
**Carve**, *v.t.* and *i.* fin igba tabi okuta; ke eran.  
**Casava**, **Cassava**, *n.* paki, gta-guda.  
**Cascade**, *n.* omi şisan.  
**Case**, *n.* apoti, àkò; ejò.  
**Cash**, *n.* owo.  
**Cashew**, *n.* kaju.  
**Cashier**, *n.* onitaju owo.  
**Cask**, *n.* àgbá.  
**Casket**, *n.* apoti kekere; posi.  
**Cassock**, *n.* ewu dudu awon alufa.  
**Cast**, *v.t.* and *i.* junu, danu. *n.* şatì, iwøjunu.  
**Castaway**, *n.* aşatì, eni itanu, eni-ikşilè.  
**Castigate**, *v.t.* nà.  
**Castle**, *n.* ile işò.  
**Cast-off**, *adj.* ikşilè, ifisapakan.  
**Castrate**, *v.t.* tẹ ni qda, şe ni bāfin.  
**Castration**, *n.* titè loda.

**Casual**, *adj.* alabapade, aironu tẹlẹ.  
**Casualty**, *n.* ifarapa, iku loju ija.  
**Cat**, *n.* ologbò, ologini.  
**Catalogue**, *n.* iwe orukò; iwe ti npolowo oja.  
**Catapult**, *n.* akatampo.  
**Cataract**, *n.* oju-işan odo; atafò oju.  
**Catastrophe**, *n.* ipari ti kò dara, ijamba, opin oran.  
**Catch**, **Caught**, *n.* idimu, idaduro. *v.t.* mu, da-duro, ran-mu.  
**Catechise**, *v.t.* kòni nipa ibere ati idahun.  
**Catechism**, *n.* iwe ibere ati idahun.  
**Catechist**, *n.* olukòni ni isin Qlorun.  
**Catechumen**, *n.* eniti a nkò ni isin Qlorun.  
**Cater**, *v.i.* pèse onjẹ.  
**Caterer**, *n.* onipèse onjẹ.  
**Caterpillar**, *n.* kokoro.  
**Cathedral**, *n.* ile Qlorun giga.  
**Catholic**, *adj.* ti enia gbogbo.  
**Cattle**, *n.* eran şsin.  
**Cause**, *n.* idí, itori. *v.t.* mu-şe.  
**Causeless**, *adj.* lainidí, lasan.  
**Cauterize**, *v.t.* fi irin gbibona jo, fi egbogì jo.  
**Caution**, *n.* iwoye, oğbon, aki-yesì. *v.t.* kilò, şafiyesi.  
**Cautious**, *adj.* nişora, niwoye.  
**Cavalcade**, *n.* owó irin eleşin.  
**Cavalry**, *n.* ogun eleşin.  
**Cave**, *n.* ihò ninu apata tabi nilẹ.  
**Cavern**, *n.* iho nisale ile.  
**Cavil**, *n.* awawi eké. *v.i.* şe awawi eké.  
**Cayenne**, *n.* ata pupa.  
**Cease**, *v.t.* and *i.* dawòduro, şiwò, da.  
**Ceaseless**, *adj.* aiduro, aisimi.  
**Cedar**, *n.* opepe.  
**Cede**, *v.t.* fi-fun, fi le lowò.

**Ceiling**, *n.* aja ilé.  
**Celebrate**, *v.t. and i.* ɛe iranti, kokiki.  
**Celebrations**, *n.* iyin, ɛe iranti.  
**Celebrity**, *n.* ɛni olokiki.  
**Celerity**, *n.* iyara.  
**Celestial**, *adj.* ti ɔrun.  
**Celibacy**, *n.* wiwa ni àpón, alaigbeyawo.  
**Cell**, *n.* yàrá nile ɛwón, ihò.  
**Cellar**, *n.* yàrá nisalẹ ilé.  
**Cement**, *n.* amọ lile, yẹfun okuta. *v.t.* rẹppọ.  
**Cemetery**, *n.* ibi isinku.  
**Censer**, *n.* awo turari.  
**Censure**, *n.* ibawí. *v.t.* ba-wí.  
**Census**, *n.* kíkaye enia ilu.  
**Cent**, *n.* ọgọrun.  
**Centenary**, *n.* ọgọrun ọdun.  
**Centipede**, *n.* tanşankọ, ọkùn.  
**Centre**, *n.* arin, agbedemeji.  
**Centurion**, *n.* balogun ọrun.  
**Century**, *n.* ọgọrun, ọdun.  
**Ceremonial**, *adj.* ɛɛe apejọ tabi isin.  
**Ceremony**, *n.* ami ode ti isin, ɛe isin.  
**Certain**, *adj.* daju.  
**Certainly**, *adv.* daju-daju, laisi aniani, nitotọ.  
**Certainty**, *n.* idaniloju.  
**Certificate**, *n.* iwe ẹri.  
**Certify**, *v.t.* jẹri, rohin.  
**Cessation**, *n.* idawọduro, iduro.  
**Cession**, *n.* ifilelọwọ.  
**Cesspool**, *n.* kòto egbin.  
**Chafe**, *v.t. and i.* ra; tọ, mu binu.  
**Chaff**, *n.* iyangbo ọka, ẹpo, ẹri.  
**Chagrin**, *n.* imunibinu. *v.t.* mu-binu.  
**Chain**, *n.* ɛwón. *v.t.* dè li ɛwón.  
**Chair**, *n.* aga, ijoko.  
**Chairman**, *n.* olori apejọ, olori ajọ.  
**Chaise**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹşin.

**Chalice**, *n.* ago waini ti a nlo nibi onjẹ alẹ Oluwa.  
**Chalk**, *n.* ẹfun.  
**Challenge**, *n.* ipenija, ifijalọ. *v.t.* pe-nija.  
**Chamber**, *n.* iyàrá, iyẹwu.  
**Chamberlain**, *n.* ijoye ọba ẹniti ntọju yàrá.  
**Chambermaid**, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ ti o ntọju yàrá.  
**Chameleon**, *n.* agẹmọ, ọgà.  
**Chamois**, *n.* ewurẹ igbo.  
**Champion**, *n.* ọgagun, onişegun.  
**Chance**, *n.* alabapade, ẹşí. *v.t. and i.* ɛe alabapade.  
**Chancel**, *n.* apa oke ni ile Ọlọrun, ipo awón Alufa ni Ijọ.  
**Chancellor**, *n.* akọwe nilé ẹjọ, amofin, olori ile-ẹkọ giga.  
**Change**, *n.* iparọ, iparada. *v.t. and i.* parọ, ɛe paşiparọ, parada.  
**Changeable**, *adj.* yiypada.  
**Changeless**, *adj.* ti ki ipada, laiyeşẹ.  
**Channel**, *n.* ibù odo, ọna odo.  
**Chant**, *v.t. and i.* kọrin.  
**Chaos**, *n.* rudurudu, jùjù.  
**Chap**, *n.* ọmọdekọnrin.  
**Chapel**, *n.* ilé Ọlọrun.  
**Chaplain**, *n.* oniwasu ni ile Ọlọrun tabi li ọkọ, oniwasu lẹgbẹ awón ọmọ-ogun.  
**Chapter**, *n.* ori iwe, ipin iwe.  
**Character**, *n.* iwa, orukọ, ami.  
**Characterize**, *v.t.* sọ bi o ti ri, fi orukọ fun.  
**Charcoal**, *n.* ẹdu igi.  
**Charge**, *v.t. and i.* ka si lọrun, fisun, diyele.  
**Chargeable**, *adv.* ikasilọrun, idiyele.  
**Charger**, *n.* awo pọkọ nla; ẹşin-ogun.  
**Chariot**, *n.* kẹkẹ.  
**Charitable**, *adj.* inurere, ẹşun.  
**Charity**, *n.* ifẹni; ọrẹ-anu, iyọnu.

**Charm**, *n.* ògun, ondè, tira ; ifaiya. *v.t.* šògun ; šefaiya.

**Charmer**, *n.* onifaiya, atuniloju.

**Charming**, *adj.* nifaiya, ni iwu.

**Chart**, *n.* iwe aworan aṣẹṣẹ ilẹ.

**Charter**, *n.* iwe adehun.

**Chase**, *v.t.* dọdẹ, lepa. *n.* ọdẹ.

**Chasm**, *n.* ọgbun nla.

**Chaste**, *adj.* inufunfun, mọ, yè.

**Chasten**, *v.t.* nà.

**Chastise**, *v.t.* nà, jẹ-niyà.

**Chastisement**, *n.* ina, ibawi, ijiya.

**Chastity**, *n.* iye ara, mimọ ara, iyége.

**Chat**, *v.i.* sọ bóti bóti.

**Chattel**, *n.* ẹrù ; ohun ini.

**Chatter**, *v.i.* kẹ bi ẹiyẹ, sọ werewere.

**Cheap**, *adj.* pọ, wópọ.

**Cheat**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ-jẹ, tan-jẹ. *n.* irẹyẹ, itanjẹ.

**Check**, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, kì wọ. *n.* ldaduro, kiwọ.

**Cheek**, *n.* ẹrẹkẹ.

**Cheekbone**, *n.* pari ẹrẹkẹ.

**Cheeky**, *adj.* lafojudi.

**Cheer**, *n.* imuninudun, ayọ. *v.t. and i.* gba-niyanju, mutujuka, mu inudun.

**Cheerful**, *adj.* didaraya.

**Cheerless**, *adj.* alainidaraya, alaininudidun.

**Cheese**, *n.* warakaši.

**Chemise**, *n.* ẹwu awọtẹlẹ obinrin.

**Cheque**, *n.* iwe ipaṣiparọ owo.

**Cherish**, *v.t.* kẹ, bọ, tọ-dagba.

**Cherisher**, *n.* olutọ, olukẹ.

**Cherub**, *n.* ẹda ọrun.

**Cherubim**, *n.* awọn ẹmi tabi ẹda ọrun.

**Chest**, *n.* aiya.

**Chevalier**, *n.* ẹlẹšin.

**Chew**, *v.t. and i.* fi ehin run, ge-jẹ.

**Chicken**, **Chick**, *n.* ọmọ adię.

**Chickenpox**, *n.* ọfa šọpanna.

**Chide**, *v.t. and i.* ba-wi.

**Chief**, *n.* olori ; olu, oloyè.

**Chief Justice**, *n.* olori onidajọ.

**Chiefly**, *adv.* pataki.

**Chieftain**, *n.* ijoye, olori.

**Child**, *n.* ọmọ, ewe.

**Childbirth**, *n.* ibimọ.

**Childhood**, *n.* igba ewe.

**Childish**, *adj.* bi ewe.

**Childless**, *adj.* lailọmọ.

**Chill**, *n.* otutu ti nmu ni gbọn.

**Chimes**, *n.* iro awọn agogo.

**Chimney**, *n.* ihò ẹfin.

**Chimpanzee**, *n.* ọṣà.

**Chin**, *n.* igbọn, àgbọn.

**China**, *n.* ohunelo ti a fi amọ ẹ.

**Chink**, *n.* iho lara ogiri.

**Chip**, *v.t.* ge si wẹwẹ, rẹ wini-wini.

**Chirp**, *v.t. and i.* ke bi ẹiyẹ.

**Chisel**, *n.* ohunelo irin mimu.

**Chivalry**, *n.* iwa rere, igboiya.

**Chocolate**, *n.* eso igi kokò ti a pese fun lilo.

**Choice**, *n.* yiyan ; aṣayan.

**Choir**, **Quire**, *n.* ẹgbẹ akọrin.

**Choke**, *v.t. and i.* fun li ọrun.

**Choler**, *n.* ibinu, irunu.

**Choose**, **Chose**, *v.t. and i.* yàn ṣà.

**Chop**, *v.t. and i.* ke pópópó.

**Chopper**, *n.* àke.

**Chord**, *n.* okun duru.

**Chorister**, *n.* akọrin ile Ọlọrun.

**Chorus**, *n.* ọwọ ọlorin, ẹgbẹ-orin.

**Chosen**, *adj.* yiyan, ṣiṣayan, aṣayan.

**Christ**, *n.* Kristi, Ẹni itororosi.

**Christen**, *v.t. and i.* sami fun li orukọ Kristi, sọ li orukọ.

**Christendom**, *n.* akopọ awọn ti o nsin Kristi.

**Christian**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin Kristi.

**Christianity**, *n.* isin Kristi.

**Christianize**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ọmọ ẹhin Kristi.

**Christmas**, *n.* ọjọ ibi Kristi.

**Chronic**, *adj.* pipẹ titi.

**Chronicle**, *n.* iwe itan. *v.t.* kọ iwe itan.  
**Chrysalis**, *n.* kokoro ki i to di labalaba.  
**Chuckle**, *v.i.* rẹrin.  
**Chum**, *n.* ẹnikeji, ọrẹ.  
**Chump**, *n.* iti igi.  
**Church**, *n.* ile Ọlọrun. *v.t.* didupe ẹhin ibimọ.  
**Churchwarden**, *n.* Iriju ilé Ọlọrun; onitọju ilé Ọlọrun.  
**Churl**, *n.* onrórò, omugọ.  
**Churlish**, *adj.* ẹnorrò; fifẹra.  
**Churn**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi gun wara. *v.t. and i.* gun wara.  
**Cigar**, *n.* tabá ti a lọlu.  
**Cigarette**, *n.* tabá ti a fi sinu iwe.  
**Cinder**, *n.* ẹdu.  
**Cipher**, **Cypher**, *n.* nkan ti kọ ni lari. *v.t. and i.* kaye, ẹro.  
**Circle**, *n.* ayika, oruka. *v.t. and i.* yi-ka.  
**Circuit**, *n.* iyika.  
**Circulate**, *v.t. and i.* tan-yika, mu yi ka kiri.  
**Circulation**, *n.* ipin yika.  
**Circumcise**, *v.t.* kọ-nila abẹ. *n.* ikọla.  
**Circumspect**, *adj.* ẹra, kiyesara.  
**Circumspection**, *n.* isọra, iwoye.  
**Circumstance**, *n.* ọran, ohun ẹiṣẹ.  
**Circumstantial**, *adj.* ni alabapade.  
**Cistern**, *n.* apoti omi.  
**Citadel**, *n.* ile odi.  
**Citizen**, *n.* ara ilu, ọlọtọ, onilu.  
**City**, *n.* ilunla.  
**Civic**, *adj.* ti ilu.  
**Civil**, *adj.* moyi, moye.  
**Civilization**, *n.* ilaju.  
**Civilize**, *v.t.* kọ-logbon, foyehan.  
**Civil War**, *n.* ija-ilu, ija igboro.  
**Claim**, *n.* ẹre, ibere ohun ti ẹse teni. *v.t.* bere nkan ti ẹse teni.  
**Claimant**, *n.* ẹniti o pè nkan ni tirẹ.

**Clammy**, *adj.* yiyọ, tutu.  
**Clamour**, *n.* ariwo, igbe.  
**Clan**, *n.* idilé, ẹya.  
**Clandestine**, *adj.* nikọkọ, nipamọ.  
**Clank**, **Clang**, *n.* iro ẹwọn.  
**Clap**, *n.* iro atẹwọ. *v.t. and i.* patẹwọ.  
**Clapper**, *n.* ọlu agogo.  
**Clarify**, *v.t. and i.* sọdi mimọ.  
**Clarion**, *n.* fere.  
**Clash**, *n.* ariwo nla, ikọlura. *v.t. and i.* kọ-lura.  
**Clasp**, *n.* idimu, ikọ. *v.t. and i.* mu, kọ, fa-mọra.  
**Class**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ipade. *v.t.* tọ lẹṣẹ.  
**Classify**, *v.t.* tọ lẹgbẹgbẹ.  
**Clatter**, *n.* ariwo.  
**Clause**, *n.* gbolohun ọrọ kan.  
**Claw**, *n.* ẹkan ẹṣẹ ẹiyẹ tabi ẹranko. *v.t.* yà li ekanna.  
**Clay**, *n.* amọ.  
**Clean**, *adj.* mọ, aileri. *v.t.* wẹ-mọ.  
**Cleanliness**, *n.* imọ toto.  
**Cleanse**, *v.t.* wẹ-mọ, sọdi-mimọ.  
**Clear**, *adj.* mọ toto, mọju, dása, ailabukun. *v.t.* mu-dán, mu-kuro.  
**Clearance**, *n.* imukuro.  
**Cleave**, *v.t. and i.* là, pin; lẹmọ, dàpọ.  
**Clemency**, *n.* ọnu, iyọnu, inure.  
**Clergy**, **Clergyman**, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn ojise Ọlọrun, *Alufa*.  
**Clerical**, *adj.* ti ojise Ọlọrun, *ti Alufa*.  
**Clerk**, *n.* akowe.  
**Clerkship**, *n.* oye akowe.  
**Clever**, *adj.* gbọn, moye.  
**Cleverness**, *n.* ọgbọn, oye.  
**Client**, *n.* abẹwẹ alagbawi, ẹlẹjọ.  
**Cliff**, *n.* bẹbe okuta.  
**Climate**, **Clime**, *n.* afẹfẹ ile, tabi ti ilu.  
**Climax**, *n.* opin.  
**Climb**, *v.t. and i.* gùn, goke.

**Climber**, *n.* ẹniti ngoke ; itakun.  
**Clinch, Clench**, *v.t. and i.* di-mu  
 ́sinşin.

**Cling**, *v.i.* fa-mọ, rọmọ, somọ.

**Clip**, *v.t.* rẹ-kuru ; gba-mọ.

**Clique**, *n.* ẹgbẹ.

**Cloak**, *n.* agbada, aṣọ ilekè. *v.t.*  
*and i.* fi-pamọ.

**Clock**, *n.* agogo.

**Clod**, *n.* idi erupẹ ilẹ.

**Clog**, *n.* ohun idina.

**Close**, *v.t. and i.* se, tì, pádẹ. *n.*  
 ipari. *adj.* nitori.

**Closeness**, *n.* itosi, sisunmọ.

**Closet**, *n.* yara ikọkọ.

**Clot**, *n.* iṣu, ẹjẹ didi.

**Cloth**, *n.* aṣọ wiwun, aṣọ ibora,  
 aṣọ hihun.

**Clothe**, *v.t.* wọ-laṣọ.

**Clothes**, *n.* aṣọ wiwọ.

**Clothing**, *n.* ohun wiwọ.

**Cloud**, *n.* ikùkù, awọ sanma.  
*v.t. and i.* ṣokunkun, di-loju.

**Clout**, *n.* akisa ; ilù, inà.

**Cloven**, *adj.* lila, pin.

**Club**, *n.* igi nla, ọgọ ; ẹgbẹ. *v.t.*  
*and i.* dilupọ.

**Clue, Clew**, *n.* amọna.

**Clumsy**, *adj.* gọ.

**Cluster**, *n.* ìdì, ọpọlọpọ.

**Clutch**, *v.t. and i.* diwọ, dimu.

**Coach**, *n.* kẹkẹ.

**Coadjutor**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, alabaṣe,  
 oluranlọwọ.

**Coagulate**, *v.t. and i.* kí, di.

**Coal**, *n.* ẹyin ina, ẹdu.

**Coalesce**, *v.i.* dàpọ, faramọ.

**Coalescence, Coalition**, *n.* idapọ,  
 iṣọkan.

**Coarse**, *adj.* ṣaikuna, ́salaighọn,  
 gọ, ́ṣákíṣákí.

**Coast**, *n.* agbegbe, eti okun.

**Coastguard**, *n.* oluṣọ etikun.

**Coat**, *n.* aṣọ ilekẹ.

**Coax**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ, tàn, rọ, pọn.

**Coaxer**, *n.* ẹlẹtan, aponni, ponni-  
 ponni.

**Cob**, *n.* ori agbado kan.

**Cobbler**, *n.* oni-bata, aran-bata.

**Cobweb**, *n.* okùn alantakùn.

**Cock**, *n.* akukọ ; ikẹ-ibọn. *v.t.*  
*and i.* kẹ, fa-duro.

**Cockatrice**, *n.* ejo gunte.

**Cock-crow**, *adv.* li akukọ.

**Cockroach**, *n.* ́áyán.

**Cockscomb, Coxcomb**, *n.* ogbe  
 ori akukọ.

**Cocoa, Cacao**, *n.* kòkò.

**Cocoanut**, *n.* agbọn.

**Cocoon**, *n.* ewuruku.

**Coddle**, *v.t.* bọ.

**Code**, *n.* akojọ ofin.

**Coequal**, *adj.* ọgbọgba, iba-  
 dọgba, ẹgbẹ.

**Coerce**, *v.t. and i.* ́ṣakoso, fagbara  
 ́ṣe.

**Coercion**, *n.* akoso, ifagbara ́ṣe.

**Coessential**, *adj.* oniru aṣẹ kanna.

**Coffer**, *n.* apoti owo.

**Coffin**, *n.* posi.

**Cogent**, *adj.* ti agbara, daju-  
 daju.

**Cogitata**, *v.t. and i.* ronu, ́ṣe  
 aṣaro.

**Cogitation**, *n.* ironu, aṣaro.

**Cognate**, *adj.* batan.

**Cognizance**, *n.* imọ.

**Cohabit**, *v.i.* jumọ gbe pọ bi ọkọ  
 ati aya ; ba sun.

**Coheir**, *n.* ajumọ se arole pọ.

**Cohere**, *v.i.* lẹmọ, rẹpọmọ.

**Coherence**, *n.* idapọ.

**Coil**, *v.t. and i.* ka-okun. *n.* ika  
 okun.

**Coin**, *n.* owo ́ṣile. *v.t.* rọ, humọ.

**Coinage**, *n.* irọwo.

**Coincide**, *v.i.* ́ṣe dẹdẹ, ba-mu.

**Coincidence**, *n.* iṣedẹdẹ.

**Coition**, *n.* idapọ.

**Colander**, *n.* kọnkọṣọ, aṣẹ.

**Cold**, *adj.* tutù. *n.* otutù.

**Coldhearted**, *adj.* ainifẹ, aibikita.

**Colic**, *n.* inurirun.



**Collapse**, *v.i.* wo lulẹ, ẹ aileru.  
*n.* iwolulẹ, ailera.

**Collar**, *n.* ẹka ọrùn, aṣọ ọrùn.

**Collateral**, *adj.* lẹgbẹkẹgbẹ.

**Colleague**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, alabaṣe, ẹlẹgbẹ.

**Collect**, *n.* akojọpọ, adura kuku-ru. *v.t. and i.* ko-jọ, ṣajọ pọ.

**Collection**, *n.* ikojọpọ.

**Collector**, *n.* akojọpọ, olukojọ.

**College**, *n.* ile iwe giga.

**Collide**, *v.i.* kọlura.

**Collier**, *n.* a-wa-ẹdu.

**Colliery**, *n.* ibi ẹyin, koto ẹdu.

**Collision**, *n.* ikọlura, idugbolu.

**Colloquy**, *n.* ọrọ sisọ.

**Colon**, *n.* ifun nla; ami idaduro (:).

**Colonel**, *n.* ọgagun.

**Colonise**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ ilu do.

**Colony**, *n.* ilu ti a tẹdo.

**Colossal**, *adj.* tobi pupọ, gborin.

**Colour**, *n.* awọ. *v.t. and i.* fi ọda si.

**Colporteur**, *n.* ẹniti ntà iwe kakiri.

**Colt**, *n.* agodongbo, ọmọ ẹṣin.

**Column**, *n.* ọwọ̀n, illa.

**Comb**, *n.* ọya; ogbe akukọ.  
*v.t. and i.* yà.

**Combat**, *n.* ija, idelọna. *v.t. and i.* jà, de-lọnà.

**Combatant**, *n.* onijà.

**Combination**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, imọppọ, ikojọpọ.

**Combine**, *v.t. and i.* dà-pọ, rẹ-pọ.

**Combustible**, *adj.* ti kò ọsoro jo.

**Combustion**, *n.* jijo; irukerudo.

**Come, Came**, *v.i.* wá, sunmọdọ, de.

**Comeliness**, *n.* ẹwa, iwu, ẹwu.

**Comely**, *adj.* lẹwa, lẹwu.

**Comet**, *n.* irawọ oju ọrùn; irawọ oniru.

**Comfort**, *n.* itunu, itura, irora.  
*v.t.* tu-ninu; rẹ, tu-lojuka.

**Comfortable**, *adj.* nirọra, nitunu.

**Comfortless**, *adj.* alainitunu, alainirọra.

**Comic**, *adj.* pa ni lẹrin.

**Coming**, *v.* mbọwa, mbọ.

**Comma**, *n.* ami idaduro (,).

**Command**, *n.* aṣẹ, akoso, ijanu.  
*v.t. and i.* paṣẹ, ṣakoso, ko ni ijanu.

**Commander**, *n.* olori, alakoso.

**Commandment**, *n.* ofin, aṣẹ.

**Commemorate**, *v.t.* ẹ iranti.

**Commemoration**, *n.* iṣe iranti.

**Commence**, *v.t. and i.* bẹrẹ, pilẹṣẹ.

**Commencement**, *n.* ibẹrẹ, ipilẹṣẹ.

**Commend**, *v.t.* yin, kí; fi le lọwọ.

**Commendation**, *n.* iyin.

**Comment**, *n.* iladí, itumọ. *v.i.* ladi, tumọ.

**Commentary**, *n.* iwe itumọ, iwe iladi.

**Commentator**, *n.* atumọ, aladí.

**Commerce**, *n.* iṣowo-owo. *v.i.* ẹ owo, ba-ṣepọ, ba-lopọ.

**Commercial**, *adj.* ti iṣe ti owo.

**Commation**, *n.* ilọ, ibawi, ikilọ.

**Commingle**, *v.t. and i.* dàpọ, dalu.

**Commiserate**, *v.t.* ṣanu fun.

**Commiseration**, *n.* iṣanu fun.

**Commissary**, *n.* ijoye kan.

**Commission**, *n.* aṣẹ, iffunni; iṣẹ. *v.t.* ran, fi aṣẹ fun.

**Commissioner**, *n.* ẹniti a fun li aṣẹ.

**Commit**, *v.t.* fi le lọwọ, fun ọ.

**Committee**, *n.* ajọ igbimọ, ẹgbẹ.

**Commodious**, *adj.* rọrùn, dara, ni àye.

**Commodity**, *n.* ẹrù, ọja.

**Commodore**, *n.* oyè kan ni ọkọ.

**Common**, *adj.* wọpọ, bakanna, ti gbogbo enia.

**Commonly**, *adv.* nigbakugba, nigba gbogbo, lọpọlọpọ.

**Common prayer**, *n.* isin ijọ Kristi; Iwe adura ajọgba.

**Commonsense**, *n.* oğbɔn, oye.  
**Commonwealth**, *n.* ire awɔn ara ilu.  
**Commotion**, *n.* irukerudo.  
**Commune**, *v.i.* jumɔ sɔrɔ.  
**Communicant**, *n.* ɛniti nɛ ɔnɛ alɛ Oluwa.  
**Communicate**, *v.t. and i.* sɔ-fun, fi-han, fi-fun, jumɔ basepɔ.  
**Communication**, *n.* ɔrɔ, iffun, ikɔwe.  
**Communion**, *n.* idapɔ, iʃkan; gbigba ɔnɛ alɛ Oluwa.  
**Community**, *n.* ara ilu, ɛgbɛ.  
**Commute**, *v.t.* parɔ.  
**Compact**, *adj.* lɛmɔra, faramɔra. *n.* ipinnu, imulɛ.  
**Companion**, *n.* ɛlɛgbɛ, ɛnikeji.  
**Company**, *n.* ɛgbɛ, aɔ.  
**Compare**, *v.t. and i.* fi-we, fi-wera.  
**Comparison**, *n.* ifwera.  
**Compartment**, *n.* ipin, iyanipa, iyalɔtɔ.  
**Compass**, *v.t.* yi-ka. *n.* ayika, obirikiti.  
**Compassion**, *n.* ānu, iyɔnu.  
**Compassionate**, *adj.* tanu, ni-yɔnu.  
**Compatible**, *adj.* yɛ, tɔsi.  
**Compatriot**, *n.* ara ilu kannu.  
**Compeer**, *v.t.* ʃe ɔgba. *n.* ɛgbɛ, ɔgba.  
**Compel**, *v.t.* fi agbara mu.  
**Compensate**, *v.t. and i.* san-fun, sanpada.  
**Compensation**, *n.* isanpada, ɛsan.  
**Compete**, *v.i.* jadu, dɔ.  
**Competence**, *n.* tito.  
**Competent**, *adj.* tɔ.  
**Competition**, *n.* ijadu, idiɛ, iɛ.  
**Competitor**, *n.* ajiɛ, adije.  
**Compile**, *v.t.* kɔ-iwe.  
**Complacency**, *n.* itɛlɔrun.  
**Complacent**, *adj.* nitɛlɔrun.  
**Complain**, *v.i.* fi-sun, ʃe-aroye.  
**Complainant**, *n.* olufisun, alaroye.  
**Complaint**, *n.* ɛjɔ, ɛsun; àrun.

**Complete**, *adj.* kun, pe. *v.t.* ʃe-tan, pari.  
**Completion**, *n.* ipari, ɛkún, ipɛ.  
**Complex**, *adj.* ʃoro, diju.  
**Complexion**, *n.* awɔ oju.  
**Compliance**, *n.* ijɛwɔ, gbigba, fifɛ.  
**Complicate**, *v.t.* diju, lɔlu.  
**Complication**, *n.* idiɛ, ilɔlu.  
**Compliment**, *n.* ikini ibuyin. *v.t.* kí, yin.  
**Comply**, *v.i.* jɛ, fɛ, gba, fimɔʃɔ-kan.  
**Comport**, *v.t. and i.* huwa.  
**Compose**, *v.t.* tojɔ, ʃajɔ; mu-farabalɛ, fɔkanlelɛ.  
**Composer**, *n.* olupilɛʃɛ iwe.  
**Compound**, *v.t. and i.* da-lù, dapɔ mɔra. *n.* idalu.  
**Comprehend**, *v.t.* mɔ, yɛ; moye.  
**Comprehensible**, *adj.* mimoye.  
**Comprehension**, *n.* imoye.  
**Compress**, *v.t.* fun; gbamu.  
**Compression**, *n.* ifunpɔ, igbamu.  
**Comprise**, *v.t.* ka-mɔ, kà-kun.  
**Compromise**, *n.* ilaja, adehùn. *v.t. and i.* pari ija; mu-rɛ.  
**Compulsion**, *n.* ifagbara ʃe.  
**Compulsory**, *adj.* pɛlu agbara.  
**Compunction**, *n.* ironu, ikanu.  
**Computation**, *n.* iʃiro, idiyele, ika.  
**Compute**, *v.t.* kà, ʃiro, diyele.  
**Comrade**, *n.* ɛgbɛ, ɛnikeji.  
**Con**, *v.t.* ʃe aʃaro, kɔ sori.  
**Concave**, *adj.* jinkoto.  
**Conceal**, *v.t.* fi-pamɔ, fi-sin.  
**Concealment**, *n.* ifipamɔ, ifisin.  
**Concede**, *v.t.* gbà, jɛwɔ, fi fun.  
**Conceit**, *n.* gbɔn loju ara rɛ.  
**Conceivable**, *adj.* yiyeni.  
**Conceive**, *v.t. and i.* loyɔn; rò, ʃebi.  
**Concentration**, *n.* arojinlɛ, ifò-kansibikan.  
**Conception**, *n.* oyún; irò, iʃebi.

**Concern**, *n.* işe ; anıyan, ifiyesi.  
*v.t.* tó, kàn, şe.

**Concerning**, *prep.* nipa ti, niti.

**Concert**, *n.* ire orin, ifimşşokan.

**Concertina**, *n.* duru ọlọwọ.

**Concession**, *n.* ijẹwọlọwọ, ififun.

**Conciliate**, *v.t.* tu-loju, la-nija,  
sọ di ọrẹ.

**Conciliation**, *n.* ilaja, ituloju.

**Concise**, *adj.* kuru.

**Conclude**, *v.t. and i.* şe pari,  
şetan, pinnu.

**Conclusion**, *n.* ipari, işetan,  
ipinnu.

**Concoct**, *v.t.* sè, mudẹ.

**Concoction**, *n.* ise, imudẹ.

**Concord**, *n.* irepọ.

**Concordance**, *n.* iwe apẹrẹ ifi-  
pòhan ni Ọrọ Ọlórún.

**Concourse**, *n.* ajọ iwọjọpọ.

**Concrete**, *adj.* pataki.

**Concubine**, *n.* alẹ.

**Concupiscence**, *n.* ifẹkufẹ.

**Concur**, *v.i.* şokan, şe dede,  
jumọ şe.

**Concurrence**, *n.* işokan, işedede.

**Concussion**, *n.* ikọlu, ilu ohun  
meji pọ.

**Condemn**, *v.t.* da-lẹbi.

**Condemnation**, *n.* ẹbi, idalẹbi.

**Condensation**, *n.* kiki, rirogun,  
didi.

**Condense**, *v.t. and i.* kí, rogun,  
dilu.

**Condescend**, *v.i.* rẹlẹ, rẹ ara rẹ  
silẹ.

**Condescension**, *n.* irelẹ, irepara-  
silẹ.

**Condiment**, *n.* nkan ti nmu  
onjẹ dùn.

**Condition**, *n.* iwa, ipo, iri.

**Condole**, *v.i.* ba-daro, ba-kẹdun.

**Condolence**, *n.* ibakẹdun, iba-  
şedaro.

**Conduce**, *v.i.* ran-lọwọ, fa.

**Conduct**, *n.* iwa, işe, ilo. *v.t.*

*and i.* fọnahan, sin, şe  
akoso.

**Conductor**, *n.* amọna, alakoso.

**Confection**, *n.* adidun, akara  
didun.

**Confectioner**, *n.* aladidun, ala-  
kara.

**Confederacy**, *n.* idimọ, imulẹ,  
irepọ.

**Confederate**, *v.t. and i.* dimọ,  
mulẹ.

**Confer**, *v.t. and i.* fi-fun ; ba-sọrọ.

**Conference**, *n.* ijumọsọ, isọrọ,  
apejọ.

**Confess**, *v.t. and i.* jẹwọ.

**Confession**, *n.* ijẹwọ.

**Confidant**, *n.* ọrẹ-iyọrẹ, ẹni ti a  
gbẹkẹle, olótọ.

**Confide**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹkẹle.

**Confidence**, *n.* igbẹkẹle, ilaiya.

**Confident**, *adj.* didaju, ko si  
ani-ani.

**Confine**, *n.* ipinlẹ, ála. *v.t. and i.*  
ha-mọ, ti-mọ ; şe akoso.

**Confinement**, *n.* ihamọ, itimọle.

**Confirm**, *v.t.* tẹnumọ ; fi ẹşẹ  
mulẹ, mu lẹkan le, jẹwọ.

**Confirmation**, *n.* itẹnumọ, ifẹşẹ-  
mulẹ, ijẹwọ, imulọkanle.

**Confiscate**, *v.t.* bole, gbà.

**Confiscation**, *n.* ibole, gbigba.

**Conflagration**, *n.* jijo ina nla.

**Conflict**, *n.* ija, ikọlu, iwaya ija,  
odi si.

**Confluence**, *n.* ipade omi odo.

**Conform**, *v.t. and i.* şe dede, gbà,  
jọ, tẹriba fun.

**Conformable**, *adj.* fifarawe, jijẹ-  
wọ.

**Conformation**, *n.* ifarawe, jijọ,  
ibàşedede.

**Confound**, *v.t.* da-ru, damu,  
dapọ.

**Confraternity**, *n.* ẹgbẹ.

**Confront**, *v.t.* kò-loju ; fi-şakawe.

**Confuse**, *v.t.* da-ru.

**Confusion**, *n.* rudurudu ; ailaju, idamu.  
**Confutation**, *n.* iyipo, ijakoro, ibi-şubu.  
**Confute**, *v.t.* yi-po, ja-nikoro, bi-şubu.  
**Congel**, *v.t. and i.* ki, di.  
**Congenial**, *adj.* bibamu.  
**Congest**, *v.t. and i.* ko-pq, ko-jq.  
**Congestion**, *n.* ikojppq ejq, ikun deti.  
**Conglomeration**, *n.* ikojppq nkan.  
**Congratulate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-yq yq-fun, yin.  
**Congratulation**, *n.* yiyqfun, bi-bayq, iyin.  
**Congregate**, *v.t. and i.* pejppq.  
**Congregation**, *n.* ipejq, apeq, ijq.  
**Congress**, *n.* ajq, ipejq.  
**Conical**, *adj.* bi adodo.  
**Conjecture**, *n.* irotqle, isqtqle.  
**Conjoin**, *v.t. and i.* sopq, şokan.  
**Conjugal**, *adj.* ti isoyigi, ti igbeyawo.  
**Conjunction**, *n.* idapq, ibapade.  
**Conjure**, *v.t. and i.* fi-bura ; şe ifaiya, şe afqşq.  
**Conjurer**, *n.* alafqşq.  
**Connect**, *v.t. and i.* ba-tan, badapq, so-pq.  
**Connection**, *n.* isolupq, ifarakqra, ibatan.  
**Connivance**, *n.* imojukuro.  
**Connive**, *v.i.* mojukuro.  
**Conquer**, *v.t.* bori, şegun, şetq.  
**Conqueror**, *n.* aşegun, aşetq.  
**Conquest**, *n.* işegun, işetq.  
**Conscience**, *n.* qri okan.  
**Conscientious**, *adj.* dede, titq, mimq.  
**Conscious**, *adj.* mimq ninu.  
**Consecrate**, *v.t.* ya-simimq, ya-sqtq.  
**Consecration**, *n.* iyasimimq, iya-sqtq.  
**Consecutive**, *adj.* lşqşqşq.

**Consent**, *n.* ifohunşokan, igbà, ijewq. *v.i.* jewq gbà, fohunsi.  
**Consequence**, *n.* aşq, ijasi, idi, ipari.  
**Consider**, *v.t. and i.* rò, wadi.  
**Considerate**, *adj.* nironu.  
**Consideration**, *n.* ifyesi, iro, iyin.  
**Consign**, *v.t.* ran-si, fi-lqlwq.  
**Consignment**, *n.* ifilelqlwq, ohun ti a ran senì.  
**Consist**, *v.i.* ni, jş, wà.  
**Consistent**, *adj.* duro, ki, dilu.  
**Consolation**, *n.* itunu, irşlekun işipşfun.  
**Consolator**, *n.* olutunu, arşnilekun.  
**Console**, *v.t.* tu-ninu, gba-niyanju.  
**Consolidate**, *v.t. and i.* sq di okan, sq di lile.  
**Consolidation**, *n.* isqdokan, isq-dilile.  
**Consort**, *n.* şlegbş, qkq tabi aya. *v.t.* ba-kegbş, ba-mu.  
**Conspicuous**, *adj.* han gbangba, farasin.  
**Conspiracy**, *n.* qtş.  
**Conspirator**, *n.* qlqtş.  
**Conspire**, *v.t. and i.* ditş.  
**Constable**, *n.* qlqpa.  
**Constabulary**, *n.* şgbş qlqpa.  
**Constancy**, *n.* iduroşinşin.  
**Constant**, *adj.* ti kò yipada, diduroşinşin.  
**Consternation**, *n.* ipaiya, idamu.  
**Constipate**, *v.t.* diju qna, di-ninu.  
**Constipation**, *n.* didi inu.  
**Constitution**, *n.* ofin.  
**Constrain**, *v.t.* fi agbara şq, rş.  
**Constraint**, *n.* agbara, ipa.  
**Construct**, *v.t.* kq, şq, kan.  
**Construction**, *n.* kikq, sişş kikan, işşqv.  
**Construe**, *v.t. and i.* tumq, ladi.  
**Consul**, *n.* ajşş qba.  
**Consulate**, *n.* oye ajşşq.

**Consult**, *v.t. and i.* bèrè, fi ọran lọ, wadi ọrọ, rò.  
**Consultation**, *n.* ajumọsọrọ, ibe rè, ifọranlọ.  
**Consume**, *v.t. and i.* rún, fi ọfo ; jona.  
**Consumer**, *n.* afohun ọfo, runni-runni.  
**Consummate**, *v.t.* ọe pari, ọe pé.  
**Consummation**, *n.* ipari, ašetan.  
**Consumption**, *n.* amodi aiya, ikọ fẹ.  
**Contact**, *n.* ifarakanra, ipade.  
**Contagion**, *n.* àrun ti nràn.  
**Contain**, *v.t.* fi-pẹlu, gba-sinu. \*  
**Contaminate**, *v.t.* bà-jẹ.  
**Contamination**, *n.* ibajẹ.  
**Contemn**, *v.t.* kẹgàn, gàn.  
**Contemplate**, *v.t. and i.* ọe-aşaro, ronu, wo.  
**Contemplation**, *n.* iro, aşaro, wiwo.  
**Contrary**, *adj.* wà nigba kanna ; ẹlẹgbẹ—eni.  
**Contempt**, *n.* ẹgan, ikegan.  
**Contemptible**, *adj.* lẹgan, lainilari.  
**Contend**, *v.t. and i.* jijadu, ja, basọ.  
**Content**, *adj.* nitẹlọrun. *n.* itẹlọrun, itó.  
**Contention**, *n.* ija, asọ.  
**Contentious**, *adj.* nija.  
**Contentment**, *n.* itẹlọrun.  
**Contents**, *n.* akopọ, eyiti o wà ninu.  
**Contest**, *n.* ijà. *v.t. and i.* ja, jiiyan.  
**Context**, *n.* ọrọ pataki, iwọn pọ.  
**Continence**, *n.* imaraduro, akoso iwa.  
**Continent**, *n.* ipin ilẹ aiye, ilẹ nla laisi okun.  
**Contingent**, *n.* nkan ti kò daju, nkan ti a kò ro tẹlẹ.  
**Continual**, *adj.* pẹ titi, duro titi.  
**Continuation**, *n.* ifapetitì, aiduro.

**Continue**, *v.t. and i.* duro pẹ, pẹ, mura si.  
**Contort**, *v.t.* loppọ.  
**Contortion**, *n.* iloppọ.  
**Contraband**, *adj.* lodi si ofin.  
**Contract**, *n.* ipinhun, adehun. *v.t. and i.* ke-kuru, dinku.  
**Contraction**, *n.* ikekuru, isọki.  
**Contractor**, *n.* ẹniti o ọe adehun işe alakekuru.  
**Contradict**, *v.t.* jì-lẹşẹ, ja-niyan.  
**Contradiction**, *n.* ijiyan, ijilẹşẹ.  
**Contrariwise**, *adv.* ni ilodisi.  
**Contrary**, *adj.* lodi.  
**Contrast**, *v.t. and i.* fi we ra.  
**Contribute**, *v.t. and i.* dá, fi fun ; ranlọwọ, na owo.  
**Contribution**, *n.* idawo, iranlọwọ.  
**Contrite**, *adj.* irọbinujẹ, ikānu.  
**Contrition**, *n.* ikanu ẹşẹ, ironupiwada.  
**Contrivance**, *n.* ẹrọ, ihumọ.  
**Contrive**, *v.t.* şẹrọ, humọ.  
**Control**, *n.* akoso, agbara iyanu.  
**Controller**, *Comptroller*, *n.* alakoso.  
**Controversy**, *n.* aroye, asọ, ijiyan.  
**Conundrum**, *n.* alọ.  
**Convalescence**, *n.* bibọlọwọ arun, iwosan.  
**Convene**, *v.t. and i.* pe apejọ.  
**Convenience**, *n.* irọra, irọrun, anfani.  
**Convenient**, *adj.* yẹ, rọrun, şedede.  
**Convent**, *n.* ibi ti awọn enia sa si kuro ninu aiye, lati fara wọn fun isin Ọlọrun.  
**Convention**, *n.* ajọ, apejọ.  
**Conventional**, *adj.* ti o jẹ aşà.  
**Converge**, *v.t. and i.* dari si ibi kan.  
**Conversation**, *n.* ọrọ sisọ.  
**Converse**, *v.i.* sọrọ, ba-sọrọ. *n.* sisọ ọrọ.

**Conversion**, *n.* iyipada, iyilokanpada.  
**Convert**, *v.t.* yipada, yi lokan pada. *n.* ɛniti a nyi lokan pada.  
**Convey**, *v.t.* mu-lọ, rù, fi-fun, rán.  
**Conveyance**, *n.* ohun irerù.  
**Convict**, *n.* ɛniti a dabɛbi tabi ti a da lejọ. *v.t.* da lẹbi, da lejọ.  
**Conviction**, *n.* idalẹbi, idalejọ.  
**Convince**, *v.t.* da ni loju, yi lokan pada, fi oye ye.  
**Convivial**, *adj.* ajumọ jẹyo.  
**Convocation**, *n.* ipejọpọ.  
**Convoke**, *v.t.* pe, apejọ.  
**Convolution**, *n.* ikapọ.  
**Convoy**, *n.* onitoju lona.  
**Convulse**, *v.t.* ɛ ipá, mu gbọnriri, mu giri.  
**Convulsion**, *n.* ipá, giri.  
**Cony**, **Coney**, *n.* ehoro.  
**Cook**, *n.* alasè. *v.t. and i.* se ohun jijẹ.  
**Cookery**, *n.* isase, ise onjẹ.  
**Cool**, *adj.* tutu; fẹri. *v.t. and i.* mu tutu; mu fẹri.  
**Coop**, *n.* ilé adẹ.  
**Cooper**, *n.* akàngbá.  
**Co-operate**, *v.i.* ba ɛ́ṣṣe pọ́, jumọ́se.  
**Co-operation**, *n.* baṣepọ, ajumọ́se.  
**Co-partner**, *n.* alabaṣepọ.  
**Cope**, *n.* ibora, ibori. *v.t. and i.* bá-dù, ɣodi si.  
**Copious**, *adj.* pọ, pupọ.  
**Copper**, *n.* bàbà, ikoko ti a fi bàbà rọ, owo.  
**Coppersmith**, *n.* alagbẹdẹ bàbà.  
**Copulate**, *v.i.* so-lu, dàpọ ɣokan.  
**Copulation**, *n.* isolù, ldapọ, isokan.  
**Copy**, *n.* iwe kikọ, aṣẹrẹ, awo ran. *v.t. and i.* kọ awo-kọ.  
**Coral**, *n.* iyùn.

**Corban**, *n.* ẹbun.  
**Cord**, *n.* okun. *v.t.* fi okun di.  
**Cordial**, *adj.* nitotọ, niṣe.  
**Cordiality**, *n.* ọrẹ, otitọ, ife.  
**Core**, *n.* inu ohunkohun.  
**Cork**, *n.* edidi igo, idenu. *v.t.* di igo.  
**Corkscrew**, *n.* iṣigo.  
**Cormorant**, *n.* ẹyẹ akọ.  
**Corn**, *n.* ọka, agbado.  
**Corner**, *n.* igun, ikọkọ.  
**Cornet**, *n.* ohun elo orin.  
**Cornice**, *n.* tente ogiri, tente ọwọ́n.  
**Coronation**, *n.* ifi ọba joye, igba ade, igun ori itẹ.  
**Coronet**, *n.* ade kekere ti awọ́n ọlọ́la.  
**Corporal**, *n.* oye ninu awọ́n ologun. *adj.* ti ara.  
**Corporation**, *n.* ajọ ilu.  
**Corps**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun.  
**Corpse**, *n.* oku enia.  
**Corpulence**, *n.* isanra.  
**Correct**, *v.t.* pé, tọ, ba-wi, jẹ-niyà. *adj.* titọ.  
**Correction**, *n.* ibawi, itọ.  
**Correctly**, *adv.* dede, pipé, la-labukùn.  
**Correlate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-tan.  
**Correspond**, *v.i.* dahun, ɛ dede, kọwe si.  
**Correspondence**, *n.* iṣedede, ikọwe, ibarẹ.  
**Correspondent**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Corridor**, *n.* ọdẹdẹ.  
**Corroborate**, *v.t.* ba ɛ dede, ɣokan, mu daju.  
**Corroboration**, *n.* ibasẹdede, ifeṣemulẹ.  
**Corrode**, *v.t. and i.* dógun, giri, ba-jẹ.  
**Corrosive**, *adj.* ti o dógun.  
**Corrugate**, *v.t. and i.* paporo, ká.  
**Corrupt**, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, rà, ɛ abẹtẹlẹ. *adj.* ibajẹ, rirà.  
**Corruption**, *n.* ibajẹ, almọ, rirà.

**Cosmetic**, *n.* ikunra ti o tun éwà şe.

**Cosmopolitan**, *n.* olugbe aiye.

**Cost**, *v.i.* ná, jé. *n.* iye, inawo.

**Costive**, *adj.* dídí inu, aigbónsẹ.

**Costly**, *adj.* ti o ní owo lori.

**Costume**, *n.* aṣọ wiwọ.

**Cosy**, *adj.* ti o nírọra.

**Cot**, *n.* abule, ibusun ọmọde.

**Cottage**, *n.* ile ti o kere.

**Cotton**, *n.* owú.

**Couch**, *n.* ibusun, irọgbòku. *v.t. and i.* dubulẹ, fara pamọ.

**Cough**, *n.* ikọ. *v.t. and i.* wukọ.

**Could**, *v.t.* le.

**Council**, *n.* aṣọ igbimọ.

**Councillor**, *n.* ẹni igbimọ.

**Counsel**, *n.* imọran. *v.t.* gbà nīyanju, dà mọran.

**Counsellor**, *n.* oludamọran.

**Count**, *v.t. and i.* kà, rọ, ọro.

**Countenance**, *n.* iwo, oju. *v.t.* ti-łẹhin, gbà-nīyanju.

**Counter**, *adv.* lodisi. *n.* tabeli oniṣowo.

**Counteract**, *v.t.* ẹẹ odi si.

**Counterfeit**, *v.t.* tan-jẹ. *n.* itanjẹ.

**Counterfoil**, *n.* apa keji iwe owo.

**Countermand**, *v.t.* pe aṣẹ pada.

**Counterpane**, *n.* aṣọ ibusun.

**Countersign**, *v.t.* kọ orukọ sisalẹ iwe.

**Countess**, *n.* ayá ijoye.

**Countless**, *adj.* ainiye.

**Country**, *n.* ilẹ, ilẹ ibi ẹni.

**Countryman**, *n.* ara ilu kanna.

**Couple**, *n.* mejì, isopọ. *v.t. and i.* so ni yigì, di lẹ awẹmeji.

**Courage**, *n.* ilaiya, ilọkan, igboju, igboiya.

**Courageous**, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.

**Courier**, *n.* oniṣẹ, ẹniti nsare.

**Course**, *n.* ipa ọna. *v.t. and i.* tọna, lepa.

**Court**, *n.* ẹfin, ilé ẹjọ.

**Courteous**, *adj.* ninurere, niyin.

**Courtesy**, *n.* ibuyin fun, ini-nurere.

**Cousin**, *n.* ọmọ ẹgbọn tabi aburo baba tabi iya.

**Covenant**, *n.* majẹmu. *v.t. and i.* dà majẹmu, mulẹ.

**Covenanter**, *n.* onimajemu.

**Cover**, *n.* ẹbo, ibora. *v.t.* bọ, dé, dabobo.

**Covering**, *n.* aṣọ ibora.

**Covert**, *n.* ẹbo, aṣiri.

**Covet**, *v.t.* ẹẹ ojukokoro, ẹlára.

**Covetous**, *adj.* lojukokoro, lọkanjuwa.

**Covetousness**, *n.* ojukokoro, ọkanjuwa.

**Cow**, *n.* abo malu. *v.t.* dẹruba.

**Coward**, *n.* ójó.

**Cowardice**, *n.* ójó, ni ilojo.

**Cower**, *v.i.* ọjo.

**Cowherd**, *n.* oluṣọ malu.

**Cowry**, *n.* owo ẹyọ.

**Coxcomb**, *n.* aṣiwere, ẹni igberaga, ọṣù ori, ogbe akukọ.

**Coy**, *adj.* nitiju.

**Crab**, *n.* akàn.

**Crack**, *n.* ila, sisan. *v.t. and i.* fọ, là, sán.

**Crackle**, *v.i.* ta pàpà.

**Cradle**, *n.* ibusun ọmọde, itẹ ọmọtutin.

**Craft**, *n.* arekereke; iṣẹ.

**Craftiness**, *n.* ọgbọn arekereke.

**Craftsman**, *n.* oniṣọna.

**Crafty**, *adj.* loḡbọn arekereke.

**Crag**, *n.* pàlapàla.

**Cram**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ, jẹ aṣẹki, kún rekoja.

**Cramp**, *n.* pajapaja, isunrakẹ; ifunpọ, ifamọra. *v.t.* fun-pọ, famora pọ; ni pajapaja.

**Crane**, *n.* ẹrọ ti nkó ẹrù sinu ọkọ.

**Cranium**, *n.* agbari, egun agbari.

**Crape**, *n.* aṣọ fẹfẹfẹ, aṣọ ọfọ.

**Crash**, *v.t. and i.* rọ, ẹẹ, ha, pariwo. *n.* ariwo, ẹṣẹ.

**Crass**, *adj.* gò.  
**Crate**, *n.* apoti igi.  
**Crave**, *v.t. and i.* fi itara bẹbẹ, fẹ pupọ.  
**Craven**, *n.* ojo.  
**Craving**, *n.* ifẹ inu.  
**Crawl**, *v.i.* rákò, wọ, fà.  
**Crayon**, *n.* ẹfun.  
**Craze**, *n.* ibajẹ ori. *v.t.* fọmu-dunmudun, ba lori jẹ.  
**Crazy**, *adj.* fifọ, ẹiwere.  
**Creak**, *n.* iro.  
**Cream**, *n.* ọra wàra.  
**Creamy**, *adj.* kun fun wàra.  
**Crease**, *n.* àmi iṣẹpo tabi kíkà.  
**Create**, *v.t.* dá, ẹsẹ, mu jade.  
**Creation**, *n.* ẹdà, iṣe.  
**Creator**, *n.* Ẹlẹda.  
**Creature**, *n.* ẹdà.  
**Credence**, *n.* igbagbọ, igbẹkẹle, ẹri.  
**Credential**, *n.* ami ẹri, ohun ẹri.  
**Credible**, *adj.* yẹ ni igbagbọ.  
**Credit**, *n.* igbagbọ, ọla, iwa rere ; awin.  
**Creditor**, *n.* oluwinni, ẹniti a jẹ lowo.  
**Creed**, *n.* ijẹwọ igbagbọ, igbagbọ.  
**Creek**, *n.* itọ oddò.  
**Creep**, *v.i.* rákò.  
**Creeper**, *n.* itàkùn ti nfa sara nkan.  
**Cremation**, *n.* sisun oku.  
**Crescent**, *n.* oṣupa ti ko iti yọ tan.  
**Crest**, *n.* iyẹ ẹiyẹ, ọṣọṣọ.  
**Crestfallen**, *adj.* tẹlọgo, fajuro.  
**Crevice**, **Crevasse**, *n.* ilà, isán.  
**Crew**, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn atukọ.  
**Crib**, *n.* ibujẹ ẹran. *v.t.* se mọ, ji.  
**Cricket**, *n.* irẹ, antete.  
**Crier**, *n.* akede.  
**Crime**, *n.* ẹṣẹ, riru ofin.  
**Criminal**, *n.* arufin, ẹlẹṣẹ.  
**Criminate**, *v.t.* ka ẹṣẹ si lorun.

**Crimination**, *n.* ẹsan ẹşẹ, ika  
oran si.  
**Crimson**, *n.* ńwò pupa dẹdẹ.  
**Cringe**, *v.i.* tẹriba, sajàjẹ. *n.*  
itẹriba.  
**Cripple**, *n.* arọ. *v.t.* sọ di arọ.  
**Crisis**, *n.* opin, kongbari.  
**Crisp**, *adj.* run wẹre.  
**Criterion**, *n.* ami ti a fi nmọ  
nkan, ofin.  
**Critic**, *n.* ẹniti o mọ diyele,  
nkan ẹniti nwadi nkan.  
**Criticise**, *v.t.* şe iwadi, di-yele,  
gàn, şe akiyesi.  
**Criticism**, *n.* işe idajọ, wiwadi.  
**Croak**, *n.* igbé ọpọlọ. *v.t. and i.*  
ke bi ọpọlọ.  
**Crockery**, **Crock**, *n.* ohun elo  
amọ.  
**Crocodile**, *n.* ọni.  
**Crook**, *n.* ọpa wiwọ, titẹ.  
**Crop**, *n.* eso oko; apo onjẹ ẹiyẹ.  
*v.t. and i.* ke kuru; rẹ mọlẹ.  
**Cross**, *n.* agbelebu, iya.  
**Crossbow**, *n.* ọrun, akatampo.  
**Cross-eyed**, *adj.* oloju-didá.  
**Croton**, *n.* eso botujẹ.  
**Crouch**, *v.i.* tẹriba fun, rọ kẹkẹ  
fun, bẹrẹ.  
**Croup**, *n.* ẹfù.  
**Crow**, *n.* kannakanna. *v.i.* kọ  
bi akukọ.  
**Crowd**, *n.* ọpọ enia, ikojọpọ.  
*v.t. and i.* kíl, pọ, funpọ.  
**Crown**, *n.* ade, fila ọba, owo  
fadaka kan 5/-  
**Crown**, *v.t.* de li ade.  
**Crucible**, *n.* ikókò.  
**Crucifix**, *n.* ere Jesu loni agbelebu  
**Crucifixion**, *n.* iya ikanmọ agbe-  
lebu.  
**Crucify**, *v.t.* kan mọ agbelebu.  
**Crude**, *adj.* laipọn, laidẹ.  
**Cruel**, *adj.* nika, aṣenia.  
**Cruelty**, *n.* ikà.  
**Cruise**, *v.i.* wiwakọ kiri loju omi.  
**Crumb**, *n.* ẹrun.



**Crumble**, *v.t. and i.* fọ si wẹwẹ.  
**Crusade**, *n.* ogun ti awọn oni-  
 gbagbọ ja lati gba ilu mimọ  
 wọn lówọ awọn Imale.

**Cruse**, *n.* kolobo.

**Crush**, *v.t. and i.* rún, tẹ rẹ.  
*n.* itẹrẹ, ifunpa.

**Crust**, *n.* ẹpa àkara, ẹpa işu.

**Crusty**, *adj.* lẹpa.

**Crutch**, *n.* ọpa arọ.

**Cry**, *n.* igbe, ẹkun. *v.t. and i.*  
 kepẹ, kigbe, sokun, kede.

**Crystal**, *n.* okuta mimọ gara.

**Cub**, *n.* ọmọ ẹran abekanna.

**Cubit**, *n.* igbọnwọ kan.

**Cucumber**, *n.* apálá.

**Cud**, *n.* apọje.

**Cuddle**, *v.t. and i.* gba-mọra.

**Cudgel**, *n.* ogbó, ọpa ti o wuwo.

**Cuff**, *n.* ẹsẹ lilu, ẹsẹ, ọrun ọwọ  
 aṣọ. *v.t.* lu lẹsẹ.

**Culminate**, *v.i.* de oke, de ogogoro.

**Culmination**, *n.* ide ogogoro.

**Culpable**, *adj.* nibawi, lẹsẹ.

**Culprit**, *n.* ẹlẹsẹ, ẹni ibawi.

**Cultivate**, *v.t.* ro, tọ.

**Cultivation**, *n.* iro, itọ.

**Culture**, *n.* riroko, oju lila.

**Cumber**, *v.t.* ha, gba layè, gba  
 lasan, yọ-lẹnu.

**Cumbersome**, *n.* niyọnu, ni idi-  
 lọwọ, lailoju, wuwo.

**Cumulate**, *v.t. and i.* kojọ-pọ.

**Cunning**, *adj.* gbọn, moye;  
 arekereke.

**Cup**, *n.* ago. *v.t.* fa ẹje lara.

**Cupbearer**, *n.* agbọti ọba.

**Cupboard**, *n.* pepẹ, ibiti a le ko  
 ohun si.

**Cupidity**, *n.* ifẹ ilara, ọkanjuwa.

**Cur**, *n.* aja ainilari.

**Curable**, *adj.* titan, wiwotan.

**Curate**, *n.* ojise Ọlọrun, alufa.

**Curative**, *adj.* imunilarada.

**Curb**, *v.t.* ko ni ijanu. *n.* ijanu.

**Curd**, *n.* warakaşi.

**Curdle**, *v.t. and i.* dī, ki.

**Cure**, *v.t. and i.* wosan, şawotan,  
 mularada. *n.* iwosan, imula-  
 rada, awotan.

**Curiosity**, *n.* awari, iridi; ohun  
 iyanu.

**Curious**, *adj.* lawari; ọwọn,  
 iyalenu.

**Curl**, *n.* ikakò, irun kikako.  
*v.t. and i.* ka-ko.

**Currency**, *n.* owo niná.

**Current**, *adj.* ti a ntankakẹ.

**Currier**, *n.* alawọ, arunwọ.

**Curry**, *v.t.* rún-awọ, dan-awọ nu  
 ara ẹşin.

**Curse**, *v.t. and i.* fi-bu, fi-re,  
 gegun. *n.* ifibu, egun.

**Cursory**, *adj.* ti a ko wo rere.

**Curtail**, *v.t.* ke-kuru, dinku.

**Curtain**, *n.* aṣọ tita, aṣọ ikele.

**Curvature**, *n.* titẹ.

**Curve**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ kọrọdọ.  
*n.* ohun ti a tẹ.

**Cushion**, *n.* timtim, irẹri.

**Custody**, *n.* ihamọ, işọ, ide.

**Custom**, *n.* àşà, işe, iwa, ilọ;  
 owo ode.

**Customary**, *adj.* gege bi işe.

**Customer**, *n.* onibára.

**Custom-house**, *n.* ilé-bode.

**Cut**, *v.t. and i.* gé, ké, şa. *n.*  
 ogbẹ.

**Cutlass**, *n.* ádá.

**Cutler**, *n.* alagbẹde ọbẹ.

**Cycle**, *n.* ayika, obirikiti.

**Cymbal**, *n.* ohun elo orin.

**Cynic**, *n.* onikanra, onroro.

## D.

**Dab**, *v.t.* lù jeje. *n.* lilu jeje.

**Dabble**, *v.t. and i.* fi omi şire.

**Dagger**, *n.* ọbẹ olojumeji, idà  
 kukuru.

**Daily**, *adv.* lojojumọ.

**Dainty**, *adj.* didun, dara, ẹlẹge.

**Dairy**, *n.* ibi ifunwara.

**Dairy-maid**, *n.* obinrin ti nfun wara.  
**Dale**, *n.* afo, giri oke, afonifoji.  
**Dally**, *v.t. and i.* fi akoko sofo.  
**Dam**, *n.* iya eran, sise ona omi, dari omi şışan.  
**Damage**, *n.* ofo, ibaję, adanu, ifarapa. *v.t.* pa-lara, ba-je.  
**Damask**, *n.* aşı, şedà alarabara.  
**Dame**, *n.* iyalode, obinrin.  
**Damn**, *v.t. and i.* fi-gegun, fi-re.  
**Damnation**, *n.* ebi ainipekun, iya ainipekun lórun apadi.  
**Damp**, *n.* rin, otutu, ikuku. *v.t. and i.* mo-tutu, rẹ-silẹ.  
**Damsel**, *n.* ọmọbinrin, ọmọdan, wundia.  
**Dance**, *n.* ijó. *v.i.* jó.  
**Dancer**, *n.* onijo, alajota.  
**Dandle**, *v.t.* gbe ọmọ şire.  
**Dandriff**, **Dandruff**, *n.* ẹpa ori, ẹri ori.  
**Dandy**, *n.* oge.  
**Danger**, *n.* ewu.  
**Dangerous**, *adj.* lewu.  
**Dangle**, *v.t. and i.* fi.  
**Dank**, *adj.* igbo biribiri ti o nmu ni lotutu.  
**Dapper**, *adj.* yara, ẹe afinju.  
**Dare**, *v.t.* gbọdọ, daşà.  
**Daring**, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.  
**Dark**, *adj.* şú, şokunkun; şoro mọ, aimoye.  
**Darken**, *v.t. and i.* şu okunkun, ẹe aimoye.  
**Darkness**, *n.* okunkun, aimoye.  
**Darling**, *n.* olufẹ.  
**Darn**, *v.t.* riran aşı, tun ohun ti o faya ẹe.  
**Dart**, *n.* ọkọ, akasi. *v.t. and i.* şólókọ, sure lojiji.  
**Dash**, *v.t. and i.* fọ, kọlu. *n.* ifọ, ikọlu.  
**Dastard**, *n.* ojo.  
**Date**, *n.* ọjọ ti ohun kan ẹe. *v.t. and i.* fi ọjọ si.  
**Daub**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, şán.

**Daughter**, *n.* ọmọbirin.  
**Daunt**, *v.t.* fo-laiya, da-lamu.  
**Dauntless**, *adj.* laifoia, laibęru.  
**Dawn**, *n.* afẹmọjumọ. *v.i.* mọlẹ.  
**Day**, *n.* ọjọ.  
**Daybreak**, *n.* afẹmọjumọ.  
**Daylight**, *n.* imọlẹ ọsan.  
**Daystar**, *n.* irawọ owurọ.  
**Daytime**, *n.* ọsan.  
**Daze**, *v.t.* pa niyẹ, dalamu.  
**Dazzle**, *v.t.* dan manràn.  
**Deacon**, *n.* oye kan ninu ijọ.  
**Deaconess**, *n.* oye obirin ninu ijọ.  
**Dead**, *adj.* kú, lailẹmi.  
**Deadly**, *adj.* ti nmu iku bani.  
**Deaf**, *adj.* diti.  
**Deafen**, *v.t.* di leti.  
**Deafness**, *n.* iditi.  
**Deal**, *v.t. and i.* pin fun olukulu, ba-şowo. *n.* pupọ, ipin, igi.  
**Dealer**, *n.* onişowo.  
**Dealing**, *n.* ibalò, ibaşowo.  
**Dean**, *n.* alufa ninu ilé Ọlórún giga.  
**Dear**, *adj.* olufẹ; şowọn, ọwọn.  
**Dearth**, *n.* ọda, iyan.  
**Death**, *n.* iku.  
**Death-bed**, *n.* ibulẹ iku, oju iku.  
**Death-blow**, *n.* lilu ti o lẹ pàni.  
**Deathless**, *adj.* aikú, ti kò kú lai.  
**Death-like**, *adj.* bi ti iku.  
**Death-rate**, *n.* iye awọn ti o kú ni ilu kan.  
**Death-throe**, *n.* irora ikú.  
**Death-warrant**, *n.* aşı lati pa ẹniti o jębi iku.  
**Debar**, *v.t.* da duro, dẹ lona.  
**Debase**, *v.t.* ẹe aiyederu, şabula.  
**Debasement**, *n.* işabula, işe aiyederu.  
**Debate**, *n.* ijiyan, aşı.  
**Debauch**, *v.t.* ba-je, fa sinu ẹşẹ. *n.* ibaję.

**Debauchery**, *n.* ibajẹ, imotipara, iwa ifekukẹ.  
**Debenture**, *n.* iwe igbese.  
**Debilitate**, *v.t.* sọdi alailera, din agbara kù.  
**Debility**, *n.* ailera, ainokun.  
**Debit**, *v.t.* kọ gbese sinu iwe.  
**Debris**, *n.* panti.  
**Debt**, *n.* gbese.  
**Debtor**, *n.* ajigbese.  
**Decade**, *n.* mewa, ọdun mewa.  
**Decalogue**, *n.* ofin mewa.  
**Decamp**, *v.i.* lọ nikọkọ, sibandọ.  
**Decampment**, *n.* isinibudo.  
**Decapitate**, *v.t.* bẹ-lori.  
**Decay**, *n.* ibajẹ, rirà. *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, rà.  
**Decease**, *n.* ikú.  
**Deceit**, *n.* ẹtan; irejẹ.  
**Deceitful**, *adj.* ẹtan, nirejẹ.  
**Deceive**, *v.t. and i.* tan-jẹ, si lona.  
**Deceiver**, *n.* ẹlẹtan.  
**December**, *n.* ọsu kejila ọdun.  
**Decency**, *n.* iwa yiye, titọ.  
**Decent**, *adj.* yẹ, tọ.  
**Deception**, *n.* ẹtan, ẹrú.  
**Deceptive**, *adj.* lerú.  
**Decern**, *v.t. and i.* mọ iyatọ yanju.  
**Decide**, *v.t. and i.* pinnu, pari rẹ, fi igba si.  
**Deciduous**, *adj.* ti nwọwe lọdọdun.  
**Decipher**, *v.t.* lile ka iwe ti kò yanju.  
**Decision**, *n.* ipinnu.  
**Decisive**, *adj.* nipinnu.  
**Deck**, *v.t.* ẹ-losọ. *n.* itẹ-apako okọ.  
**Declaration**, *n.* iwi, isọ, itenumọ.  
**Declare**, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ, tenumọ.  
**Declension**, *n.* ifasẹhin, irẹhin, ibajẹ.  
**Decline**, *v.t. and i.* yà, tẹ, kọ.

**Declivity**, *n.* gẹrẹgẹrẹ, gẹrẹgẹrẹ oke.  
**Decoet**, *v.t.* bọ, bọ wọwọ, sẹ lagbo.  
**Decoction**, *n.* ibọ, ibọwọwọ, agbo sise.  
**Decompose**, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, pin si wẹwẹ.  
**Decorate**, *v.t.* ẹ losọ, wẹ.  
**Decoration**, *n.* ọsọ, iwe.  
**Decorous**, *adj.* yẹ niwa.  
**Decoy**, *v.t.* tẹn, dẹ. *n.* ẹtan, idẹ.  
**Decrease**, *v.t. and i.* dinkù, fa-ẹhin. *n.* idinkù, ifasẹhin.  
**Decree**, *v.t.* pinnu, paşẹ, ẹ ofin. *n.* ofin ipinnu.  
**Decrepit**, *adj.* gbo tan, nro.  
**Decrepitude**, *n.* ailera, ogbó.  
**Dedicate**, *v.t.* ya-si, fi-sọtọ.  
**Dedication**, *n.* iyasi, ifisọtọ.  
**Deduce**, *v.t.* fa-jade, yọ-jade.  
**Deduction**, *n.* imukurò, iyọkurò.  
**Deed**, *n.* işẹ, ilò.  
**Deem**, *v.t.* rò, kà.  
**Deep**, *adj.* jijin, jinlẹ.  
**Deeply**, *adv.* nijijinlẹ.  
**Deer**, *n.* àgbọnrin.  
**Deface**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, ba-jẹ.  
**Defacement**, *n.* iparẹ, ibajẹ.  
**Defalcation**, *n.* jijiwo pamọ.  
**Defamation**, *n.* dulumọ, iba orukọ jẹ, ijẹriekẹ.  
**Defame**, *v.t.* ba orukọ jẹ, gbadulumọ, jẹri eke si.  
**Default**, *n.* abukun.  
**Defeat**, *n.* ibisubu, iparun. *v.t.* bi-subu, pa-run.  
**Defect**, *n.* abukun.  
**Defence**, *n.* àbo, asà.  
**Defenceless**, *adj.* alaini àbo.  
**Defend**, *v.t. and i.* dabòbò, ẹ odi fun.  
**Defendant**, *n.* ẹniti a pe li ẹjọ.  
**Defender**, *n.* alábo.  
**Defer**, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, fa-şẹhin; fifalẹ.

**Deference**, *n.* iyìn, òwọ, iforibale.  
**Defiance**, *n.* ifòlèiyẹ, ipenija.  
**Deficiency**, *n.* abukùn, aipé.  
**Deficient**, *adj.* laipé, labukùn.  
**Defile**, *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, sọ di aimó, tẹ-logo. *n.* afoni foji hiha.  
**Defilement**, *n.* ibajẹ, isọdi ẹri.  
**Define**, *v.t.* sọ asọye, tumọ.  
**Definite**, *adj.* daju, ti o yanjú.  
**Definition**, *n.* itumọ.  
**Deflect**, *v.t. and i.* yi si apakan.  
**Deform**, *v.t.* ẹẹ labukùn.  
**Deformity**, *n.* abukun.  
**Defraud**, *v.t.* rẹ-jẹ.  
**Defray**, *v.t.* san gbese, ẹẹ inawo.  
**Deft**, *adj.* ọlọgbọn.  
**Defunct**, *adj.* okú.  
**Defy**, *v.t.* fo-lẹiyẹ.  
**Degenerate**, *v.i.* bajẹ, fa-ẹhin.  
**Degeneration**, *n.* ibajẹ, ifasehin.  
**Degrade**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ-silẹ.  
**Degradation**, *n.* irẹsilẹ.  
**Degree**, *n.* iwọn, ipo, oye.  
**Deify**, *v.t.* sọ di oriṣa, bọ.  
**Deign**, *v.t.* rẹ silẹ.  
**Deity**, *n.* iwa Ọlórún.  
**Deject**, *v.t.* ba ninujẹ, mu irẹwẹsi ba.  
**Dejection**, *n.* ibanujẹ, irẹwẹsi.  
**Delay**, *v.t. and i.* duro, da-duro.  
**Delectable**, *adj.* daradara, ni ayọ.  
**Delectation**, *n.* inudidun, ayọ.  
**Delegate**, *n.* ikọ.  
**Deleterious**, *adj.* li ewu, niparun.  
**Deliberate**, *v.t. and i.* rò, gbimọ, ẹẹ aṣaro.  
**Deliberation**, *n.* iro, iṣaro, iwolẹ.  
**Delicacy**, *n.* adidun, idara, ẹlẹgẹ.  
**Delicate**, *adj.* ẹlẹgẹ, dara.  
**Delicious**, *adj.* dùn.  
**Delight**, *n.* ayọ, inudidun. *v.t. and i.* dunmọ.  
**Delightful**, *adj.* didùn.  
**Delineate**, *v.t.* ẹẹ aworan.  
**Delinquency**, *n.* abukun ni iṣe, ẹṣẹ.

**Delinquent**, *n.* ẹlẹṣẹ, àlabukùn.  
**Delirious**, *adj.* ori bi bajẹ.  
**Delirium**, *n.* arán, ẹṣe iranràn.  
**Deliver**, *v.t.* gbà, jọ-lọwọ, gba-silẹ.  
**Deliverance**, *n.* igbalà, ibọlọwọ, ijọlọwọ.  
**Deliverer**, *n.* olugbala.  
**Delivery**, *n.* ibọlọwọ, ibimọ.  
**Dell**, *n.* afonifoji.  
**Delude**, *v.t.* tàn.  
**Deluge**, *n.* ikúnomi. *v.t.* fi omi kun.  
**Delusion**, *n.* itanjẹ.  
**Delusive**, *adj.* nitanjẹ.  
**Delve**, *v.t. and i.* wa ilẹ.  
**Demagogue**, *n.* amọna, ọlórọ lenu.  
**Demand**, *v.t.* bèrè; fi agbara bèrè.  
**Demarcation, Demarkation**, *n.* àlà.  
**Demean**, *v.t.* huwa, lò.  
**Demeanour**, *n.* iwa, ilò.  
**Demented**, *adj.* ẹiwere.  
**Demijohn**, *n.* ẹsago.  
**Democracy**, *n.* ijọba nibiti agbara wà lọwọ awọn enia.  
**Democrat**, *n.* ẹniti kò fẹ ọba.  
**Demolish**, *v.t.* run, bajẹ, fọ.  
**Demolition**, *n.* ibajẹ, rirun, ifọ.  
**Demon**, *n.* ẹṣu, iwin.  
**Demoniac**, *n.* ẹlẹmi ẹṣu.  
**Demonstrate**, *v.t. and i.* fi-han, fi-ladi.  
**Demonstration**, *n.* ifihan, iladi.  
**Demoralise**, *v.t.* ba iwa jẹ.  
**Demur**, *v.i.* ẹṣiye meji, ẹẹ aniani.  
**Demure**, *adj.* igbàlẹrọ, ailápọn.  
**Den**, *n.* iho.  
**Denial**, *n.* sise, didu, kikọ.  
**Denominate**, *v.t.* sọ lorukọ, pẹ.  
**Denomination**, *n.* isọ lorukọ, ẹgbẹ.  
**Denotation**, *n.* ikiye si, isami si.  
**Denote**, *v.t.* sami si, ẹṣka si.  
**Denounce**, *v.t.* kilọ, jẹri si.

**Denouncement**, *n.* ikiḷo.  
**Dense**, *adj.* ki, nipoṇ.  
**Density**, *n.* kiki, siṣumqra.  
**Dent**, *n.* ihò. *v.t.* tè sinu.  
**Dentist**, *n.* ɛniti nwo ehin, oniṣegun ehin.  
**Denunciation**, *n.* ikilò nigbangba.  
**Deny**, *v.t.* dù, sɛ, kò fun.  
**Depart**, *v.t. and i.* lò kuro, ku.  
**Department**, *n.* apá, isò, sakani.  
**Departure**, *n.* ilò kuro; iku.  
**Depend**, *v.i.* gbèkèlè, gbarale, gbiyele.  
**Dependence**, *n.* igbarale, igbè kèlè.  
**Dependent**, *n.* ibatan.  
**Depict**, *v.t.* ɛ̀ ɛ̀ apejuwe.  
**Deplete**, *v.t.* dinkù.  
**Depletion**, *n.* didinku.  
**Deplorable**, *adj.* didàrò ɛ̀ni, kikànu ɛ̀ni.  
**Deplore**, *v.t.* kànu, sòkun, darò.  
**Depopulate**, *v.t. and i.* tuka, sò di ahoro.  
**Depopulation**, *n.* ituka, isòdi-ahoro.  
**Deport**, *v.t.* le kuro ni ilu, huwa, lò.  
**Deportment**, *n.* iwa, ilo si.  
**Depose**, *v.t.* mu kuro nipo, bò-lòyè, rojò.  
**Deposit**, *v.t.* fi-dogo, fi-ṣura.  
**Deposit**, *n.* ohun idogo.  
**Depot**, *n.* ile iṣura, ibi ipamò.  
**Deprave**, *v.t.* ba-jè, sò di buburu.  
**Depravity**, *n.* ibajè, iwa buburu.  
**Deprecate**, *v.t. and i.* gbadura ki a bò lówò ibi.  
**Deprecation**, *n.* adura si iwa ibi.  
**Depreciate**, *v.t.* bu owo kùn, ṣabukùn.  
**Depredate**, *v.t.* jale, bajè, kolò.  
**Depredation**, *n.* ijale, ibajè, ikolò.  
**Depress**, *v.t.* rò-silè, mu-kànu.  
**Depression**, *n.* irèsilè, irèwèsi.  
**Deprivation**, *n.* igbakuro, iròloye.  
**Deprive**, *v.t.* gba-lówò.

**Depth**, *n.* jijin, ijinlè.  
**Deputation**, *n.* ikò, ojìṣe.  
**Depute**, *v.t.* yàn ɛ̀ ɛ̀ ikò, fi ɛ̀ ɛ̀ fun.  
**Deputy**, *n.* ijoye ɔ̀ba, ɛ̀ ɛ̀ledeni, ɛ̀ ɛ̀juɛ̀ni.  
**Derange**, *v.t.* ɛ̀ ɛ̀ darudapò.  
**Derangement**, *n.* idarudapò.  
**Deride**, *v.t.* fi rèrin, yò ṣuti si.  
**Derision**, *n.* iyòṣuti si, irèrin.  
**Derivation**, *n.* itòṣe, ipilèṣe.  
**Derive**, *v.t. and i.* tòṣe.  
**Derogate**, *v.i.* dinkù, ṣàbukun.  
**Derogation**, *n.* idinkù, ṣàbukun.  
**Descend**, *v.t. and i.* sòkalè.  
**Descendant**, *n.* ɔ̀mò, atèlè.  
**Descent**, *n.* gèrègèrè oke, isòkalè; ipilè itan.  
**Describe**, *v.t.* fi ɔ̀rò ṣàpèrè.  
**Description**, *n.* ɛ̀pèrè, iṣàpèrè.  
**Descry**, *v.t.* ri lokere.  
**Desecrate**, *v.t.* ba ohun mimò jè.  
**Desecration**, *n.* ilo ohun mimò laiye.  
**Desert**, *n.* aginju, ɛ̀ ɛ̀ ɛ̀. *v.t. and i.* kò-silè, fi-silè.  
**Desertion**, *n.* ikòsilè.  
**Deserve**, *v.t. and i.* yè, tò si.  
**Deservedly**, *adv.* niyiyè.  
**Design**, *n.* iro, imò, ɛ̀pèrè. *v.t. and i.* ro, ɛ̀ ɛ̀pèrè.  
**Designate**, *v.t.* pè lorukò, sami si.  
**Designation**, *n.* ifihan nipa ami, ipè lorukò.  
**Desirable**, *adj.* yè ni fifè.  
**Desire**, *n.* ifè, iwu. *v.t.* fè, bèrè.  
**Desist**, *v.i.* ṣiwo, mu ɔ̀wò duro.  
**Desk**, *n.* apoti iwe ibiti a nkòwe.  
**Desolate**, *v.t.* sò di ahoro.  
**Desolation**, *n.* isòdahoro.  
**Despair**, *n.* ainireti, ailabá.  
**Despatch, Dispatch**, *v.t. and i.* ran lò kiakia; paku. *n.* iyara, iranlò.  
**Desperate**, *adj.* lainireti, laidaba.  
**Desperation**, *n.* ainireti, ainani ewu.

**Despicable**, *adj.* lẹgan, lainilari.  
**Despise**, *v.t.* kẹgàn.  
**Despite**, *n.* arankan, aikasi, ibinu.  
**Despoil**, *v.t.* ko li ẹrù, ja li ole.  
**Despond**, *v.i.* sọ ireti nu, wà lainireti.  
**Despondency**, *n.* iwa ainireti.  
**Despot**, *n.* alagbara, onròrò.  
**Despotism**, *n.* iwa agbara, irorò.  
**Dessert**, *n.* eso, ajẹkẹhin onje.  
**Destination**, *n.* ibi ti a nlọ.  
**Destine**, *v.t.* pinnu, kadara.  
**Destiny**, *n.* opin nkan tabi ẹnikan.  
**Destitute**, *adj.* laini, kikọsilẹ.  
**Destitution**, *n.* ọsi, aini.  
**Destroy**, *v.t.* parun, rún.  
**Destroyer**, *n.* apani, arúnni.  
**Destruction**, *n.* iparun.  
**Destructive**, *adj.* ti imu ibajẹ wá, ti imu iparun wa.  
**Detach**, *v.t.* yà, ya sọtọ.  
**Detachment**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ayàsọtọ.  
**Detail**, *n.* riro lẹkọkan. *v.t.* rò kinikini.  
**Detain**, *v.t.* da-duro.  
**Detect**, *v.t.* rẹ, wa ri.  
**Detection**, *n.* iwa ri, ihù silẹ, fihàn.  
**Detective**, *n.* ọlọpa-inu.  
**Detention**, *n.* idani duro.  
**Deter**, *v.t.* daiyafò.  
**Deteriorate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, mu ki o buru si i.  
**Deterioration**, *n.* isọ ohun di buburu ju.  
**Determination**, *n.* ipinnu.  
**Determine**, *v.t. and i.* pinnu.  
**Detest**, *v.t.* korira.  
**Detestation**, *n.* irira.  
**Dethrone**, *v.t.* bọ lóyè, le kuro nite.  
**Detract**, *v.t. and i.* dinku.  
**Detriment**, *n.* òfò, ibajẹ, ipalara.  
**Detrimental**, *adj.* nipalara, ibajẹ.  
**Devastate**, *v.t.* parun, mu sofo.

**Devastation**, *n.* òfò, iparun.  
**Develop**, *v.t. and i.* tu-silẹ, mu dagba.  
**Development**, *n.* idagba, ihu.  
**Deviate**, *v.i.* yàna, yapa, şina.  
**Deviation**, *n.* iyà kuro lona, şina.  
**Device**, *n.* imọ işe, ẹrọ, ogbon.  
**Devil**, *n.* ẹşu.  
**Devil-worship**, *n.* isin ẹşu.  
**Devise**, *v.t.* şerọ, gbimọ, humọ.  
**Devoid**, *adj.* alaini.  
**Devolve**, *v.t. and i.* kàn, tori.  
**Devote**, *v.t. and i.* ya-sọtọ, ya si mimọ, fi peri.  
**Devotee**, *n.* ẹniti o ni itara ni isin, olufọkansin.  
**Devotion**, *n.* ifokansin.  
**Devour**, *v.t.* jẹrun, fi iwọra jẹ.  
**Devout**, *adj.* nifokansin.  
**Dew**, *n.* iri.  
**Dexterity**, *n.* ogbon, oye, imọ.  
**Dexterous**, *adj.* lẹgbon, yara, yáwọ.  
**Diabetes**, *n.* atọgbẹ.  
**Diabolical**, *adj.* ti ẹşu.  
**Diadem**, *n.* ade.  
**Diagnosis**, *n.* imọ aisan.  
**Diagram**, *n.* aworan.  
**Dial**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi nfi ojiji òrùn mọ akoko, oju agogo.  
**Dialect**, *n.* ède, orişì iyatọ ninu ède kanna.  
**Dialogue**, *n.* ọrọ larin enia meji.  
**Diamond**, *n.* okuta oniyebiye ju.  
**Diaphragm**, *n.* ala ipinya aiya ati ikun.  
**Diarrhoea**, *n.* şişunu.  
**Diary**, *n.* iwe ohun ti a şe lojo-jumọ.  
**Dictate**, *v.t. and i.* sọ, paşe, pe fun lati kọ.  
**Dictation**, *n.* apẹkọ.  
**Dictator**, *n.* ẹniti o ni agbara aşẹ.  
**Diction**, *n.* lilo ède.  
**Dictionary**, *n.* iwe aşajọ ọrọ, iwe ti o sọ itumọ ọrọ.

**Die**, *v.i.* kú, fi ɛmi silẹ, ɛe alaisi.  
**Diet**, *n.* onjẹ. *v.t.* fun lonjẹ.  
**Differ**, *v.i.* yátò, jìyan sí.  
**Difference**, *n.* iyatò, ijiyan.  
**Different**, *adj.* yatò.  
**Difficult**, *adj.* ɕoro, le, nira.  
**Difficulty**, *n.* iṣoro, iyọnu.  
**Diffidence**, *n.* ibẹru, aigbẹkẹle ara rẹ.  
**Diffuse**, *v.t. and i.* tàn kalẹ, tu jade.  
**Diffusion**, *n.* itusode, itankalẹ.  
**Dig**, *v.t. and i.* walẹ.  
**Digest**, *v.t. and i.* nrun onjẹ ninu, dà onjẹ; to lẹsẹsẹ.  
**Digestion**, *n.* didà onjẹ; tito nkan lẹsẹsẹ.  
**Digger**, *n.* ọkọ, ohun ti a fi nwalẹ.  
**Dignify**, *v.t.* bu ọla fun, buyin fun.  
**Dignitary**, *n.* oloyè, ọlọla.  
**Dignity**, *n.* ọla, iyin, ipo ọla.  
**Digress**, *v.i.* yà kuro loju ọna, yapa.  
**Digression**, *n.* iyà kuro loju ọna, iyapa.  
**Dike**, **Dyke**, *n.* ihò, bèbe.  
**Dilapidate**, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, sọdi ahero.  
**Dilapidation**, *n.* iparun, idahoro.  
**Dilate**, *v.t. and i.* wú; fa ọrọ gùn, ròbẹrẹ.  
**Dilation**, *n.* riròbẹrẹ ifa lọ titi.  
**Dilatory**, *adj.* aibikita, "fonidoni ọladọla."  
**Dilemma**, *n.* iṣoro ni yìyan.  
**Diligence**, *n.* àpọn, aisimi.  
**Diligent**, *adj.* laisimi, àpọn.  
**Dilute**, *v.t.* fi omi po, bu omi là.  
**Dilution**, *n.* ibulà, imuṣan.  
**Dim**, *adj.* ɕuju, ɛe baibai.  
**Dimension**, *n.* titobi, ina, ibù.  
**Diminish**, *v.t. and i.* dinkù, fà-ṣẹhín.  
**Diminution**, *n.* ifaṣẹhin.  
**Diminutive**, *adj.* kekere.

**Dimness**, *n.* ɕiṣu oju, iṣe baibai.  
**Dimple**, *n.* iho ni ẹrẹkẹ.  
**Din**, *n.* ariwo nla.  
**Dine**, *v.t. and i.* jẹun.  
**Dingy**, *adj.* dudu, li ẹri.  
**Dinner**, *n.* onjẹ alẹ.  
**Diocesan**, *n.* olori ajọ ni ilu; Biṣọp.  
**Diocese**, *n.* eyiti o wa labẹ itoju olori ajọ tabi biṣọpu.  
**Dip**, *v.t. and i.* fi-bọ fibọmi.  
**Diphtheria**, *n.* kọlọbọ, arun gbẹfun-gbẹfun.  
**Diploma**, *n.* iwe ifihan bi a ti ɛe ni idanwo.  
**Diplomacy**, *n.* ọgbọn olori ilu.  
**Dire**, *adj.* buruju.  
**Direct**, *v.t. and i.* fi ọna han, ɛe amọna, tọkasi. *adj.* gǎn, tara.  
**Direction**, *n.* titọ, ọna, aṣẹrẹ.  
**Directly**, *adv.* nisisiyi.  
**Director**, *n.* aṣọnahan.  
**Directory**, *n.* iwe ilana.  
**Dirge**, *n.* orin arò, orin ọfọ.  
**Dirt**, *n.* ẹrí, ẹgbin, ẹrẹ.  
**Dirty**, *adj.* lẹrí, ẹgbin, aímọ.  
**Disable**, *v.t.* lailagbara.  
**Disabuse**, *v.t.* mu itanjẹ kuro.  
**Disadvantage**, *n.* aini anfani.  
**Disaffect**, *v.t.* ɛe-aifẹ, ɛe ainitẹ-lọrun.  
**Disaffection**, *n.* aini inudidun si, aini ifẹ.  
**Disagree**, *v.i.* ɛe alairẹ, ɛe aibamu, jà.  
**Disagreement**, *n.* iyatọ, iyapa, ija.  
**Disallow**, *v.t.* sẹ, dù, kọ fun.  
**Disannul**, *v.t.* sọ di ofo, pa-rẹ, mu kuro.  
**Disappear**, *v.i.* farasin, kuro loju.  
**Disappearance**, *n.* ifarasin, ilọ kuro loju.  
**Disappoint**, *v.t.* da lara, mu li oju ofo.

**Disappointment**, *n.* imofo, idalara.

**Disapprobation**, *n.* ibawi, aigbà, aifé.

**Disapprove**, *v.t. and i.* kò, ɛe alaifé, ɛaigbà.

**Disarm**, *v.t. and i.* gbà li ohun ija.

**Disarrange**, *v.t.* ɛe idarudapò, ɛe rùrù.

**Disaster**, *n.* jamba, ijábà.

**Disastrous**, *adj.* ni jamba.

**Disavow**, *v.t.* ɛɛ, kò.

**Disband**, *v.t. and i.* tuka.

**Disbelieve**, *v.t. and i.* ɛaigbagbò.

**Disbeliever**, *n.* alaigbagbò.

**Disburse**, *v.t. and i.* nawo.

**Disbursement**, *n.* inawo.

**Disc**, **Disk**, *n.* oju òrun.

**Discard**, *v.t. and i.* mu kuro, yò kuro.

**Discern**, *v.t. and i.* wò, ɛe akiyesi.

**Discernment**, *n.* iwoye, akiyesi.

**Discharge**, *v.t. and i.* yò kuro ni iɛɛ.

**Disciple**, *n.* ɔmɔ-əhin.

**Discipline**, *n.* ɛtò, iko ni ijanu, ilana irin. *v.t.* tò, kò, ko ni ijanu.

**Disclaim**, *v.t. and i.* kò silé, ɛaijéwò.

**Disclose**, *v.t.* fi han, ɛipaya.

**Disclosure**, *n.* ifihan, iɛipaya.

**Discolour**, *v.t. and i.* pa ni awò da.

**Discomfit**, *v.t.* ɛɛgun.

**Discomfiture**, *n.* iɛɛgun.

**Discomfort**, *n.* irora, inira.

**Discompose**, *v.t.* da-ru, ba ninu jé.

**Discomposure**, *n.* idámu.

**Disconcert**, *v.t.* da-ru.

**Disconnect**, *v.t.* yò-kuro, pin niyà.

**Disconnection**, *n.* ipinya, iyò-kuro.

**Disconsolate**, *adj.* ɛaini itunu, ibinuje.

**Discontent**, *n.* aisi itelòrun.

**Discontinuance**, *n.* idaduro.

**Discontinue**, *v.t.* fi-silé, da-duro.

**Discord**, *n.* aieppò, ija, aɛɔ.

**Discordant**, *adj.* ti kò ba ara mu.

**Discount**, *n.* iyòkuro, idin owo kù.

**Discountenance**, *v.t.* ɛaifoju fun.

**Discourage**, *v.t.* daiyafò, ɛaigbanianju.

**Discouragement**, *n.* idaiyafò, aigbanianju.

**Discourse**, *n.* ɔrò sisò.

**Discourteous**, *adj.* laibuyin fun.

**Discover**, *v.t.* wa ri.

**Discovery**, *n.* awari.

**Discredit**, *v.t.* ainigbèkèle.

**Discreet**, *adj.* gbòn, niye, niɔra.

**Discrepancy**, *n.* iyatò.

**Discretion**, *n.* ɔgbòn, oye.

**Discriminate**, *v.t. and i.* sami si, yanju.

**Discrimination**, *n.* ami ɔtò, iya-nju.

**Discuss**, *v.t.* wadi, jiyan.

**Discussion**, *n.* ifi ɔrò we ɔrò, iwadi.

**Disdain**, *v.t.* gàn. *n.* ɛgàn.

**Disdainful**, *adj.* gigan.

**Disease**, *n.* àrun, okùnrun.

**Disembark**, *v.t. and i.* sòkalé lati inu ɔkò.

**Disengage**, *v.t.* bọ lówò iɛɛ.

**Disentangle**, *v.t. and i.* yàn li oju, tu.

**Disenthral**, *v.t.* da ni ide, yò loko ɛrú.

**Disenthroned**, *v.t.* rò li oye.

**Disestablish**, *v.t.* yi ni ijoko pada.

**Disfavour**, *n.* aifé, aisojureresi.

**Disfiguration**, *n.* iba lèwa jé.

**Disfigure**, *v.t.* ba lara jé.

**Disgrace**, *n.* ɛgàn, itiju. *v.t.* ɛe abukùn si.

**Disgraceful**, *adj.* nitiju.



**Disguise**, *v.t.* pa-larada. *n.* iparada.  
**Disgust**, *n.* irira.  
**Dish**, *n.* awopqkq.  
**Dish-cloth**, *n.* aşq inu awo.  
**Dish-cover**, *n.* qmori awo.  
**Dishearten**, *v.t.* ba ninu jẹ, daiyafo.  
**Dishonest**, *adj.* laişōtq.  
**Dishonesty**, *n.* aişōtq.  
**Dishonour**, *n.* abukùn, itiju. *v.t.* şabukùn.  
**Dishonourable**, *adj.* nitiju, labukùn.  
**Disinclination**, *n.* ainifẹ.  
**Disinfect**, *v.t.* sq di mimq.  
**Disinfectant**, *n.* egbogì isq di mimq.  
**Disinherit**, *v.t.* gbà ni ogún tabi iní.  
**Disinterested**, *adj.* laiwa ti ara ẹni.  
**Disjoin**, *v.t.* ya sqtq.  
**Dislike**, *n.* irira, aifẹ. *v.t.* korira, şe aifẹ.  
**Dislocate**, *v.t.* rọ, yẹ li orike.  
**Dislocation**, *n.* iyẹ li orike.  
**Dislodge**, *v.t.* yq kuro ni ipo rẹ.  
**Disloyal**, *adj.* ti kò foribalẹ fun qba.  
**Dismal**, *adj.* şokunkun.  
**Dismay**, *v.t.* daiya fo, dà lamu. *n.* ifoiya, idāmu.  
**Dismiss**, *v.t.* yq-kuro, ran-lq.  
**Dismissal**, *n.* iranlq, iyq kuro nişq.  
**Dismount**, *v.t. and i.* sqkalẹ lori ẹşin.  
**Disobedience**, *n.* aigbqran.  
**Disobedient**, *adj.* laigbqran.  
**Disobey**, *v.t. and i.* şe aigbqran.  
**Disoblige**, *v.t.* kò şenia, kò şe inurere.  
**Disorder**, *n.* rudurudu; arun.  
**Disorganisation**, *n.* rudurudu.  
**Disown**, *v.t.* kq, şq.  
**Disparage**, *v.t.* gàn.

**Disparagement**, *n.* ẹgàn.  
**Disparity**, *n.* aidqgba.  
**Dispatch, Despatch**, *v.t. and i.* ran lq kiakia; paku. *n.* iyara, iranlq.  
**Dispel**, *v.t.* tuka, le kuro.  
**Dispensary**, *n.* ilé egbogì.  
**Dispensation**, *n.* igba, sã.  
**Dispense**, *v.t. and i.* pin fun.  
**Disperse**, *v.t. and i.* funka, tuka.  
**Displace**, *v.t.* yi nipo pada.  
**Displacement**, *n.* iyinipo pada.  
**Display**, *v.t.* fi han, şi-silẹ.  
**Displease**, *v.t.* ba ninu jẹ.  
**Displeasure**, *n.* ibinu.  
**Disposal**, *n.* ikawq.  
**Dispose**, *v.t. and i.* fi-fun, tà; yi ifẹ inu si.  
**Disposition**, *n.* iwa, inu.  
**Dispossess**, *v.t.* gbà-lwq.  
**Dispute**, *v.t. and i.* jìyan si. *n.* ijiyan.  
**Disqualify**, *v.t.* sq di alaiyẹ.  
**Disquiet**, *v.t.* yq-lẹnu. *n.* aifai-yabalẹ.  
**Disregard**, *v.t.* şe aikasi, şe aibq-wq fun.  
**Disreputable**, *adj.* ainilari, nitiju.  
**Disrepute**, *n.* iwa buburu.  
**Disrespect**, *n.* aibqwofun, aibq-lafun.  
**Disrobe**, *v.t. and i.* bq li aşq.  
**Dissatisfaction**, *n.* aitenilqrun, aito.  
**Dissatisfy**, *v.t.* şaitenilqrun.  
**Dissemble**, *v.t. and i.* şe agaba-gebe.  
**Disseminate**, *v.t.* fónka, tukakiri.  
**Dissension**, *n.* iyapa, airẹ.  
**Dissent**, *v.t.* yapa, şairẹ.  
**Dissimilar**, *adj.* yatq, laijqra.  
**Dissimilarity**, *n.* iyatq, aijqra.  
**Dissimulation**, *n.* itanje, arekereke.  
**Dissipate**, *v.t. and i.* fónka.  
**Dissipation**, *n.* ifónka, imuti.  
**Dissociate**, *v.t.* ya sqtq.

**Dissolute**, *adj.* nifekufé, ni iwa-kiwa.

**Dissolution**, *n.* idibajé, iparun, ikú.

**Dissolve**, *v.t. and i.* yọ, tuka.

**Dissuade**, *v.t.* yi lókan pada.

**Dissuasion**, *n.* iyilókanpada.

**Distaff**, *n.* kẹkẹ owu.

**Distance**, *n.* jijina.

**Distant**, *adj.* jina, jijin.

**Distaste**, *n.* irira, aifé.

**Distasteful**, *adj.* aidun lenu.

**Distemper**, *n.* arun aja; ohun ikunle.

**Distend**, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, nà.

**Distil**, *v.t. and i.* ro.

**Distinct**, *adj.* yiyatọ; sapakan.

**Distinction**, *n.* iyatọ, imọ gba-ngba.

**Distinguish**, *v.t. and i.* mọ, sami si loto, şe iyatọ.

**Distort**, *v.t.* lopo.

**Distract**, *v.t.* pin ni iya, dalamu.

**Distraction**, *n.* idamu.

**Distress**, *n.* işé, iponju. *v.t.* mu iponju ba, fòrò.

**Distribute**, *v.t.* pin.

**Distribution**, *n.* ipin.

**District**, *n.* agbegbe, sakani.

**Distrust**, *v.t.* şe aigbẹkẹle. *n.* aigbẹkẹle.

**Distrustful**, *adj.* laigbẹkẹle.

**Disturb**, *v.t.* ru soke, tọ, yọ-lenu.

**Disturbance**, *n.* irukerudo, ariwo.

**Disunite**, *v.t. and i.* pinya.

**Disuse**, *v.t. or n.* ailo.

**Ditch**, *n.* ihò, yàrà.

**Ditto**, *Do.*, *n.* bakanna.

**Dive**, *v.i.* mọkùn, fo sinu omi.

**Diver**, *n.* amọkùn.

**Diverge**, *v.t. and i.* yapa, tuka.

**Diverse**, *adj.* yatọ, oniruru.

**Diversion**, *n.* ere, iyisapakan.

**Diversity**, *n.* iyatọ, oniruru.

**Divest**, *v.t.* bọ kurò.

**Divide**, *v.t. and i.* pin, ya nipa.

**Dividend**, *n.* ohun pipin.

**Divination**, *n.* afoşé, isọtẹle.

**Divine**, *adj.* ohun ti ọrun.

**Diviner**, *n.* alafọşé, awomi.

**Divinity**, *n.* iwa ọrun.

**Division**, *n.* ipin, iya si ipa.

**Divorce**, *v.t.* yà, kọ silẹ, kikọ ara tọkọ taya.

**Divorcement**, *n.* ikọsilẹ.

**Divulge**, *v.t.* şipaya, rò kiri.

**Dizzy**, *adj.* loyi.

**Do, Does, Did, Done**, *v.t.* şe.

**Docile**, *adj.* rọrun lati kọ.

**Dock**, *n.* ibi ikan ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* ge kuru.

**Dockyard**, *n.* agbala ibiti a nkan ọkọ.

**Doctor**, *n.* onişegun, olofin, oloye.

**Doctrine**, *n.* ẹkọ, aşé, ofin.

**Document**, *n.* iwe iridi nkan, iwe aşé.

**Dodge**, *v.t.* şe ẹtan. *v.i.* yi si apakan lojiji.

**Doe**, *n.* abo agbọnrin.

**Doer**, *n.* oluşe.

**Doff**, *v.t.* şı, bọ.

**Dog**, *n.* aja.

**Dogged**, *adj.* iforiti.

**Dogma**, *n.* ẹkọ, imọ.

**Doleful**, *adj.* kún fun ibanujẹ, nikánu.

**Doll**, *n.* ọmọ-langi.

**Domain**, *n.* ijọba, ilẹ ọlọla.

**Domestic**, *adj.* ti ilé, tituloju.

**Domesticate**, *v.t.* tù loju, mu ki o mọ ilé.

**Domicile**, *n.* ile, ibugbe.

**Dominate**, *v.t. and i.* şe oluwa, bori.

**Domineer**, *v.i.* temọlẹ, fi ònrórò sin.

**Dominion**, *n.* ijọba, ilẹ ọba.

**Donation**, *n.* ẹbun, ọrẹ.

**Donkey**, *n.* ketẹketẹ.

**Donor**, *n.* olufunni, ọlọrẹ.

**Doom**, *n.* idajọ, ẹbi, iparun. *v.t.* şe idajọ.

**Doomsday**, *n.* ọjọ idajọ.  
**Door**, *n.* ilẹkun, oju ọna.  
**Doorkeeper**, *n.* oluṣọna.  
**Dormant**, *adj.* pipamọ, sisun.  
**Dormitory**, *n.* yara ibusun ẹni-pupọ.  
**Dose**, *n.* iwọn ọgun.  
**Dot**, *n.* ami. *v.t.* ṣe ami si.  
**Dotage**, *n.* aran ṣiṣe, alarán.  
**Dote**, *v.i.* fẹ ni afeju.  
**Double**, *adj.* iṣẹpo meji.  
**Double-dealing**, *n.* ṣiṣehinṣọhun.  
**Double-minded**, *n.* oniyemeji.  
**Doubt**, *n.* iyemeji, aidaju. *v.t.* and *i.* ṣiyemeji.  
**Doubtful**, *adj.* aidaniloju, niye-meji.  
**Doubtless**, *adv.* laisiyemeji, laise aniani.  
**Dough**, *n.* iyẹfun alaidin.  
**Dove**, *n.* adaba, ẹyẹle, odere-koko.  
**Dove-cot**, *n.* ile adaba.  
**Dowager**, *n.* opo, ọlọla.  
**Dower**, *n.* ipin ti opo ninu ini ọkọ rẹ.  
**Down**, *n.* iyẹ fulefule, ihuhu kikuna. *prep.* nisaṣe.  
**Downcast**, *adj.* sorikọ, rẹwesi.  
**Downfall**, *n.* iṣubu, iparun.  
**Downhill**, *n.* gẹrẹgẹrẹ ọke, isọkalẹ.  
**Downright**, *adv.* ti o hangbangba.  
**Downward**, *adv.* siha isalẹ.  
**Doxology**, *n.* orin iyin Ọlórún.  
**Doze**, *v.i.* togbe, sùn fẹrẹ.  
**Dozen**, *n.* mejila.  
**Drag**, *v.t. and i.* wọ, tà.  
**Draggle**, *v.t. and i.* fa ninu ẹrẹ.  
**Drag-net**, *n.* àwọn nla.  
**Dragoon**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun kan.  
**Drain**, *v.t. and i.* fa omi kuro. *n.* iho omi.  
**Drake**, *n.* akọ pẹpẹiyẹ.  
**Draper**, *n.* oluta aṣọ.  
**Drapery**, *n.* aṣọ.  
**Drastic**, *adj.* ti o lagbara, ti o le.

**Draught**, *n.* ikojọ, mimu omi; afeṣe.  
**Draw**, *v.t. and i.* fa, wọ.  
**Drawback**, *n.* idiwọ, ifasehin.  
**Drawbridge**, *n.* afara asun sihin-ṣọhun.  
**Drawer**, *n.* iru apoti kan lara tabili.  
**Drawers**, *n.* ọkoto awotẹlẹ.  
**Drawing**, *n.* aworan.  
**Drawl**, *v.t. and i.* fà ọrọ.  
**Drawn**, *adj.* ti a fà.  
**Dray**, *n.* kẹkẹ.  
**Dread**, *n.* ẹru, ifoia. *v.t.* bẹru, foia.  
**Dreadful**, *adj.* nibẹru, nifoia.  
**Dream**, *n.* àlá. *v.t. and i.* la àlá.  
**Dreamer**, *n.* àlala.  
**Drear**, *adj.* ṣe gùdẹ, ṣekese.  
**Dredge**, *n.* gbẹdo.  
**Dregs**, *n.* gẹdẹgẹdẹ.  
**Drench**, *v.t.* fi omi rin.  
**Dress**, *n.* aṣọ wiwọ, ọṣọ. *v.t. and i.* wọ aṣọ, ṣe lọṣọ.  
**Dressmaker**, *n.* oluran aṣọ obin-rin.  
**Drift**, *n.* èro, ete.  
**Drill**, *n.* ohun èlọ lati fi wa okuta.  
**Drink**, *v.t. and i.* mu. *n.* ohun mimu.  
**Drip**, *v.t.* kán. *n.* ohun ti o nkán.  
**Dripping**, *n.* ọra ti a din.  
**Drive**, *v.t. and i.* le, dari, fi agbara ran lọ.  
**Driver**, *n.* aleni; ọlú, olutọju ẹṣin.  
**Drizzle**, *v.i.* rọ ojo, fún winni-winni.  
**Droll**, *n.* ẹfẹ, ipanilerin.  
**Dromedary**, *n.* ibakasiẹ.  
**Drone**, *n.* akọ oyín; ọlẹ.  
**Droop**, *v.t. and i.* sorikọ, rẹ silẹ, rọdẹdẹ.  
**Drop**, *n.* riro, kikán. *v.t. and i.* kán bọ, rẹ.  
**Dropsy**, *n.* asúnkún.  
**Dross**, *n.* idàrọ.

**Drought**, *n.* òdà.  
**Drove**, *n.* ọwọ ẹran.  
**Drover**, *n.* darandaran.  
**Drown**, *v.t. and i.* rí sinu omi, ku somi.  
**Drowsy**, *adj.* nitògbè, lọra, fà.  
**Drug**, *n.* ògùn, egbogi.  
**Drum**, *n.* ilu, eti. *v.t. and i.* lu ilu.  
**Drummer**, *n.* onilù.  
**Drumstick**, *n.* ọpa ilu.  
**Drunk**, *adj.* mọtipara.  
**Drunkard**, *n.* omuti.  
**Dry**, *adj.* gbẹ, pọngbẹ.  
**Dual**, *n.* mejì.  
**Dubious**, *adj.* nì aidaju.  
**Duck**, *n.* pẹpẹiyẹ. *v.t. and i.* rí sinu omi.  
**Duckling**, *n.* ọmọ-pẹpẹiyẹ.  
**Ductile**, *adj.* o rọrun lati fà.  
**Dudgeon**, *n.* arankan.  
**Due**, *adj.* jẹ, yẹ, dede. *n.* gbese.  
**Duel**, *n.* ija larin enia mejì.  
**Duke**, *n.* oye kan ti o tẹlẹ ọba.  
**Dull**, *adj.* gò, kunu, ẹ sù.  
**Duly**, *adv.* niyiyẹ.  
**Dumb**, *adj.* yadi.  
**Dumbfound**, *v.t.* dalamu.  
**Dumpish**, *adj.* rẹwẹsi.  
**Dumpy**, *adj.* kukuru.  
**Dunce**, *n.* òngọ, ọdọgọ.  
**Dung**, *n.* igbẹ, imí, iyagbẹ.  
**Dungeon**, *n.* tubu, iho nisalẹ ilẹ.  
**Dunhill**, *n.* àtan.  
**Dupe**, *n.* ẹniti ko ọsoro tanjẹ. *v.t.* ẹ ẹtan.  
**Duplicate**, *n.* ẹpo ni mejì. *v.t.* ẹ iru mejì bakanna.  
**Duplication**, *n.* iẹpo mejì.  
**Duplicity**, *n.* ẹtan, iṣehinṣọhun.  
**Durability**, *n.* agbara ipẹtiti, ko ni tete bajẹ.  
**Durable**, *adj.* le, ti o pẹ.  
**Durance**, *n.* itimọle.  
**During**, *prep.* nigba, latigba.  
**Dusk**, *adj.* wiriwiri alẹ. *n.* isuwiri.

**Dust**, *n.* ẹkuru, erupe. *v.t. and i.* nù ẹkuru kuro.  
**Duster**, *n.* aṣọ ninu ẹkuru.  
**Dutiful**, *adj.* ẹgbọran, nì itẹriba.  
**Duty**, *n.* iṣẹ isin; owo-bode.  
**Dwarf**, *n.* aràrá, ràrá.  
**Dwell**, *v.t.* gbé, joko, wà, tẹdosi.  
**Dwelling**, *n.* ibugbe.  
**Dwindle**, *v.i.* sọki.  
**Dye**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ láro. *n.* aró.  
**Dying**, *adj.* ti nkú lọ.  
**Dyke, Dike**, *n.* ihò, bẹbẹ.  
**Dynamite**, *n.* ẹtu alagbara ti a fi nlà okuta.  
**Dynasty**, *n.* ila ọba kan.  
**Dysentery**, *n.* ọrin, ọṣu ẹjẹ.  
**Dyspepsia**, *n.* àrun apoluku; aida onjẹ ninu apoluku.

## E.

**Each**, *pron.* olukulukú, ọkọkan.  
**Eager**, *adj.* niwára, nitara.  
**Eagerly**, *adv.* pẹlu iwara, pẹlu itara.  
**Eagle**, *n.* idì (ẹiyẹ).  
**Eaglet**, *n.* ọmọ idì.  
**Ear**, *n.* etì, ọrì ọka.  
**Earache**, *n.* irora etì.  
**Earl**, *n.* oye nla kan.  
**Early**, *adj.* tete, nì kutukutu, nì ibẹrẹ.  
**Earn**, *v.t.* jẹ, pa owo nì iṣẹ tabi lì ọja.  
**Earnest**, *adj.* nitara, nigbona, nifọkansi. *n.* owo itẹlẹ, akọso.  
**Earnestly**, *adv.* pẹlu itara.  
**Earnings**, *n.* owo iṣẹ.  
**Ear-ring**, *n.* oruka etì.  
**Earth**, *n.* aiye, ilẹ, erupe.  
**Earthenware**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi amọ ẹ.  
**Earthly**, *adj.* ti aiye, ti ilẹ, ti erupe.  
**Earthquake**, *n.* lẹlẹ.

**Earwig**, *n.* kokoro kekere.  
**Ease**, *n.* irọra, ainira, idẹra.  
*v.t. and i.* gbà lọwọ irora tabi  
 iṣoro, fun ni alafia.  
**Easel**, *n.* igi ti a ngbe aworan le.  
**Easily**, *adv.* nirọra, lainira.  
**East**, *n.* ila ọrùn, gabasi.  
**Easter**, *n.* ọjọ ajinde Kristi.  
**Easterly**, *adj.* niha ila ọrùn.  
**Eastward**, *adv.* siha ila ọrùn.  
**Easy**, *adj.* laiṣoro, ni rọrun.  
**Eat**, *v.t. and i.* jẹ.  
**Eatable**, *n.* ohun jijẹ.  
**Eater**, *n.* ọjeun, ọjẹ.  
**Eaves**, *n.* gbàgbarọ, ọnu ọṣọrọ  
 ile.  
**Eavesdropper**, *n.* afeti gbegiri.  
**Ebb**, *v.i.* fà, gbẹ, șa. *n.* fifà,  
 gbigbẹ, şısa.  
**Ebony**, *n.* igi dudu.  
**Eccentric**, *adj.* tase, yatọ.  
**Ecclesiastic**, *n.* alufa.  
**Ecclesiastical**, *adj.* ohun ti یشه ti  
 ajọ.  
**Echo**, *n.* gbohungbohun.  
**Eclipse**, *n.* isijibo, imuṣokunkun.  
**Economical**, *adj.* şıṣunna,  
 şıṣunlọ.  
**Economy**, *n.* ıṣunna, ıṣunlọ;  
 itọju owo.  
**Ecstasy**, *n.* ayọ ayọju.  
**Eczema**, *n.* àrun awọ ara, ekuru.  
**Eddy**, *n.* aṣanpada omi, aṣan-  
 yika.  
**Edge**, *n.* oju ohun elo, eti ohun,  
 oju ọbẹ. *v.t. and i.* lẹba, leti,  
 sunmọ.  
**Edible**, *adj.* yẹ ni jijẹ.  
**Edict**, *n.* ikede, ifosin.  
**Edification**, *n.* ifeṣemulẹ, ẹkọ,  
 idagbasoke.  
**Edifice**, *n.* ilé kikọ.  
**Edify**, *v.t.* kọ; kọle; mu  
 dagbasoke.  
**Edition**, *n.* ẹda iwe.  
**Editor**, *n.* alakoso iwe titẹ.  
**Educate**, *v.t.* tọ, kọ, kọ li ẹkọ.

**Education**, *n.* ẹkọ, itọ ọmọde.  
**Educe, Deduce**, *v.t.* fa-jade, yọ-  
 jade.  
**Eel**, *n.* ẹja ejo, idagba ijẹ omi.  
**Efface**, *v.t.* pa oju run, parẹ.  
**Effect**, *n.* ère, eso یشه. *v.t.* mu  
 یشه.  
**Effectual**, *adj.* lagbara, laṣẹ.  
**Efficacy**, *n.* agbara, aṣẹ.  
**Efficiency**, *n.* agbara lati یشه,  
 agbara imu aṣẹ wa.  
**Effigy**, *n.* aworan ẹnikan.  
**Effort**, *n.* iyanju, irọju, ifi  
 agbara یشه.  
**Effrontery**, *n.* afojudi.  
**Effuse**, *v.t.* tu jade.  
**Effusion**, *n.* itujade.  
**Egg**, *n.* ẹyin.  
**Egress**, *n.* ijadelọ.  
**Egret**, *n.* akọ.  
**Eight**, *adj.* ẹjọ.  
**Eighteen**, *adj.* ẹjidilogun.  
**Eighty**, *adj.* ọgọrin.  
**Either**, *pron.* eyí tabi eyini,  
 ọkan ninu mejeji.  
**Ejaculate**, *v.t.* ke soke, wi li  
 ojiji.  
**Ejaculation**, *n.* adura kukuru,  
 ọrọ lati inu wa.  
**Eject**, *v.t.* le jade, ti sode, ta-nu;  
 bi jade.  
**Ejection**, *n.* itanu, imukuro;  
 ibi.  
**Eke**, *v.t.* ṣunna.  
**Elaborate**, *v.t.* یشه. *adj.* dara  
 pupọ.  
**Elapse**, *v.i.* kọja.  
**Elastic**, *adj.* lẹ, lild.  
**Elate**, *adj.* igberaga. *v.t.* یشه  
 igberaga.  
**Elbow**, *n.* igbọnwọ.  
**Elder**, *n.* ẹgbón, àgba.  
**Elders**, *n.* àgbàgbà.  
**Eldest**, *adj.* akọbi, ẹgbón.  
**Elect**, *v.t.* yàn, șa. *adj.* aṣayan,  
 ayanfẹ.  
**Election**, *n.* iyan, ıṣayan, iyanfẹ.

**Elector**, *n.* alaṣayan, alayanfẹ.  
**Elegance**, *n.* idara, ẹwa.  
**Elegant**, *adj.* dara, dùn.  
**Element**, *n.* ẹya mẹrin aiye, ẹfufu, iná ati omi, ipilẹṣẹ ohun kan.  
**Elementary**, *adj.* ibẹrẹ, ipilẹṣẹ.  
**Elephant**, *n.* erin, ajanaku.  
**Elephantiasis**, *n.* àrun iwu ara, jakutẹ.  
**Elevate**, *v.t.* gbeleke, gbesoke, gbe ga.  
**Elevation**, *n.* igbeleke.  
**Elevator**, *n.* ohun elo igbe nkan soke.  
**Eleven**, *adj.* òkanla.  
**Eleventh**, *adj.* ikọkanla.  
**Elicit**, *v.t.* yọ jade.  
**Elicitation**, *n.* iyo ifẹ jade.  
**Eligible**, *adj.* yẹ ni yiyàn.  
**Eliminate**, *v.t.* le jade, mu kuro.  
**Elk**, *n.* agbọrin nla.  
**Elocution**, *n.* ọrọ sisọ, imọ isọrọ nìgbangba.  
**Elocutionist**, *n.* olukọ ọrọ sisọ.  
**Elongate**, *v.t. and i.* fa-gùn.  
**Elongation**, *n.* ifagùn.  
**Elope**, *v.i.* salọ níkọkọ.  
**Eloquence**, *n.* isọrọ wùru, isọrọ didùn.  
**Eloquent**, *adj.* li asọdun, ni ẹbun ọrọ sisọ.  
**Else**, *pron.* omí, omiran, bibẹkọ.  
**Elsewhere**, *adv.* nibomí.  
**Elucidate**, *v.t.* ladi, tumọ.  
**Elucidation**, *n.* iladi, itumọ.  
**Elude**, *v.t.* fi èrú tàn silẹ.  
**Emaciate**, *v.t.* rù, joro.  
**Emaciation**, *n.* rirù.  
**Emanate**, *v.i.* ẹ́an jade.  
**Emanation**, *n.* ẹ́anjade lati inu ibi kan.  
**Emancipate**, *v.t.* da kuro loko ẹru, tu-silẹ.  
**Emancipation**, *n.* iyo kuro loko ẹru, idasilẹ.

**Emasculate**, *v.t.* tè li ọ́da, tè li ogufe; tè ni báfin.  
**Embalm**, *v.t.* fi ọ́ṣẹ wẹ oku.  
**Embank**, *v.t.* fi bebe yi i ka.  
**Embankment**, *n.* eti bebe.  
**Embark**, *v.t. and i.* fi sinu ọ́kọ, wọkọ.  
**Embarkation**, *n.* ibọ́sọkọ, iwọ́kọ.  
**Embarrass**, *v.t.* gọ, su, damu.  
**Embarrassment**, *n.* gígọ, sisu, ẹ́soro.  
**Embellish**, *v.t.* ẹ́e li ọ́ṣọ.  
**Embellishment**, *n.* ohun ọ́ṣọ.  
**Embers**, *n.* oguna ẹ́ṣu.  
**Embezzle**, *v.t.* ré, ré ni ila.  
**Embezzlement**, *n.* ilo ohun ti a fi ẹ́ni sipa mí.  
**Embitter**, *v.t.* mu koro.  
**Emblem**, *n.* apẹrẹ.  
**Embody**, *v.t.* fíkun, físi.  
**Emboss**, *v.t.* ré, ré ni ila.  
**Embrace**, *v.t.* fi apa gbamọ́ra. *n.* igbamọ́ra.  
**Embrogation**, *n.* egbogi pipa ibiti ndun ni.  
**Embroider**, *v.t.* gun ọ́nà, ẹ́ṣẹ abẹrẹ.  
**Embroiderer**, *n.* oniṣọ́na abẹrẹ.  
**Embroidery**, *n.* ẹ́ṣẹ abẹrẹ.  
**Embryo**, *n.* ọ́lẹ, oyun.  
**Emerald**, *n.* iru okuta iyebiye kan.  
**Emerge**, *v.i.* ru-jade, ti inu nkan jade.  
**Emergency**, *n.* ti inu jade, li ojiji.  
**Emetic**, *n.* ọ́gun imunibi.  
**Emigrate**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ́i lati ibi de ibi.  
**Emigration**, *n.* ẹ́i ipo kiri.  
**Eminence**, *n.* oke giga, giga, riru soke.  
**Eminent**, *adj.* giga, hihàn.  
**Emissary**, *n.* amí, aṣohun, ikọ.  
**Emission**, *n.* itujade, ifunjade.  
**Emit**, *v.t.* tu, fun, fo.  
**Emmanuel**, *n.* orukọ Messiah.

**Emmet**, *n.* ẹrún.  
**Emolument**, *n.* erè, anfani.  
**Emotion**, *n.* irú inu, idide ọkan.  
**Emperor**, *n.* ọba nla kan.  
**Emphasis**, *n.* itẹnumọ.  
**Empire**, *n.* agbara ọba, ilẹ ọba.  
**Employ**, *v.t.* fi işẹ fun.  
**Employer**, *n.* afunninişẹşe, ọga.  
**Employment**, *n.* işẹ.  
**Emporium**, *n.* ọja nla, ibi ọwò.  
**Empoverish**, *v.t.* sọ di talaka.  
**Empower**, *v.t.* fi aşẹ fun.  
**Empress**, *n.* aya ọba nla.  
**Emptiness**, *n.* ofo, işofo.  
**Empty**, *adj.* ofo, asan.  
**Emulate**, *v.t.* dù, şe lara si.  
**Emulation**, *n.* ibadù, işelarasí.  
**Enable**, *v.t.* fi agbara fun, muşe.  
**Enact**, *v.t.* fi-lelẹ, pa li aşẹ, şe.  
**Encamp**, *v.t. and i.* pagọ, şe budo.  
**Encampment**, *n.* ibudo, agọ.  
**Enchain**, *v.t.* de li ẹwọn.  
**Enchant**, *v.t.* şe ifaiya si, fẹ gidi-gidi.  
**Enchanter**, *n.* oşo.  
**Enchantment**, *n.* ifaiya, işoşo.  
**Enclosure**, *n.* ilẹ ti a sọgba yika.  
**Encompass**, *v.t.* yika.  
**Encounter**, *n.* ija, ogun. *v.t.* ja, kọlu.  
**Encourage**, *v.t.* gba niyanju ; mu lọkan le.  
**Encouragement**, *n.* iyanju, imulọkanle.  
**Encroach**, *v.i.* finràn.  
**Encroachment**, *n.* ifinran.  
**Encumber**, *v.t.* hà li àye ; di li ọwọ.  
**Encumbrance**, *n.* ihalàye, idi-lọwọ.  
**End**, *n.* opin, idi, itori.  
**Endanger**, *v.t.* wu lewu.  
**Endeavour**, *n.* işe iyanju. *v.t. and i.* gbiiyanju.  
**Endless**, *adj.* lailopin, laini-pẹkun.

**Endorse**, *v.t.* kọ akọle si iwe, fi ọwọ si iwe.  
**Endorsement**, *n.* ifọwọ si iwe.  
**Endow**, *v.t.* fifun, fi itori fun aya ni isoyigi.  
**Endowment**, *n.* ohun ini, ẹbun ti a bi ni bi.  
**Endue**, *v.t.* fi-wọ, fi-fun.  
**Endurance**, *n.* irọju, ifọkanran, iforiti.  
**Endure**, *v.t. and i.* foriti, rọju.  
**Enemy**, *n.* ọta, onikupani.  
**Energy**, *n.* agbara lati işẹ.  
**Enervate**, *v.t.* mu-lailagbara.  
**Enervation**, *n.* alailagbara, ala-inokun.  
**Enfeeble**, *v.t.* rọ-lọwọ, rọ-lapa.  
**Enfetter**, *v.t.* da li ẹwọn.  
**Enfold**, *v.t.* fi-we, fi-di.  
**Enforce**, *v.t.* fi agbara şe.  
**Enfranchise**, *v.t.* sọ di omnira.  
**Enfranchisement**, *n.* isọdomnira.  
**Engage**, *v.t. and i.* gba-nişẹ ; şadehun igbeyawo.  
**Engagement**, *n.* işẹ, ileri, adehun igbayawo  
**Engaging**, *adj.* ifani, iwùni.  
**Engender**, *v.t.* bi, hu.  
**Engine**, *n.* ohun ẹrọ.  
**Engineer**, *n.* ẹlẹrọ.  
**Engirdle**, *v.t.* yi-ka.  
**Engraft, Ingraft**, *v.t.* lọ-mọ.  
**Engrave**, *v.t.* fin, şona fifin si, gbẹ.  
**Engraver**, *n.* agbẹnna.  
**Engross**, *v.t.* gbà-kadọ, gba gbogbo.  
**Engulf**, *v.t.* gbe mi patapata.  
**Enhance**, *v.t.* lewu si, pọ si.  
**Enigma**, *n.* alọ.  
**Enjoin**, *v.t.* fi aşẹ fun.  
**Enjoy**, *v.t.* fi adùn mọ, jẹ aiye.  
**Enjoyment**, *n.* adùn, ijẹ aiye.  
**Enkindle**, *v.t.* tinabọ.  
**Enlarge**, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, mu-tobi.  
**Enlargement**, *n.* ifẹ, imutobi.

**Enlighten**, *v.t.* foye hàn, la-loye, fun ni imọlẹ.

**Enlightenment**, *n.* ifoyehàn, ifun-ni ni imọlẹ.

**Enlist**, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹẹ ọmọ-ogun.

**Enliven**, *v.t.* mu-laraya, sọ-dàye.

**Enmity**, *n.* arankan, ọta.

**Ennoble**, *v.t.* bọla fun, buyin fun.

**Enormity**, *n.* ẹẹẹ nlà, nkan buburu.

**Enormous**, *adj.* tobiju, buruju.

**Enough**, *adj.* to.

**Enquire**, *Inquire*, *v.t. and i.* bèrẹ, tọsẹ, wadi.

**Enrage**, *v.t.* mu-binu, tọ.

**Enrapture**, *v.t.* fi ayọ kun.

**Enrich**, *v.t.* sọ di ọlọrọ.

**Enroll**, *v.t.* fi sinu iwe.

**Enrolment**, *n.* ifi sinu iwe.

**Ensample**, *n.* aṣẹrẹ.

**Ensign**, *n.* asia, ọpagun.

**Enslave**, *v.t.* sìn lì ẹrù.

**Ensue**, *v.i.* tele, lepa.

**Ensure**, *v.t.* ẹẹ-daju.

**Entangle**, *v.t.* fi lọlu, fi wẹpọ.

**Entanglement**, *n.* ifilọlu, ifiwẹpọ.

**Enter**, *v.t. and i.* wọ, wọle, wọnu ; kọ sinu iwe.

**Enterprise**, *n.* idawọle ti o li ewu.

**Entertain**, *v.t.* ẹẹ li alejo, ba-sọrọ.

**Entertainment**, *n.* àse aṣẹjẹ ibi ere.

**Enthrone**, *v.t.* mu gori itẹ.

**Enthronement**, *n.* imu gori itẹ.

**Enthusiasm**, *n.* itara, igbona ọkan.

**Enthusiast**, *n.* onitara.

**Entice**, *v.t.* tẹn, rélọ, dan-wo.

**Enticement**, *n.* ẹtan, irélọ, idan-wo.

**Entire**, *adj.* gbogbo.

**Entirely**, *adv.* patapata.

**Entitle**, *v.t.* fi orukọ fun.

**Entomb**, *v.t.* tẹ sinu iboji.

**Entrails**, *n.pl.* ifun, inu.

**Entrance**, *n.* ọna, oju ọna.

**Entrap**, *v.t.* dẹ, dẹkun mu.

**Entreat**, *v.t.* bẹ, tọrọ.

**Entreaty**, *n.* ẹbẹ, adura.

**Entrust**, *v.t.* fi le lọwọ.

**Entry**, *n.* ọna, iwọlu.

**Enumerate**, *v.t.* kà, da orukọ.

**Enumeration**, *n.* itunkà ẹṣaṣa.

**Enunciate**, *v.t.* sọ, wi.

**Enunciation**, *n.* sisọ, wiwi.

**Envelop**, *v.t.* bọ, pa-mọ.

**Envelope**, *n.* ibowe, apo iwe.

**Envelopment**, *n.* ibọ patapata.

**Enviable**, *adj.* nilara.

**Envious**, *adj.* kun fun ilara.

**Environ**, *v.t.* yi-ka, fi yika.

**Environment**, *n.* eyiti o yi i ka adugbo.

**Environs**, *n.pl.* ayika ẹhin ilu, agbegbe ilu.

**Envoy**, *n.* oniṣẹ ọba, ikọ.

**Envy**, *n.* ilara. *v.t.* ẹẹ ilara.

**Ephod**, *n.* ohun ọṣọ alufa awọn Jù.

**Epicure**, *n.* ọjẹdidùn, ajadùn.

**Epidemic**, *adj.* riranni, titanka.

**Epilepsy**, *n.* ipá, iwàrapa.

**Epileptic**, *n.* ni warapa.

**Epiphany**, *n.* Ifihàn.

**Episcopacy**, *n.* iṣẹ oye awọn biṣọpu.

**Episode**, *n.* itan.

**Epistle**, *n.* iwe kikọ.

**Epitaph**, *n.* akọle.

**Epitome**, *n.* ikekuro.

**Epitomise**, *v.t.* ke-kuru, fa-kuru.

**Epoch**, *n.* igba ibẹrẹ si ika akoko.

**Equable**, *adj.* bakanna, ẹdédédé.

**Equal**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ọgba, *adj.* jọra.

**Equalise**, *v.t.* sọ di ọgbọgba.

**Equality**, *n.* idọgba.

**Equally**, *adv.* bakanna.

**Equanimity**, *n.* ibalẹ ọkan.

**Equator**, *n.* ila ayika ti o da aye si mejì lọgbọgba.

**Equestrian**, *adj.* ti ẹṣin. *n.* ẹṣin.

**Equine**, *adj.* ti ẹṣin.



**Equip**, *v.t.* pese, şe lōṣṣo.  
**Equipment**, *n.* ipese, imura, iṣelōṣṣo.  
**Equity**, *n.* iṣedēdē, iṣotitō.  
**Equivalent**, *n.* iri kanna.  
**Era**, *n.* ibeṛe si ika oṣṣo.  
**Eradicate**, *v.t.* fatu ni gbongbo, paṛe.  
**Erase**, *v.t.* pa-rē, pa-run.  
**Ere**, *adv.* ki-to.  
**Erect**, *v.t.* gbe dide, kplé. *adj.* nāró, duro gan.  
**Erection**, *n.* iro, ikplé, igbero.  
**Err**, *v.i.* šina, šiše.  
**Errand**, *n.* iṣe.  
**Erratic**, *adj.* rederede.  
**Erroneous**, *adj.* kún fun iṣiše.  
**Error**, *n.* ēši, iṣiše.  
**Eruption**, *n.* ibé, itujade.  
**Escape**, *v.t. and i.* bō lōwō, yē-kuro. *n.* isalō kuro ninu ewu.  
**Eschew**, *v.t.* yē-kuro korira.  
**Escort**, *n.* onitōju lona, ẹniti nsin ni lona.  
**Especial**, *adj.* pataki, olori.  
**Espousal**, *n.* ti igbeyawo, adehun igbeyawo.  
**Espouse**, *v.t.* fifunni ni iyawo.  
**Espy**, *v.t.* ri li okere.  
**Esquire**, *n.* oyè iyin.  
**Essay**, *v.t. and i.* danwo, gbiyanju. *n.* idanwo, igbiyanju.  
**Essence**, *n.* ẹda, ọrọ agbara.  
**Essential**, *adj.* kò le şe alaini.  
**Establish**, *v.t.* pinnu, fi-kalẹ.  
**Establishment**, *n.* ipinnu, ifikalẹ, ilé.  
**Estate**, *n.* ipo, ohun iní.  
**Esteem**, *v.t.* yìn, ka-si, bu iyin fun.  
**Estimate**, *v.t.* kà iye rẹ, širo, diyele.  
**Estimation**, *n.* idiyele, iyin.  
**Estrange**, *v.t.* takete si, ya, šajeji si.

**Estrangement**, *n.* itakete si, iṣajeji si.  
**Estuary**, *n.* ẹnu ija omi.  
**Eternal**, *adj.* lailai, aiyeraiye.  
**Eternity**, *n.* ailopin, aiyeraiye.  
**Ethics**, *n.* ti iwa.  
**Eucharist**, *n.* idupe, Sakramenti onjẹ alẹ Oluwa.  
**Enlogy**, *n.* iyin.  
**Ennuch**, *n.* iwẹfa, bāfin, akura.  
**Evacuate**, *v.t.* jade kuro, sọ di ofo.  
**Evacuation**, *n.* isọ di ofo, ijade kuro.  
**Evade**, *v.t.* yē-silẹ, yera fun.  
**Evangel**, *n.* ihin rere.  
**Evangelist**, *n.* onihinrere.  
**Evangelize**, *n.* wasu ihin rere fun.  
**Evaporate**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹ, fà, di afẹfẹ.  
**Evaporation**, *n.* igbẹ, idi afẹfẹ.  
**Evasion**, *n.* awawí.  
**Eve**, *n.* ašālẹ, ikasẹ oṣṣo.  
**Even**, *adv. or adj.* dọgba, teju, papa.  
**Evening**, *n.* ašālẹ.  
**Event**, *n.* opin, eso.  
**Ever**, *adv.* nigbagbogbo, lai.  
**Everlasting**, *adj.* titi aiye.  
**Evermore**, *adv.* titi lai.  
**Every**, *adj.* olukuluku.  
**Everybody**, *pron.* olukuluku enia.  
**Everyday**, *adj.* lojojumọ.  
**Everything**, *pron.* ohun gbogbo.  
**Everywhere**, *adv.* nibigbogbo.  
**Evict**, *v.t.* mu kuro, le-jade.  
**Eviction**, *n.* ilejade, imukuro.  
**Evidence**, *n.* ẹri.  
**Evident**, *adj.* hàn, nigbangba, rirí.  
**Evil**, *n.* buburu, jamba; bilisi. *adj.* buburu, nikà.  
**Evil-doer**, *n.* ẹlẹṣe, oluṣebuburu.  
**Evil-minded**, *adj.* oninu buburu.  
**Evil-speaking**, *n.* isọrọ buburu si, isọrọ ibi.  
**Evince**, *v.t.* fi-han, ladi.

**Evoke**, *v.t.* pè jade.  
**Evolve**, *v.t. and i.* tu-silẹ, fi-han.  
**Ewe**, *n.* abo agutàn.  
**Ewer**, *n.* ago nla, ladugbo.  
**Exact**, *adj.* akiyesi, gan. *v.t.* fi agbara gbà.  
**Exaction**, *n.* ifagbara bèrè; ilọlọwọgbà.  
**Exactness**, *n.* isedēdē.  
**Exaggerate**, *v.t.* bukún ọrọ, sasọdùn, ẹnisi.  
**Exaggeration**, *n.* ibukún ọrọ, isenisi.  
**Exalt**, *v.t.* gbe-ga, gbe-leke, yin.  
**Exaltation**, *n.* igbega, igbesoke, ilọlọwọgbà.  
**Examination**, *n.* iwadi nipa ibère, idanwo.  
**Examine**, *v.t. and i.* fi ibère wadi, danwo.  
**Examiner**, *n.* oludanwo, oluwadi.  
**Example**, *n.* apẹrẹ, awoṣe.  
**Exasperate**, *v.t.* tọ, mu-binu, ru-soke.  
**Exasperation**, *n.* itọni, imunibinu.  
**Excavate**, *v.t.* wà ihò.  
**Excavation**, *n.* iwà ihò, koto.  
**Exceed**, *v.t. and i.* re-kọja, ẹ-ju, ta-yọ.  
**Exceedingly**, *adj.* re-kọja.  
**Excel**, *v.t. and i.* ta-yọ.  
**Excellence**, *n.* itayọ, irekọja, itobi.  
**Excellent**, *adj.* daraju, titayọ.  
**Except**, *prep.* bikoṣepe, afi. *v.t. and i.* mu-kuro.  
**Exception**, *n.* imukuro, ịṣati.  
**Excess**, *n.* aṣeju.  
**Excessive**, *adj.* rekoja ala.  
**Exchange**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ paṣiparọ. *n.* ibi isepaṣiparọ.  
**Excite**, *v.t.* ru-soke, tọ.  
**Excitement**, *n.* irusoke, iré.  
**Exclaim**, *v.t. and i.* kigbe soke.  
**Exclamation**, *n.* igbe.  
**Exclude**, *v.t.* semọle, ṣatì, ti-sode.

**Exclusion**, *n.* isemọle, ịṣati, iti sode.  
**Excommunicate**, *v.t.* yọ kuro nijọ, ba-wi.  
**Excommunication**, *n.* iyọ kuro nijọ, ibawi.  
**Excrement**, *n.* igbẹ enia, imi.  
**Excruciate**, *v.t.* da-loro.  
**Excruciating**, *adj.* nirora, loró.  
**Exculpate**, *v.t.* fi-ji, wẹ-mọ.  
**Excursion**, *n.* ijadelọ.  
**Excusable**, *adj.* yẹ fun idalare.  
**Excuse**, *v.t.* ẹ gaṣara fun, dariji. *n.* awawi, gaṣara.  
**Execrate**, *v.t. and i.* fi-bu, fi-re, fi-gegun.  
**Execration**, *n.* ifibu, ifire, egun.  
**Execute**, *v.t.* ẹ, pa-kù, pa.  
**Execution**, *n.* ịṣe, ipaku, ipa.  
**Executioner**, *n.* tẹtu, alunipa.  
**Executor, Executrix**, *n.* alaṣẹ-hinde okú, olutoju ohun ini oku.  
**Exemplar**, *n.* aworan, apẹrẹ.  
**Exempt**, *v.t.* da-si, tu-silẹ.  
**Exemption**, *n.* idasi, itusilẹ.  
**Exercise**, *n.* ẹ idaraya. *v.* ịṣẹ iwe.  
**Exert**, *v.t.* lò-agbara, gbiyanju.  
**Exertion**, *n.* ilò agbara, iyara, igbiyanju.  
**Exhaust**, *v.t.* rẹ, ṣarẹ, dálagá.  
**Exhaustion**, *n.* árẹ, igbẹ.  
**Exhibit**, *v.t.* fi-han, muwa si igbangba.  
**Exhibition**, *n.* ifihan ni gbangba.  
**Exhilarate**, *v.t.* mu-daraya, fun ni inudidun.  
**Exhort**, *v.t.* gbaniyanju, fi imọ-ran fun.  
**Exhortation**, *n.* ọrọ iyanju, iwa-su.  
**Exigence**, *n.* aini.  
**Exile**, *v.t.* le kuro nilu. *n.* isansa.  
**Exist**, *v.i.* wà, ni iwa.  
**Existence**, *n.* iwa.  
**Exit**, *n.* ijadelọ.

**Exodus**, *n.* iwe keji ti Mose, ijadelo.

**Exonerate**, *v.t.* mu kuro lɔrun, mu ɛbi kuro.

**Exorbitant**, *adj.* tobi rekɔja, rekɔja ala.

**Exorcise**, *v.t.* le ɛmi buburu jade.

**Expand**, *v.t. and i.* tɛ, tu-silɛ, nà.

**Expanse**, *n.* titeju.

**Expansion**, *n.* itɛlɔ, inàlɔ.

**Expatiate**, *v.t.* fa-gun.

**Expect**, *v.t.* duro de, reti, fi oju sɔna.

**Expectation**, *n.* ireti.

**Expectorate**, *v.t.* tu tɔ jade.

**Expectoration**, *n.* ito ɛnu.

**Expediency**, *n.* ɛyɛ, ɛtɔ.

**Expedient**, *adj.* yiye titɔ.

**Expedite**, *v.t.* ran-lɔwɔ, mu-yara, mu idina kuro.

**Expedition**, *n.* irin ajo, iyara.

**Expeditious**, *adj.* niyarayara, kankan.

**Expel**, *v.t.* le-jade.

**Expend**, *v.t.* nawo, ɛe inawo.

**Expense**, *n.* inawo.

**Expensive**, *adj.* li owo lori.

**Experience**, *n.* idanwo, imɔ, ogbɔn.

**Experiment**, *n.* idanwo.

**Expert**, *adj.* gbɔn, amɔye.

**Expiate**, *v.t.* ɛe etutu fun, san pada.

**Expiation**, *n.* etutu.

**Expiration**, *n.* mimí, opin, ikú.

**Expire**, *v.t. and i.* kú, dakɛ, pari, tán.

**Explain**, *v.t.* tumɔ.

**Explanation**, *n.* itumɔ, iladi.

**Explicit**, *adj.* daju, gbangba.

**Explode**, *v.t. and i.* bɛ.

**Explore**, *v.t.* wa-kiri.

**Explosion**, *n.* ibɛ, ariwo nla.

**Export**, *v.t.* ranlɔ si ilɛ miran fun tità lɔja.

**Exportation**, *n.* iran ɔja lɔ si ilɛ miran.

**Expose**, *v.t.* fihan ni gbangba.

**Exposition**, *n.* itumɔ, ifihan.

**Expositor**, *n.* alasɔye.

**Expostulate**, *v.i.* jiyàn, ɛaroye, tɛnumɔ.

**Expostulation**, *n.* iyàn, aroye.

**Expound**, *v.t.* ladi sɔ asɔye.

**Express**, *v.t.* sɔrɔ, wi, fun-jade.

**Expression**, *n.* isɔrɔ; iwo.

**Expulsion**, *n.* ilejade.

**Expunge**, *v.t.* pa-rɛ, mu-kuro.

**Exquisite**, *adj.* didara.

**Extempore**, *adv.* lairo tɛlɛ: lɔwɔlɔwɔ.

**Extend**, *v.t. and i.* lɔ titi, fa-gun.

**Extension**, *n.* itanka ilɔsiwaju, itɛsiwaju.

**Extenuate**, *v.t.* fa-kere, bu-kuro.

**Exterior**, *n.* ode, iwo ode. *adj.* lode, lɛhin ode.

**Exterminate**, *v.t.* pa-run pata-pata.

**Extirmination**, *n.* iparun.

**External**, *adj.* lɛhin ode lode.

**Extinct**, *adj.* run, alaishi.

**Extinction**, *n.* iparun, rirun.

**Extinguish**, *v.t.* pa.

**Extirpate**, *v.t.* fatu kuro.

**Extol**, *v.t.* pokiki, yln.

**Extort**, *v.t.* fi agbara gba.

**Extortion**, *n.* ilɔnilɔwɔgbɛ, irɛje.

**Extortioner**, *n.* alɔnilɔwɔgbɛ.

**Extract**, *v.t.* fa-jade. *n.* nkan ti a fà jade.

**Extraction**, *n.* ifa-jade.

**Extraordinary**, *adj.* iyanilɛnu, kikunni loju.

**Extravagance**, *n.* inawo rekɔja, ifiɛsofo, inakuna.

**Extravagant**, *adj.* lofò, nidànu, ni inakuna.

**Extreme**, *adj.* de opin. *n.* opin.

**Extremity**, *n.* ɛonɛori, opinlɛ.

**Extricate**, *v.t.* da-silɛ, mu idiwo kuro.

**Extrication**, *n.* idasilɛ, itusilɛ.

**Exuberate**, *adj.* loppoloppo, akún-wòsilẹ.

**Exude**, *v.t. and i.* lāgun.

**Exult**, *v.i.* yọ ayọ nla, şogo.

**Exultation**, *n.* ayọ, ogo.

**Eye**, *n.* ojú.

**Eyeball**, *n.* ẹyin ojú.

**Eyebrow**, *n.* igbengbereju.

**Eyeglass**, *n.* digi iriran ojú.

**Eyelash**, *n.* irun ipenpeju.

**Eyelid**, *n.* ipenpeju.

**Eyesight**, *n.* iriran oju.

**Eye-service**, *n.* arojuse.

**Eye-witness**, *n.* ẹlẹri.

## F.

**Fable**, *n.* itan asan, àlọ.

**Fabric**, *n.* aşo, ilé, işe.

**Fabricate**, *v.t.* fi işẹ şe, kọ ; şeké.

**Fabrication**, *n.* ikọle.

**Face**, *n.* oju, iwaju. *v.t. and i.* dojuko, gboju si.

**Faceache**, *n.* arun oju.

**Facile**, *adj.* rorun, titẹ.

**Facilitate**, *v.t.* mu rorun.

**Facility**, *n.* irorun.

**Fact**, *n.* otitọ işe, nkan ti o daju.

**Faction**, *n.* ẹgbẹ iyapa, ọta.

**Factor**, *n.* aşojufeni, oloju ẹni.

**Factory**, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn onişowo ile işẹ.

**Faculty**, *n.* iyè, ọgbon ori, imọ.

**Fade**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ-silẹ, tí, fò.

**Fæces, Feces**, *n.* igbẹ.

**Fag**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, sù, da lagara.

**Faggot, Fagot**, *n.* ẹrù igi, idi igi.

**Fail**, *v.t. and i.* di abukùn si, ba-jẹ, kùna, yẹ.

**Failure, Failing**, *n.* abukùn, ibajẹ.

**Fain**, *adv.* tayọ-tayọ, pẹlu inudidùn.

**Faint**, *v.i.* da-ku, şārẹ, şojo. *adj.* aihàn rere.

**Faint-hearted**, *adj.* lojo, folya, jaiya.

**Fainting**, *n.* ndaku.

**Faintness**, *n.* ijaiya, ikuna oju, alailagbara.

**Fair**, *adj.* dara, lẹwa. *n.* ọja.

**Fairness**, *n.* idara, ẹwa ; işotitọ.

**Fairy**, *n.* aroni.

**Faith**, *n.* igbagbo, igbẹkẹle.

**Faithful**, *adj.* olòtọ, olododo.

**Faithfully**, *adv.* li otitọ.

**Faithfulness**, *n.* işotitọ.

**Faithless**, *adj.* alaigbagbo, ala-işòtọ.

**Falcon**, *n.* aşá.

**Fall**, *v.i.* şubu, bẹ silẹ. *n.* işubu.

**Fallacious**, *adj.* lẹtan, lẹrú.

**Fallacy**, *n.* ẹtan, idarú.

**Fallen**, *adj.* dibajẹ, di ẹlẹşẹ.

**Fallibility**, *n.* erú ; aşise.

**Fallible**, *adj.* lẹtan, lerú.

**Falling-sickness**, *n.* warapa, ipa.

**Fallow**, *adj.* ilẹ ti a kò ro.

**False**, *adj.* laişòtọ.

**False-hearted**, *adj.* larekereke.

**Falsehood**, *n.* eké.

**Falsely**, *adv.* lẹtan.

**Falsify**, *v.t.* şe iwe eké.

**Falter**, *v.t. and i.* tase, kọşẹ, kololo.

**Fame**, *n.* okiki.

**Familiar**, *adj.* mimọ, faramọ.

**Familiarity**, *n.* imọ.

**Family**, *n.* idile.

**Famine**, *n.* iyan.

**Famish**, *v.t. and i.* fi ebi paku.

**Famous**, *adj.* lokiki.

**Fan**, *n.* abẹbẹ, atẹ. *v.t. and i.* fẹ.

**Fanatic**, *n.* onirokuro.

**Fancy**, *n.* işebi. *v.t.* şebi, rò.

**Fang**, *n.* ehin şişanni, ẹkanna.

**Fantastic**, *adj.* nirokuro.

**Far**, *adv.* jina, jijina.

**Fare**, *n.* owo işẹ ; onjẹ. *v.i.* ri.

**Farewell**, *inter.* gbere ! alafia !

**Farina**, *n.* gari, elubọ.

**Farm**, *n.* oko.  
**Farmer**, *n.* agbè, oloko.  
**Farrier**, *n.* onibata ẹ̀sin, onişegun ẹ̀sin.  
**Farther**, *adj.* siwaju. *v.t.* sun siwaju.  
**Farthest**, *adj.* siwaju julọ.  
**Farthing**, *n.* ida m̀erin owo baba kan.  
**Fascinate**, *v.t.* fanimọra si, wù.  
**Fascinating**, *adj.* nifanimọra, ni iwu, didun.  
**Fashion**, *n.* àwọ, یشه. *v.t.* ẹ, yẹ.  
**Fast**, *n.* àwọ, yára. *v.i.* gbàwọ.  
**Fasten**, *v.t. and i.* so, dī.  
**Fastidious**, *adj.* şoro lati wù.  
**Fat**, *n.* ọra. *adj.* sanra.  
**Fatten**, *v.t.* mu-sanra.  
**Fatal**, *adj.* tikú, tiparun.  
**Fate**, *n.* ipin, opin, idarisi ; iku.  
**Father**, *n.* baba.  
**Fatherhood**, *n.* iwa ti baba.  
**Father-in-law**, *n.* ana, baba aya tabi baba ọkọ.  
**Father-land**, *n.* ilẹ̀ awọn baba wa ; ilu ẹni.  
**Fatherless**, *adj.* alaini baba.  
**Fatherly**, *adj.* bi ti baba.  
**Fathom**, *n.* iwọn oşuwọn ẹşẹ męfa. *v.t.* wọn jinjin.  
**Fathomless**, *adj.* lainisale.  
**Fatigue**, *n.* àrẹ, agara.  
**Fatling**, *n.* ẹgbọrọ ẹran abọpa.  
**Fatness**, *n.* isanra, ilọra.  
**Fatten**, *v.t. and i.* mu sanra, bọ sanra.  
**Fault**, *n.* ẹşẹ, àbukun.  
**Faultless**, *adj.* ailàbukun, pe.  
**Faulty**, *adj.* leşẹ, làbukun.  
**Favour**, *n.* oju-rere, işeun. *v.t.* ẹ ojurere si.  
**Favourable**, *adj.* loju rere, niti-lehin.  
**Favourite**, *n.* ayanfẹ.  
**Fawn**, *n.* omọ agbọnrin. *v.t. and i.* pọn.  
**Fealty**, *n.* ileri iwa olọtọ.

**Fear**, *n.* ẹru, ifoiya. *v.t. and i.* beru, foiya.  
**Fearful**, *adj.* niberu, nifoiya.  
**Fearfulness**, *n.* iberu.  
**Fearless**, *adj.* laifoiya, lainiberu.  
**Feasible**, *adj.* şise.  
**Feast**, *n.* ase, ajọ. *v.t. and i.* se asẹ.  
**Feasted**, *v.i.* ba-jeun ẹ onje ase.  
**Feat**, *n.* işẹ agbara.  
**Feather**, *n.* iyẹ eiyẹ.  
**Feature**, *n.* iwo oju.  
**February**, *n.* oşu keji li ọdun.  
**Feces, Faeces**, *n.* igbẹ.  
**Federal**, *adj.* ni adehun, ti ẹgbẹ.  
**Federation**, *n.* işọkan, idapo.  
**Fee**, *n.* ọya, ẹsan, ibulẹ.  
**Feeble**, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.  
**Feebleness**, *n.* ailera, ailagbara.  
**Feed**, *v.t. and i.* bọ, fun li onje.  
**Feel**, **Felt**, *v.t. and i.* mọ, fọwọbà, fọwọkan.  
**Feeling**, *n.* imọ, ifọwọbà.  
**Feet**, *n.* ẹşẹ.  
**Feign**, *v.t. and i.* ẹẹ afarawe, ẹ-bi, fi-pẹ.  
**Feignedly**, *adv.* pẹlu agabagebe, fi ẹtan ẹ.  
**Feint**, *n.* itanjẹ.  
**Felicitate**, *v.t.* ng-yọ, ba-yọ.  
**Felicity**, *n.* ayọ, irọra, inu-didun.  
**Fell**, *v.t.* ke-lulẹ, wo.  
**Fellow**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ọgba, ẹnikeji.  
**Fellowship**, *n.* idapo, ikẹgbẹ.  
**Felon**, *n.* adaran nla.  
**Felony**, *n.* ẹşẹ nlà, ẹşẹ ikú.  
**Female**, *adj.* obirin, abo.  
**Feminine**, *adj.* iwa ti obinrin, ti abo.  
**Fen**, *n.* ẹrẹ, irà, pọtọpọtọ.  
**Fence**, *n.* ọgba, ogiri. *v.t. and i.* ẹ ọgba.  
**Ferment**, *v.t. and i.* ru, dide, da, hó, şẹ.  
**Fermentation**, *n.* ihó, ida, işẹ.  
**Ferocious**, *adj.* nirorò, kan loju, nikà.

**Ferocity**, *n.* irorò, ikà.  
**Ferry**, *v.t.* wa ọkọ sọda, tukọ.  
*n.* ọkọ asọda.  
**Ferry-man**, *n.* ọlọkọ awasọda.  
**Fertile**, *adj.* leso ; lẹtu loju.  
**Fervency**, *n.* igboná ọkan.  
**Fervent**, *adj.* gboná.  
**Fervour**, *n.* igboná, itara.  
**Festal**, *adj.* ti ase, ti ayọ, ninu-  
didun.  
**Fester**, *v.t. and i. or n.* egbo  
kikẹ, egbo rira.  
**Festival**, *n.* igba ase.  
**Fetch**, *v.t. and i.* mu-wa,  
gbe-wa.  
**Fetid**, *adj.* rùn, mèsèrì.  
**Fetish**, *Fetich*, *n.* oriṣha.  
**Fetter**, *v.t.* de ni ṣekẹṣekẹ.  
**Fetters**, *n.* ṣekẹṣekẹ, ẹwọn.  
**Feud**, *n.* ija, asọ.  
**Fever**, *n.* ibà, otutu, igbona ara.  
**Feverish**, *adj.* nigbona ara, nibà.  
**Few**, *adj.* diẹ.  
**Fewness**, *n.* iye diẹ.  
**Fez**, *n.* fila dára.  
**Fibre**, *n.* okùn igi, okùn eweko.  
**Fickle**, *adj.* niyemeji.  
**Fickleness**, *n.* aiduro si ọkan.  
**Fiction**, *n.* ijarọ, ọrọ asan.  
**Fiddle**, *n.* dūru.  
**Fiddler**, *n.* aluduru, onifère.  
**Fiddle-string**, *n.* okùn dūru.  
**Fidelity**, *n.* olòtọ, ifaramọ.  
**Fidget**, *n.* ṣaifara-bale, aisimi.  
**Field**, *n.* igbẹ, papa.  
**Fiend**, *n.* ẹṣu, ọta.  
**Fierce**, *adj.* rorò, muna, gbona.  
**Fierceness**, *n.* iroro, ibinu, imuna.  
**Fiery**, *adj.* amubina.  
**Fife**, *n.* fère.  
**Fifteen**, *adj.* ẹdogun, mẹdogun.  
**Fifteenth**, *adj.* ikẹdogun.  
**Fifth**, *adj.* ẹkarun.  
**Fiftieth**, *adj.* ădọta, ikădọta.  
**Fifty**, *adj.* ădọta.  
**Fig**, *n.* ọpọtọ.

**Fight**, *v.t. and i.* jà, jagun.  
*n.* ija, ogun.  
**Fighter**, *n.* onija, jagunjagun.  
**Figurative**, *adj.* ni aṣẹ.  
**Figure**, *n.* aṣẹ, aworan.  
**Filament**, *n.* okùn tìnrin.  
**Filch**, *v.t.* jale, ji, ṣafowọra.  
**File**, *n.* ayùn onipin. *v.t. and i.*  
fi ayun yin.  
**Filial**, *adj.* ti ọmọ.  
**Filings**, *n.* iyẹ, ẹha.  
**Fill**, *v.t. and i.* kún, tẹ-lọrun.  
*n.* ikún.  
**Film**, *n.* atafo oju.  
**Filter**, *n.* aṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* sẹ, ro.  
**Filth**, *n.* ẹri, ẹgbìn, ọbun.  
**Filthy**, *adj.* lẹri, lẹgbin, nirira.  
**Filtrate**, *v.t. and i.* ro.  
**Fin**, *n.* lẹbẹ ẹja.  
**Final**, *adj.* ti igbẹhin, ti ipari.  
**Finally**, *adv.* lakotan, nipari,  
lopin.  
**Finance**, *n.* owo, inawo.  
**Financier**, *n.* olutọju owo.  
**Find**, *v.t.* ri, bá.  
**Fine**, *adj.* dara, dùn. *n.* ibulẹ,  
ẹsan itanràn. *v.t. and i.*  
buleni.  
**Finely**, *adv.* didaradara.  
**Finger**, *n.* ika ọwọ. *v.t.* fi ika tọ.  
**Finish**, *v.t. and i.* pari, ṣe-tan.  
**Finite**, *adj.* ni opin, nipinnu.  
**Fire**, *n.* iná. *v.i.* gbiná. *v.t.*  
tinabọ, yinbọn.  
**Fire-arms**, *n.* ibọn.  
**Firebrand**, *n.* igi iná.  
**Firefly**, *n.* kokoro tanna tanna.  
**Fireside**, *n.* ẹba iná.  
**Firing**, *n.* igi idaná ẹdu.  
**Firm**, *adj.* lagbara, le, duro  
sinṣin.  
**Firmament**, *n.* ofurufu.  
**Firmly**, *adv.* nidurosinṣin.  
**First**, *adj.* ekini, niṣaju.  
**First-born**, *n.* akọbi.  
**First-fruits**, *n.* akọso.  
**Firstling**, *n.* akọbi ẹran.

**First-rate**, *adj.* daraju.  
**Fish**, *n.* ɛja. *v.t. and i.* peja.  
**Fisher, Fisherman**, *n.* apeja.  
**Fishmonger**, *n.* ɛleja.  
**Fissure**, *n.* ɪla, isàn.  
**Fist**, *n.* ikùkù, èşé.  
**Fit**, *adj.* yé, tó. *n.* imugiri.  
**Fitly**, *adv.* niyiye, nitotó.  
**Fitness**, *n.* yiye, titó.  
**Five**, *adj.* arún, marún.  
**Fix**, *v.t. and i.* fà-so, muduro.  
**Fixed**, *adj.* mura, pipé.  
**Flabby**, *adj.* rò, aimura giri.  
**Flag**, *n.* asia, ɔpagun; koriko odo.  
**Flagrant**, *adj.* rekoja ala.  
**Flail**, *n.* ipakà.  
**Flake**, *n.* majala, iforifo iná.  
**Flame**, *n.* ɔwó iná, igbona ɔkan. *v.i.* jo, tan bi iná.  
**Flamingo**, *n.* ɛiyé akó.  
**Flank**, *n.* iha.  
**Flannel**, *n.* aşó kubusu kikuna.  
**Flap**, *n.* ɪlugba. *v.t. and i.* lugba.  
**Flare**, *v.t. and i.* jo.  
**Flash**, *n.* ikó-sàn. *v.t. and i.* kó-sàn.  
**Flask**, *n.* şago kekere.  
**Flat**, *adj.* tē, teju, şepetē.  
**Flatness**, *n.* itēju, işepetē.  
**Flatten**, *v.t. and i.* tēberé.  
**Flatter**, *v.t.* pón, tán.  
**Flatterer**, *n.* ɛletan, ipónni.  
**Flattery**, *n.* ipónni, iyin eké.  
**Flatulence**, *n.* igufé.  
**Flavour**, *n.* adùn, itówo, òrùn.  
**Flaw**, *n.* àbukun, isán, ɪla.  
**Flax**, *n.* ɔgbò.  
**Flay**, *v.t.* bo li awó.  
**Flea**, *n.* idun ègbón.  
**Fledge**, *v.t.* gun iye, hùye.  
**Flee, Fled**, *v.t. and i.* sa, sa ló.  
**Fleece**, *n.* irun agutàn. *v.t.* reje.  
**Fleet**, *n.* ègbé-òkò, ɔwó-òkò. *adj.* yara.  
**Fleetness**, *n.* iyara.

**Flesh**, *n.* ɛran ara.  
**Fleshy**, *adj.* kiki ɛran.  
**Flexibility**, *n.* ɪlò.  
**Flexible**, *adj.* rorun lati tē, lò.  
**Flicker**, *v.i.* jo baibai.  
**Flight**, *n.* isa kuro ninu ewu.  
**Flimsy**, *adj.* fefefe.  
**Flinch**, *v.i.* sunki ninu irora.  
**Fling**, *v.t. and i.* sọ.  
**Flint**, *n.* okuta ibón.  
**Flippant**, *adj.* laironu.  
**Flirt**, *v.t. and i.* şire ifé; ba obirin ta.  
**Flit**, *v.i.* fo-ló.  
**Float**, *v.t. and i.* fo loju omi.  
**Flock**, *n.* ɔwó ɛran tabi ɛiyé. *v.i.* tówo.  
**Flog**, *v.t.* nà, jan li ɔré.  
**Flood**, *n.* ikún omi, işan omi.  
**Flood-tide**, *n.* akunbo omi.  
**Floor**, *n.* ɪlẹ ilé.  
**Flop**, *v.t. and i.* şubu lulẹ.  
**Florin**, *n.* owo fadaka 2/-  
**Flounce**, *v.i.* yi ara kiri.  
**Flounder**, *v.i.* kóşé.  
**Flour**, *n.* iyèfun.  
**Flourish**, *v.t. and i.* ruwe, lawe, rú, gbilẹ.  
**Flow**, *v.i.* şan. *n.* işan omi.  
**Flower**, *n.* itanna eweko. *v.t. and i.* tanna bi eweko.  
**Flown**, *v.i.* ti fo ló.  
**Fluctuate**, *v.i.* yi sihin şohn.  
**Fluctuation**, *n.* irú soke ru sodo.  
**Fluency**, *n.* şışan, idawùru.  
**Fluent**, *adj.* nişoró jójó.  
**Fluid**, *adj.* mimu, şışan.  
**Fluidity**, *n.* işan.  
**Flush**, *v.t. and i.* wá ni ikanju.  
**Fluster**, *n.* igbona, iyara.  
**Flute**, *n.* fere.  
**Flutter**, *v.t. and i.* fo nibambalẹ.  
**Flux**, *n.* işan.  
**Fly**, *n.* eşinşin. *v.t. and i.* fo, foló.  
**Foal**, *n.* ɔmó eşin.  
**Foam**, *n.* ifofo.

**Fodder**, *n.* ohun jijẹ ti ẹran.  
**Foe**, *n.* ọta.  
**Fog**, *n.* ikūkū.  
**Foggy**, *adj.* kiki ikūkū.  
**Foil**, *v.t. and i.* sẹ, tẹ. *n.* iṣẹgun, itẹni.  
**Fold**, *n.* agbo, agbo ẹran. *v.t. and i.* ka, di.  
**Foliage**, *n.* ewe.  
**Folio**, *n.* iwe nla.  
**Folk**, *n.* awọn enia.  
**Folk-lore**, *n.* alọ irintan.  
**Follow**, *v.t. and i.* tẹle, tọ-lẹhin.  
**Follower**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin.  
**Folly**, *n.* aimoye, iwere.  
**Foment**, *v.t.* fi omi gbighona wẹ.  
**Fond**, *adj.* nikẹ, nifẹ.  
**Fondle**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ.  
**Fondness**, *n.* ikẹ, ifẹ.  
**Font**, *n.* awo omi lati fi baptisi.  
**Food**, *n.* onjẹ.  
**Foodless**, *adj.* laini onjẹ.  
**Fool**, *n.* aṣiwere. *v.t. and i.* ẹi were.  
**Foolish**, *adj.* gọ, ẹiwere.  
**Foolishness**, *n.* iwere.  
**Foot**, **Feet**, *n.* ẹsẹ.  
**Foot-bridge**, *n.* afara kekere.  
**Foot-hold**, *n.* ipo ẹsẹ.  
**Footing**, *n.* ibiti ẹsẹ tẹ.  
**Footless**, *adj.* laini ẹsẹ.  
**Footman**, *n.* iranṣekọnrì.  
**Footpath**, *n.* ipa ọna.  
**Footsore**, *adj.* riro ẹsẹ.  
**Footstep**, *n.* ipa ẹsẹ.  
**Footstool**, *n.* apoti itisẹ.  
**Fop**, *n.* oge.  
**For**, *prep.* fun, nitori.  
**Forage**, *v.i.* ko-ẹrù, jale, piyẹ. *n.* ipiyẹ ogun.  
**Forasmuch**, *conj.* niwọnbi.  
**Forbear**, *v.i.* dawọ duro; pa-mọra.  
**Forbearance**, *n.* idawọduro, suru, ipamọra.  
**Forbid**, *v.t.* da-lẹkun.  
**Forbidding**, *adj.* didalẹkun.

**Force**, *n.* ipa, agbara. *v.t.* fi ipa sẹ, fi agbara sẹ.  
**Forcible**, *adj.* lagbara.  
**Forcibly**, *adv.* pẹlu agbara.  
**Ford**, *n.* odo afẹsẹlaja. *v.t. and i.* wọdo.  
**Fordable**, *adj.* lilaja.  
**Fore**, *adj.* niwaju.  
**Forebode**, *v.t.* wi tẹlẹ.  
**Forecast**, *v.t.* gbimọ tẹlẹ, gbìro-tẹlẹ. *n.* igbimọtẹlẹ.  
**Forecastle**, *n.* iwaju ọkọ.  
**Forefather**, *n.* baba nla.  
**Forefront**, *n.* iwaju.  
**Forego**, *v.t. and i.* jọ-lọwọ, fi-silẹ.  
**Foreground**, *n.* ilẹ iwaju.  
**Forehead**, *n.* iwaju.  
**Foreign**, *adj.* ti ilu miran.  
**Foreigner**, *n.* ajeji, alejo, ara ilu mi.  
**Forejudge**, *v.t.* sẹ idajọ ẹaju.  
**Foreknow**, *v.t.* mọ tẹlẹ.  
**Foreknowledge**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.  
**Foreman**, *n.* ẹsaju, ọga.  
**Foremost**, *n.* iwaju patapata.  
**Forenoon**, *n.* igba ikanri ọjọ.  
**Foreordain**, *v.t.* pinnu tẹlẹ.  
**Forerunner**, *n.* aṣaju ẹni.  
**Foresee**, *v.t.* ri tẹlẹ.  
**Foresight**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.  
**Foreskin**, *n.* atọtọ.  
**Forest**, *n.* igbo.  
**Forestall**, *v.* ẹaju.  
**Foretaste**, *n.* itọwọ tẹlẹ.  
**Foretell**, *v.t.* sọ tẹlẹ.  
**Forethought**, *n.* iro tẹlẹ, ipese silẹ.  
**Forever**, *adv.* titi lai.  
**Forewarn**, *v.t.* kilọ fun tẹlẹ.  
**Forfeit**, *v.t.* bule, padanu. *n.* ibule.  
**Forgave**, *v.t.* dariji.  
**Forge**, *n.* agbẹdẹ irin. *v.t. and i.* rọ, lù, fi eke kọwe.  
**Forgery**, *n.* akọle eke.  
**Forget**, **Forgot**, *v.t.* gbagbe.



**Forgetful**, *adj.* şigbagbe, ni-  
gbagbe.

**Forgetfulness**, *n.* igbagbe.

**Forgive**, *v.t.* dariji.

**Forgiveness**, *n.* idariji, ifiji.

**Forgiving**, *adj.* mura lati dariji.

**Fork**, *n.* amuga ijeun, agunje.

**Forlorn**, *adj.* kikosile.

**Form**, *n.* ise, iwo, aworan ;  
ijoko. *v.t. and i.* mo, fun  
ni iwa.

**Formal**, *adj.* bi ise, bi iwa.

**Formality**, *n.* ise idasile, apere  
ise.

**Formation**, *n.* ise, ida, ibi.

**Former**, *adj.* tişaju.

**Formerly**, *adv.* igba şaju.

**Formidable**, *adj.* niberu, lera.

**Formulary**, *n.* iwe ise idasile.

**Fornicate**, *v.i.* şe panşaga, şe  
ągbere.

**Fornication**, *n.* ise panşaga, ise  
ągbere.

**Fornicator**, *n.* panşaga, ągbere.

**Forsake**, *v.t.* kọ silẹ.

**Forsaken**, *adj.* kikosile.

**Forsooth**, *adv.* nitoto.

**Forswear**, *v.t.* fi ibura şe ileri.

**Fort**, *n.* odi.

**Forth**, *adv.* jade, jadewa.

**Forthcoming**, *adj.* ijadewa.

**Forthwith**, *adv.* nisisiyi, loğan.

**Fortification**, *n.* odi, ąbo.

**Fortify**, *v.t. and i.* dabobo,  
mođisi.

**Fortitude**, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya.

**Fortnight**, *n.* igbą qşę meji.

**Fortress**, *n.* odi alagbara.

**Fortunate**, *adj.* bọ sakokọ, şa-  
gbakọ.

**Fortune**, *n.* alabapade, ohun iní.

**Fortune-teller**, *n.* awomi.

**Forty**, **Fortieth**, *adj.* ogoji, oji.

**Forum**, *n.* ibi oja, ibi ipejo.

**Forward**, *adj.* ran siwaju, imu-  
ra ; yaju.

**Forwardness**, *n.* imura tele ;  
iyaju.

**Foster**, *v.t.* bọ, tọ, şe itọju.

**Foster-child**, *n.* omọ agbabọ.

**Foster-mother**, *n.* alagbabọ.

**Fought**, *v.t. and i.* ja.

**Foul**, *adj.* aimọ, ẹri, egbin.

**Foul-mouthed**, *adj.* ẹlenu bu-  
buru.

**Foul-play**, *n.* iwa ẹtan, ọgun  
buburu.

**Found**, *v.t.* ri ; fi ipile lele.

**Foundation**, *n.* ipile ilẹ, isọle.

**Foundation-stone**, *n.* okuta ipile.

**Founder**, *v.t. and i.* ri sinu omi.

**Fountain**, *n.* isun, orisun.

**Four**, *adj.* ẹrin, merin..

**Fourfold**, *adj.* merin-merin.

**Fourfooted**, *adj.* ẹleşẹ merin.

**Fourteen**, *adj.* merinla.

**Fourteenth**, *adj.* ẹkerinla.

**Fourth**, *adj.* ẹkerin.

**Fourthly**, *adv.* lona kerin.

**Fowl**, *n.* adie, eiyẹ.

**Fowler**, *n.* peiyẹ-peiyẹ, apeiyẹ.

**Fox**, *n.* kọlọkọlọ.

**Fraction**, *n.* ibu ni ara ototo ;  
ipin, idá.

**Fractional**, *adj.* ti ibu ni ara  
ototo.

**Fracture**, *v.t. and i.* şe egungun.

**Fragile**, *adj.* fifọ.

**Fragment**, *n.* ibu, ajekù.

**Fragrant**, *adj.* lórùn didùn.

**Frail**, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.

**Frailty**, *n.* ailera, ailagbara.

**Frame**, *v.t. and i.* şe, mo, kọ ;  
lana. *n.* şelana.

**Franchise**, *n.* omnira, ibokuro

lowo isin. *v.t.* so di omnira.

**Frank**, *adj.* tuwo ka, şe osenu.

**Frankincense**, *n.* turare.

**Frankly**, *adv.* ni tuwoka ; ni  
finuhan.

**Frankness**, *n.* ise otito gbangba.

**Frantic**, *adj.* bibaje ori, aituloju.

**Fraternal**, *adj.* ti árá; ti ara-konrin.

**Fraternally**, *adv.* gëgë bi ara.

**Fraternity**, *n.* egbë.

**Fratricide**, *n.* ẹniti o pa arakonri ẹni.

**Fraud**, *n.* ẹtan, erú.

**Fraudulence**, *n.* itanjẹ, iseru.

**Fray**, *n.* ija, ogun.

**Freckle**, *n.* ami tótótó.

**Freckled**, *adj.* tótótó.

**Free**, *adj.* di omnira, tunuka si.

**Freeborn**, *n.* bi li omnira, ọmọ omnira.

**Freedman**, *n.* ẹrú ti a fi ẹ ọmọ, omnira.

**Freedom**, *n.* omnira.

**Freewill**, *n.* ifẹ atinuwa.

**Freeze**, *v.t. and i.* dì.

**Freight**, *n.* ẹrú okọ.

**Frenzy**, *n.* isinwin, isiwere.

**Frequency**, *n.* igbakugba.

**Frequent**, *adj.* nigbagbogbo, nigbakugba.

**Fresh**, *adj.* tutù, titun.

**Freshen**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di titun, sọ di tutù.

**Fresh-water**, *n.* omi ti kò ni iyọ ninu rẹ; omi-mimu.

**Fret**, *v.t. and i.* bo li ẹpo ara; fajuro kanra.

**Fretful**, *adj.* nifajuro, nikanra.

**Fretfulness**, *n.* ikanra.

**Friction**, *n.* ira, ira ohun mejì pọ mọ ra wọ.

**Friday**, *n.* ijọ kẹfa lọse.

**Friend**, *n.* ọrẹ, egbẹ, ẹnikeji.

**Friendless**, *adj.* laini ọrẹ.

**Friendship**, *n.* ifẹ, lre, ireppọ.

**Frigate**, *n.* okọ ogun.

**Fright**, *n.* ẹrú, ifoiya.

**Frighten**, *v.t.* ẹruba, daiya fo.

**Frigid**, *adj.* tutu.

**Frill**, *v.* ka.

**Fringe**, *n.* waja-waja, igbati aṣọ.

**Frisk**, *v.i.* fò, bẹ. *n.* isire.

**Frivolous**, *adj.* kikini, ainilari.

**Frock**, *n.* ẹwu ilekè.

**Frog**, *n.* ọpọlọ.

**Frolic**, *n.* isire.

**From**, *prep.* lówọ, kuro, ninu.

**Front**, *n.* iwaju. *v.t. and i.* dojukọ, kọju si.

**Frontier**, *n.* ateteba, iwaju.

**Frontlet**, *n.* ọja igba iwaju.

**Frost**, *n.* otutu nini.

**Froth**, *n.* ifofo; ọrọ asan.

**Froward**, *adj.* nikanra.

**Frown**, *v.t. and i.* bojujẹ si.

**Fructify**, *v.t. and i.* mu so eso.

**Frugal**, *adj.* tuwọka, nitọju.

**Fruit**, *n.* eso, ọmọ.

**Fruitful**, *adj.* lesọ, pupọ.

**Fruition**, *n.* anfani, ere.

**Fruitless**, *adj.* lailesọ, yagàn.

**Fruit-tree**, *n.* igi eso.

**Frustrate**, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, yi-po.

**Frustration**, *n.* ibajẹ.

**Fry**, *v.t. and i.* yan ninu ọra, din.

**Fuel**, *n.* ohun idana, igi, ẹyin.

**Fugitive**, *n.* isansa. *adj.* lai-duro nibikan.

**Fulfil**, *v.t.* mu-şẹ.

**Fulfilment**, *n.* imuşẹ.

**Full**, *adj.* kun.

**Fully**, *adv.* ni kikun.

**Fulness**, *n.* ẹkún, kikun.

**Fumble**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ nkan rudurudu.

**Fume**, *n.* ẹfin, ọru. *v.t. and i.* binu.

**Fumigate**, *v.t.* fin li ẹfin.

**Fumigation**, *n.* oru ti o ti inu ina jade.

**Fun**, *n.* ire, isire, ẹfẹ.

**Function**, *n.* oye, agbara.

**Fund**, *n.* owo ilelẹ, ikojppọ owo.

**Fundament**, *n.* idi, ẹhin.

**Fundamental**, *n.* ti ipilẹşẹ, pa-taki.

**Funeral**, *n.* isinku.

**Fungus**, *n.* olu, olu ẹhu igi.

**Funnel**, *n.* irọmi, irọti.

**Fur**, *n.* irun mulomulo.  
**Furious**, *adj.* runu, ɕe ikannu,  
 kun fun ibinu.  
**Furnace**, *n.* ileru.  
**Furnish**, *v.t.* pese fun.  
**Furniture**, *n.* ohun elo ilé.  
**Furrow**, *n.* aporo.  
**Further**, *adv.* siwaju, lokere.  
*v.t.* ran-lɔwɔ, sun siwaju.  
**Furthermore**, *adv.* pɛlu-pɛlu.  
**Furtive**, *adj.* yɔ-wò.  
**Fury**, *n.* ikannu, ibinu.  
**Fuse**, *v.t.* yɔ, dà; rɛ nkan meji  
 pɔ.  
**Fusion**, *n.* iyɔlu, idalu.  
**Fuss**, *n.* irɔkɛkɛ, aisimi.  
**Futile**, *adj.* lasan, laiwulo.  
**Future**, *n.* igba ti mbɔ.

## G.

**Gabble**, *n.* ibɛrɛ orule ile.  
**Gable**, *n.* ikù ile.  
**Gad**, *v.i.* rin kiri laisimi.  
**Gadfly**, *n.* ɛɕinɕin nla.  
**Gag**, *v.t. and i.* há li ɛnu.  
*n.* ihanu.  
**Gaiety**, *n.* inudidun, ayò.  
**Gain**, *n.* ère, anfani. *v.t. and i.*  
 jère, ri gba.  
**Gainer**, *n.* elerè, alanfani.  
**Gainsay**, *v.t.* riwisi, sɔrɔ odi si.  
**Gait**, *n.* irin.  
**Gaiter**, *n.* aɕo iwesɛ.  
**Gala**, *n.* idaraya.  
**Gale**, *n.* afɛfɛ lile atɛgun.  
**Gall**, *n.* oròro. *v.t. and i.* fi ara  
 bó.  
**Gallant**, *adj.* nigboiya, lɔla. *n.*  
 olufé, ɔga.  
**Gallantry**, *n.* igboiya, ifé, ikiyesi.  
**Gallery**, *n.* ɔdɛdɛ loke.  
**Gallon**, *n.* iru oɕuwɔn kan.  
**Gallop**, *v.t. and i.* dogiri. *n.*  
 ogiri isare ɛɕin.  
**Gallows**, *n.* igi isonipa.

**Gamble**, *v.t. and i.* ta tɛtɛ.  
**Gambler**, *n.* atatɛtɛ.  
**Gambol**, *v.i.* fò, bɛ.  
**Game**, *n.* ire, isire; ɔdɛ ɛran  
 tabi ɛiyɛ.  
**Gamekeeper**, *n.* olutɔju ohun  
 ɔdɛ.  
**Gander**, *n.* akɔ pɛpɛiyɛ odo.  
**Gang**, *n.* awɔn ti o sowɔ pɔ lati  
 ɕe nkan.  
**Gangrene**, *n.* àrun, idibajɛ ni  
 ɛran ara, ira.  
**Gaol, Jail**, *n.* ile ɛwɔn, ile tubu.  
**Gaoler, Jailer**, *n.* onitubu.  
**Gap**, *n.* iho, èlà, isan.  
**Gape**, *v.i.* yán, yanu gboro.  
**Garb**, *n.* aɕo, ɛwu.  
**Garden**, *n.* ɔgbà.  
**Gardener**, *n.* olusɔgba, aɕɔgba.  
**Gargle**, *n.* egbogi ɔfun. *v.t.*  
*and i.* wɛ ɔna ɔfun.  
**Garland**, *n.* măriwo, idi ewe tabi  
 itanna.  
**Garment**, *n.* ɛwu, aɕo ibora.  
**Garner**, *n.* aká, abá.  
**Garnish**, *v.t.* ɕe li ɔɕo. *n.* ohun  
 ɔɕo.  
**Garrison**, *n.* ɛgbɛ ologun ni ilu  
 olodi. *v.t.* mɔdi si.  
**Garrulous**, *adj.* alaroye.  
**Garter**, *n.* okun iso ibɔsɛ.  
**Gash**, *n.* ɔgbɛ nla.  
**Gasp**, *v.t. and i.* yanu silɛ gba  
 afɛfɛ.  
**Gastric**, *adj.* ti apoluku, ti ikùn.  
**Gate**, *n.* ɛnu ɔna ode, ilɛkun.  
**Gate-keeper**, *n.* olutɔju ɛnu ɔna.  
**Gather**, *v.t. and i.* kojɔ, kopɔ si  
 ibikan.  
**Gatherer**, *n.* alakojɔ.  
**Gathering**, *n.* ikojɔpɔ.  
**Gauge**, *v.t.* diwɔn. *n.* ɔpa idiwɔn.  
**Gaunt**, *adj.* rù.  
**Gauntlet**, *n.* ibɔwɔ irin, ibɔwɔ  
 aɕo.  
**Gauze**, *n.* aɕo fɛfɛfɛ.  
**Gay**, *adj.* darayá, inudidun.

**Gaze**, *v.i.* tejumowo.  
**Gazette**, *n.* iwe irohin ijoba.  
**Gazing-stock**, *n.* ẹni ifiṣẹleya.  
**Gear**, *n.* ohun elo, ohun ọṣọ.  
**Gem**, *n.* okuta iyebiye.  
**Gender**, *n.* akọ tabi abo.  
**Genealogy**, *n.* itan atẹle idile.  
**General**, *adj.* wọpọ, ti gbogbo enia. *n.* olori ogun.  
**Generally**, *adv.* nigbakugba.  
**Generate**, *v.t.* bi.  
**Generation**, *n.* iran.  
**Generosity**, *n.* iwa inu rere.  
**Generous**, *adj.* ni inu rere.  
**Genesis**, *n.* iwe ekinni ti Mose.  
**Genial**, *adj.* ni ayayà.  
**Genius**, *n.* oloye, amoye.  
**Genteel**, *adj.* pẹlẹ, oloju-saju.  
**Gentile**, *n.* keferi.  
**Gentle**, *adj.* ni iwa pẹlẹ, ẹ jeje.  
**Gentleman**, *n.* oniwa rere, ẹniti a bi rere.  
**Gentleness**, *n.* iwa tutu, iwa jeje, iwa pẹlẹ.  
**Gentry**, *n.* awọn ti a bi rere, awọn bőkini.  
**Genuine**, *adj.* lotitọ, laišetan.  
**Geography**, *n.* imọ aṣẹrẹ ilẹ aiyẹ.  
**Geology**, *n.* imọ nkan ti inu ilẹ nisalẹ.  
**Germ**, *n.* ẹhu.  
**Germinate**, *v.t. and i.* hù, là, sọ jade.  
**Gesticulate**, *v.t. and i.* sẹfẹ.  
**Gesticulation**, *n.* ire ẹfẹ.  
**Gesture**, *n.* iyi ara.  
**Get**, *v.t. and i.* ni, rigba.  
**Gewgaw**, *n.* ohun isire, nkan asan.  
**Ghastly**, *adj.* lẹrù, bi oku, bi iwin.  
**Ghost**, *n.* ẹmi, iwin, oku.  
**Giant**, *n.* omiran, aṣigbọnlẹ.  
**Gibbet**, *n.* igi isonirọ.  
**Gibe**, *v.t. and i.* sọ isokusọ, ẹ eleya.

**Giddiness**, *n.* ọyi oju.  
**Giddy**, *adj.* laiduro nibikan, ni ọyi loju.  
**Gift**, *n.* ẹbùn.  
**Gigantic**, *adj.* tobi.  
**Gild**, *v.t.* bo ni wura tabi fadaka.  
**Gilding**, *n.* wura tabi fadaka ti a ẹ ni sisu.  
**Gilt**, *n.* ẹrẹkẹ ẹja.  
**Gimlet**, *n.* olu, irin ti a fi nda oju igi lu fun iṣo.  
**Gin**, *n.* okùn didẹ, ẹgẹ; ọti.  
**Ginger**, *n.* atalẹ.  
**Gingerly**, *adj.* lẹsọ-lẹsọ, finifini.  
**Giraffe**, *n.* agunfọn.  
**Gird**, *v.t.* sán, di amure.  
**Girder**, *n.* iti igi ni itẹ apako ile.  
**Girdle**, *n.* ohun sisán, amure.  
**Girl**, *n.* ọmọbirin.  
**Girth**, *n.* ọja gāri ẹṣin.  
**Gist**, *n.* koko ọrọ.  
**Give**, *v.t. and i.* fi fun, fi-bùn.  
**Giver**, *n.* olufunni.  
**Gizzard**, *n.* iwe ẹiyẹ.  
**Glad**, *adj.* yọ, ẹ inudidun.  
**Gladden**, *v.t.* mu yọ, mu ni inu dún.  
**Gladly**, *adv.* tayọtayọ.  
**Gladness**, *n.* ayọ inudidun.  
**Glamour**, *n.* isujú.  
**Glance**, *n.* iwo firí.  
**Glare**, *n.* dan Ẹ́ánẸ́án.  
**Glass**, *n.* awojiji, digi.  
**Glaze**, *v.t. and i.* fi digi si.  
**Glazier**, *n.* oniṣẹ fifi digi si ferese.  
**Gleam**, *n.* itansan imọlẹ.  
**Glean**, *v.t. and i.* peṣẹ, Ẹ́à.  
**Gleaner**, *n.* aṣeṣẹ.  
**Glee**, *n.* ayọ, inudidun.  
**Glib**, *adj.* didun.  
**Glide**, *v.t. and i.* yọ pẹlẹ.  
**Glimmer**, *v.i.* mọlẹ baibai.  
**Glimpse**, *n.* imọlẹ firí.  
**Glisten**, *v.i.* tan imọlẹ.  
**Glitter**, *n.* itansan.  
**Gloat**, *v.i.* tejumọ wò fun ibi.

**Globe**, *n.* isu apere aye.  
**Gloom**, *n.* isokunkun, idagide; iteba ati iwuwo okan.  
**Gloomy**, *adj.* sokunkun; bibinuje, kikānu.  
**Glorify**, *v.t.* yin-logo.  
**Glorious**, *adj.* lola, logo.  
**Glory**, *n.* ogo, iyin, ola. *v.i.* sogo, sefefe.  
**Gloss**, *n.* idan; itumọ, asọye.  
**Glossary**, *n.* iwe itumọ ọrọ.  
**Glossy**, *adj.* didan.  
**Glove**, *n.* ibowọ.  
**Glow**, *n.* igbona ara, igbona okan. *v.i.* janjan, gbona.  
**Glow-worm**, *n.* imunmuna.  
**Glue**, *n.* ate.  
**Glum**, *adj.* fajuro, se oju ibinu.  
**Glut**, *v.t.* je ajeki.  
**Glutton**, *n.* ojeun, alajeki.  
**Gluttony**, *n.* ajeki.  
**Gnarl**, *n.* kọko igi.  
**Gnash**, *v.t. and i.* pahin keke.  
**Gnat**, *n.* kantikanti.  
**Gnaw**, *v.t. and i.* girin je.  
**Go**, *v.i.* rin, lo, nso.  
**Goad**, *n.* opa mimu, egun. *v.t.* ti.  
**Goal**, *n.* opin isure ije.  
**Goat**, *n.* ewurẹ.  
**Goatherd**, *n.* olutọju awon ewurẹ.  
**Gobble**, *v.t. and i.* sopaka-gbemi.  
**God**, *n.* Olurun.  
**Godchild**, *n.* omọ nipa ti Olurun.  
**Goddess**, *n.* abo oriṣa.  
**Godfather**, *n.* baba nipa ti Olurun.  
**Godless**, *adj.* laini Olurun, laigba Olurun gbọ.  
**Godlike**, *adj.* niwa-bi-Olorun.  
**Godliness**, *n.* ifokansin Olurun.  
**Godmother**, *n.* iya nipa ti Olurun.  
**Godsend**, *n.* ohunrere lati ọdọ Olurun.  
**Going**, *n.* ilọ, irin.  
**Goitre**, *n.* gẹgẹ.

**Gold**, *n.* wura.  
**Golden**, *adj.* ti.  
**Goldsmith**, *n.* .  
**Gone**, *adj.* ti.  
**Gonorrhea**, *n.* arun .  
**Good**, *adj.* ire, rere.  
**Good-bye**, *inter.* ikini ipinya, Odabo! Ona re o! Odigbo se o!  
**Good-evening**, *inter.* Oku ale! "kalẹ o."  
**Good-humour**, *n.* inu didun, inu rere.  
**Goodly**, *adj.* didara.  
**Good-morning**, *inter.* Oku arọ! "karo o!"  
**Goodness**, *n.* iwa rere, ore.  
**Good-night**, *inter.* Odaro! Odi ojumo!  
**Goods**, *n.* eru, ohun ini.  
**Good-will**, *n.* ife inu rere.  
**Goose**, *n.* pepeye odó.  
**Gore**, *n.* eje didi. *v.t.* gun li oko, fi iwo kan.  
**Gorge**, *n.* ofun. *v.t. and i.* fi iwara gbemi.  
**Gorgeous**, *adj.* didara, hihan.  
**Gorilla**, *n.* inọki, inaki.  
**Gosling**, *n.* omọ pepeye odó.  
**Gospel**, *n.* ihin rere, itan igbe aye Jesu.  
**Gossip**, *n.* isoro asan.  
**Gourd**, *n.* igba, itakun.  
**Govern**, *v.t. and i.* sakoso, solori, setoju.  
**Governess**, *n.* olukoni obirin.  
**Government**, *n.* ijoba, akoso ilu.  
**Governor**, *n.* alakoso ilu, ajelẹ.  
**Gown**, *n.* aso ileke gigun.  
**Grab**, *v.* ja lowo.  
**Grace**, *n.* ore-ofe, oju rere, anfani. *v.t.* se loso, mu niyin.  
**Graceful**, *adj.* didara, lewa.  
**Gracious**, *adj.* plore-ofe, alanu.  
**Gradation**, *n.* ito lesese, ite siwaju.

**Grade**, *n.* ipò.

**Gradual**, *adj.* lẹsẹsẹ.

**Graduate**, *v.t. and i.* gbà ere li ilé ẹkọ giga.

**Graft**, *n.* ẹka alomọ si igi keji.

**Grain**, *n.* woro irugbin kan, ọka, agbado.

**Grammar**, *n.* imọ ilo ọrọ daju-daju.

**Grammar-school**, *n.* ilé ẹkọ giga.

**Granary**, *n.* aká, abà.

**Grand**, *adj.* tobi, niyin, lọla.

**Grandchild**, *n.* ọmọloju, ọmọ-ọmọ.

**Grandee**, *n.* ẹni ọlọla.

**Grandeur**, *n.* didara ni irí.

**Grandfather**, *n.* baba nla.

**Grandmother**, *n.* iya nla.

**Grandstand**, *n.* ibi giga fun iwòran.

**Granite**, *n.* okuta akọ dudu.

**Grant**, *v.t.* gbà, fi-fun. *n.* ohun tí a fífunni.

**Grape**, *n.* eso ajara.

**Graphic**, *adj.* juwe finifini.

**Grapple**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara dimu.

**Grasp**, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ gba mu, dimu.

**Grasping**, *adj.* ni ojokokoro, lókanjuwa.

**Grass**, *n.* koriko igbẹ.

**Grasshopper**, *n.* ẹlẹngà.

**Grate**, *n.* irin ikele. *v.t. and i.* ha, lọ kuna.

**Grateful**, *adj.* more, dupẹ.

**Grater**, *n.* ifilọ.

**Gratification**, *n.* itenilọrun, iwù.

**Gratify**, *v.t.* kẹ, tẹ lórùn.

**Gratis**, *adv.* lófẹ.

**Gratitude**, *n.* ọpẹ, idupẹ.

**Gratuity**, *n.* ẹbùn ọfẹ.

**Grave**, *v.t.* gbẹ, fin, ẹnà finfin si. *adj.* nronu. *n.* isà okú.

**Grave-clothes**, *n.* aṣọ oku.

**Grave-digger**, *n.* agbẹlẹ okú.

**Gravel**, *n.* okuta wẹwẹ yanrin, tārà.

**Gravitate**, *v.t. and i.* fa mọ.

**Gravitation**, *n.* ifamọ ara kan si ekeji.

**Gravity**, *n.* iwa agba, nironu.

**Gravy**, *n.* omi ẹran.

**Gray, Grey**, *n.* adalu awọ dudu ati funfun, hewú.

**Graze**, *v.t. and i.* jẹ koriko igbẹ, fi bo.

**Grease**, *n.* ọra, epo. *v.t.* fi ọra pa.

**Greasy**, *adj.* ilọra, ilepo.

**Great**, *adj.* tobi, nlà, pọ.

**Greatness**, *n.* itobi.

**Greed**, *n.* iwọra ojokokoro.

**Greedy**, *adj.* niwọra, lojukokoro.

**Green**, *adj.* dudu ; aipọn, aidẹ, tutu aligà.

**Greengrocer**, *n.* oluta ewebẹ.

**Greenhorn**, *n.* ẹniti ko ọsoro tanjẹ.

**Greet**, *v.t.* kí, yọ.

**Greeting**, *n.* ikini.

**Grief**, *n.* ibanujẹ, ikanu, ẹdun.

**Grievance**, *n.* ohun ibanujẹ.

**Grieve**, *v.t. and i.* mu ni kẹdun, baninujẹ.

**Grievous**, *adj.* ni ibanujẹ niponju.

**Grim**, *adj.* korò, rorò.

**Grimace**, *n.* ibojujẹ ẹsù.

**Grime**, *n.* ẹri. *v.t.* sọ di ẹri.

**Grin**, *v.t. and i.* rẹrin akọ, rẹrin ẹgan.

**Grind**, *v.t. and i.* lọ, pọn.

**Grinder**, *n.* ọlọ.

**Grindstone**, *n.* okuta iponrin.

**Grip**, *n.* igbọwọ. *v.t. and i.* dimu ẹsin.

**Gripe**, *n.* inurirun ; dimu ẹsin.

**Gristle**, *n.* okerekere.

**Grizzle**, *n.* awọ ọlọyẹ, adalu dudu ati funfun.

**Groan**, *v.t. and i.* kerora. *n.* ikerora.

**Groin**, *n.* itan.

**Groom**, *n.* apoko ẹsin.

**Groove**, *n.* ihò itẹbọ.  
**Grope**, *v.i.* fi ọwọ wá ọna li okunkun.  
**Gross**, *adj.* ẹaikuna, ẹakịsaki.  
*n.* gbogbo, ọtọtọ ejila mejila; ohun merinlelọgoje.  
**Grossness**, *n.* aikuna, itobi.  
**Grotesque**, *adj.* pagun-pagun.  
**Ground**, *n.* ilẹ.  
**Groundless**, *adj.* lainidi.  
**Ground-nut**, *n.* ẹpa.  
**Groundwork**, *n.* ipilẹṣẹ.  
**Group**, *n.* akojọpọ, idipọ.  
**Grove**, *n.* igbo kekere.  
**Grovel**, *v.i.* rako, rẹ ara silẹ.  
**Grow**, *v.t. and i.* hù, sọ, dagba.  
**Growth**, *n.* idagba, ihu.  
**Grub**, *n.* kokoro, idin.  
**Grudge**, *v.t.* kùn si, ẹe arankan si. *n.* odi, ija.  
**Gruesome**, *adj.* deruba.  
**Gruff**, *adj.* kanra.  
**Grumble**, *v.t. and i.* kùn, kùn sinu.  
**Grumbler**, *n.* akùnsinu.  
**Grunt**, *n.* kùn bi ẹlẹdẹ.  
**Guarantee**, *n.* onigbọwọ.  
**Guard**, *n.* abo, isọra. *v.t. and i.* ẹ́, dabọbo.  
**Guardian**, *n.* oluṣọ, olutoju.  
**Guess**, *v.t. and i.* lāmọ, ro sọ. *n.* alamọ.  
**Guest**, *n.* alejo, ẹniti a nṣe alejo fun.  
**Guidance**, *n.* itọna, ifọnahan.  
**Guide**, *v.t.* fi ọna han, tọ si ọna. *n.* amọna.  
**Guide-post**, *n.* apako loju ọna lati fi ọna han ero.  
**Guild**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, parakoyi.  
**Guile**, *n.* arekereke, ẹtan.  
**Guileless**, *adj.* laisiarekereke, laisẹtan.  
**Guilt**, *n.* ẹṣẹ, ẹbi ẹṣẹ.  
**Guiltless**, *adj.* laijẹbi, lailẹṣẹ.  
**Guilty**, *adj.* jẹbi, ẹlẹṣẹ.  
**Guinea**, *n.* ẹilẹ mọkanlelogun.

**Guinea-corn**, *n.* ọkà bàba.  
**Guinea-fowl**, *n.* ẹtù, ẹiyẹ áwó.  
**Guinea-pig**, *n.* ẹmọ (eku).  
**Guinea-worm**, *n.* sobia.  
**Guise**, *n.* iri ode, iwa.  
**Guitar**, *n.* ohun ọna orin olokun tita.  
**Gulf**, *n.* ẹya omi okun sinu ilẹ.  
**Gull**, *v.t.* tàn; rẹjẹ.  
**Gullet**, *n.* ọna ọfun.  
**Gulp**, *v.t. and i.* sọpaka-gbemi.  
**Gum**, *n.* oje igi.  
**Gums**, *n.* erigi.  
**Gun**, *n.* ibọn.  
**Gunner**, *n.* ayinbọn.  
**Gunpowder**, *n.* ẹtu ibọn.  
**Gunshot**, *n.* yiyin ibọn.  
**Gurgle**, *v.t. and i.* tu púpú.  
**Gush**, *v.t. and i.* tu-jade. *n.* itu jade.  
**Gusset**, *n.* idasa-aṣọ.  
**Gust**, *n.* afẹfẹ ojiji.  
**Gut**, *n.* ifun ẹran. *v.t. and i.* fun ifun.  
**Gutter**, *n.* oju àgbàra.  
**Gymnastic**, *adj.* ti ijakadi; ti idaraya.

## H.

**Ha**, *inter.* ọrọ ikigbe iyanu.  
**Haberdasher**, *n.* oluta aṣọ, ati wosiwosi.  
**Habit**, *n.* iwa, iṣẹ, iwọṣọ.  
**Habitable**, *adj.* gbìgbé.  
**Habitant**, *n.* olugbé.  
**Habitation**, *n.* ibugbé, ilé.  
**Habitual**, *adj.* iwa, iṣẹ.  
**Hack**, *v.t. and i.* ke ẹkaṣaka.  
**Hades**, *n.* isa oku, ibugbe awọn oku.  
**Haft**, *n.* ẹkù ọbẹ tabi ida.  
**Hag**, *n.* aje.  
**Haggard**, *adj.* rù, joro.  
**Haggle**, *v.i.* yọwo ọja.

**Hail**, *v.t.* pè, kí lokere. *inter.* alafia. *n.* yinyin. *v.t. and i.* wò yinyin.

**Hail-stone**, *n.* okuta yinyin.

**Hair**, *n.* irun.

**Hairdresser**, *n.* onidiri onigba-jamò.

**Hairpin**, *n.* ikoti.

**Hairy**, *adj.* onirun.

**Hale**, *adj.* lera, dida ara. *v.t.* fà.

**Half**, *n.* àbò, idameji.

**Half-dozen**, *n.* mēfa.

**Half-hearted**, *adj.* ni ilòwòwò ọkàn.

**Half-penny**, *n.* owo bàba, idaji kòbò.

**Half-way**, *adv.* agbede mejì ọ̀nà.

**Hall**, *n.* gbàngan idajò, yará nla.

**Hallelujah**! *inter.* ẹ yin Oluwa!

**Hallow**, *v.t.* ya si mimò.

**Hallucination**, *n.* itanjẹ.

**Halo**, *n.* imọlẹ̀ tí nyí òrun ká.

**Halt**, *v.t. and i.* dẹsẹ duro; mukun.

**Halter**, *n.* okun ọrun ẹran fun fifa.

**Halve**, *v.t.* pin ni mejì.

**Ham**, *n.* itan ẹran ẹlẹ́dẹ̀ tí a fí iyọ̀ sí.

**Hamlet**, *n.* abule, ileto.

**Hammer**, *n.* òlù. *v.t. and i.* fí kàn, òlù lù.

**Hammock**, *n.* ibusun asorò.

**Hamper**, *n.* agbọ́n nla. *v.t. and i.* di lọ́nà.

**Hand**, *n.* ọwọ́. *v.t.* nawọ̀ sí.

**Handbell**, *n.* agogo kekere ifọwọ́ lù.

**Handbreath**, *n.* ibu atẹlẹwọ́.

**Handful**, *n.* ikunwọ́.

**Handicraft**, **Handiwork**, *n.* iṣẹ́ ọwọ́.

**Handkerchief**, *n.* aṣọ inuju, gèle.

**Handle**, *n.* èkù, ẹ̀rú. *v.t.* dimu, ló.

**Hand-maid**, *n.* ọmọ́dọ́ obirin.

**Handsome**, *adj.* dara, lẹ́wá.

**Hand-writing**, *n.* ikọ́wẹ.

**Handy**, *adj.* mura, rọrun, nitosi.

**Hang**, *v.t. and i.* fí-kọ́, so-rọ́, so lí ọrun pà.

**Hangings**, *n.* aṣọ fereṣe tabi ibusun.

**Hanker**, *v.i.* ṣàfẹrì gidigidi.

**Haphazard**, *n.* èṣì.

**Haply**, *adv.* boya, lalabapade.

**Happen**, *v.i.* ṣẹ, jade, hù.

**Happiness**, *n.* alafia, irọ́ra, rere.

**Happy**, *adj.* lalafia, nirọ́ra.

**Harass**, *v.t.* dà lí àgàrà, yọ́-lẹ̀nu.

**Harbinger**, *n.* aṣaju.

**Harbour**, *n.* ebute ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* dabobo.

**Hard**, *adj.* lẹ, ọ́ro, níkà. *adv.* sunmọ́ tosi.

**Harden**, *v.t. and i.* mú-lẹ, mú-ọ́ro.

**Hard-hearted**, *adj.* aláilánu.

**Hardness**, *n.* iṣọ́ro.

**Hardship**, *n.* inira, wahala.

**Hardware**, *n.* ohun elo amọ́.

**Hardy**, *adj.* láiyà, ṣákọ̀nì, lẹ.

**Hare**, *n.* ehoro.

**Hark**, *inter.* gbọ́! fetisilẹ́!

**Harlot**, *n.* paṣaga obirin.

**Harm**, *n.* ibajẹ́, ipalara, ibi.

**Harmful**, *adj.* nipalara.

**Harmless**, *adj.* lainipalara, lailewu.

**Harmattan**, *n.* ọyẹ́.

**Harmonium**, *n.* dùrú.

**Harmony**, *n.* ibarẹ́, iṣedede.

**Harness**, *n.* ìdì ẹ́ṣín kẹ́kẹ́.

**Harp**, *n.* duru.

**Harper**, *n.* aluduru.

**Harpoon**, *n.* ọkọ irin fun pipa erinmi.

**Harry**, *v.t.* ja lóle, kó lẹ́ru.

**Harsh**, *adj.* rórò, sọ́nú.

**Harshness**, *n.* irórò iṣonu.

**Hart**, *n.* akọ agbọ́nrin.

**Harvest**, *n.* ikorè.

**Harvester**, *n.* olukorè.

**Hash**, *v.t.* kẹ wẹwẹ.



**Hasp**, *n.* iha ikọ.  
**Hassock**, *n.* timtim ikunlẹ.  
**Haste**, *n.* iyara, ikanju.  
**Hasten**, *v.t. and i.* mu yara, gbesẹ.  
**Hastily**, *adv.* nikanju, nibinu.  
**Hasty**, *adj.* kanju, yara.  
**Hat**, *n.* akẹtẹ, ate.  
**Hatch**, *v.t. and i.* pa ọmọ ninu ẹyin.  
**Hatchet**, *n.* ada.  
**Hate**, *v.t.* korira. *n.* irira.  
**Hateful**, *adj.* kun fun irira.  
**Hatred**, *n.* irira, aifẹ.  
**Haughtiness**, **Hauteur**, *n.* igbe-raga, irera.  
**Haughty**, *adj.* gberaga, rera.  
**Haul**, *v.t. and i.* fà, wọ.  
**Haunch**, *n.* itan.  
**Haunt**, *v.t. and i.* pàrà, dẹ. *n.* ibi àrà.  
**Have**, **Had**, *v.t.* ni.  
**Haven**, *n.* ibi igunlẹ ọkọ, ibi abò.  
**Havoc**, *n.* ọfo, ibajẹ. *v.t.* parun, bajẹ.  
**Hawk**, *n.* awodi. *v.t. and i.* polowo ọja.  
**Hawker**, *n.* onikiri ọja.  
**Hay**, *n.* ijẹ apasá, koriko gbigbẹ.  
**Hazard**, *n.* ewu. *v.t.* fi wewu.  
**Hazardous**, *adj.* lewu.  
**Haze**, *n.* ikuku.  
**He**, *pron.* on.  
**Head**, *n.* ori, oke, orori. *v.t. and i.* ẹe orori, ẹe alakoso.  
**Headache**, *n.* ifọri, ori fifọ.  
**Head-dress**, *n.* idiri ifarun.  
**Headland**, *n.* iyọri ilẹ.  
**Headlong**, *adv.* ogedengbe.  
**Headmaster**, *n.* orori ilé ẹkọ.  
**Headquarters**, *n.* ilé orori ẹgbẹ.  
**Headstone**, *n.* okuta pataki ti igun ilé; okuta iboji.  
**Headstrong**, *adj.* laigboran, agidi.  
**Headway**, *n.* ilọsiwaju.

**Heal**, *v.t. and i.* mu-lara-da, wo-san, mu-jina.  
**Healer**, *n.* oniwoşan, onişegun.  
**Healing**, *n.* iwosan.  
**Health**, *n.* ilera, dida ara.  
**Healthy**, *adj.* nilera.  
**Heap**, *n.* ọkiti, ebẹ, ikojọpọ.  
**Hear**, *v.t. and i.* fi eti gbọ, tẹtisi.  
**Hearer**, *n.* olugbọ.  
**Hearing**, *n.* igbọ, igburo.  
**Hearken**, *v.i.* fetisilẹ.  
**Hearsay**, *n.* ihin, iró.  
**Hearse**, *n.* kẹkẹ oku.  
**Heart**, *n.* ọkan.  
**Heart-ache**, *n.* ibanuje, irora ọkan.  
**Hearth**, *n.* ibi idaná, àro.  
**Heartily**, *adv.* tọkan-tọkan, tinu-tinu, nitõtọ.  
**Heartless**, *adj.* laini-anu.  
**Hearty**, *adj.* nilera, nitõtọ.  
**Heat**, *n.* oru, igboná. *v.t. and i.* fi gboná.  
**Heathen**, *n.* keferi, aborişá.  
**Heathenism**, *n.* iwa keferi.  
**Heave**, *v.t. and i.* gbe soke.  
**Heaven**, *n.* ọrun alafá, oke ọrun.  
**Heavenly**, *adj.* bi ti ọrun.  
**Heaviness**, *n.* iwuwo, ibinujẹ.  
**Heavy**, *adj.* wuwo.  
**Hedge**, *n.* ọgbà, ọgbà tutù.  
**Hedgehog**, *n.* ọya.  
**Heed**, *v.t.* şora, kiyesi. *n.* işora, ikiyesi.  
**Heedful**, *adj.* nişora.  
**Heedless**, *adj.* laibikita, lainani.  
**Heel**, *n.* gigise.  
**Heifer**, *n.* ẹgbọrọ abo malu.  
**Height**, *n.* giga, ibi giga.  
**Heighten**, *v.t. and i.* gbe-ga.  
**Heinous**, *adj.* buru rekọja.  
**Heir**, **Heiress**, *n.* arole, ajogun nipa ofin.  
**Heirloom**, *n.* ajogunba.  
**Hell**, *n.* ọrun apadi.  
**Helm**, *n.* itọkọ.

**Helmet**, *n.* ihamọra aṣibori,  
akẹtẹ ọrun.

**Help**, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ. *n.* iranlọwọ.

**Helper**, *n.* oluranlọwọ.

**Helpless**, *adj.* laini iranlọwọ.

**Helpmeet**, **Helpmate**, *n.* oluran-  
lọwọ.

**Helter-skelter**, *adv.* rudurudu,  
nikanju.

**Hem**, *n.* iṣẹti aṣọ, igbati aṣọ.  
*v.t.* ṣẹti aṣọ.

**Hemisphere**, *n.* ăbọ ọṣu aiye.

**Hemorrhage**, *n.* ẹjẹ, isun ẹjẹ.

**Hemp**, *n.* igi ogbọ.

**Hen**, *n.* abo adie.

**Hence**, *adv.* lati ihin lọ.

**Henceforth**, *adv.* lati isisiyi lọ.

**Hencoop**, *n.* ăgo adie.

**Her**, *pron.* on.

**Herald**, *n.* akede.

**Herb**, *n.* ewebẹ.

**Herbalist**, *n.* adahunṣe.

**Herd**, *n.* ọwọ ẹran. *v.t. and i.* tọ  
li ọwọ.

**Herdsmān**, *n.* darandaran.

**Here**, *adv.* nihinyi.

**Hereafter**, *n.* lẹhin eyi.

**Hereby**, *adv.* nipa eyi.

**Hereditary**, *adv.* atọwọ-dọwọ  
jogún.

**Heredity**, *n.* ijogún iwa lati ọwọ  
ōbi.

**Herein**, *adv.* ninu eyi.

**Hereof**, *adv.* ti inu eyi.

**Heresy**, *n.* adamọ.

**Heretic**, *n.* aladamọ.

**Heretofore**, *adv.* nigba atijọ.

**Herewith**, *adv.* pẹlu eyi.

**Heritage**, *n.* ogún, ijogún.

**Hermit**, *n.* aladagbe, olufókansin.

**Hermitage**, *n.* ibujoko anikangbe.

**Hernia**, *n.* iyọ ifun.

**Hero**, *n.* akọni, alagbara, ọgá.

**Heroism**, *n.* iwa akọni.

**Heron**, *n.* ăkọ (eyiye).

**Herring**, *n.* ẹja kekere.

**Hers**, *pron.* ti rẹ.

**Herself**, *pron.* ontikararẹ.

**Hesitate**, *v.i.* woye, ṣiyemeji.

**Hesitation**, *n.* iyemeji, iduro  
woye.

**Hew**, *v.t. and i.* fi ăkẹ ké.

**Hiccup**, **Hiccough**, *n.* sukésuke.

**Hide**, *v.t.* pa-mọ. *v.i.* fi ara  
pamọ. *n.* awọ ẹran.

**Hideous**, *adj.* ni bẹru, buru.

**Hiding-place**, *n.* ibi isapamọ si.

**Hierarch**, *n.* olori ni nkan mimọ.

**Hierarchy**, *n.* akoso ninu ohun  
mimọ.

**High**, *adj.* ga, soke.

**Highland**, *n.* ilẹ ọke.

**Highminded**, *adj.* gberaga.

**Highpriest**, *n.* olori alufa.

**Highspirited**, *adj.* múná, laiya.

**High water**, *n.* akúntan omi.

**Highway**, *n.* ọna opopo, ọna  
gbangba.

**Highwayman**, *n.* igara, danadana,  
ole.

**Hilarious**, *adj.* nidaraya.

**Hilarity**, *n.* ariya, ayọ.

**Hill**, *n.* oke kekere, ilẹ giga.

**Hillock**, *n.* ebẹ, ọkiti.

**Hilly**, *adj.* kiki ọke.

**Hilt**, *n.* ẹku.

**Him**, *pron.* on.

**Hind**, *n.* abo agbọnrin. *adj.*  
lẹhin, ti ẹhin.

**Hinder**, *v.t.* da-duro, di li ọna.

**Hinderance**, *n.* idina, idaduro.

**Hindermost**, *adj.* lẹhin patapata.

**Hinge**, *n.* agbekọ, iwakun.

**Hint**, *n.* ifẹnule. *v.t. and i.*  
fẹnule, dasọ.

**Hinterland**, *n.* loke, ilẹ ti o jina  
si okun.

**Hip**, *n.* igbaròkó, itan, ibadi.

**Hippopotamus**, *n.* esé, erinmi.

**Hire**, *v.t.* gba ọya iṣẹ. *n.* ọya  
iṣẹ.

**Hireling**, *n.* alagbaṣe.

**His**, *pron.* ti rẹ.

**Hiss**, *v.t. and i.* pa òsé, dún bi ejò ; "poşe."

**Historian**, *n.* akowe itan ijoba tabi ti enia.

**Historical**, *adj.* ti iwe itan.

**History**, *n.* iwe itan.

**Hit**, *v.t. and i.* lù, fi nkan lù.

**Hitch**, *v.t. and i.* kò. *n.* ikòşę, idaduro.

**Hither**, *adv.* de ihin.

**Hitherto**, *adv.* titi di isisiyi, de ihin latęhinwa.

**Hive**, *n.* ile oyin.

**Hoar**, *adj.* lewú, fún bi ewú.

**Hoar-frost**, *n.* ìri didi.

**Hoard**, *n.* işura ti a kojọ pamọ nikọkọ. *v.t.* kojọ pamọ nikọkọ.

**Hoarse**, *adj.* kẹhùn.

**Hoary**, *adj.* arugbó.

**Hoax**, *n.* itanjẹ işiré.

**Hobble**, *v.t. and i.* wọşę-nlẹ.

**Hobby**, *n.* işe ti o wu ni ju.

**Hoe**, *n.* ọkọ iroko. *v.t. and i.* roko, rolẹ.

**Hog**, *n.* ẹlẹdẹ.

**Hoist**, *v.t.* gbe soke, fa soke.

**Hold**, *v.t. and i.* dimu, pamọ. *n.* idaduro, idimu.

**Hole**, *n.* ihò, koto.

**Holiday**, **Holyday**, *n.* ọjọ ajọ, ọjọ eré.

**Holiness**, *n.* iwa mimọ.

**Hollow**, *adj.* lẹtan, şofo tẹkòtò.

**Holy**, *adj.* mimọ, laileşę.

**Holy Ghost**, **Holy Spirit**, *n.* Ẽmi Mimọ.

**Holy-week**, *n.* ọşę ti o şaju Ajinde.

**Homage**, *n.* isin, itẹriba, ifori-balẹ.

**Home**, *n.* ilé, ibugbe.

**Homeless**, *adj.* şainile.

**Home-made**, *adj.* eyiti a şe nilé.

**Homesick**, *adj.* ọkan fà si ilé, ifà ọkan-si-ile ẹni.

**Homeward**, *adj.* siha ilé.

**Homicide**, *n.* apania.

**Homily**, *n.* iwe iyanju fun ijọ.

**Honest**, *adj.* sòtọ, duro şinşin.

**Honesty**, *n.* işedede, otitọ.

**Honey**, *n.* oyin.

**Honeycomb**, *n.* afara oyin.

**Honeymoon**, *n.* oşu kini lẹhin igbeyawo.

**Honorary**, *adj.* lọfẹ.

**Honour**, *n.* ọla, ọwọ. *v.t.* bu ọla fun, bọwọ.

**Honourable**, *adj.* lọla, niyin.

**Hood**, *n.* ibori, idiri.

**Hoodwink**, *v.t.* bolọju, rejẹ.

**Hoof**, *n.* bata eşę eşin tabi málu.

**Hook**, *n.* iwọ. *v.t. and i.* fi iwọ mu.

**Hooked**, *adj.* ni gọgọ, tẹ.

**Hoop**, *n.* ọja agbá. *v.t.* gba li ọja.

**Hooping-cough**, **Whooping-cough**, *n.* ikọ ipa ; ikọ fére.

**Hoot**, *v.t. and i.* hó.

**Hop**, *v.t. and i.* şe lakalaka, fi eşę fò.

**Hope**, *n.* ireti. *v.t. and i.* şe reti, dabá.

**Hopeful**, *adj.* nireti.

**Hopeless**, *adj.* lainireti, laini abá.

**Horizon**, *n.* ipade ilẹ on ọrun.

**Horn**, *n.* iwo.

**Horned**, *adj.* oniwo, abiwo.

**Hornet**, *n.* agbón nla titani.

**Horrible**, **Horrid**, *adj.* buruju, banilẹru.

**Horror**, *n.* ibẹru, ipaiyá.

**Horse**, *n.* eşin.

**Horseback**, *n.* ẹhin eşin.

**Horsedealer**, *n.* oluta eşin.

**Horsehair**, *n.* irun eşin.

**Horseman**, *n.* eşeşin.

**Horsewhip**, *n.* ẹgba eşin.

**Hosanna**, *n.* ọrọ iyin Ọlọrun.

**Hose**, *n.* şokoto, ibọşę.

**Hospitable**, *adj.* inu rere ni şişę alejo.

**Hospital**, *n.* ilé itọju awọn alaisan ; ile alárun.  
**Hospitality**, *n.* iwa inu rere si alejo.  
**Host**, *n.* bale ilé ero ; ẹgbẹ ogun.  
**Hostage**, *n.* idogo, ẹyá.  
**Hostel**, *n.* ile èro.  
**Hostess**, *n.* iyá ilé èro.  
**Hostile**, *adj.* şodi si, ba ja.  
**Hostility**, *n.* ija gbangba.  
**Hostler**, *n.* olutoju ẹşin.  
**Hot**, *adj.* gbóna, múná.  
**Hotheaded**, *adj.* oşonu.  
**Hotel**, *n.* ile ero.  
**Hound**, *n.* aja idọdẹ.  
**Hour**, *n.* wakati.  
**Hourglass**, *n.* digi ti a fi yanrin si fun idiwoń akoko.  
**Hourly**, *adj.* ni wakati-wakati.  
**House**, *n.* ilé.  
**Housebreaker**, *n.* ọlọşá, kólekole.  
**Household**, *n.* agbole, idile.  
**Householder**, *n.* bale ile.  
**House-keeper**, *n.* olutoju ilé.  
**Housemaid**, *n.* iranşẹbirin ni ilé.  
**Housewife**, *n.* iyale, aya bale.  
**Hovel**, *n.* ago, ilé talaka.  
**Hover**, *v.i.* rábaba yi ka nibi kanna.  
**How**, *adv.* bawo, li ọna wo.  
**Howbeit**, *conj.* şugbọn.  
**However**, *adv.* bi o ti wu ki o ri, sibẹ.  
**Howl**, *v.t. and i.* ké, wu bi aja.  
**Hubbub**, *n.* ariwo irukerudo.  
**Huddle**, *v.t. and i.* ifunpọ wuru-wuru.  
**Hue**, *n.* awọ, irẹ ; ariwo.  
**Hug**, *v.t.* fi ọwọ gbamọra. *n.* ifamọra.  
**Huge**, *adj.* titobi, nla.  
**Hulk**, *n.* inu ọkọ ; ẹgbẹ ọkọ.  
**Hum**, *v.t. and i.* kún, kún bi oyin.  
**Human**, *adj.* ti enia.  
**Humane**, *adj.* şeun, ni inu rere.  
**Humanity**, *n.* iwa enia ; inurere.

**Humble**, *adj.* nirelẹ. *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, tẹ.  
**Humbly**, *adv.* tirelẹ-tirelẹ.  
**Humbug**, *n.* erú, itanjẹ, apara.  
**Humdrum**, *adj.* agara.  
**Humid**, *adj.* tutu, rin.  
**Humidity**, *n.* itutu ọrinrin.  
**Humiliate**, *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, tẹ lori-ba.  
**Humiliation**, *n.* irenisisilẹ.  
**Humour**, *n.* omi, ẹfẹ, inu didun. *v.t.* şe ifẹ ọkán, tẹ lórún.  
**Humorous**, *adj.* panilerin.  
**Hump**, *n.* iké.  
**Humpback**, **Hunchback**, *n.* abuké.  
**Hundred**, *adj.* ọgọrun.  
**Hundredfold**, *n.* ọgọgọrun.  
**Hunger**, *n.* ebi. *v.t. and i.* ebi npa.  
**Hungry**, *adj.* ti ebi npa.  
**Hunt**, *v.t. and i.* dẹ, le, şodẹ. *n.* idẹ.  
**Hunter**, *n.* ọdẹ.  
**Hurl**, *v.t.* fi şokò kikan.  
**Hurricane**, *n.* iji lile.  
**Hurry**, *v.t. and i.* yara, şira. *n.* ikanju.  
**Hurt**, *v.t. and i.* pa-lara. *n.* ipalara.  
**Hurtful**, *adj.* nipalara, niká.  
**Husband**, *n.* ọkọ, ọkọlobirin. *v.t.* şe itọju.  
**Husbandman**, *n.* ágbe, olutoju oko.  
**Husbandry**, *n.* iroko.  
**Hush**, *inter.* dakẹ ! panumọ !  
**Hush-money**, *n.* owo abẹtẹlẹ.  
**Husk**, *n.* ẹpo ara eso igi.  
**Hustle**, *v.t. and i.* ti sihin ti şahun, funlù.  
**Hut**, *n.* ile kekere.  
**Hybrid**, *n.* adamọdi.  
**Hydrophobia**, *n.* dugbolugi.  
**Hyena**, **Hyæna**, *n.* ikòkò, pẹlẹpẹ.  
**Hygiene**, *n.* ẹkọ nipa ara lile.  
**Hymn**, *n.* orin mimọ.

**Hymn-book**, *n.* iwe orin mimọ.

**Hyperbole**, *n.* asọdùn.

**Hypocrisy**, *n.* aísòtọ, ísẹ aga-bagebe.

**Hypocrite**, *n.* agabagebe.

## I.

**I**, *pron.* emi, mo, ng.

**Ice**, *n.* omi didi.

**Idea**, *n.* iye inu, iro.

**Ideal**, *n.* apẹrẹ ti o darajulo.

**Identical**, *adj.* ohun kanna, ko si iyatọ.

**Identify**, *v.t.* mimọ daju.

**Idiom**, *n.* isọ ọrọ, ilohun ọrọ.

**Idiot**, *n.* aṣiwere.

**Idle**, *adj.* lẹ, aísíṣẹ.

**Idleness**, *n.* ainiṣẹ, ọlẹ.

**Idler**, *n.* ọlẹ, alainiṣẹ.

**Idol**, *n.* ere, oriṣa.

**Idolater**, *n.* abọriṣa.

**Idolatry**, *n.* ibọriṣa, isin ere.

**Idolize**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ, fẹ rekọja.

**If**, *conj.* bi.

**Ignite**, *v.t. and i.* tinabọ, kun.

**Ignition**, *n.* itinabọ, kikun.

**Ignoble**, *adj.* lẹgàn, ailọla.

**Ignominious**, *adj.* lẹgàn, labukun.

**Ignominy**, *n.* ẹgan, itiju.

**Ignoramus**, *n.* ọpe enia, aṣiwere.

**Ignorance**, *n.* aimọ, ailoye.

**Ignorant**, *adj.* laimọ, lope, lai-moye.

**Ignore**, *v.t.* aikasi, aifyesi.

**Ill**, *adj.* aisan, buru, ofo, jamba.

**Illegal**, *adj.* lòdi si ofin.

**Illegible**, *adj.* ọoro lati kà.

**Illegitimate**, *adj.* laibí ni igbeyawo; ọmọ ale, ọna aitọ.

**Ill-favoured**, *adj.* labukun.

**Illiberal**, *adj.* lainawo, laidẹwọ.

**Illicit**, *adj.* ilodi si ofin, aitọ si ofin.

**Ilimitable**, *adj.* lailála, lainiála.

**Illiterate**, *adj.* laikọwe, alaimọ iwe.

**Ill-nature**, *n.* isonu, iwa buburu.

**Illness**, *n.* àrun, aisan.

**Illuminate**, *v.t.* tàn imọlẹ, ẹsẹ ọsọ.

**Illumination**, *n.* ifuni ni imọlẹ.

**Illuminator**, *n.* ẹniti nfun ni ni imọlẹ.

**Illusion**, *n.* isina, ẹtan.

**Illustrate**, *v.t.* ladi, ẹsẹ aworan.

**Illustration**, *n.* iladi, ifihan, aworan.

**Illustrious**, *adj.* nọlá, lorukọ, lokikí.

**Ill-will**, *n.* irira, ifẹ buburu.

**Image**, *n.* aworan, ere.

**Imagery**, *n.* apẹrẹ, ifihan.

**Imagination**, *n.* irò, oye.

**Imagine**, *v.t.* ro, woye.

**Imbecile**, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.

**Imbibe**, *v.t.* mu sinu.

**Imitate**, *v.t.* tẹlẹ, fi ẹsẹ apẹrẹ, ẹsẹ afarawe.

**Imitation**, *n.* apẹrẹ, ifarawe, itẹlẹ.

**Imitator**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin, alafarawe.

**Immaculate**, *adj.* ni iwa funfun.

**Immaterial**, *adj.* lainilari.

**Immature**, *adj.* aipọn, aigbo.

**Immeasurable**, *adj.* lainiwọn.

**Immediate**, *adj.* lọgan, loju-kanna.

**Immediately**, *adv.* lọgan, nisisiyi.

**Immense**, *adj.* tobi pupọ, lainiwọn.

**Immerge**, *v.t.* tẹrì ninu omi.

**Immersion**, *n.* itẹrì ninu omi.

**Immigrate**, *v.t. and i.* ńsílọ si ilu mĩ.

**Immigration**, *n.* isílọ si ilu mĩ.

**Imminent**, *adj.* sunmọ itosi, lewu lori.

**Immoderate**, *adj.* laimoniwọn.

**Immodest**, *adj.* lainitiju.

**Immoral**, *adj.* lainiwa rere, buru, iwà agbere.

**Immortal**, *adj.* laikú, laidibajẹ.  
**Immortality**, *v.t.* aaidibajẹ, aikú.  
**Immortalize**, *v.t.* sọ di alaikú.  
**Immovable**, *adj.* duro ẹ́nşin.  
**Immunity**, *n.* anfani, ere.  
**Immutable**, *adj.* aiyipada.  
**Impair**, *v.t.* ba-je, faşehin.  
**Impale**, *v.t.* sọgba yi i ka.  
**Impart**, *v.t.* fi-fun, fi-ràn.  
**Impartial**, *adj.* lotitọ, laini oju-saju enia.  
**Impassable**, *adj.* lailekọja.  
**Impatience**, *n.* aimusuru, iwara, aisimi.  
**Impatient**, *adj.* niwara, laiduro.  
**Impeach**, *v.t.* fi-sun.  
**Impede**, *v.t.* da-duro, di-lọwọ.  
**Impediment**, *n.* idilọwọ, idina.  
**Impel**, *v.t.* tì siwaju.  
**Impend**, *v.i.* kilọ, so-rọ.  
**Impenetrable**, *adj.* lailelaja, laileşidi.  
**Impenitence**, *n.* aironupiwada ẹşẹ, aikānu ẹşẹ.  
**Impenitent**, *adj.* aironupiwada.  
**Imperative**, *adj.* pipasẹ taşẹtaşẹ.  
**Imperceptible**, *adj.* àirí, aimọ.  
**Imperfect**, *adj.* laipe, làbukun.  
**Imperfection**, *n.* aipe, àbukun.  
**Imperial**, *adj.* ti ijọba, ti ọba.  
**Imperil**, *v.t.* lati fi sinu ewu.  
**Imperious**, *adj.* lafojudi, agidi.  
**Imperishable**, *adj.* aaidibajẹ.  
**Impertinence**, *n.* iwere.  
**Impetuosity**, *n.* irọlu, ikọlu.  
**Impetuous**, *adj.* lagbara, niglri.  
**Impetus**, *n.* iyanju ikọlu lagbara, ifunlokun.  
**Impiety**, *n.* iwabuburu, aibọwọ fun Ọlọrun.  
**Implacable**, *adj.* lailà, lọta.  
**Implant**, *v.t.* gbin sinu.  
**Implement**, *n.* ohun ọnà.  
**Implicate**, *v.t.* fi-lọlu, wélọwọ.  
**Implication**, *n.* ilọwọ ninu nkan.  
**Implore**, *v.t.* bẹ, bẹbẹ.

**Impolite**, *adj.* laimoye laini-warere.  
**Impolitic**, *adj.* lailọgbọn.  
**Import**, *v.t.* mu lati okere wọ ilu, iwà.  
**Importance**, *n.* iwuwo, inidi; ohun pataki.  
**Important**, *adj.* wuwo, pataki, nidi.  
**Importation**, *n.* imu ọja okere wọ ilu.  
**Importer**, *n.* ẹniti o mu ọja lati okere wọ ilu.  
**Importunity**, *n.* awiyanu.  
**Impose**, *v.t. and i.* ka si lọrun, bù-fun.  
**Imposition**, *n.* ifi ọwọ le, işẹ ẹsin, irejẹ.  
**Impossible**, *adj.* şoro, laileşẹ.  
**Impossibility**, *n.* işoro, ailẹşẹ.  
**Impostor**, *n.* ẹlẹtàn, aladawọle.  
**Imposture**, *n.* ẹtàn, idawọle.  
**Impotence**, *n.* ailagbara, ailera.  
**Impoverish**, *v.t.* sọ di talaka.  
**Impracticable**, *adj.* laileşẹ.  
**Imprecate**, *v.t.* fi-bu, fi-gegún.  
**Imprecation**, *n.* ifibu, egún.  
**Impregnable**, *adj.* laileşinidi.  
**Impregnate**, *v.t.* dapọ, sopọ.  
**Impress**, *v.t.* tẹ-mọ, fi ami si.  
**Imprint**, *v.t.* tẹ-mọ, fi si iranti.  
**Imprison**, *v.t.* ha-mọ, se-mọ inu tubu.  
**Imprisonment**, *n.* ihamọ inu tubu.  
**Improbable**, *adj.* laileribẹ.  
**Improper**, *adj.* laitọ, laiye.  
**Improve**, *v.t. and i.* mu-san, tun-şẹ.  
**Improvement**, *n.* imusan, itunşẹ.  
**Improvident**, *adj.* lainiroteleşẹ.  
**Imprudent**, *adj.* laimoye, laigbọn.  
**Impudence**, *n.* ailojuti.  
**Impudent**, *adj.* lailojuti, alafojudi.  
**Impugn**, *v.t.* kọlu, ko ti.  
**Impulse**, *n.* agbara irọlu.  
**Impulsive**, *adj.* lagbara irọlu.

**Impunity**, *n.* aijiya, ibọ lọwọ ịya jiji.

**Impure**, *adj.* laimọ, lēri.

**Impurity**, *n.* iwa aimọ, ̄ri.

**Imputation**, *n.* ̄sùn, ifi ̄ran sùn.

**Impute**, *v.t.* ka si li ̄rùn, ka si.

**In**, *prep.* ni, ninu.

**Inability**, *n.* ainipa, ailagbara.

**Inaccessible**, *adj.* lailesunmọ.

**Inaccuracy**, *n.* aipe, isīse.

**Inaccurate**, *adj.* laipe, nīsīse.

**Inaction**, *n.* ̄lẹ, imẹ̄lẹ.

**Inadequate**, *adj.* laito.

**Inadmissible**, *adj.* lailẹ̄gba.

**Inadvertence**, *n.* laifiyesi, ni-gbagbe.

**Inane**, *adj.* lofo, lainilari.

**Inanimate**, *adj.* lailẹ̄mi, lora, kura.

**Inapplicable**, *adj.* laibamu, laile-fiwe.

**Inapprehensible**, *adj.* laiyēni, lailedimu.

**Inapproachable**, *adj.* lailesunmọ.

**Inappropriate**, *adj.* laiye laibamu.

**Inapt**, *adj.* laito, laiye, laibamu.

**Inarticulate**, *adj.* lailesọrọ dara-dara.

**Inasmuch**, *adv.* niwọ̄nbi.

**Inattentive**, *adj.* laifōjusi, laifiyesi.

**Inaudible**, *adj.* lailegbọ.

**Inaugurate**, *v.t.* lati kọ bẹ̄rẹ, pilẹ̄se.

**Inauspicious**, *adj.* lailorire.

**Inborn**, **Inbred**, *adj.* bibinini.

**Incalculable**, *adj.* lailēsiro, laileka.

**Incantation**, *n.* orin afōse, īse-faiya, īsédi.

**Incapable**, *adj.* lailēse.

**Incapacitate**, *v.t.* gba li agbara.

**Incapacity**, *n.* ailagbara, ailọgbọ̄n.

**Incarcerate**, *v.t.* hamọ̄ inu tubu.

**Incarnate**, *v.t.* fīfi ̄ran ara bọ̄.

**Incarnation**, *n.* imu ̄ran ara wọ̄.

**Incantious**, *adj.* laisọra, laiwoye.

**Incendiary**, *n.* kunle-kunle, ati-nabọ̄le.

**Incense**, *v.t.* mu-binu. *n.* ̄run turari.

**Incentive**, *adj.* niru ̄kan soke.

**Inception**, *n.* ibẹ̄rẹ, ipilẹ̄se.

**Incessant**, *adj.* laisimi, laiduro.

**Inch**, *n.* idamejila ōşuwọ̄n ̄sēkan.

**Incident**, *n.* alabapade, ̄şi.

**Incise**, *v.t.* ke, ̄sa.

**Incite**, *v.t.* ru ̄kan soke, gbe-dide.

**Incivility**, *n.* alaimọ̄yi.

**Inclement**, *adj.* lailānu, nika, tutu.

**Inclination**, *n.* ifa ̄kan si, itẹ̄si.

**Incline**, *v.t.* and *i.* tẹ̄-si, ni ifẹ̄ si.

**Include**, *v.t.* fi-pẹ̄lu, ka-kun.

**Incoherent**, *adj.* laifaramọ̄ra.

**Income**, *n.* owo-̄dun, ere, elẹ̄.

**Incommodious**, *adj.* lair̄run.

**Incomparable**, *adj.* lailēgbẹ̄ra.

**Incompatible**, *adj.* lailebarajọ̄.

**Incompetent**, *adj.* laito, lailagbara.

**Incomplete**, *adj.* laipe.

**Incomprehensible**, *adj.* lailemọ̄.

**Inconceivable**, *adj.* laitonkan.

**Inconsiderate**, *adj.* laironu, laifiyesi.

**Inconsistent**, *adj.* laisẹ̄dede.

**Inconsolable**, *adj.* ti a kọ̄ le tū ninu.

**Inconspicuous**, *ti o kere* pupọ̄ju.

**Inconstant**, *adj.* laiduro.

**Incontestable**, *adj.* lailejiyan.

**Incontinence**, *n.* aimaraduro, aimọ̄.

**Incontinent**, *adj.* laimaraduro, laimọ̄.

**Inconvenient**, *adj.* lair̄run, laiye.

**Incorporate**, *v.t.* dapọ̄ sọkan, kẹ̄gbẹ̄, isopọ̄.

**Incorporeal**, *adj.* laini ara.

**Incorrect**, *adj.* laipe.

**Incorrigible**, *adj.* buru rekɔja.  
**Incorrupt**, *adj.* laidibajɛ.  
**Increase**, *v.t. and i.* pɔsi, dagba, wu. *n.* ibisi, asunkun.  
**Incredible**, *adj.* ti ko ɛ ɛ gbagbo.  
**Incredulous**, *adj.* ɔoro lati gbagbo.  
**Increment**, *n.* ifikun owo-iɛ.  
**Incriminate**, *v.t.* fi-sun.  
**Incubate**, *v.t. and i.* pa ɛyin, saba lori ɛyin.  
**Incubation**, *n.* isaba lori ɛyin.  
**Inculcate**, *v.t.* tɛnumɔ.  
**Incumbent**, *adj.* kan. *n.* ɛniti o ni oye ni ijo.  
**Incur**, *v.t.* jigbese.  
**Incurable**, *adj.* laiwotan, laiwosan.  
**Indebted**, *adj.* jɛ-nigbese.  
**Indecent**, *adj.* aiye, aito.  
**Indecision**, *n.* iyemeji, aipinnu.  
**Indecorous**, *adj.* lainiwa rere.  
**Indeed**, *adv.* nitotɔ.  
**Indefatigable**, *adj.* laisimi, lailare.  
**Indefinite**, *adj.* lailopin, kɔ daju.  
**Indelible**, *adj.* laileparɛ.  
**Indemnity**, *n.* igbowo nitori ibajɛ.  
**Indent**, *v.t. and i.* tɛ sinu wɔgo-wɔgo. *n.* iwe isowo.  
**Independent**, *adj.* laigbarale, laifarako, laini alakoso.  
**Indescribable**, *adj.* lailesapejuwe.  
**Indestructible**, *adj.* laileparun.  
**Index**, *n.* ifihan, itokasi.  
**Indicate**, *v.t.* fi-han, toka si.  
**Indication**, *n.* ifihan, apɛɛ.  
**Indict**, *v.t.* fi-sun, ka ɛɛ si lorun.  
**Indictment**, *n.* iwe ɛsun.  
**Indifferent**, *adj.* laigusi, lainani.  
**Indigenous**, *adj.* ti ile, ti ilu.  
**Indigent**, *adj.* laini, talaka.  
**Indigestible**, *adj.* aileda ninu.  
**Indigestion**, *n.* sida onje ni inu.  
**Indignant**, *adj.* binu, runu.  
**Indignation**, *n.* ibinu, irunu.  
**Indignity**, *n.* ɛgan, abukun.  
**Indigo**, *n.* elu.  
**Indirect**, *adj.* laisetara, laitɔ.

**Indiscernible**, *adj.* laihan.  
**Indiscreet**, *adj.* laigbon.  
**Indiscretion**, *n.* aigbon ; aimoye.  
**Indiscriminate**, *adj.* nidarudapo.  
**Indispensable**, *adj.* laise aini.  
**Indisposed**, *adj.* ni ailera.  
**Indisposition**, *n.* ai-ya-ara, aisan kekere.  
**Indisputable**, *adj.* laisi aniani, nitotɔ.  
**Indissoluble**, *adj.* laile ya kuro, lailetu.  
**Indistinct**, *adj.* laihan, bal-bal.  
**Indite**, *v.t.* humo, kowe.  
**Individual**, *n. or adj.* ɛni kɔkan, olukuluku.  
**Individuality**, *n.* isokokan ; olukuluku.  
**Indivisible**, *adj.* lailepin.  
**Indolence**, *n.* olo ; imele.  
**Indolent**, *adj.* lolɛ, lailapɔn.  
**Indomitable**, *adj.* lailebori.  
**Indoor**, *adj.* **Indoors**, *adv.* ninu ile.  
**Induce**, *v.t.* ro, yi li okan pada.  
**Inducement**, *n.* iyilokan pada.  
**Induct**, *v.t.* fi-han, fi si oye.  
**Indulge**, *v.t. and i.* ke.  
**Indulgence**, *n.* ikɛ, aba.  
**Industrious**, *adj.* lapɔn, laisimi.  
**Industry**, *n.* apɔn, ise onisowo.  
**Indwell**, *v.t. and i.* gbe inu.  
**Inebriate**, *v.t.* muti para.  
**Inebriation**, *n.* imuti para.  
**Ineffective**, *adj.* laini asɛ.  
**Ineffectual**, *adj.* laileso, lailasɛ, lailagbara.  
**Inelegance**, *n.* aidara.  
**Ineligible**, *adj.* laitɔ ni yiyan.  
**Inequality**, *n.* aidogba.  
**Inequitable**, *adj.* laisoto.  
**Inert**, *adj.* lora, lailogbon.  
**Inestimable**, *adj.* ainiye, aile-diyele.  
**Inevitable**, *adj.* laile bolowo, laileyesile.  
**Inexcusable**, *adj.* lairiwisi.



**Inexhaustible**, *adj.* lailelotan.  
**Inexorable**, *adj.* laigbẹbẹ.  
**Inexpedient**, *adj.* laiye, lairorun.  
**Inexpensive**, *adj.* lainawo pupo.  
**Inexperience**, *n.* aimoye.  
**Inexplicable**, *adj.* lailetumọ.  
**Inexpressible**, *adj.* lailesọ.  
**Inextinguishable**, *adj.* lailepa.  
**Infallible**, *adj.* lailesina, daju-daju.  
**Infamous**, *adj.* buru rekọja, lẹgan.  
**Infamy**, *n.* ẹgan, iwa buburu.  
**Infancy**, *n.* igba iwa omode.  
**Infant**, *n.* omọ owo.  
**Infanticide**, *n.* pipa omọ owo.  
**Infantry**, *n.* omọ-ogun ẹlẹse.  
**Infatuate**, *v.t.* sọ di iwere, ra niye, fẹ la fẹ ju.  
**Infatuation**, *n.* fifẹ la fẹ ju.  
**Infect**, *v.t.* ran mọ.  
**Infection**, *n.* iranmọ.  
**Infer**, *v.t.* mu ero jade.  
**Inferior**, *adj.* rehin ju, rẹlẹ ju, omọ-ẹhin.  
**Inferiority**, *n.* ki kere ju.  
**Infernal**, *adj.* ti orun apadi, ti ẹsu.  
**Infest**, *v.t.* yọ-lenu.  
**Infidel**, *adj.* alaigbagbo.  
**Infidelity**, *n.* aigbagbo.  
**Infinitesimal**, *adj.* lailopin, lainipekun.  
**Infirm**, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.  
**Infirmity**, *n.* ile awon alaisan.  
**Infirmity**, *n.* ailera.  
**Inflame**, *v.t. and i.* tinabo, mugbona.  
**Inflammation**, *n.* ijoni, igbina.  
**Inflate**, *v.t.* fi afẹfẹ kun, fẹ soke.  
**Infect**, *v.t.* tẹ sinu, ya kuro lona.  
**Inflexible**, *adj.* ailẹtẹ.  
**Inflict**, *v.t.* fi le lara, jẹ-niya.  
**Infliction**, *n.* iya, ijeniya.  
**Influence**, *n.* ipa lori ẹni, agbara.  
**Influential**, *adj.* lagbara.  
**Influenza**, *n.* arun otutu.  
**Influx**, *n.* isan sinu, ifikun.

**Infold**, *v.t.* yi-ka, di-sinu.  
**Inform**, *v.t. and i.* wi-fun, kọ lẹkọ, mu-mọ, fi-sun.  
**Informant**, *n.* ẹniti nsọ fun ni.  
**Information**, *n.* iwifun, ẹkọ, ifisun.  
**Infrequent**, *adj.* laiwoopo.  
**Infringe**, *v.t.* ru, saigboran.  
**Infuriate**, *v.t.* mu-binu, ru ibinu soke.  
**Infuse**, *v.t.* da-sinu.  
**Infusion**, *n.* ida omi sori nkan lati fa adun rẹ jade.  
**Ingathering**, *n.* ikore oko.  
**Ingenious**, *adj.* logbon, nihumọ.  
**Ingenuity**, *n.* ogbon, ihumọ.  
**Inglorious**, *adj.* lailogo.  
**Ingraft**, *v.t.* lẹ-mọ.  
**Ingratiate**, *v.t.* se oju rere si.  
**Ingratitude**, *n.* ailope, aimore.  
**Ingredient**, *n.* ohun elo.  
**Inhabit**, *v.t.* gbe inu.  
**Inhabitable**, *adj.* eyiti a le gbe inu.  
**Inhabitant**, *n.* olugbe.  
**Inhale**, *v.t.* mi jinle, mi sinu.  
**Inherit**, *v.t.* jogun ini.  
**Inheritance**, *n.* ogun, ini.  
**Inheritor**, *n.* ajogun, arole.  
**Inhospitable**, *adj.* alaife alejo sise.  
**Inhuman**, *adj.* nika, aisenia.  
**Inimical**, *adj.* bi ota.  
**Inimitable**, *adj.* ailefarawe.  
**Iniquity**, *n.* aisedede, ẹse, aiso-dodo.  
**Initial**, *n.* ti ipilese, ibere oruko.  
**Initiate**, *v.t.* mu bere, ko ni ipilese gba segbẹ.  
**Inject**, *v.t.* fi sinu.  
**Injudicious**, *adj.* lailogbon.  
**Injunction**, *n.* ase, iyanju.  
**Injure**, *v.t.* pa-lara, ba-je.  
**Injurious**, *adj.* lewu, laisoto, nika.  
**Injury**, *n.* ibaje, ipalara, ika.  
**Injustice**, *n.* aisotito.

**Ink**, *n.* tadawa.  
**Ink-bottle**, *n.* igo-tadawa.  
**Inkling**, *n.* finfin.  
**Inland**, *adj.* lokè ilẹ̀, jìnà si okun.  
**Inmate**, *n.* olugbele.  
**Inn**, *n.* ile èro.  
**Innate**, *adj.* bibinibi.  
**Innermost**, *adj.* ti inu lḡhun.  
**Innervate**, *v.t.* mu laraya, fi agbara fun.  
**Innkeeper**, *n.* olutoju ile-èro.  
**Innocence**, *n.* iwa mimọ̀, ailẹ̀şẹ̀.  
**Innocent**, *adj.* alaişẹ̀.  
**Innovation**, *n.* ayidà, mu ohun titun wa.  
**Innumerable**, *adj.* lainiye.  
**Inobservant**, *adj.* laifiyesi.  
**Inoculate**, *v.t.* lḡ-mọ̀.  
**Inoffensive**, *adj.* lainipanilara, laibà ninu jẹ.  
**Inopportune**, *adj.* li akoko ti kò yẹ.  
**Inordinate**, *adj.* nifẹkufẹ, laini-wọn.  
**Inorganic**, *adj.* lailemi, lainiyẹ.  
**In-patient**, *n.* ẹniti a gbà sinu ilé awọn alaisan.  
**Inquest**, *n.* iwadi iku ẹni, itọşẹ.  
**Inquietude**, *n.* aibalẹ ọkan.  
**Inquire, Enquire**, *v.t. and i.* bère, tọşẹ, wadi.  
**Inquiry**, *n.* ibère, itọşẹ, iwadi.  
**Inquisition**, *n.* itọşẹ nipa ilana ofin.  
**Inquisitive**, *adj.* wiwadi, titọşẹ.  
**Inroad**, *n.* igbogun si, idoti.  
**Insane**, *adj.* şiwere, sinwin.  
**Insanitary**, *adj.* ọbun, aimọ, ẹri.  
**Insatiable**, *adj.* lanitẹlḡrun.  
**Inscribe**, *v.t.* kọ sori, fin.  
**Inscription**, *n.* akọle.  
**Inscrutable**, *adj.* lailẹwari.  
**Insect**, *n.* kokoro.  
**Insecure**, *adj.* lewu, aidaniloju.  
**Insensibility**, *n.* aimọ, ikura.  
**Insensible**, *adj.* laimọ, nikura, gọ.

**Inseparable**, *adj.* laile ya kuro.  
**Insert**, *v.t.* fi-sinu, fi-kun.  
**Inside**, *adv.* ninu.  
**Insidious**, *adj.* lẹtan.  
**Insight**, *n.* imọ, ibojuwo.  
**Insignia**, *n.pl.* ami oye.  
**Insignificance**, *n.* aito nkan.  
**Insignificant**, *adj.* laini lari, laito nkan.  
**Insincere**, *adj.* laişõtọ.  
**Insincerity**, *n.* aişõtọ, ẹtan.  
**Insinuate**, *v.t.* fi ẹtan wá oju rere.  
**Inspid**, *adj.* laini adun.  
**Insist**, *v.t. and i.* tẹnumọ, fi jaguda şe.  
**Insobriety**, *n.* imuti para.  
**Insolence**, *n.* afojudi.  
**Insolent**, *adj.* lafojudi.  
**Insolvent**, *adj.* laile san gbese.  
**Insomnia**, *n.* laile sun.  
**Insomuch**, *adv.* niwọn bi, tobẹ.  
**Inspect**, *v.t.* bojuwo, dan-wo, fi oju si.  
**Inspection**, *n.* ibojuwo, ifojusi.  
**Inspector**, *n.* alabojuwo, alabẹwo.  
**Inspiration**, *n.* imisi.  
**Inspire**, *v.t.* mi-sinu, fa-sinu.  
**Instability**, *n.* aiduro nibikan.  
**Instal, Install**, *v.t.* fi si ipo oye.  
**Instalment**, *n.* adasan, ẹdà, adawin.  
**Instance**, *n.* apẹrẹ, ẹbẹ, ami.  
**Instant**, *adj.* lojukanna, laiduro.  
**Instantaneous**, *adj.* lẹşẹkanna, lojukanna.  
**Instantly**, *adv.* ni işẹju kan, lojukanna.  
**Instead**, *adv.* nipo.  
**Instigate**, *v.t.* tẹ si, dẹ-si, rọ-si.  
**Instil**, *v.t.* ro, kan.  
**Instinct**, *n.* imọ inu.  
**Institute**, *v.t.* fi-lelẹ, gbe-kalẹ, pinnu.  
**Institution**, *n.* igbekalẹ, ilasilẹ.  
**Instruct**, *v.t.* kọ li ẹkọ, fi aşẹ fun.

**Instruction**, *n.* ẹkọ, imọ, aṣọ.  
**Instructor**, *n.* olukọni.  
**Instrument**, *n.* ohun èlò ọnà, ẹrọ.

**Insubordinate**, *adj.* laiteriba, lai-  
gbọran.

**Insufficient**, *adj.* laito, laiye.

**Insult**, *v.t.* ṣe afojudisi. *n.*  
afojudi.

**Insuperable**, *adj.* lailebori, laile-  
kọja.

**Insure**, *v.t.* mu-daju.

**Insurgent**, *adj.* dide si, sọtẹ si.

**Insurmountable**, *adj.* lailebori.

**Insurrection**, *n.* isọtẹ si, idide si.

**Intact**, *adj.* laifowọkan, nipipe.

**Integrity**, *n.* otitọ inu, iwa titọ.

**Intellect**, *n.* oye.

**Intelligence**, *n.* oye, irohin, isọ-  
fun.

**Intelligent**, *adj.* loye, ni imọ.

**Intelligible**, *adj.* eyiti a le mọ, ti  
oye rẹ si le yẹ wa.

**Intemperance**, *n.* aṣeju, aṣeleke.

**Intend**, *v.t.* gbiro, pinnu.

**Intended**, *n.* afẹsọna.

**Intense**, *adj.* kikankikan, jojọ.

**Intent**, *adj.* idi, nitori ki.

**Intention**, *n.* èrò, ètẹ.

**Inter**, *v.t.* sin.

**Intercede**, *v.i.* bẹbẹ, ṣipẹ.

**Intercept**, *v.t.* da duro, di lọwọ.

**Intercession**, *n.* ẹbẹ.

**Intercessor**, *n.* onipẹ, alagbawi,  
onilaja.

**Interchange**, *v.t.* ṣe paṣiparọ.

**Intercourse**, *n.* ibalò, ibapade.

**Interdict**, *v.t.* da li ẹkun. *n.*  
idalekun.

**Interest**, *n.* anfani, kikàn; owo  
elé. *v.t.* kàn, nisi.

**Interfere**, *v.i.* bọ si arin, súsi.

**Interior**, *adj.* ti inu lọhun, loke,  
jinà si eti okun.

**Interject**, *v.t.* sọ-sarin, fi-si.

**Interjection**, *n.* igbe ojiji.

**Intermarriage**, *n.* igbeyawo ninu  
idile meji.

**Intermarry**, *v.i.* igbe ẹni idile  
kan ni iyawo fun idile keji.

**Intermediate**, *adj.* larin, lagbe-  
demeji.

**Interment**, *n.* isinku.

**Interminable**, *adj.* lailopin.

**Intermingle**, *v.t. and i.* dapọmọ.

**Intermission**, *n.* idawọ duro.

**Intermittent**, *adj.* igbẹda-gbẹda.

**Internal**, *adj.* ti inu.

**International**, *adj.* ti ibalo larin  
awọn orile ede.

**Interpose**, *v.t. and i.* bọ sarin, ṣe  
ilaja.

**Interpret**, *v.t. and i.* tumọ, ṣe  
gbedegbeyọ.

**Interpretation**, *n.* itumọ, iladi.

**Interpreter**, *n.* ogbifọ, gbede-  
gbeyọ, onitumọ.

**Interregnum**, *n.* igba larin akoko  
ti ọba kan jẹ tẹle ekeji.

**Interrogate**, *v.t.* bi-lère, bère.

**Interrogation**, *n.* ibilere, ibère.

**Interrupt**, *v.t.* da-duro, di-lọwọ.

**Interruption**, *n.* idaduro, idiwọ.

**Intersect**, *v.t. and i.* ke nibu, pin  
niyà.

**Intersperse**, *v.t.* tu kakiri.

**Intertribal**, *adj.* larin ẹya enia.

**Intertwine**, *v.t. and i.* lọpọ, wemọ.

**Interval**, *n.* àye arin; akoko  
inàhin.

**Intervene**, *v.i.* bọ sarin, kọja  
larin.

**Intervention**, *n.* ilaja, ibọ sarin.

**Interview**, *n.* ifojukoju, ojukanra.

**Intestate**, *adj.* laifohunsilẹ.

**Intestines**, *n.* ifun inu.

**Intimacy**, *n.* ibarẹ.

**Intimate**, *adj.* ifaramọ. *v.t.* fi  
ẹnu le diẹ.

**Intimation**, *n.* ifi ẹnu le diẹ.

**Intimidate**, *v.t.* daiyafò, dẹruba.

**Into**, *prep.* ninu, sinu.

**Intolerable**, *adj.* laisẹ ifi ọkanran,  
laile rọju.

**Intoxicate**, *v.t.* pa li ọti.

**Intoxication**, *n.* ipa li ọti.  
**Intractable**, *adj.* agidi.  
**Intransitive**, *adj.* lairekọja.  
**Intrepid**, *adj.* laifoya, ni igboiya.  
**Intrepidity**, *n.* igboiya.  
**Intricate**, *adj.* diju, lólù.  
**Intrigue**, *n.* rikişí.  
**Intrinsic**, *adj.* ojulowo.  
**Introduce**, *v.t.* fi-han, mu-mọ.  
**Introduction**, *n.* ifihan, idimimọ fun.  
**Introspect**, *v.i.* wo awòsinu.  
**Introvert**, *v.t.* yi si inu.  
**Intrude**, *v.t. and i.* wá laipè, yọju si.  
**Intrusion**, *n.* iyọju si laipe.  
**Intuition**, *n.* ọgbọn inu.  
**Inundate**, *v.t.* fi omi bo.  
**Inure**, *v.t. and i.* mọ lara.  
**Invade**, *v.t.* gbogun si.  
**Invalid**, *n.* alailera, olokunrun.  
*adj.* lailagbara.  
**Invaluable**, *adj.* lailediyele, iye-biye.  
**Invariable**, *adj.* diduro şinşin.  
**Invasion**, *n.* igbogun ti.  
**Invent**, *v.t.* humọ.  
**Invention**, *n.* iwarí, ọgbọn titun.  
**Inversion**, *n.* iyipada, idorikodo.  
**Invert**, *v.t.* yi-pada, dorikodo.  
**Invest**, *v.t. and i.* wọ li aşq, şe li ọşq, fi owo pamọ.  
**Investigate**, *v.t.* wadi, tọşẹ.  
**Investment**, *n.* ọşq, iflowopamọ.  
**Inveterate**, *adj.* jingiri.  
**Invigorate**, *v.t.* fun li agbara, mu-le.  
**Invincible**, *adj.* ti a kò le bori, lailẹşẹ.  
**Inviolable**, *adj.* lailebajẹ.  
**Invisible**, *adj.* lairi, laihan.  
**Invitation**, *n.* ipè, irọ.  
**Invite**, *v.t.* pè, rọ.  
**Invoke**, *v.t.* ke pe ninu adura.  
**Invocation**, *n.* ikepe ninu adura.  
**Invoice**, *n.* iwe owo ọjà.  
**Invoke**, *v.t.* gbadura si.

**Involuntary**, *adj.* laişe tinutinu, laifi ifẹ inu şe.  
**Involve**, *v.t.* wemọ, káwe.  
**Invulnerable**, *adj.* laile şalọgbẹ.  
**Inward**, *adv.* ninu.  
**Ire**, *n.* ibinu, irunu.  
**Irksome**, *adj.* da lagara, yọ-lenu.  
**Iron**, *n.* irin.  
**Ironmonger**, *n.* onişẹ irin.  
**Irony**, *n.* iranpọ apara.  
**Irradiate**, *v.t.* tan imọleş si, dan.  
**Irreconcilable**, *adj.* laile la nija.  
**Irrecoverable**, *adj.* laile gbà pada.  
**Irregular**, *adj.* laişedede, laitò lẹşẹşẹ.  
**Irreligious**, *adj.* laini iwa bi Qlọrun.  
**Irreparable**, *adj.* laile tunşe, lailatunşe.  
**Irreproachable**, *adj.* lailẹgan, lailẹşẹ.  
**Irresistible**, *adj.* laile kọju ija si.  
**Irresolute**, *adj.* laini ipinnu, iyemeji.  
**Irrespective**, *adj.* laişe akiyesi.  
**Irretrievable**, *adj.* laile gba pada.  
**Irreverent**, *adj.* laibowọ fun, alailọwọ.  
**Irrevocable**, *adj.* laile pe pada.  
**Irrigate**, *v.t.* bomi rin.  
**Irritate**, *v.t.* tọ, mu-binu.  
**Is**, *n.* wà.  
**Islam**, *n.* isin awọn Imale; ifisilẹ lagbara.  
**Island**, **Isle**, *n.* erekuşu.  
**Islander**, *n.* ara erekuşu.  
**Isolate**, *v.t.* le sọnu şe ki o nikangbe dadó.  
**Issue**, *n.* ọmọ, eso, opin. *v.t. and i.* şan jade.  
**Isthmus**, *n.* ilẹ toro ti nso ilẹ meji pọ; orùn ilẹ.  
**It**, *pron.* on.  
**Itch**, *n.* ihunra, ẹyi ara.  
**Item**, *adv.* bẹ gẹgẹ, pẹlu; ọkọkan.  
**Iterate**, *v.t.* tun-şe, tun-wi.

**Itinerate**, *v.i.* irin lati ilu de ilu.

**Its**, *poss. pron.* tirẹ.

**Itself**, *pron.* on tikalarẹ.

**Ivory**, *n.* ehin erin.

**Ivy**, *n.* itakun eweko.

## J.

**Jabber**, *v.t. and i.* sisọrọ laiyanju.

**Jacket**, *n.* ẹwu awọleke.

**Jagged**, *adj.* pagunpagun.

**Jail**, *n.* ile tubu, ile ẹwọn.

**Jailer**, *n.* olori tubu.

**Jam**, *n.* eso igi ti a ti se. *v.t.*  
*and i.* tì, fún-pọ.

**Jangle**, *v.t. and i.* pariwo, sọ.

**Janitor**, *n.* olutọju ẹnu ọna.

**January**, *n.* ọsọ kini ọdun.

**Jar**, *v.t. and i.* ba-sọ, pariwo.  
*n.* igo, idẹ.

**Jaundice**, *n.* ọrun ẹdọ.

**Jaunt**, *v.i.* lọ lati ibi kan si  
ekeji.

**Javelin**, *n.* okọ, ẹşin.

**Jaw**, *n.* egungun pari ẹrẹkẹ.

**Jealous**, *adj.* owú, ijowú.

**Jealousy**, *n.* owú.

**Jeer**, *v.t. and i.* fi-şẹfẹ.

**Jehovah**, *n.* Ọlọrun Olodumare.

**Jelly**, *n.* omi eso ti a fi iyọ  
Oyinbo se.

**Jeopardy**, *n.* ewu.

**Jerk**, *v.t. and i.* sọ ni kiakia. *n.*  
ijapati.

**Jerked-beef**, *n.* eran jabajaba.

**Jersey**, *n.* ẹwu awọtẹlẹ.

**Jest**, *n.* ẹfẹ, apara. *v.i.* şẹfẹ,  
dapara.

**Jesus**, *n.* Olugbala araiye ; Jesu.

**Jet**, *n.* işan.

**Jew**, *n.* olugbe Judea, ara  
Hebrew, ọmọ Israel.

**Jewel**, *n.* okuta iyebiye, alu-  
mani.

**Jeweller**, *n.* oluta okuta iyebiye.

**Jewry**, *n.* ilẹ Judea.

**Jig**, *n.* ijo.

**Jigger**, *n.* jiga, kokoro ti o nwọ  
labẹ ẹkanna.

**Jingle**, *n.* iró nkan bi şaworo.

**Jinrikisha**, *n.* kẹkẹ ti enia nfa  
kiri.

**Job**, *n.* işẹ kẹkẹ kan.

**Jockey**, *n.* alagbata ẹşin, ẹniti  
ngun ẹşin sare ije.

**Jocular, Jocose**, *adj.* lẹfẹ, ipani-  
lẹrin.

**Jog**, *v.t. and i.* fi ejika gbun  
ni, mì, gbọn.

**Join**, *v.t. and i.* so-mọ, fi-kun.

**Joiner**, *n.* onişọna igi, gbẹna-  
gbẹna.

**Joint**, *n.* orike.

**Jointly**, *adv.* ajumọşepọ.

**Joist**, *n.* igi aja.

**Joke**, *n.* ẹfẹ, ọrọ ẹrin. *v.t. and i.*  
fi-şẹfẹ, fi ọrọ pa lẹrin.

**Jolly**, *adj.* ni inudidun.

**Jolt**, *v.t. and i.* gbọn jigłjigł.

**Jostle**, *v.t. and i.* fún pọ.

**Jot**, *n.* kikini ọrọ, nkan kikini.

**Journal**, *n.* iwe irohin.

**Journalist**, *n.* akọwe irohin.

**Journey**, *n.* irin ajo.

**Journeyman**, *n.* alagbaze.

**Jovial**, *adj.* layọ, inudidun.

**Joy**, *n.* ayọ. *v.t. and i.* yọ, şeinu  
didun.

**Joyful**, *adj.* kun fun ayọ.

**Joyfully**, *adv.* tayọ-tayọ.

**Jubilant**, *adj.* nkọ orin ayọ, nhọ  
fun ayọ.

**Jubilee**, *n.* ọdun idasilẹ, ọdọta  
ọdun, akoko ti a nşe iranti  
nkan pataki.

**Judge**, *n.* onidajọ. *v.t. and i.* şe  
idajọ.

**Judgment**, *n.* idajọ, idalẹbi.

**Judgment-day**, *n.* ọjọ idajọ.

**Judgment-hall**, *n.* gbangan idajọ.

**Judgment-seat**, *n.* ijoko-idajọ,  
itẹ-idajọ.

**Judicial**, *adj.* ti onidajọ, ti ile ejọ.

**Judicious**, *adj.* gbón, mòyé.  
**Jug**, *n.* ago, igo.  
**Juggler**, *n.* onidan.  
**Juice**, *n.* oje, omi.  
**Juicy**, *adj.* kun fun omi.  
**July**, *n.* oṣu keje ọdun.  
**Jumble**, *v.t. and i.* dàlu wuru-wuru.  
**Jump**, *v.t. and i.* fò, bẹ.  
**Junction**, *n.* idapọ, isolu.  
**Juncture**, *n.* idapọ, akoko pataki.  
**June**, *n.* oṣu kẹfa ọdun.  
**Jungle**, *n.* igbo.  
**Junior**, *adj.* aburo, kekere.  
**Jurisdiction**, *n.* sakāni ilẹ oyẹ, ila işẹ.  
**Jury**, *n.* ẹgbẹ igbimọ, enia mejila ti a yàn si ile ẹjọ.  
**Just**, *adj.* olododo, diduro ṣin-ṣin, nitòtò.  
**Just**, *adv.* gẹgẹ patapata.  
**Justice**, *n.* otitọ, ododo ; onidajọ.  
**Justification**, *n.* idalare.  
**Justifier**, *n.* oludare.  
**Justify**, *v.t.* da-lare.  
**Jut**, *v.i.* yọri ṣonṣo.  
**Juvenile**, *adj.* ti ewe, ti ọmọde.

## K.

**Keel**, *n.* isalẹ ọkọ.  
**Keen**, *adj.* mu bi ọbẹ; nitara.  
**Keep**, **Kept**, *v.t. and i.* pa-mọ, tọju, da-duro.  
**Keeper**, *n.* olupamọ, onitọju.  
**Keep-sake**, *n.* nkan ti a fi pamọ nitori olufunni.  
**Keg**, *n.* àgbá igi.  
**Kennel**, *n.* ile aja.  
**Kerchief**, *n.* gẹle.  
**Kernel**, *n.* ọmọ inu eso, kóro ; ekurọ.  
**Kerosene**, *n.* ororo fitila.  
**Kettle**, *n.* ohun elo omi, ikoko sise omi.

**Key**, *n.* ọmọ isikà, kọkọrọ, ọmọ agadagodo.  
**Key-hole**, *n.* ọnu kọkọrọ.  
**Kick**, *v.t. and i.* tapá.  
**Kid**, *n.* ọmọ ewurẹ.  
**Kidnap**, *v.t.* jì enia gbe, sunmọmi.  
**Kidney**, *n.* iwe inu, erě.  
**Kill**, *v.t. and i.* pa, gbà li ẹmi.  
**Kiln**, *n.* ẹbu sisun ohun elo amọ.  
**Kin**, *n.* àrà, ibatan.  
**Kind**, *n.* iru, ẹgbẹ, ọwọ. *adj.* ẹun, inu rere.  
**Kind-hearted**, *adj.* ọkan rere, inu rere.  
**Kindle**, *v.t. and i.* tina bọ, ru-soke.  
**Kindness**, *n.* işeun, inu rere, ore.  
**Kindred**, *n.* ibatan, ará.  
**Kine**, *n.* abo malu.  
**King**, *n.* ọba.  
**Kingdom**, *n.* ijọba, ilẹ ọba.  
**Kingship**, *n.* ọye ọba.  
**Kinsfolk**, *n.pl.* ará, ajọbi, ibatan.  
**Kinsman**, *n.* ibatan ọkọnrí.  
**Kinswoman**, *n.* ibatan obirin.  
**Kiss**, *n.* ifẹnukoni. *v.t.* fi ọnu-konu.  
**Kitchen**, *n.* ile isenjẹ ; ibi idana.  
**Kitchen-garden**, *n.* ọgba ewebẹ.  
**Kitchen-maid**, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ ti nse onjẹ.  
**Kitten**, *n.* ọmọ-ologini ọmọ-ologbo.  
**Knack**, *v.i.* ọgbón.  
**Knapsack**, *n.* ọpo ologun.  
**Knave**, *n.* ẹlẹtan, eniakenia.  
**Knavery**, *n.* ẹtan.  
**Knead**, *v.t.* pò.  
**Kneading-trough**, *n.* ọpọn ọpo iyẹfun.  
**Knee**, *n.* ẹkun.  
**Knee-cap**, *n.* egungun ẹkun.  
**Kneel**, *v.i.* kunlẹ.  
**Knell**, *n.* iro agogo.  
**Knife**, *n.* ọbẹ.  
**Knight**, *n.* oloye kan.  
**Knit**, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ wun, dapọ.

**Knitting-needle**, *n.* abẹrẹ ti a nlo lati fi wun.

**Knob**, *n.* kóko.

**Knock**, *v.t. and i.* lù, kàn, kánkun.

**Knocker**, *n.* òlu, ẹniti nkánkùn.

**Knoll**, *n.* oke kekere.

**Knot**, *n.* kókó, idiju. *v.t.* diju, so, dè.

**Know**, **Knew**, *v.t. and i.* mọ.

**Knowing**, *adj.* gbọn, moye.

**Knowledge**, *n.* ìmọ, ogbọn, ẹkọ.

**Knuckle**, *n.* orike ika.

**Kola**, *n.* obi, orogbo.

**Koran**, *n.* Alkurani, iwe mimọ Imale.

## L.

**Label**, *n.* iwe ti a nfi sami ẹrù.

**Laboratory**, *n.* ile onişegun.

**Laborious**, *adj.* ni lālā, ladagara.

**Labour**, *n.* işẹ, lālā, irọbi. *v.t.* and *i.* işişẹ, şe lālā rọbi.

**Labourer**, *n.* aşışẹ, alagbaşe.

**Labyrinth**, *n.* iruju.

**Lace**, *n.* igbati aşọ. *v.t. and i.* di.

**Lacerate**, *v.t.* ya, fà-ya, şa-łogbẹ.

**Lack**, *n.* aini, aito. *v.t. and i.* şe alaini, kù-kù.

**Lackadaisical**, *adj.* ọlẹ-darun.

**Lackey**, *n.* iranşẹkọnrin.

**Lad**, *n.* ọmọkọnrin, ọdọmọkọnrin.

**Ladder**, *n.* àkasọ, àtẹgun.

**Lade**, **Laden**, *v.t.* di ẹrù le.

**Ladle**, *n.* igbakọ, şibi gigan.

**Lady**, *n.* iyalode, iya-āfin.

**Lady-day**, *n.* ọjọ kẹdogbọn oşu March.

**Ladylike**, *adj.* oninu rere.

**Ladyship**, *n.* oye iyalode.

**Lag**, *v.i.* şe ilọra, şa-şehin.

**Lagoon**, *n.* ọsa, adagun ibiti omi okun nşan si.

**Lair**, *n.* ibuba ẹran.

**Laity**, **Laymen**, *n.* awọn ijọ, enia ti a kò iti gba si oye alufa.

**Lake**, *n.* adagun.

**Lamb**, *n.* ọdọ-agutan.

**Lambskin**, *n.* awọ ọdọ-agutan.

**Lame**, *adj.* amukun, arọ. *v.t.* sọ di amukun.

**Lameness**, *n.* imukun, iyarọ.

**Lament**, *v.t. and i.* pohùn-rére-ẹkún.

**Lamentation**, *n.* orin ọfọ, ohùn-rére-ẹkún.

**Lamp**, *n.* fitila, atupa.

**Lamplight**, *n.* imọlẹ fitila.

**Lamplighter**, *n.* ẹniti ntan fitila.

**Lance**, *n.* ẹşin, ọkọ. *v.t.* fi ọbẹ la.

**Lancet**, *n.* abẹ kekere ti onişegun.

**Land**, *n.* ilẹ, agbẹgbe. *v.t. and i.* gunlẹ.

**Land-agent**, *n.* onilẹ, onitoju ilẹ.

**Landing**, *n.* igunlẹ.

**Landing-stage**, *n.* ebute ọkọ.

**Landlady**, *n.* onitoju ile-ero.

**Landlord**, *n.* bale ile-ero.

**Landmark**, *n.* ala.

**Landscape**, *n.* apa ilẹ ti a le fi oju ri.

**Landward**, *adv.* siha ilẹ.

**Lane**, *n.* ọna tọro; ọna hiha.

**Language**, *n.* ède.

**Languid**, *adj.* lailokun.

**Languish**, *v.i.* rù, rẹ, şe ailera.

**Languor**, *n.* ārẹ, ihura.

**Lank**, *adj.* joro.

**Lantern**, *n.* fitila.

**Lap**, *v.t. and i.* fi ahọn lá; di, we pọ. *n.* itan, ẹşẹ.

**Lapse**, *n.* işubu, ifaşehin. *v.i.* şubu, fa-şehin.

**Larceny**, *n.* olẹ jija.

**Lard**, *n.* ọra ẹlẹdẹ.

**Larder**, *n.* ibiti a nfi onjẹ pamọ.

**Large**, *adj.* tobi, ni, gborin.

**Large-hearted**, *n.* oninu rere.

**Largely**, *adv.* lopolopo.

**Largess**, *n.* ẹbun; ọrẹ.

**Lark**, *n.* ire işise; ẹiyẹ olorin didun.

**Larva**, *Larvæ*, *n.* kòkòrò, idin.  
**Lasciviousness**, *n.* wòbia, iwòra, ifékúfẹ́.  
**Lash**, *v.* paşan, ilágba. *v.t. and i.* fi paşan ná ; di.  
**Lass**, *Lassie*, *n.* ọdọmọbirin.  
**Lassitude**, *n.* ailera, ărẹ, iwuwo ara.  
**Last**, *n.* ohun ọna aranbata. *v.t. and i.* wa titi, foriti.  
**Last**, *Lastly*, *adv.* ti ikẹhin, ni igbẹhin.  
**Last**, *Latest*, *adj.* igbẹhin, ikẹhin.  
**Latch**, *n.* ikèkèrè igi tabi irin ti a fi nti ilèkun. *v.t.* tì, se.  
**Late**, *adj.* pé, lora, ẹniti o ti kú.  
**Lately**, *adv.* nilọlọyi, nijelo.  
**Latent**, *adj.* pamọ, farasin, lairi.  
**Later**, *adv.* pé-jù.  
**Lateral**, *adj.* ti ègbẹ, ti lhà.  
**Lathe**, *n.* ẹrọ onişona igi.  
**Lather**, *n.* ihó ọşẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi ọşẹ pa ara.  
**Latitude**, *n.* ibú, ibò.  
**Latrine**, *n.* ile igbónşẹ.  
**Latter**, *adj.* ti ikẹhin.  
**Latter-rains**, *n.* arọkuro.  
**Land**, *n.* iyin. *v.t.* yin, gbega ninu orin.  
**Laudable**, *adj.* yẹ fun iyin.  
**Laugh**, *v.t. and i.* rẹrin.  
**Laughable**, *adj.* panilẹrin.  
**Laughingstock**, *n.* ẹniti a nfi rẹrin.  
**Laughter**, *n.* ẹrin.  
**Launch**, *v.t.* tì si omi, tì si ibú.  
**Laundress**, *n.* alagbafo.  
**Laundry**, *n.* ibiti a nfọşọ.  
**Lava**, *n.* okuta onina.  
**Lavatory**, *n.* ibi aluwẹ.  
**Lave**, *v.t.* wẹ, fọ.  
**Laver**, *n.* agbada omi.  
**Lavish**, *v.t.* ná inakuna, fi şofo, fọn kakiri.  
**Lavish**, *adj.* oninakuna, onilò-kulo.  
**Law**, *n.* ofin, aşẹ, ilana.

**Law-breaker**, *n.* arufin.  
**Lawful**, *adj.* yẹ, tọ si ofin.  
**Law-giver**, *n.* olofin, aşofin.  
**Lawless**, *adj.* lailofin.  
**Lawn**, *n.* pètélẹ ti a nfi koriko bò.  
**Lawsuit**, *n.* ẹsun nipa ofin, ẹjọ.  
**Lawyer**, *n.* amofin.  
**Lax**, *adj.* tú, jafara, dẹra.  
**Laxative**, *n.* egbogi iyágbe.  
**Laxity**, *n.* ọwọ dẹngbẹre.  
**Lay**, *Laid*, *v.t. and i.* fi-le, gbe-le, dubulẹ ; ye, yin.  
**Layer**, *n.* ilẹ.  
**Laziness**, *n.* ọlẹ.  
**Lazy**, *adj.* ya ọlẹ, jafara.  
**Lead**, *Led*, *v.t. and i.* tọ, sìn, şe amọna.  
**Lead**, *n.* ojẹ.  
**Leader**, *n.* amọnà, aşaju.  
**Leaf**, *Leaves*, *n.* ewé.  
**Leafless**, *adj.* lailewe.  
**Leaflet**, *n.* iwe kekere.  
**Leafy**, *adj.* kun fun ewé.  
**League**, *n.* majenu, adehùn.  
**Leak**, *v.i.* jò.  
**Leakage**, *n.* jìjò, ìla.  
**Lean**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ-si, fi ara ti. *adj.* rù, joro.  
**Leap**, *v.t. and i.* fò-soke, bẹ.  
**Leap-year**, *n.* ọdun kẹrin-kẹrin akọ ọdun.  
**Learn**, *v.t. and i.* kọ ẹkọ, gba imọ.  
**Learned**, *adj.* amoye, ọlọgbọn.  
**Learner**, *n.* akẹkọ.  
**Learning**, *n.* ẹkọ, òye, imọ.  
**Lease**, *n.* adehùn tità ilẹ tabi fifi ile yá ni.  
**Least**, *adj.* kereju, kikini, ẹni ikẹhin.  
**Leather**, *n.* awọ eran ti a ti pèse fun ilo.  
**Leave**, *n.* àye, gafarà, dágberẹ.  
**Leave**, *Left*, *v.t.* fi-silẹ, kọ-silẹ, lọ, kuro.  
**Leaven**, *n.* iwukara.  
**Leavings**, *n.pl.* ajẹkù, işikùn.



**Lectern**, *n.* ibi ikawe ni Ilé  
 Qlurun.  
**Lecture**, *n.* èkọ, ibawi. *v.t. and i.*  
 kọ li èkọ, ba-wi.  
**Lecturer**, *n.* olukọni.  
**Ledger**, *n.* iwe iširo owo.  
**Leek**, *n.* ewebẹ, alubọsa.  
**Lees**, *n.pl.* gẹdẹgẹdẹ.  
**Left**, *adj.* osi. *v.t.* fisilẹ.  
**Left-handed**, *n.* ọlọwọ osi, alòsi.  
**Leg**, *n.* ẹsẹ.  
**Legacy**, *n.* ogún, ohun ini.  
**Legal**, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ofin, bi ti ofin.  
**Legally**, *adv.* gẹgẹ bi ofin.  
**Legatee**, *n.* ologún.  
**Legend**, *n.* itan atọwọdọwọ.  
**Legendary**, *adj.* arosọ.  
**Legible**, *adj.* hàn ni kíkà.  
**Legion**, *n.* ẹgbẹ-ogun, ọpọlọpọ.  
**Legislate**, *v.i.* ẹẹ-ofin, pa-ẹẹ.  
**Legislation**, *n.* išofin.  
**Legislative**, *adj.* ti nẹẹ ofin, ti  
 npa ẹẹ.  
**Legislator**, *n.* olofin, ẹşofin.  
**Legitimate**, *adj.* tọ si ofin, ba  
 ofin mu, yiye, bibi ni igbe-  
 yawo.  
**Leisure**, *n.* ibọlọwọ işe, ẹye, ẹşẹ.  
 bọwọdile.  
**Leisurely**, *adv.* lẹşẹ.  
**Lemon**, *n.* orombo.  
**Lemonade**, *n.* ohun mimu ti a fi  
 orombo ẹ.  
**Lend**, *v.t.* win, ya.  
**Lender**, *n.* awinni.  
**Length**, *n.* gigan.  
**Lengthen**, *v.t. and i.* fa-gun,  
 nà-lọ, sun-siwaju.  
**Lengthwise**, *adv.* nigigun.  
**Lent**, *adj.* alánu, rọ ni inu.  
**Lent**, *n.* akoko àwẹ fun ogoji  
 ọjọ ni iranti àwẹ ti Kristi.  
 Isẹraeni.  
**Leopard**, *n.* ẹkùn.  
**Leper**, *n.* adẹtẹ.  
**Leprosy**, *n.* ẹtẹ.  
**Less**, *adj.* kereju.

**Lessen**, *v.t. and i.* din-kù, bu-  
 sẹhin.  
**Lesson**, *n.* iwe ti a nkọ si ori,  
 ibawi; èkọ.  
**Lest**, *conj.* ki a máşẹ, ki a má ba,  
 asiwa-asibọ.  
**Let**, *v.t.* jẹki, da-duro, fun ni ẹye.  
*n.* idilọna, idaduro.  
**Lethargy**, *n.* itogbe, sisun.  
**Letter**, *n.* iwe.  
**Letter-box**, *n.* apoti iwe.  
**Letter-writer**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Level**, *adj.* tẹju, tẹbẹrẹ, dọgba.  
*v.t.* mu-tẹju, mu dọgba.  
**Lever**, *n.* ẹrọ ti o ngbe nkan  
 wuwo soke.  
**Leviathan**, *n.* ọni nla, ẹja okun,  
 ejò ti nfò.  
**Levite**, *n.* ara Levi, alufa ni ijọ  
 awọn Jū.  
**Levity**, *n.* ifuyẹ, ifẹrẹ, alaironu.  
**Levy**, *v.t.* fi ẹşẹ ẹa ọmọ-ogun  
 tabi owo jọ, bù işe-irú.  
*n.* alasinrú, işajọ.  
**Lewd**, *adj.* nifẹkufẹ, niwakiwa.  
**Lewdness**, *n.* iwakiwa, itiju, iwa  
 ifẹkufẹ.  
**Lexicon**, *n.* iwe ẹşajọ ọrọ.  
**Liability**, *n.* iduro fun, dahun fun.  
**Liable**, *adj.* duro fun, didẹ,  
 dahun fun.  
**Liar**, *n.* eleke, eké.  
**Libation**, *n.* ifi ọti wain rubọ;  
 tita ohun mimu silẹ.  
**Libel**, *n.* iwe ifisun iba orukọ  
 ẹni jẹ.  
**Liberal**, *adj.* işore, ọşonú enia.  
**Liberality**, *n.* ilawọ.  
**Librally**, *adv.* lọpọlọpọ, pẹlu  
 ilawọ.  
**Liberate**, *v.t.* da-silẹ, şọ di omnira.  
**Liberation**, *n.* idásilẹ.  
**Liberator**, *n.* adanisilẹ, oludaide.  
**Libertine**, *n.* alailakoso.  
**Liberty**, *n.* omnira, idásilẹ, ẹye.  
**Librarian**, *n.* olutoju akọjọ iwe.  
**Library**, *n.* ikojọpọ iwe.

**Lice**, *n.* iná ori tabi ti aṣọ.  
**License, Licence**, *n.* àyẹ, anfani, iwe aṣẹ. *v.t.* jẹ-fun, fun ni àyẹ, fun ni aṣẹ.  
**Licentious**, *adj.* lailakoso, tiwa-kuwa.  
**Lick**, *v.t. and i.* fi ahọn lá, lá.  
**Lid**, *n.* ideri.  
**Lie**, *n.* eké, iró. *v.t. and i.* purọ, ṣeké, dubulẹ, fi ara ti.  
**Liege**, *n.* olori.  
**Lieu**, *n.* ipò, àyẹ.  
**Lieutenancy**, *n.* òyẹ ogagun.  
**Lieutenant**, *n.* adele ọba, ọgagun, ẹniti o duro dipo ẹlomiran.  
**Life, Lives**, *n.* wiwa láyẹ, iye, ẹmí.  
**Life-boat**, *n.* ọkọ igbala.  
**Life-giver**, *n.* olufunni ni iye.  
**Life-guard**, *n.* oluṣọ ara ọba, onitoju ọba.  
**Lifeless**, *adj.* lainiye, okú.  
**Lifetime**, *n.* igba aiye, ọjọ aiye.  
**Lift**, *v.t. and i.* gbe-soké, gbé-ga. *n.* iranlọwọ.  
**Ligament**, *n.* edidi, eyiti o de orike egungun pọ.  
**Ligature**, *n.* edidi, idè.  
**Light**, *n.* imọlẹ, imọ. *v.t.* mu-mọlẹ, tan-imọlẹ. *v.i.* gẹ, bà, sọ-kalẹ. *adj.* fuyẹ, fẹrẹ, laiwuwo, futẹ futẹ.  
**Lighten**, *v.t. and i.* mu-fuyẹ, mu-fẹrẹ.  
**Lighter**, *n.* ọkọ ẹrù.  
**Light-headed**, *adj.* alaironu.  
**Light-hearted**, *adj.* ni inudidun, laini aníyan.  
**Lighthouse**, *n.* ile imọlẹ ti o ẹẹ ikilọ awọn atukọ.  
**Lightly**, *adv.* jẹjẹ, laiwuwo.  
**Light-minded**, *adj.* laiduro ṣin-ṣin.  
**Lightning**, *n.* mánamána.  
**Lights**, *n.pl.* fukufukù.  
**Like**, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, ni inudidun si, dunmọ. *adj.* jọ, dabi.

**Like-minded**, *adj.* oninu kan.  
**Liken**, *v.t.* fi-wẹ, fi ẹẹ akawe.  
**Likeness**, *n.* awọran, irí, afarawe, jijọ.  
**Likewise**, *adv.* bẹgẹgẹ, pẹlu.  
**Lily**, *n.* orukọ itanna kan itanna iṣumeri.  
**Limb**, *n.* ẹya ara, ẹka igi.  
**Lime**, *n.* ẹfun; orombo wẹwẹ.  
**Lime-juice**, *n.* omi orombo wẹwẹ.  
**Limekiln**, *n.* ẹbu ẹfun.  
**Limestone**, *n.* okuta ẹfun.  
**Lime-wash**, *n.* fi ọda kùn, fi ẹfun kùn.  
**Limit**, *n.* ipinnu, àla, opin. *v.t.* pàlà, ẹẹ aropin, pinnu.  
**Limitation**, *n.* ipàlà, ihamọ.  
**Limitless**, *adj.* lailopin, lailàla.  
**Limp**, *adj.* lailera, tiro. *v.i.* mukun.  
**Limpid**, *adj.* mọ gara, didan.  
**Line**, *n.* okùn tinrin, okùn owu, àla, ila. *v.t. and i.* fa ila si; tẹ; to.  
**Lineage**, *n.* iran, idile.  
**Linen**, *n.* aṣọ ọgbọ. aṣọ funfun.  
**Liner**, *n.* ọkọ nla.  
**Lingual**, *adj.* ti ahọn.  
**Linguist**, *n.* amoye ède.  
**Liniment**, *n.* ororo ipara.  
**Lining**, *n.* itẹnu aṣọ.  
**Link**, *n.* orike ẹwọn, idè. *v.t. and i.* so-pọ.  
**Linseed**, *n.* iru eso ọgbọ.  
**Lint**, *n.* aṣọ ọgbọ kikuna.  
**Lintel**, *n.* atẹrigbà.  
**Lion**, *n.* kiniun.  
**Lioness**, *n.* abo-kiniun.  
**Lion-hearted**, *adj.* nigboiya bi kiniun.  
**Lip**, *n.* ètẹ, ẹnu ohun elo.  
**Liquefy**, *v.t. and i.* yọ.  
**Liquid**, *adj.* ṣiṣan, bi omi, dẹra.  
**Liquidate**, *v.t. and i.* mọ; sangbese.  
**Liquidation**, *n.* itun ọran owo ẹẹ.

**Liquor**, *n.* nkan mimu, ọti.  
**Lisp**, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ bi ọmọde.  
**List**, *n.* iwe akojọ orukọ; *tẹ*; *v.t. and i.* kọ oruko si iwe, to lẹsẹsẹ; *fẹ*.  
**Listen**, **List**, *v.t. and i.* fi eti si, gbọ.  
**Listener**, *n.* olugbo.  
**Listless**, *adj.* laitẹtisilẹ, jafara, laibikita.  
**Lit**, *v.t. and i.* tan ina.  
**Litany**, *n.* adura ebẹ.  
**Literal**, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ọrọ.  
**Literary**, *adj.* ti ẹkọ, ọlọgbọn ni iwe kika.  
**Literature**, *n.* ọgbọn ọrọ, iwe.  
**Lithe**, *adj.* rọrun lati tẹ.  
**Lithograph**, *v.t.* gbẹ sori okuta.  
**Litigate**, *v.t. and i.* ro ẹjọ, fi-sun nipa ofin.  
**Litter**, *n.* páfa; okiti koriko, ọmọ ẹran. *v.t. and i.* bibi ẹran; tuka.  
**Little**, *adj.* kekere, kere, diẹ.  
**Liturgy**, *n.* ilana isin.  
**Live**, *v.t. and i.* wà láye, yè. *adj.* áyè.  
**Livelihood**, *n.* owo lati fi jẹun, ohun ini.  
**Lively**, *adj.* dara ya.  
**Liver**, *n.* ẹdọ-ki.  
**Living**, *adj.* aláye, iye, ini. *n.* isẹ.  
**Lizard**, *n.* aláṁù, lámùrin, ọmọle.  
**Lo!** *inter.* kiyesi! wo!  
**Load**, *n.* ẹrù. *v.t. and i.* di ẹrù le, ki ibọn.  
**Loaf**, *n.* işu akara. *v.t. and i.* igbanraiye.  
**Loan**, *n.* ohun iwinni, ohun ti a fi ya ni.  
**Loathe**, *v.t.* korira.  
**Loathsome**, *adj.* ẹgbin, irira.  
**Lobe**, *n.* isalẹ-eti.  
**Lobster**, *n.* alakàsa, akọ ide.  
**Local**, *adj.* ti ibi kan.

**Locality**, *n.* agbegbe.  
**Locally**, *adv.* jẹ ti ibi kan.  
**Locate**, *v.t.* fi si ibi kan.  
**Location**, *n.* ipò, ibi.  
**Lock**, *n.* agadagodo; idiri; *v.t. and i.* ti, so-ppọ.  
**Locker**, *n.* apoti kekere.  
**Locket**, *n.* ohun ọsọ ti a fi kọ ọrun.  
**Lockjaw**, *n.* didi ẹnu, aisan ipá.  
**Locksmith**, *n.* alagbẹdẹ kọkọrọ.  
**Lock-up**, *n.* ile tubu.  
**Locomotive**, *n.* ẹrọ ti nfa kẹkẹ.  
**Locust**, *n.* ẹşú.  
**Lodge**, *v.t. and i.* wọ si, mu-wọ. *n.* agọ, ile onişona.  
**Lodger**, *n.* ẹniti o ya ile wọ.  
**Lodging**, *n.* ile agbawọ, ibuwọ.  
**Loft**, *n.* iyara-òke ile.  
**Lofty**, *adj.* giga, gbe soke, gberaga.  
**Log**, *n.* iti igi; omugọ, iwe irohin ilọsiwaju ọkọ.  
**Logic**, *n.* ọgbọn ironu.  
**Logwood**, *n.* igi osùn, igi ti a fi nrẹ aro.  
**Loin**, *n.* ibadi, ẹgbẹ, ẹhin ẹran.  
**Loin-cloth**, *n.* aşọ ibora, aşọ ipèlé.  
**Loiter**, *v.t. and i.* lọra, fa-şehin, duro-li-ona.  
**Loiterer**, *n.* onilọra.  
**Loll**, *v.t. and i.* fi ara ti, dubulẹ lasan.  
**Lonely**, *adj.* nikan wa.  
**Loneliness**, *n.* idágbe, işe ọkan-şoşo.  
**Long**, *adj.* jinna, gun, pẹ. *v.i.* fẹ tókantókan.  
**Louger**, *adj.* gun ju, pẹ si.  
**Longevity**, *n.* ọjọ pipẹ, ẹmi gigun.  
**Longing**, *n.* ifẹ gbigbona, ifo-jusona.  
**Long-suffering**, *adj.* onipamọra.  
**Loofah**, *n.* kanrinkan-ayaba.

**Look**, *v.t. and i.* wò, yi oju si.  
*n.* iwò, oju.

**Looking-glass**, *n.* dingi, awojiji.

**Look-out**, *v.i.* sọna, yan.

**Loom**, *n.* òfi, ẹrọ iwunṣọ. *v.i.*  
farahan lokere.

**Loop**, *n.* ojóbo; iho koroboju.

**Loophole**, *n.* iho kekere ni ogiri,  
ona lati fi là.

**Loose**, *adj.* titu, idásilẹ, nifẹkufẹ.  
*v.t.* tu-silẹ, da-silẹ.

**Loot**, *v.t. and i.* ko ikogun. *n.*  
ikogun.

**Lop**, *v.t. and i.* ré.

**Loquacious**, *adj.* alasọju.

**Lord**, *n.* Oluwa, baba, ọba. *v.t.*  
*and i.* lo agbara lori.

**Lord's Day**, *n.* ọjọ Oluwa.

**Lord's Supper**, *n.* onjẹ alẹ  
Oluwa.

**Lose**, **Lost**, *v.t. and i.* padanu,  
sọfo.

**Loser**, *n.* olofò.

**Loss**, *n.* òfo, adanu.

**Lost**, *adj.* nù, sọnù.

**Lot**, *n.* ipin, ipo; ibo, kẹké.

**Loud**, *adj.* kikan, ariwo rara.

**Loudly**, *adv.* kikankikan.

**Lounge**, *v.t. and i.* rògbòkú.  
*n.* irògbòku.

**Louse**, *n.* ina ori tabi ti aṣọ.

**Lovable**, *adj.* ti a le fẹran.

**Love**, *n.* ifẹ. *v.t. and i.* fẹ,  
fẹran.

**Love-feast**, *n.* ase ifẹ.

**Loveless**, *adj.* lainifẹ.

**Loveliness**, *n.* ẹwa.

**Lovely**, *adj.* dùn, daradara.

**Lover**, *n.* olufẹ.

**Loving**, *adj.* nifẹ, ṣeun.

**Loving-kindness**, *n.* iṣeun-ifẹ.

**Low**, *adj.* irẹsilẹ, kẹkẹkẹ, jẹjẹ.

**Lower**, *adj.* rẹlẹju. *v.t. and i.*  
rẹsilẹ.

**Lowing**, *n.* igbe. *v.i.* nke bi  
malu.

**Lowliness**, *n.* irẹlẹ ọkan.

**Lowly**, *n.* onirẹlẹ.

**Low-spirited**, *adj.* binujẹ, fajuro.

**Loyal**, *adj.* olòtọ si ọba tabi  
olori kan.

**Loyalty**, *n.* iwa olotọ.

**Lubricate**, *v.t.* fi ororo pa, mu di  
yiyọ, dan.

**Lucid**, *adj.* didan.

**Lucifer**, *n.* ẹṣu; orukọ irawọ  
kan; iṣana.

**Luck**, *n.* alabapade, orirere,  
agbakò.

**Luckily**, *adv.* lagbako.

**Lucky**, *adj.* ni ori rere.

**Lucre**, *n.* ere, anfani.

**Lucrative**, *adj.* li ere.

**Ludicrous**, *adj.* ipanilẹrin.

**Lug**, *v.t. and i.* fa.

**Luggage**, *n.* ẹrù.

**Luggage-van**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹrù.

**Lukewarm**, *adj.* lówówó.

**Lull**, *v.t. and i.* mu-dakẹ.

**Lullaby**, *n.* orin ipasẹ fun ọmọde.

**Lumbago**, *n.* lakuregbe.

**Lumber**, *n.* nkan lasan, nkan ti  
kò nilari.

**Luminary**, *n.* irawọ imọlẹ.

**Lumination**, *n.* itanmọlẹ.

**Luminous**, *adj.* mọlẹ.

**Lump**, *n.* iṣu.

**Lunacy**, *n.* were.

**Lunar**, *adj.* ti oṣupa, ti oṣu.

**Lunatic**, *n.* aṣiwere.

**Lunch**, *n.* onjẹ ọsan.

**Lunge**, *n.* fifi ida ti lojiji.

**Lungs**, *n.* ẹdọforo, fukufuku.

**Lurch**, *v.i.* ta gbongbọn lojiji.

**Lure**, *v.t.* tàn-jẹ, dẹ. *n.* ẹtan  
idẹ.

**Lurid**, *adj.* pokudu.

**Lurk**, *v.i.* lumọ, badẹ, buba.

**Luscious**, *adj.* dùn pọ, wùnni.

**Lust**, *n.* ifẹkufẹ. *v.i.* ṣe ifẹkufẹ  
si.

**Lustily**, *adv.* pẹlu igboiya.

**Lustre**, *n.* idán, imọlẹ.

**Lusty**, *adv.* lagbara, lokun, si-  
gbonle.

**Lute**, *n.* ohun ona orin.

**Luxuriant**, *adj.* idagba pupo,  
loplop.

**Luxurious**, *adj.* kun fun adun,  
didundidun.

**Luxury**, *n.* ije adun, ijaiye.

**Lying**, *n.* iseke ipurọ. *adj.* ni  
idubule.

**Lymph**, *n.* oyun ti a fi nbupa.

**Lynch**, *v.t.* jeniya laidalejo.

## M.

**Mace**, *n.* opa oyè.

**Machination**, *n.* arekereke.

**Machine**, *n.* erọ.

**Machine-work**, *n.* ise ti a fi erọ  
še.

**Mackintosh**, *n.* asọ ojo.

**Mad**, *adj.* siwere, biba je ori,  
asinwin.

**Madam**, *n.* orukọ ọla fun agba  
obirin.

**Madden**, *v.t. and i.* ba li ori  
je, mubinu.

**Made**, *adj.* še, da.

**Mad-house**, *n.* ile awon asiwere.

**Magazine**, *n.* ile etu, iwe.

**Maggot**, *n.* idin.

**Magic**, *n.* idan.

**Magic-lantern**, *n.* atupa onidan.

**Magician**, *n.* alalupayida, osọ,  
alafoshe.

**Magistrate**, *n.* onidajo, orori.

**Magnanimity**, *n.* inu rere, ọlọla.

**Magnanimous**, *adj.* ọlọla, oni  
nurere, olore.

**Magnate**, *n.* orori.

**Magnet**, *n.* ofa.

**Magnificent**, *adj.* lolanla, niyin  
pupo, logo ni lwo.

**Magnifier**, *n.* eni imutobi, eni  
igbega.

**Magnify**, *v.t.* gbé-ga, yin-logo,  
mu-tobi.

**Magnitude**, *n.* titobi, gbigborin.

**Mahdi**, *n.* amona nla ti awon  
Imale nrèti.

**Mahogany**, *n.* igi gedu, igi  
oganwo.

**Maid**, *n.* wundia, omọ-ọdọ obi-  
rin.

**Maidenhood**, *n.* igba wundia.

**Mail**, *n.* ewu ti a fi irin adaro  
pelebe-pelebe se; apo iwe,  
iwe.

**Mail-boat**, *n.* oko ti nmu iwe kiri.

**Mail-coach**, *n.* kekere iwe.

**Maim**, *v.t.* pa li ara, se li abukun.

**Main**, *adj.* pataki, orori. *n.*  
agbara, okun, pataki.

**Mainly**, *adv.* pataki.

**Main-sail**, *n.* igbokun pataki  
ninu oko.

**Main-stay**, *n.* itilehin.

**Maintain**, *v.t.* se itaju, mu-duro,  
di-mu, tenunpo.

**Maintenance**, *n.* itaju, onje,  
itilehin.

**Maize**, *n.* agbado, oka.

**Majestic**, *adj.* ti o ni ọla, ti o ni  
owu.

**Majesty**, *n.* ọla nla.

**Major**, *n.* oye ogagun; agba.  
*adj.* po-ju, tobi-ju.

**Majority**, *n.* akoko odun agba;  
awon ti opoju.

**Make**, *v.t. and i.* se, da, mo.

**Maker**, *n.* elada.

**Malady**, *n.* aisan, arun.

**Malaria**, *n.* amodi, iba.

**Malarial**, *adj.* ti amodi, ti aisan.

**Male**, *adj.* ti akọ. *n.* akọ.

**Male-child**, *n.* omokorin.

**Malediction**, *n.* isoro ibi, ifibu.

**Malefactor**, *n.* arufin, oluse bu-  
buru.

**Malevolent**, *adj.* ni ife buburu,  
nijowu.

**Malice**, *n.* arankan.

**Malicious**, *adj.* ni irira, arankàn.  
**Malign**, *v.t.* sọ ọrọ buburu si, ẹ keta, ẹ arankàn.  
**Malignant**, *adj.* ni ikà, ni oro ninu, ni iro buburu.  
**Mallet**, *n.* ọlu igi.  
**Malpractice**, *n.* iwa buburu.  
**Malt**, *n.* irugbin ti a fi nse ọti.  
**Maltreat**, *v.t.* ẹ ni ibi, ẹ iwọsi si, lò ni buburu.  
**Maltreatment**, *n.* iwọsi, ilo buburu.  
**Mammalia**, *n.* ẹran ti nfi ọmu bọ ọmọ wọn.  
**Mammon**, *n.* ọrọ, oriṣa ọrọ.  
**Man**, *n.* enia, ọkọnrin.  
**Manacle**, *n.* pawọpe, ẹwọn ọwọ. *v.t.* fi pawọpe si lọwọ, dè lọwọ.  
**Manage**, *v.t.* tọ, ẹ itọju, ẹ abojuto, ẹ akoso.  
**Manageable**, *adj.* rọrun lati tọ.  
**Manager**, *n.* alabojuto, olori.  
**Mandate**, *n.* aṣẹ, ofin.  
**Mane**, *n.* gọgọ ẹṣin.  
**Manfully**, *adv.* ẹ bi ọkọnrin.  
**Mange**, *n.* ekúru ara ẹran.  
**Manger**, *n.* ibujẹ ẹran.  
**Mangle**, *v.t.* fa-ya, gẹ. *n.* ẹrọ ti a fi nlọ aṣọ.  
**Mangler**, *n.* ọlọ.  
**Mango**, *n.* orukọ eso kan.  
**Mangrove**, *n.* igi ẹgbà ninu irà.  
**Manhood**, *n.* iwa ọkọnrin.  
**Mania**, *n.* iwere.  
**Maniac**, *n.* aṣiwere, asinwin.  
**Manifest**, *v.t. and i.* fi-han, ṣipaya. *adj.* han.  
**Manifestation**, *n.* ifihan, iṣipaya.  
**Manifesto**, *n.* iwe ẹran ilu.  
**Manifold**, *adj.* pipọ, oniruru.  
**Manipulate**, *v.t.* fi ọwọ ṣiṣẹ.  
**Manipulation**, *n.* fifi ọwọ tọ.  
**Mankind**, *n.* araiye.  
**Manly**, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.  
**Manna**, *n.* onjẹ ti Ọlórún fi bọ awọn ọmọ Israel li aginju.

**Manner**, *n.* iwa, iṣe, iru.  
**Manceuvre**, *n.* ọgbọn ilo.  
**Manse**, *n.* ile alufa.  
**Mansion**, *n.* ile nla, ibugbe.  
**Manslaughter**, *n.* ipania.  
**Manslayer**, *n.* apania.  
**Mantle**, *n.* ẹwu ileke, agbada. *v.t. and i.* bọ.  
**Manual**, *adj.* ti a fi ọwọ ẹ. *n.* iwe kekere.  
**Manufactory**, *n.* ibiti a nṣe ohun tità.  
**Manufacture**, *v.t.* fifi ọna ẹ nkan tita.  
**Manure**, *n.* àtàn, ilẹdu. *v.t.* ko ilẹdu si.  
**Manuscript**, *adj.* iwe ti a fi ọwọ kọ. *n.* iwe a fi ọwọ kọ.  
**Many**, *adj.* pupọ, pọ, ọpọlọpọ.  
**Map**, *n.* aworan ilẹ aiyẹ. *v.* la silẹ.  
**Mar**, *v.t.* bajẹ, pa-lara.  
**Marabout**, *n.* ẹiyẹ akọ.  
**Maran-atha**, *n.* Oluwa wa mbọ. 1 Cor. xvi. 22.  
**Maraud**, *v.t. and i.* wá ikogun kiri.  
**Marauder**, *n.* apiyẹ kiri.  
**Marble**, *n.* okuta didan.  
**March**, *n.* oṣu ẹketa ọdun. *v.t. and i.* nrin lẹṣẹṣẹ.  
**Mare**, *n.* abo ẹṣin.  
**Margin**, *n.* etí, bèbè.  
**Marine**, *adj.* ti okun.  
**Mariner**, *n.* atukọ okun.  
**Mark**, *n.* àmi, apá. *v.t.* sami si, kiyesi.  
**Market**, *n.* ọja. *v.t.* ta ọja, rà ọja.  
**Market-day**, *n.* ọjọ ọja.  
**Market-place**, *n.* ibi ọja.  
**Marriage**, *n.* isoyigi, igbeyawo.  
**Marrow**, *n.* ọrá egungun.  
**Marry**, *v.t. and i.* gbe ni iyawo, so ni yigi.  
**Marsh**, *n.* irà, ẹrẹ, àbàtá.  
**Marshal**, *v.t. and i.* to lẹṣẹṣẹ.

**Marshy**, *adj.* kiki irà.  
**Mart**, *n.* oja.  
**Martial**, *adj.* ti ogun.  
**Martin**, *n.* alapandèdè.  
**Martyr**, *n.* ajèrikú.  
**Martyrdom**, *n.* ikú ajèrikú.  
**Marvel**, *n.* ohun iyanu. *v.i.* ènu ya ni.  
**Marvellous**, *adj.* iyanu.  
**Masculine**, *adj.* akò, òkònrì.  
**Mash**, *v.t.* rún, pòlu.  
**Mask**, *n.* iboju, iparada. *v.t.* bo-oju.  
**Mason**, *n.* amòlè okuta, agbè okuta.  
**Masonry**, *n.* isè amòlè okuta.  
**Masquerade**, *n.* ipa oju mọ, ipa ara da. *v.i.* sè egungun, sè gèlèdè.  
**Mass**, *n.* isù, akopò. *v.t. and i.* sùpọ.  
**Massacre**, *n.* pipa. *v.t.* pa ni ipakupa.  
**Massage**, *n.* ipa ara fun iwosan.  
**Massive**, *adj.* wuwo, tobi.  
**Mast**, *n.* opó òkò.  
**Master**, *n.* olori, alakoso, oga.  
**Master-builder**, *n.* olori omòlè.  
**Masterful**, *adj.* òlógbọ̀n ni isè.  
**Masterpiece**, *n.* olubori isè.  
**Mastership**, *n.* òyè alakoso.  
**Mastery**, *n.* isègun, ibori.  
**Masticate**, *v.t.* jẹ, run.  
**Mastication**, *n.* irun onjẹ li ènu.  
**Mat**, *n.* èni. *v.t. and i.* fi èni bo.  
**Match**, *n.* isana; idogba; egbè-ra; isoyigi.  
**Match-box**, *n.* ile isana.  
**Matchless**, *adj.* lailègbèra.  
**Mate**, *n.* ènikeji, egbè. *v.t. and i.* soiyigi.  
**Material**, *n.* nkan ti ara; aqọ, ohun elo ti a fi sè nkan. *adj.* pataki.  
**Maternal**, *adj.* ti iyá.  
**Maternity**, *n.* lwa iyá.  
**Matricide**, *n.* pipa iya èni.

**Matrimonial**, *adj.* ti igbeyawo.  
**Matrimony**, *n.* isoyigi, igbeyawo.  
**Matrix**, *n.* inu.  
**Matron**, *n.* iya àgba, onitọju ilé èkọ.  
**Matted**, *adj.* kiwereje.  
**Matter**, *n.* ohunkohun ti a fi oju ri, ti a si fi owo kan, orán, nkan; qyun egbò.  
**Matting**, *n.* èni.  
**Mattock**, *n.* òkọ ganmugánmu.  
**Mattress**, *n.* timtim nla ti a fi koriko tabi owu kì lati sun le.  
**Maturate**, *v.t.* dẹ, pọ̀n, gbó.  
**Mature**, *v.t. and i.* ndagba. *adj.* pọ̀n.  
**Maturity**, *n.* didẹ, pipọ̀n, gbìgbó.  
**Maul**, *n.* olugboro. *v.t.* lù ni ilùkìlù.  
**Mausoleum**, *n.* iboji ti o dara ni wiwo.  
**Maw**, *n.* apo onjẹ ti ẹran tabi ti ẹiyẹ.  
**Maxim**, *n.* owe, ilana.  
**Maximum**, *n.* eyiti o pọju.  
**May**, *n.* oṣu karun ọdun.  
**May**, *aux. v.* le.  
**May-be**, *adv.* boya.  
**May-day**, *n.* ọjọ ekini oṣu May.  
**Mayor**, *n.* onidajọ ilu, olori ilu.  
**Mayoress**, *n.* aya olori ilu.  
**Maze**, *n.* ọna kọrọkọrọ ti o ṣoro mọ, iruju, igoni.  
**Me**, *pron.* mi, emi.  
**Meadow**, *n.* pápa.  
**Meagre**, *adj.* rù, joro, lailagbara.  
**Meal**, *n.* onjẹ; iyẹfun.  
**Mean**, *adj.* enia lasan, lainiyin, lainilari. *v.t.* pete, rò, mura. *n.* agbede mejì, arin.  
**Meaning**, *n.* idi, itumọ, imọ.  
**Meaningless**, *adj.* lailori, laitemọ.  
**Means**, *n.* ọna ti a gbà lati fi sè nkan.  
**Meantime**, **Meanwhile**, *adv.* ni-bayi, lakoko na.

**Measles**, *n.pl.* ēyi, tabi arun ēyi.  
**Measure**, *n.* iwọn, oṣuwọn. *v.t.* wọn.  
**Measureless**, *adj.* lainiwọn.  
**Measurement**, *n.* wiwọn, iwọn.  
**Meat**, *n.* onjẹ, ẹran jijẹ.  
**Meat-offering**, *n.* ẹbọ onjẹ, ẹbọ jijẹ.  
**Mechanic**, *n.* oniṣe ọnà.  
**Medal**, *n.* ohun-àmi iyin.  
**Meddle**, *v.i.* dási, lówọsi, fẹnusi.  
**Meddler**, *n.* ofinràn, aladasi.  
**Meddlesome**, *adj.* alayọjusi.  
**Mediate**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe ilaja.  
**Mediation**, *n.* ilaja.  
**Mediator**, *n.* onilaja.  
**Medical**, *adj.* ti ògùn, ti egbogi.  
**Medicine**, *n.* ògùn, egbogi.  
**Meditate**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe àṣaro, ronu, gbiro.  
**Meditation**, *n.* iṣaro.  
**Medium**, *n.* arin, ohun elo.  
**Medley**, *n.* idarudapọ.  
**Meek**, *adj.* peṣe, tutù li ọkàn. *n.* ọlọkàn tutù.  
**Meekness**, *n.* inu tutù, ọkàn tutù.  
**Meet**, *v.t. and i.* pade, kò loju, yẹ. *adj.* yẹ, o tọ bẹ.  
**Meeting**, *n.* ipade, apejọ.  
**Meeting-house**, *n.* ilé ipade.  
**Melancholy**, *n.* ibinujẹ, ifajuro, ikānu.  
**Meliorate**, *v.t. and i.* mu san diẹ.  
**Mellow**, *adj.* pón, dẹ, gbó. *v.t. and i.* di rirọ, di ogbó.  
**Melodious**, *adj.* adùn li eti.  
**Melody**, *n.* orin didun.  
**Melon**, *n.* eso itakun, bàra, ẹgusi.  
**Melt**, *v.t. and i.* yọ.  
**Member**, *n.* ẹya ara.  
**Membership**, *n.* ero ijọ tabi ẹgbẹ.  
**Membrane**, *n.* awọ fẹlẹfẹlẹ ti o bo ẹya ara.  
**Memento**, *n.* ohun iranti.  
**Memoir**, *n.* itan igbe aiye ẹniti o ṣe alaisi.

**Memorable**, *adj.* yẹ ni iranti.  
**Memorandum**, *n.* iwe iranni lẹ́tí, iwe iṣeranti.  
**Memorial**, *n.* iranti, ohun iranti.  
**Memory**, *n.* iranti.  
**Men**, *n.* awọn ọkọnrin.  
**Menace**, *n.* ikilọ, iyọlenu. *v.t.* kilọ fun, dẹruba, yọ lenu.  
**Menagerie**, *n.* akojọpọ ẹranko igbẹ.  
**Mend**, *v.t. and i.* tun-ṣe, mu-san.  
**Mender**, *n.* alatunṣe.  
**Mendicant**, *n.* alagbe.  
**Menial**, *adj.* lainilari, iṣe-ẹrú.  
**Men-pleasers**, *n.* alaṣewu enia.  
**Mental**, *adj.* ti iyẹ.  
**Mention**, *n.* iranti, idarukọ. *v.t.* ṣe iranti, da orukọ, sọ ti.  
**Mercantile**, *adj.* ti oniṣowo, ti owò.  
**Mercenary**, *n.* alagbàṣe, oju-kokoro ère.  
**Mercer**, *n.* oluta aṣọ.  
**Merchandise**, *n.* ọjà tità.  
**Merchant**, *n.* oniṣowo.  
**Merciful**, *adj.* lānu, niyọnu.  
**Merciless**, *adj.* laini ānu.  
**Mercy**, *n.* ānu, iyọnu.  
**Mere**, *adj.* ṣa, kiki.  
**Merge**, *v.t. and i.* gbémí, bọ sinu.  
**Meridian**, *n.* ọsan gangan.  
**Merit**, *n.* ère, itọsi, itoye.  
**Meritorious**, *adj.* niyin, nitoye.  
**Merriment**, *n.* ayọ, idaraya.  
**Merry**, *adj.* inu didun, layọ.  
**Merry-making**, *n.* ṣariya.  
**Mesh**, *n.* alafo larin okun àwọn.  
**Mess**, *n.* rudurudu, onjẹ ajojẹ.  
**Message**, *n.* iṣe riran, ihin, ọrọ.  
**Messenger**, *n.* ikọ, onṣe, iranṣe.  
**Messiah**, *n.* Kristi, ẹniti a fi ororo yàn.  
**Met**, *v.t.* pade.  
**Metal**, *n.* orukọ ti a fi npẹ iru nkan bi wura, fadaka, irin, idẹ, ojẹ, etc.



**Metaphor**, *n.* ifi ohun kan juwe ekeji.

**Mete**, *v.t.* wọn.

**Meter**, *n.* oṣuwọn, iwọn.

**Methinks**, *v.i.* mo ṣebi, mo ro pe.

**Method**, *n.* ilana, iwa, ito lẹsẹsẹ, ọna lati fi ẹ nkan.

**Metre**, *n.* oṣuwọn.

**Metropolis**, *n.* olu ilu.

**Mettle**, *n.* igboiya.

**Mew**, *n.* kike ologbo.

**Mice**, *n.pl.* awọn ekute.

**Mid**, *adj.* larin, lagbedemeji.

**Midday**, *n.* ọsán gangan, idaji ọjọ.

**Middle**, *n.* árin, agbedemeji.

**Middle-aged**, *adj.* abọ ọjọ.

**Middle-man**, *n.* alarobọ, alarena.

**Middling**, *adj.* ni iwontuwónsi.

**Midge**, *n.* kantikanti.

**Midnight**, *n.* ọganjọ.

**Midshipman**, *n.* oloye ninu ọkọ.

**Midst**, *n.* árin.

**Midway**, *n.* agbedemeji ọna.

**Midwife**, *n.* olutọju awọn ti nrọbí ọmọ.

**Midwifery**, *n.* iṣẹ olutọju ni bibi ọmọ.

**Mien**, *n.* iwo, iri.

**Might**, *n.* agbara. ipá. *v.t.* lè.

**Mightily**, *adv.* gidigidi, lọpọlọpọ.

**Mighty**, *adj.* alagbara.

**Migrate**, *v.i.* ẹ lati ibi kan lọ si ibomiran.

**Migration**, *n.* isipò.

**Milch**, *adj.* ẹran abiyamọ.

**Mild**, *adj.* jẹjẹ, pẹlẹ, tuju.

**Mildew**, *n.* imúwòdú, bibu.

**Mile**, *n.* oṣuwọn ọna, irin ogun. iṣẹju.

**Milestone**, *n.* okuta isami ọna.

**Militant**, *adj.* njà, njagun.

**Military**, *n.* ti ogun, ti ọmọ-ogun.

**Militate**, *v.i.* ẹ odi si, kọjujasi.

**Militia**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ọmọ-ogun.

**Milk**, *n.* wàrà. *v.t.* fun wàrà.

**Milkman**, *n.* oluta wàrà, oniwàrà.

**Mill**, *n.* ọlọ, ẹrọ.

**Millennium**, *n.* ẹgbẹrun ọdun.

**Millepede**, *n.* ọkùn.

**Miller**, *n.* ẹniti o lọ agbado.

**Millet**, *n.* ọka baba.

**Milliner**, *n.* olutà aketẹ.

**Million**, *n.* adọta ọkẹ.

**Millstone**, *n.* ọlọ.

**Mimic**, *n.* asiniyẹ. *v.t.* sọrọ tabi ẹ bi.

**Mince**, *v.t. and i.* ke wẹwẹ.

**Mincing**, *adj.* nyan, rera, yẹgẹ-ọrun, rọ.

**Mind**, *n.* iyè, inu. *v.t. and i.* fiyesi, ẹ itọju.

**Minded**, *adj.* wa li ọkan.

**Mindful**, *adj.* nranti, ntọju, fiyesi.

**Mine**, *pron.* temi. *n.* iho ti a nwa iṣura ilẹ. *v.t. and i.* walẹ fun irin.

**Mineral**, *n.* nkan ti o wà ninu erupẹ ilẹ.

**Mineral oil**, *n.* ororo ti o nti inu ilẹ jade.

**Mingle**, *v.t. and i.* dàpọ, dàlu.

**Miniature**, *n.* aworan kekere. *adj.* kereju.

**Minimum**, *n.* eyiti o kere julọ.

**Minister**, *n.* iranṣẹ, ojìṣe, alufa. *v.t.* ẹ iranṣẹ.

**Ministration**, *n.* iṣẹ iranṣẹ, iṣẹ isin.

**Ministry**, *n.* oyè, iṣẹ iranṣẹ.

**Minor**, *adj.* kereju, lailọjọ lori.

**Minority**, *n.* akoko ewe.

**Minster**, *n.* ile Ọlọrun giga.

**Minstrel**, *n.* akọrin, afunfere.

**Mint**, *n.* efinrin; ibiti a nda owo. *v.t.* da owo.

**Minute**, *adj.* kere pupọju, nfi-yesi nkan kekere.

**Minute**, *n.* iṣẹju, irohin ipinnu ajo.

**Minute book**, *n.* iwe irohin ipinnu ajo.

**Miracle**, *n.* iṣẹ iyanu.

**Miraculous**, *adj.* iyanu, ju ti agbara enia lati şe.  
**Mirage**, *n.* iruju ti o mu ohun kan di meji, isuju.  
**Mire**, *n.* erè, pètèpètè, irà.  
**Mirror**, *n.* awojiji.  
**Mirth**, *n.* ayọ, inudidun, iré-ayọ.  
**Mirthless**, *adj.* laini inudidun.  
**Miry**, *adj.* ti o ni erè.  
**Misadventure**, *n.* jamba.  
**Misadvise**, *v.t.* gbanimọran ti ko dara, tan-jẹ.  
**Misanthrope**, *n.* ẹniti o korira ọmọ enia.  
**Misapply**, *v.t.* lò ni ọna ti ko tọ, şilo.  
**Misappropriate**, *v.t.* lò fun ohun ti akò fifunni lati lò fun, şilò.  
**Misbehave**, *v.t.* huwa ti kò tọ.  
**Misbehaviour**, *n.* iwa ti kò tọ, iwa buburu.  
**Misbelief**, *n.* igba ẹkọ odi gbọ.  
**Miscalculation**, *n.* işiro ti kò tọ, şi nkan şiro.  
**Miscall**, *v.t.* şipè.  
**Miscarriage**, *n.* iwa buburu, işẹnu.  
**Miscellaneous**, *adj.* oniruru, nida-rudapọ.  
**Mischance**, *n.* jamba, ijábà.  
**Mischief**, *n.* ipanilara, ibi, ika.  
**Mischievous**, *adj.* nika.  
**Misconduct**, *n.* iwa ti kò yẹ.  
**Miscreant**, *n.* eniakenia, alai-gbagbọ.  
**Misdeed**, *n.* iwa buburu.  
**Misdemeanour**, *n.* iwa buburu.  
**Misdirect**, *v.t.* şi fọnahan.  
**Misdoubt**, *v.t.* şe iyemeji si.  
**Miser**, *n.* awun enia.  
**Miserable**, *adj.* otoş, laini alafia.  
**Misery**, *n.* oş, irora ti ara tabi ti ọkàn.  
**Misfit**, *n.* laibamu.  
**Misfortune**, *n.* ọdò, jamba.  
**Misgive**, *v.t.* şe iyemeji.

**Mishap**, *n.* jamba.  
**Misinform**, *v.t.* şi wi fun.  
**Mis instruct**, *v.t.* şi kọ, şi lona.  
**Misinterpret**, *v.t.* şi tumọ.  
**Mismanage**, *v.t.* şi şe.  
**Misname**, *v.t.* şi pè orukọ.  
**Misplace**, *v.t.* fi sipo ti kò tọ.  
**Misprint**, *v.t.* şi tẹ.  
**Mispronounce**, *şi* pè.  
**Misrule**, *n.* şe akoso li ọna ti kò yẹ.  
**Miss**, *n.* apémọ ọla fun ọdómọ-birin. *v.t.* şi, tase, şe alaini, fẹ-kù.  
**Missile**, *n.* nkan ti a fi ja bi ọkọ, ọta ibon tabi okuta.  
**Missing**, *adj.* nù, fẹ kù.  
**Mission**, *n.* işe riran, işe pataki ti a ran ni si.  
**Missionary**, *n.* iranşẹ, onişẹ Ọlọrun.  
**Misive**, *n.* iwe ti a fi ranşẹ.  
**Mispend**, *v.t.* na ninakuna.  
**Mist**, *n.* ikùkù, owusuwusu.  
**Mistake**, *n.* işina, ẹş. *v.t.* şi ro.  
**Mister, Mr.**, *n.* ọgbẹni, apémọ ọla fun okonrin.  
**Mistletoe**, *n.* afomọ.  
**Mistranslate**, *v.t.* şi yiròpada.  
**Mistress, Mrs.**, *n.* iya ilé, olukọni obirin, àlè, apémọ ọla fun obirin tabi iyawo.  
**Mistrust**, *n.* ainigbẹkẹle. *v.t.* şiyemeji, şe ainigbẹkẹle.  
**Misunderstanding**, *n.* gbolohun-asọ.  
**Misunderstood**, *v.t.* şi mọ, şi yé. lai-ye-ni.  
**Misuse**, *n.* ilòkulo. *v.t.* lò nilòkulo, lò sodi.  
**Mite**, *n.* kokoro ti o kereju; ohun kikini; owo idẹ wẹwẹ ti kò ju bi ọgbon owo ẹyọ lọ.  
**Mitigate**, *v.t.* mu sà, mu fúyẹ, dinkù.

**Mitigation**, *n.* imusàn, imufúyẹ, idinkù.

**Mitre**, *n.* ade awọn olori alufa.

**Mittens**, *n.pl.* ibòwò.

**Mix**, *v.t. and i.* dàpọ, sọpọ, pọ.

**Mixture**, *n.* idapọ, àdalù.

**Mizzle**, *v.i.* rọ ojo.

**Moan**, *v.t. and i.* sọkun, pohun-rere, kerora. *n.* ikerora.

**Moat**, *n.* yàrà. *v.t.* wa yàrà.

**Mob**, *n.* agbajọ awọn eniakenia. *v.t. and i.* kotì.

**Mobile**, *adj.* yiyipopada.

**Mock**, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹ ẹlẹyà, fi ẹşin, fi rẹrin, sinjẹ.

**Mockery**, *n.* ẹlẹyà, ẹlẹgàn.

**Mode**, *n.* işe, iwa, aşıa.

**Model**, *n.* aworan, aşıreşı, awoşe. *v.t.* şı gege bi aşıreşı.

**Moderate**, *adj.* niwọntunwọnsin, mọ niwọn.

**Moderation**, *n.* iwọntunwọnsin, iwa pẹlẹ.

**Modern**, *adj.* ti igba isisiyi.

**Modest**, *adj.* niwọntunwọnsin, ni itiju, niwamimọ.

**Modification**, *n.* iyipada, itunşe.

**Modify**, *v.t.* yipada, tunşe.

**Modulate**, *v.t. and i.* yi ohun orin pada, parọ, tun orin şe.

**Mohammedan**, *n.* Imale, ọmọ-ẹhin Mọmọdu.

**Mohammedanism**, *n.* isin Imale.

**Moist**, *adj.* tutu.

**Moisten**, *v.t. and i.* mu-tutu, bomi rin.

**Moisture**, *n.* ririn, tutu.

**Molasses**, *n.* oşin iyọ-oşinbo.

**Mole**, *n.* ẹranko kekere ti nwa iho ni ile.

**Molest**, *v.t.* yọ-lenu.

**Molestation**, *n.* iyọlenu.

**Mollify**, *v.t.* kùn, mu-rọ, tu-ninu.

**Molten**, *adj.* didà, yọ.

**Moment**, *n.* işẹju kan.

**Momentous**, *adj.* ni pataki.

**Monarchy**, *n.* ọba.

**Monarchy**, *n.* awọn enia labẹ ọba kan.

**Monday**, *n.* ọjọ keji lẹşẹ.

**Money**, *n.* owo.

**Moneyless**, *adj.* lainiowo.

**Money-making**, *n.* iko ọrọ jọ.

**Money-order**, *n.* iwe ifloworanşẹ lati ibikan de ibikeji.

**Monition**, *n.* ikilọ, işinileti.

**Monitor**, *n.* akilọ funni, olukọ, oluranlọwọ olukọ.

**Monkey**, *n.* ọbọ, àya.

**Monkey-nut**, *n.* ẹpa.

**Monogamy**, *n.* igbe obinrin kanşoşo ni iyawo.

**Monopolise**, *v.t.* gbàkàdọ, fişeteni nikanşoşo.

**Monopolist**, *n.* alagbàkàdọ işowo, anikanşowo.

**Monotheism**, *n.* igba Ọlọrun kanşoşo gbọ.

**Monotheist**, *n.* ẹniti o gba Ọlọrun kanşoşo gbọ.

**Monster**, *n.* ohun ibanilẹru, ilodisi iwa ẹda, nkan titobiju.

**Monstrous**, *adj.* lodisi iwa ẹda.

**Month**, *n.* oşu.

**Monthly**, *adj.* loşoşu.

**Monument**, *n.* iboji, ohun iranti.

**Mood**, *n.* iwa, inu.

**Moody**, *adj.* kanra, ni ibinu.

**Moon**, *n.* oşupa, oşu.

**Moonless**, *adj.* laini oşupa.

**Moonlight**, *n.* imọlẹ oşupa.

**Moor**, *n.* aşàlẹ; awọn larubawa. *v.t.* de ọkọ mọ ile.

**Moot**, *v.t.* jıyan.

**Mope**, *v.t. and i.* fajuro, gọ.

**Moral**, *adj.* ti iwa, ti işẹ.

**Moralise**, *v.t. and i.* tumọ nipa ti iwa.

**Moralist**, *n.* olukọ nipa ti iwa.

**Morality**, *n.* iwa rere, işẹ rere, ẹkọ işẹ iwa laiye.

**Moral law**, *n.* ofin iwa, ẹri ọkan.

**Morass**, *n.* irà, àbata.

**Morbid**, *adj.* lailera.

**More**, *adj.* si, julò, siwaju.  
**Moreover**, *adv.* pèlu-pèlu, ju bè lò.  
**Morn, Morning**, *n.* owurò, àrò.  
**Morose**, *adj.* muna, sonu.  
**Morrow**, *n.* ola.  
**Morsel**, *n.* òkele.  
**Mortal**, *adj.* ti ikú, ara idibajè, okú.  
**Mortality**, *n.* ikú.  
**Mortar**, *n.* odó.  
**Mortgage**, *v.t.* fi sòfà, fi dogò.  
**Mortification**, *n.* iparun, ibajè, ikú, irèsilè.  
**Mortify**, *v.t. and i.* pa-run, ba-jè, rè-silè.  
**Mortuary**, *n.* ibi isinkú.  
**Mosaic**, *adj.* ti Mose; okuta ti a fi ntèlè ile.  
**Moslem**, *n.* Imale.  
**Mosque**, *n.* mọ́ṣaláṣi.  
**Mosquito**, *n.* yanmu-yanmu, emurèn.  
**Moss**, *n.* epo elewe wẹ́rẹ́wẹ́rẹ́, ewedò.  
**Most**, *adj.* julò, rekoja.  
**Mote**, *n.* èkuru, erún igi.  
**Moth**, *n.* kokoro aṣò, òlà.  
**Mother**, *n.* iya, abiyamọ́. *v.t.* ṣe agbatọ́.  
**Mother-in-law**, *n.* ana, iya ọkọ́ tabi iya aya.  
**Motherly**, *adj.* iwa bi ti iya.  
**Motion**, *n.* isipopada; igbọ́nsẹ́. *v.t. and i.* juwọ́si.  
**Motive**, *adj.* mu iyipopada wa. *n.* idi, èro.  
**Motive-power**, *n.* agbara isipopada.  
**Motley**, *adj.* oniruru.  
**Motor**, *n.* kẹ́kẹ́ ti nrin nipa agbara òru.  
**Mottled**, *adj.* abílà tótótó.  
**Motto**, *n.* ọ́rọ́ aṣaro.  
**Mould**, *n.* erupe ilẹ́; aṣẹ́rẹ́. *v.t.* ṣú, pọ́.

**Moult**, *v.t. and i.* re-yé, tu-yé.  
**Mound**, *n.* okiti.  
**Mount**, *n.* òke. *v.t. and i.* goke, gori ẹ́ṣin.  
**Mountain**, *n.* oke giga.  
**Mountaineer**, *n.* ẹ́niti ngbe ilẹ́ oke, tabi ti ngun ori oke.  
**Mountainous**, *adj.* kun fun oke giga.  
**Mourn**, *v.t. and i.* ṣọ́fọ́, kánu, binujẹ́.  
**Mourner**, *n.* ọlọ́fọ́.  
**Mourning**, *n.* aṣọ́ ọ́fọ́.  
**Mouse**, *Mice*, *n.* ekute, ẹ́liri.  
**Mouse-trap**, *n.* pakute.  
**Moustache**, *n.* irun ètẹ́ òke ọ́kọ́nrin.  
**Mouth**, *n.* ẹ́nu.  
**Mouthful**, *n.* ikunnu.  
**Movable**, *n.* ohun ti a le gbe kiri.  
**Move**, *v.t. and i.* ṣipopadà, rin, yi sihin yi sọ́hun, kọ́-omnú.  
**Movement**, *n.* isipopada, irin.  
**Mow**, *v.t. and i.* ge, rẹ́.  
**Mower**, *n.* doje, arẹ́ko, oloko pipa.  
**Much**, *adv.* pupọ́, pipọ́.  
**Muck**, *n.* ẹ́rí, ẹ́rẹ́.  
**Mud**, *n.* pẹ́tẹ́pẹ́tẹ́, ẹ́rẹ́.  
**Muddle**, *v.t. and i.* sọ́ di ẹ́rí, ṣi-lo. *n.* rudurudu.  
**Muddy**, *adj.* lẹ́rẹ́, kiki ẹ́rẹ́.  
**Muffle**, *v.t.* fi ọ́ja di, fi nkan bo.  
**Muffler**, *n.* iborun.  
**Mug**, *n.* ago imumi.  
**Mulatto**, *n.* ọ́mọ́ ti enia dudu ati funfun jọ́ bi.  
**Mule**, *n.* ibaka.  
**Muleteer**, *n.* ẹ́niti ndà ibaka.  
**Multifarious**, *adj.* oniruru.  
**Multiplication**, *n.* ibisi, imupọ́si.  
**Multiply**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe ni ilọ́po ilọ́po, sọ́ di pupọ́, rẹ́, mu-bisi.  
**Multitude**, *n.* ọ́pọ́ enia, ọ́pọ́lọ́pọ́.  
**Multitudinous**, *adj.* ọ́pọ́lọ́pọ́.  
**Mumble**, *v.t. and i.* kún sinu.

**Mummy**, *n.* oku ti awɔn ara  
Egip̄ti kùn lɔʃɛ.

**Mumps**, *n.pl.* ɛʃɛ (arun).

**Munch**, *v.t.* run lɛnu.

**Mundane**, *adj.* ti aiyɛ.

**Municipal**, *adj.* ti ilu.

**Munificence**, *n.* ailawɔ, aɪsawun.

**Munificent**, *adj.* lawɔ, ninu rere.

**Munition**, *n.* odi agbara, ohun  
ijɛ ogun.

**Murder**, *n.* ipania. *v.t.* pania.

**Murderer**, *n.* apania.

**Murky**, *adj.* ʃu, ʃokunkun.

**Murmur**, *n.* kùn sinu.

**Murmurer**, *n.* alakùn sinu.

**Murrain**, *n.* ajakalɛ ʔrun ti ɛran.

**Muscle**, *n.* iʃan.

**Muscular**, *adj.* lagbara.

**Muse**, *v.i.* ronɔ, ʃɛ aʃaro.

**Museum**, *n.* ile akojɔpɔ ohun  
àtata ati ohun lailai.

**Mushroom**, *n.* olú.

**Music**, *n.* orin.

**Musical**, *adj.* ti orin.

**Musician**, *n.* olorin, aludùru,  
afunfèrɛ.

**Musk**, *n.* isa-ɛtá.

**Musket**, *n.* ibɔn.

**Muslin**, *n.* aʃo fɛfɛfɛ.

**Must**, *v.a.* kò le ʃɛ alaiʃɛ, kò  
gbɔdɔ ʃɛ alaiʃɛ.

**Mustard**, *n.* eweko.

**Muster**, *n.* agbajɔ, akojɔpɔ. *v.t.*  
and *i.* tò, pe-jɔ, kó-jɔ.

**Musty**, *adj.* didikasi, bibajɛ.

**Mutable**, *adj.* ti a le yipada.

**Mute**, *adj.* yadi, dake. *n.* odi.

**Mutilate**, *v.t.* ge apakan junu.

**Mutiny**, *n.* ɔtɛ.

**Mutter**, *v.t.* and *i.* kùn.

**Mutton**, *n.* ɛran agutan.

**Mutual**, *adj.* ti a ʃɛ ipaʃiparɔ,  
wɔpɔ, alabapin nipa gbìgbà  
ati fifunni.

**Muzzle**, *v.t.* di li ɛnu.

**My**, *pron.* temi.

**Myriad**, *n.* aimoye, ɔpɔlɔpɔ.

**Myrrh**, *n.* ojia.

**Myself**, *pron.* tɪkarami.

**Mysterious**, *adj.* ti o jinlɛ, ti o  
ju imɔ lɔ.

**Mystery**, *n.* ohun ijinlɛ, ju imɔ  
lɔ.

**Mystic**, *adj.* ti ohun ijinlɛ, ni  
aʃiri.

**Mystify**, *v.t.* ʃɛ okunkun, lumɔ.

**Myth**, *n.* alɔ, itan lasan.

**Mythology**, *n.* ijarɔ, imɔ itan  
lasan ti enia kan.

## N.

**Nag**, *n.* ɛʃin kekere. *v.t.* and *i.* yɔ-  
lɛnu, mu-binu.

**Nail**, *n.* ɛkanna; iʃo. *v.t.* kàn  
ni iʃo.

**Naked**, *adj.* nihoho.

**Nakedness**, *n.* ihoho.

**Name**, *n.* orukɔ. *v.t.* pè li  
orukɔ.

**Nameless**, *adj.* laini orukɔ.

**Namely**, *adv.* eyini ni pe.

**Namesake**, *n.* olorukɔ ɛni, nitori  
orukɔ.

**Nap**, *n.* ɔgbɛ, orun. *v.i.* tɔgbɛ,  
sùn.

**Nape**, *n.* ɛka ɔrùn.

**Napkin**, *n.* gèlè, oja, aʃo inuwɔ.

**Narcotic**, *n.* ɔgun imu enia sùn.

**Narrate**, *v.t.* sɔ, rò.

**Narration**, **Narrative**, *n.* ihin,  
ìrohin, itan.

**Narrator**, *n.* arohin.

**Narrow**, *adj.* tōro, hihá, há.

**Narrowly**, *adv.* fɛrɛ, kun diɛ  
kiun.

**Narrowness**, *n.* ainibò.

**Nasal**, *adj.* ti imú.

**Nasty**, *adj.* léri, lɛgbin.

**Natal**, *adj.* ti ibi.

**Nation**, *n.* orilɛ-ède.

**National**, *adj.* ti orilɛ-ède, ti ilɛ.

**Nationality**, *n.* ara ilú.

**Native**, *n.* ibilẹ. *adj.* ti ibi, ti ẹda.

**Nativity**, *n.* ibi.

**Natural**, *adj.* adanida, ti iwa ẹda.

**Naturally**, *adv.* nipa ẹda, tinu-tinu.

**Nature**, *n.* iwa, ẹda ohun-kohun.

**Naught**, **Nought**, *n.* asan. *adj.* lainilari.

**Naughtiness**, *n.* iwabuburu, iṣe-kuṣe.

**Naughty**, *adj.* buburu, nika.

**Nausea**, *n.* ẹbi, isu.

**Nauseate**, *v.t. and i.* bi, su.

**Naval**, *adj.* ti ọkọ.

**Nave**, *n.* ibi arin ilé Ọlórún.

**Navel**, *n.* iwọ.

**Navigate**, *v.t. and i.* tukọ.

**Navigation**, *n.* itukọ loju omi.

**Navigator**, *n.* atukọ.

**Navvy**, *n.* alagbaṣe.

**Navy**, *n.* ọwọ-ọkọ.

**Nay**, *adv.* bẹkọ, ndao, agbẹdọ.

**Near**, *adj.* nitosi, sunmọra.

**Nearly**, *adv.* fẹrẹ, kù diẹ.

**Nearness**, *n.* itosi isunmọra.

**Neat**, *adj.* fifinju.

**Neatness**, *n.* afinju.

**Necessary**, *n.* nkan ti a kò le ṣe alaiṣe. *adj.* laiṣe aini.

**Necessitate**, *v.t.* kò gbọdọ ṣe alai, ko le ṣe aisi.

**Necessity**, *n.* aini, aigbọdọ máṣe.

**Neck**, *n.* ọrùn.

**Necklace**, *n.* ilẹkẹ ikàrùn.

**Necktie**, *n.* aṣọ ọrùn.

**Necromancer**, *n.* alalupayida, oṣó.

**Necromancy**, *n.* alupayida, oṣó.

**Need**, *n.* aini.

**Needful**, *adj.* koleṣaini.

**Needle**, *n.* abẹrẹ.

**Needless**, *adj.* lainilari, lai.

**Needle-woman**, *n.* obinrin ti nranṣọ.

**Needle-work**, *n.* iṣe abẹrẹ.

**Needy**, *adj.* alaini, oṣi, talaka.

**Nefarious**, *adj.* buru ju.

**Negation**, *n.* iṣe, iyàn.

**Negative**, *n.* ọrọ sise, ọrọ iyàn.

**Neglect**, *n.* aifiyesi, igbagbé.

*v.t.* ṣe igbagbé ṣe aifiyesi, ṣe aibikita.

**Negligence**, *n.* iwa aifiyesi, ija-fara.

**Negligent**, *adj.* nigbagbé.

**Negotiate**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe adehùn, sọ ti iṣowo.

**Negotiation**, *n.* adehùn, iṣowo.

**Negotiator**, *n.* agbiro ọrọ iṣowo.

**Negro**, **Negress**, *n.* enia dudu.

**Neigh**, *v.i.* yán bi ẹṣin. *n.* yiyan.

**Neighbour**, *n.* aladugbo.

**Neighbourhood**, *n.* adugbo, ilu.

**Neighbourly**, *adj.* bi aladugbo, ṣe ọrẹ.

**Neither**, *conj.* bẹni kì.

**Nephew**, *n.* ọmọ arakọnrì tabi arabinrin.

**Nerve**, *n.* agbara ọgbọn, agbara imọ.

**Nerveless**, *adj.* laimokun, laila-gbara.

**Nervousness**, *n.* àida-ara, gbi-gbọn-rìrì.

**Nest**, *n.* itẹ ẹiyẹ.

**Nestle**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ bi ẹiyẹ ama ṣe si awọn ọmọ rẹ, bà ninu itẹ.

**Nestling**, *n.* ọmọ ẹiyẹ ti a ṣeṣe pa ninu ẹyin.

**Net**, *n.* àwọn.

**Net**, **Nett**, *adj.* ojuowo, laidin-laile.

**Nether**, *adj.* iha isalẹ, ti isalẹ.

**Nettle**, *n.* werepe.

**Nettle-rash**, *n.* àrun awọ ara ; ina ọrun.

**Network**, *n.* iṣe àwọn.

**Neuralgia**, *n.* iro ti oju tabi ori ; tūlu, akọ ẹfọri.

**Neuter**, *adj.* kì iṣe akọ kì iṣe abo, aiṣe ninu ọkan.

**Neutrality**, *n.* iwa aise ninu okan.  
**Never, Ne'er**, *adv.* bẹkọ lai.  
**Nevertheless**, *adv.* şugbon, biotileribẹ.

**New**, *adj.* titun.

**New-born**, *n.* ọmọ-ọwọ titun.

**Newly**, *adv.* ni titun.

**Newness**, *n.* ọtun.

**News**, *n.* ihin, irohin.

**Newspaper**, *n.* iwe irohin.

**Next**, *adj.* ti itosi, ekeji.

**Nib**, *n.* ọnu kalamu.

**Nibble**, *v.t. and i.* bu-je.

**Nice**, *adj.* dara, dūn.

**Nicely**, *adv.* daradara.

**Niceness**, *n.* adūn.

**Nicknack**, *n.* nkan kekere ; wosiwosi.

**Nickname**, *n.* orukọ ẹfẹ.

**Niece**, *n.* ọmọ arakọnrí tabi arabirin ẹni.

**Niggard**, *n.* awùn enia.

**Nigh**, *adj.* sunmọ.

**Night**, *n.* oru.

**Night-cap**, *n.* fila ti adesan.

**Night-dress**, *n.* ẹwu awọsun.

**Nightingale**, *n.* ẹiyẹ olorin didun.

**Nightly**, *adv.* lororu.

**Nightmare**, *n.* alá buburu, ihan-run.

**Night-watch**, *n.* isọ oru.

**Nimble**, *adj.* yara, kankan.

**Nine**, *adj.* ẹsan.

**Nineteen**, *adj.* ọkan-di-logun.

**Nineteenth**, *adj.* ikọkan-di-logun.

**Ninety**, *adj.* ădọrun.

**Ninth**, *adj.* ẹkẹsan.

**Nip**, *v.t. and i.* ja, rẹ, tọ.

**Nipple**, *n.* ọmú ; şonşo ori ọmu.

**Nit**, *n.* ẹyin iná.

**No**, *adv.* bẹkọ, ndao, agbẹdọ.

**Nobility**, *n.* iwa ọla.

**Noble**, *n.* ẹni ọla, ẹniti a bi re.

**Nobleman**, *n.* ọlọtọ, ọlọla.

**Nobody**, *n.* kò si ẹnikan, enia lasan.

**Nocturnal**, *adj.* ti oru.

**Nod**, *n.* imi ori si.

**Noise**, *n.* ariwo, iro.

**Noiseless**, *adj.* laisi ariwo.

**Noisome**, *adj.* buburu.

**Noisy**, *adj.* lariwo, niro.

**Nominal**, *adj.* ti o ni orukọ.

**Nominate**, *v.t.* pè li orukọ, yàn.

**Nomination**, *n.* agbara ipèni, agbara iyanni.

**Nominee**, *n.* ẹniti a pè, ẹniti a yàn.

**Nonconformist**, *n.* ẹniti kò tẹriba fun ilana.

**Non-contagious**, *adj.* ti ki iràn ni.

**None**, *pron.* kò si nkan, kò si ẹnikan.

**Nonentity**, *n.* ainiwà, aisi.

**Nonsense**, *n.* ọrọ ainimọ, isọkusọ.

**Nook**, *n.* ibi ikọkọ.

**Noon**, *n.* ọsan-gangan, agbedemeji ọjọ.

**Noonday, Noontide**, *n.* arin ọjọ, ọsan-gangan.

**Noose**, *n.* ojóbo, àwọn. *v.t.* pojóbo, dẹ.

**Nor**, *conj.* tabi.

**Normal**, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ilana.

**North**, *n.* ariwa, iha oke.

**Northward**, *adv.* si iha ariwa.

**Nose**, *n.* imu.

**Nosegay**, *n.* یدی itana.

**Nostril**, *n.* iho imu.

**Not**, *adv.* kò, kí.

**Notable**, *adj.* niyin, lokiki, afiyesi.

**Notch**, *v.t.* rẹ.

**Note**, *n.* ami, aperẹ, iwe kukuru. *v.t.* fiyesi, sami si.

**Note-book**, *n.* iwe ifiyesi, iwe iranti.

**Noted**, *adj.* niyin, lokiki.

**Nothing**, *n.* aisinkan, aisi, aiwà, ainilari.

**Notice**, *n.* afiyesi, ikilọ, irohin. *v.t.* şe akiyesi.

**Notice-board**, *n.* igi apako ikilọ.

**Notification**, *n.* ikilọ, ifihan.

**Notify**, *v.t.* sọ di mimọ, wi-fun, kilọ-fun.

**Notion**, *n.* imọ, iro.

**Notoriety**, *n.* imọ gbangba.

**Notorious**, *adj.* mimọ ni gbangba.

**Notwithstanding**, *conj.* bi o tilẹ ri bẹ, sugbọn.

**Nought, Naught**, *n.* asan. *adj.* lainilari.

**Noun**, *n.* orukọ ti enia tabi ti ohunkohun.

**Nourish**, *v.t.* bọ, fi onjẹ fun, tọ-dàgba, kẹ.

**Nourishment**, *n.* bibọ, onjẹ.

**Novel**, *adj.* titun.

**Novelty**, *n.* ọtun, işe titun.

**November**, *n.* oşu kọkanla ọdun.

**Novice**, *n.* enia titun, ope.

**Now**, *adv.* igba isisiyi.

**Nowadays**, *adv.* ọjọ isisiyi.

**Nowhere**, *adv.* laisinibikan.

**Nowise**, *adv.* bi o ti wu ki o ri.

**Noxious**, *adj.* nipara, noró, buru.

**Nozzle**, *n.* imu, ẹnu.

**Nucleus**, *n.* ikorijọsi, iwọjọsi.

**Nude**, *adj.* nihoho.

**Nudge**, *v.t.* ti jẹjẹ.

**Nudity**, *n.* ihoho ara.

**Nugget**, *n.* işu.

**Nuisance**, *n.* iyọnu, irira, ipanilara.

**Null**, *adj.* lainipa, lailagbara.

**Nullify**, *v.t.* sọ di ofo, sọ dasan.

**Numb**, *adj.* laini imọ.

**Number**, *n.* iye. *v.t.* kaye.

**Numberless**, *adj.* lainiye.

**Numerable**, *adj.* ti a le ka.

**Numeration**, *n.* ikaye.

**Numerous**, *adj.* pọ, loppoloppo.

**Nuptial**, *adj.* ti igbeyawo.

**Nurse**, *n.* olutọ. *v.t. and i.* kẹ, tọju, tọ.

**Nurture**, *n.* onjẹ, ẹkọ.

**Nut**, *n.* koro eso igi.

**Nutrient, Nutrition**, *n.* onjẹ, bibọ.

## O.

**Oakum**, *n.* fikifiki, ètútu ọkọ.

**Oar**, *n.* àjẹ.

**Oasis**, *n.* ilẹ ẹlétu loju larin àşále.

**Oath**, *n.* ibura, ẹpe.

**Obdurate**, *adj.* alaiya lile.

**Obedience**, *n.* igbọran, iforibale.

**Obedient**, *adj.* nigbọran.

**Obeisance**, *n.* itẹriba, ibu ọla fun.

**Obelisk**, *n.* ọwọn giga ti a fi okuta kọ.

**Obesity**, *n.* isanra.

**Obey**, *v.t. and i.* gba-gbọ, gbọran, tẹriba.

**Object**, *n.* ohun ti a ri, ohun ti a gbe ka iwaju. *v.t. and i.* ja-nikoro, şodi si.

**Objection**, *n.* işodi si, ikọ.

**Objector**, *n.* olùkọ, oluşe odi si.

**Objurgation**, *n.* ibawi.

**Oblation**, *n.* ọrẹ-ẹbọ.

**Obligation**, *n.* ọre, igbese ọre, idẹ.

**Obligatory**, *adj.* didẹ.

**Oblige**, *v.t.* dẹ, rọ, şe ọre.

**Obliging**, *adj.* ninurere, ni oju rere.

**Oblique**, *v.i.* tẹ si apakan.

**Obliterate**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, pa-run.

**Obliteration**, *n.* iparẹ, iparun.

**Oblivion**, *n.* igbagbe.

**Oblivious**, *adj.* kun fun igbagbe.

**Oblong**, *adj.* ti gigun ju idabu lọ.

**Obloquy**, *n.* pẹgan, dulumọ.

**Obnoxious**, *adj.* lewu, jẹbi.

**Obscene**, *adj.* lainitiju, nirira.

**Obscure**, *adj.* şokunkun, farasin.

**Obscurity**, *n.* işokukun, ifarasin.

**Obsequies**, *n.pl.* işe ilana isinkú ; isinku yide.

**Observance**, *n.* ikiyesi, igbọran.

**Observation**, *n.* ikiyesi, gbolohun ọrọ.

**Observe**, *v.t. and i.* şe akiyesi, şọ ; sọ ọrọ.



**Observer**, *n.* olukiyesi, oluṣọ.  
**Obsolete**, *adj.* ti atijọ.  
**Obstacle**, *n.* ohun idinà, idiwọ.  
**Obstinacy**, *n.* aigbọran, agidi, olori lile.  
**Obstinate**, *adj.* ẹẹ agidi, ẹẹ aigbọran.  
**Obstruct**, *v.t. and i.* di li ọnà.  
**Obstruction**, *n.* idilọnà, idiwọ.  
**Obtain**, *v.t. and i.* ri-gbà, ni, gbà.  
**Obtainable**, *adj.* gbìgbà, riri.  
**Obtrude**, *v.t.* lakàkà wọ.  
**Obtrusion**, *n.* ilakàkà wọ.  
**Obviate**, *v.t.* yẹ kuro, mu kuro lona.  
**Obvious**, *adj.* laišoro ri, hihàn gbangba.  
**Occasion**, *n.* àyè, ọnà. idí.  
**Occasional**, *adj.* lẹkọkan.  
**Occasionally**, *adv.* lẹkọkan.  
**Occident**, *n.* iha iwọ ọrun.  
**Occidental**, *adj.* ti iwọ-ọrun.  
*n.* ara iwọ-ọrun.  
**Occult**, *adj.* eyiti o farasin.  
**Occupant**, *n.* olugbe, ẹniti o ni iní, ẹniti mbẹ nipo.  
**Occupation**, *n.* iṣẹ, iní.  
**Occupier**, *n.* olugbe.  
**Occupy**, *v.t.* sọwọ, ṣiṣẹ, gba ipò.  
**Occur**, *v.i.* ẹẹ, hàn.  
**Occurrence**, *n.* ohun ti o ẹẹ, ohun àlabapade.  
**Ocean**, *n.* okun nla, agbami okun.  
**Ochre**, *n.* ẹfun pupa rusurusu, ila.  
**Octagon**, *n.* onigun mejọ.  
**Octave**, *n.* mejọ, ijo kejọ, ikejọ.  
**October**, *n.* oṣu kẹwa ọdun.  
**Ocular**, *adj.* ti oju.  
**Oculist**, *n.* ẹniti nwo àrun oju.  
**Odd**, *adj.* laigun gege, laibamu.  
**Odds**, *n.pl.* aisedede, anfani, ijà.  
**Ode**, *n.* orin.  
**Odious**, *adj.* ni irira.  
**Odium**, *n.* irira.  
**Odoriferous**, *adj.* ti o ni ọrùn.  
**Odour**, *n.* ọrùn, ọkiki.

**Of**, *prep.* ti, niti.  
**Off**, *adv.* kuro.  
**Offal**, *n.* igbẹ, ifun ẹran, iwọdanù.  
**Offence**, *n.* ẹṣẹ, ikọṣẹ, ohun idugbolù, ohun ibaninuṣẹ.  
**Offend**, *v.t. and i.* ba-ninu-ṣẹ, ẹṣẹ, mu kọṣẹ.  
**Offender**, *n.* ẹlẹṣẹ.  
**Offensive**, *adj.* kun fun ọrùn, mu ibajẹ wa. *n.* igbeja.  
**Offer**, *v.t. and i.* ru-ẹbọ; fi-lọ, fi-fun.  
**Offerer**, *n.* ẹniti o rubọ.  
**Offering**, *n.* ẹbọ, ọrẹ.  
**Offertory**, *n.* ohun itọrẹ, idawo.  
**Offhand**, *adv. or adj.* laimuratẹlẹ.  
**Office**, *n.* iṣẹ, ipo iṣẹ, oyè.  
**Officer**, *n.* ijoye, onṣẹ, olori, tẹtu.  
**Official**, *adj.* labẹ aṣẹ, nipa agbara oye.  
**Officiate**, *v.i.* ẹẹ iṣẹ oye.  
**Officious**, *adj.* ṣadasi, ṣofofo bẹ.  
**Offshoot**, *n.* ẹhu eweko.  
**Offspring**, *n.* ọmọ, iran.  
**Of**, *Often*, *Often*, *adv.* nigba-kugba, nigba pupọ.  
**Oh**, *inter.* Yě! Aa!  
**Oil**, *n.* ororo, epo, ọrà.  
**Oily**, *adj.* li epo.  
**Oil-palm**, *n.* ọpẹ.  
**Ointment**, *n.* ohun ikunra.  
**Old**, **Olden**, *adj.* darugbo, gbó.  
**Old-times**, *adv.* igba atijọ, ti lailai.  
**Olive**, *n.* igi ororo ni ilẹ awọn Jū.  
**Omega**, *n.* opin.  
**Omen**, *n.* àmi nkan ti mbọ.  
**Ominous**, *n.* àmi ti buburu ti mbọ.  
**Omission**, *n.* ifokọja, igbagbe, ifisilẹ.  
**Omit**, *v.t.* fo-kọja, gbagbe, fi-silẹ.  
**Omnipotence**, *n.* agbara allopín, iwa ti Olodumare.  
**Omnipotent**, *adj.* Olodumare, ni agbara allopín.

**Omnipresent**, *adj.* ìwa ni ibi gbogbo ni akoko kanna.

**Omniscient**, *adj.* ọlọgbọn julọ, olumọ ohun gbogbo, ti o si le ri ohun gbogbo.

**Omnivorous**, *adj.* jijẹ ohun gbo-  
gbo.

**On**, *prep.* lori.

**Once**, *adv.* lẹkan, nigba kan.

**One**, *adj.* ọkan, eni.

**Oneness**, *n.* isọkan.

**Onerous**, *adj.* lile, inira.

**Oneself**, *pron.* on tikaarẹ.

**One-sided**, *adj.* li ẹgbẹ kan, li  
apa kan.

**Onion**, *n.* alubọsa.

**Onlooker**, *n.* oluworan.

**Only**, *adv.* ọkanṣọṣo, pere.

**Onset**, *n.* ikọlu; ipari.

**Onslaught**, *n.* ikọlu, ipakupa.

**Onus**, *n.* ẹru, inira.

**Onward**, *adv.* siwaju.

**Onyx**, *n.* okuta oniyebiye kan.

**Ooze**, *v.t. and i.* sun-jade, tu-  
jade. *n.* ẹrẹ, pẹtẹpẹtẹ.

**Opaque**, *adj.* sù, ti kò mọ gāra.

**Open**, *v.t.* ẹ̀i-silẹ̀, yà; tumọ̀.  
*adj.* ẹ̀iṣi; nigbangba; yiyà.

**Open-handed**, *adj.* lawọ, tuwọka.

**Open-hearted**, *adj.* tunuka, lai-  
lẹtan.

**Opening**, *n.* isinu, ịṣisilẹ.

**Openly**, *adv.* nigbangba.

**Operate**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ, fi agbara  
ẹ.

**Operation**, *n.* ịṣẹ, ịṣẹ lara enia.

**Operator**, *n.* oṣiṣẹ.

**Ophthalmia**, *n.* àrun oju.

**Opiate**, *n.* ọgun imu ni sùn.

**Opine**, *v.t.* ẹbi, gbiro.

**Opinion**, *n.* irda, imọ.

**Opponent**, *n.* ọta, aṣodi, atini-  
laiya. *adj.* kikoṣusi.

**Opportune**, *adj.* akoko ti o wọ.

**Opportunity**, *n.* aye, ọna, igba.

**Oppose**, *v.t.* ẹ odi si, ẹ idena, tì  
laiya.

**Opposite**, *adj.* kọjusi, tirisi.

**Opposition**, *n.* ikọjusi, ijiyan,  
isọtasi.

**Oppress**, *v.t.* wahala, ni-lara,  
pón-loju, rẹ-jẹ.

**Oppression**, *n.* inilara.

**Oppressive**, *adj.* nilara, pónloju.

**Oppressor**, *n.* aninilara.

**Opprobrium**, *n.* ẹgan, ẹbu.

**Optic**, *adj.* ti oju.

**Optimism**, *n.* igbagbọ pẹ gbogbo  
nkan nṣiṣẹ fun rere.

**Option**, *n.* ọyan, iwu, ifẹ.

**Opulence**, *n.* ọrọ, ọlà.

**Opulent**, *adj.* ọrọ, ọlà, là.

**Or**, *conj.* tabi.

**Oracle**, *n.* ibi idahun, ọrọ iye,  
ọrọ ijinlẹ.

**Oral**, *adj.* fifẹnuṣọ.

**Orally**, *adv.* nipa ọrọ-ẹnu.

**Orange**, *n.* ọsan, orombo.

**Orange-blossom**, *n.* itana igi  
orombo.

**Orang-outang**, *n.* inaki.

**Oration**, *n.* isọrọ gbangba.

**Orator**, *n.* alagbasọ, alasọdùn.

**Orb**, *n.* ayika, kẹkẹ.

**Orchard**, *n.* ọgba igi eleso.

**Ordain**, *v.t.* yàn, ẹ ilana, fi jẹ  
oye.

**Ordeal**, *n.* idanwo lile, ifimuaṣe.

**Order**, *n.* aṣẹ, ẹṣẹ, ọto. *v.t.* to  
lẹṣẹṣẹ, pa-lasẹ, fi aṣẹ fun.

**Orderly**, *adv.* lẹṣẹṣẹ.

**Ordinal**, *n.* aṣẹ, iwe ofin.

**Ordinance**, *n.* ilana, aṣẹ.

**Ordinary**, *adj.* nipa ilana, ki ịṣẹ  
pataki.

**Ordinate**, *adj.* ịṣedede.

**Ordination**, *n.* ilana ifi enia jẹ  
oye alufa.

**Ordinance**, *n.* ibọn tabi agba nla.

**Ore**, *n.* irin aipo tutu.

**Organ**, *n.* dūru, ohun elo, etò  
ara enia.

**Organization**, *n.* ikojo, ọto lẹṣẹṣẹ.

**Organize**, *v.t. and i.* to lẹṣẹṣẹ.

**Orient**, *n.* iha ila òrun.  
**Oriental**, *adj.* ti ila-òrun. *n.* ara ila-òrun.  
**Orifice**, *n.* ɛnu, oju, iṣisilẹ.  
**Origin**, *v.t.* ipilẹṣẹ, ibẹrẹ, aṣẹṣẹ-iwa.  
**Original**, *adj.* ti atetekọṣe, àdase.  
**Originally**, *adv.* nipilẹṣẹ.  
**Originate**, *v.t. and i.* pilẹṣẹ, bẹrẹ, da-silẹ.  
**Ornament**, *n.* ohun oṣo. *v.t.* ṣe loṣo.  
**Orphan**, *n.* alailòbi.  
**Orphanage**, *n.* ibiti a ṣe itọju awọn alailòbi.  
**Orthodox**, *adj.* yè li ẹkọ.  
**Oscillate**, *v.t. and i.* tì siwa tì sẹhin.  
**Osprey**, *n.* idì òkun.  
**Ostensible**, *adj.* ti ohàn nigbangba.  
**Ostensibly**, *adv.* nigbangba.  
**Ostentation**, *n.* iṣefefe, ihan sode.  
**Ostentatious**, *adj.* nṣefefe, nihale.  
**Ostler, Hostler**, *n.* olutọju ẹṣin.  
**Ostrich**, *n.* ògongo (ẹiyẹ).  
**Other**, *adj.* omiran.  
**Otherwise**, *adv.* bikoṣe bẹ, bi bẹkọ.  
**Ought**, *n.* ohunkohun. *v.a.* yẹ, ibá.  
**Ounce**, *n.* ida mejila iwọn kan.  
**Our, Ours**, *pron.* ti wa.  
**Ourselves**, *pron.* awa tikaṛawa.  
**Out**, *adv.* lode.  
**Outbreak, Outburst**, *n.* ijà, aṣo, ariwo.  
**Outcast**, *n.* ifunkale, aṣátì, isá-nsa.  
**Outcome**, *n.* ipari si, iyọri si.  
**Outcry**, *n.* igbe.  
**Outdistance**, *v.t.* yasilẹ pupọ.  
**Outdo**, *v.t.* ṣe-rekoja, tayo.  
**Outdoor**, *adj.* lode.  
**Outer**, *adj.* ode.  
**Outermost**, *adj.* ode lohun lohun.

**Outfit**, *v.t.* pese fun.  
**Outgoing**, *n.* ijade lọ.  
**Outgrow**, *v.t.* dagbaju.  
**Outlaw**, *n.* igara, alailábo ofin, ole.  
**Outlay**, *n.* inawo.  
**Outlet**, *n.* oju iṣan jade.  
**Outlive**, *v.t.* wa láye lẹhin iku ẹlomiran.  
**Outlook**, *n.* iṣona, iwo iwaju.  
**Outlying**, *adj.* niwaju.  
**Outpour**, *v.t.* tu-jade, ṣan-jade.  
**Outrage**, *n.* ika rekoja, ilokulo.  
**Outrageous**, *adj.* buru rekoja.  
**Outright**, *adv.* lẹṣẹkanna, pata-pata.  
**Outrun**, *v.t.* sare yà koja.  
**Outset**, *n.* ijadelo, ibẹrẹ.  
**Outshine**, *v.t.* ràn-jade, ràn-rekoja.  
**Outside**, *n.* iha ode.  
**Outsider**, *n.* ara ode.  
**Outspoken**, *adj.* laiya, sọrọ lai-beru.  
**Outspread**, *v.t.* nà-jade, tàn kale.  
**Outstretch**, *v.t.* nà.  
**Outward**, *adj.* siha ode.  
**Outwardly**, *adv.* nigbangba.  
**Outwear**, *v.t.* lò gbó.  
**Outwork**, *n.* iṣẹ ode. *v.t.* ṣiṣẹ rekoja.  
**Oval**, *adj.* pọgbun, pọkọ, bi ti ẹyin.  
**Ovation**, *n.* iyin.  
**Oven**, *n.* áro, idana.  
**Over, O'er**, *prep.* lori, rekoja.  
**Overanxious**, *adj.* ni aníyan rekoja.  
**Overawe**, *v.t.* tẹ-ba, dẹruba.  
**Overbear**, *v.t.* bori.  
**Overboard**, *adv.* ṣubu somi lati inu ọkọ.  
**Overburden**, *v.t.* dẹrù pa.  
**Overcast**, *v.t.* ṣu bo.  
**Overcharge**, *v.t.* bu owo le ju.  
**Overcloud**, *v.t.* ikuku bo.  
**Overcome**, *v.t.* bori, ṣẹgun.

**Overcrowd**, *v.t.* fun-pq, kun-pq.  
**Overdo**, *v.t.* še aṣeju.  
**Overdue**, *adj.* kọja akoko.  
**Overexert**, *v.t.* lò agbara jù.  
**Overflow**, *v.t. and i.* sàṅ jade bo mọlẹ.  
**Overhang**, *v.t. and i.* yọri jade.  
**Overhead**, *adv.* lori, loke.  
**Overhear**, *v.t.* gbọ finrin.  
**Overjoy**, *v.t.* yò rekọja.  
**Overland**, *adj.* ọna ilẹ.  
**Overlay**, *v.t.* fi-bo.  
**Overlook**, *v.t.* fojufoda.  
**Overmuch**, *adv.* pọju.  
**Overnight**, *n.* alẹ ànà.  
**Overplus**, *n.* elé.  
**Overpower**, *v.t.* bori, fi agbara tẹ.  
**Overrule**, *v.t.* paṣẹ.  
**Oversee**, *v.t.* bojuto.  
**Overseer**, *n.* alaboju.  
**Overshadow**, *v.t.* ṣiji bo.  
**Oversight**, *n.* eṣi; ibojuto.  
**Oversleep**, *v.t. and i.* asunju.  
**Overspread**, *v.t.* tàṅka.  
**Overtake**, *v.t.* bá, le-bá.  
**Overthrow**, *v.t.* bì-ṣubu. *n.* ibi-ṣubu.  
**Overturn**, *v.t. and i.* yipada.  
**Overweight**, *n.* iwuwo jù.  
**Overwhelm**, *v.t.* bò-mọlẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ.  
**Overwork**, *v.t. and i.* ṣiṣẹ rekọja.  
**Owe**, *v.t.* jẹ ni gbese.  
**Owl**, *n.* owiwi.  
**Own**, *adj.* temi. *v.t.* jẹwọ, ni.  
**Owner**, *n.* oluwa, olohun.  
**Ownership**, *n.* oninkan, olohun.  
**Ox**, *n.* malu.  
**Oyster**, *n.* isán.

## P.

**Face**, *n.* ìrìn, iṣiṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* rin gbé.  
**Pacific**, *adj.* tutu, pẹlẹ, parọrọ.  
**Pacification**, *n.* ilaja.

**Pacifier**, *n.* onilaja.  
**Pacify**, *v.t.* tù, rò.  
**Pack**, *n.* ẹrù, òkètè. *v.t.* di ẹrù.  
**Package**, *n.* ẹrù, èdidi.  
**Packer**, *n.* ẹ̀niti o di ẹrù.  
**Packet**, *n.* èdidi kekere.  
**Packing**, *n.* palẹmọ, di-ẹrù.  
**Pad**, *n.* irọri kekere, oṣuka.  
**Paddle**, *n.* iwale, àjẹ. *v.t. and i.* wa jẹ, ṣire ninu omi.  
**Paddock**, *n.* oḡba awọn ẹṣin.  
**Padlock**, *n.* agadagodo.  
**Pæan**, *n.* orin ayọ iṣegun.  
**Pagan**, *n.* keferi, aborisa.  
**Paganism**, *n.* iwa awọn keferi.  
**Page**, *n.* ewe iwé; iranṣẹkọnri.  
**Pageant**, *n.* ifihàn, aworan, iṣire.  
**Pail**, *n.* koroba, ọpọn.  
**Pain**, *n.* irora, ẹdun, riro. *v.t.* dùn, ro.  
**Painful**, *adj.* didun ni.  
**Painless**, *adj.* ailẹdun, airo.  
**Painstaker**, *n.* aṣiṣẹ, alapọn.  
**Painstaking**, *adj.* niṣẹninu, lapọn.  
**Paint**, *n.* tirò, ajẹ, ọda, ẹse. *v.t.* kùn, fi tirò kùn.  
**Painter**, *n.* a fi ọda tabi ese kun nkan.  
**Pair**, *n.* awẹ meji, ohun meji ti o ba ara wọn mu. *v.t. and i.* pin ni meji, so nkan meji pọ.  
**Palace**, *n.* ăfin, ile ọba.  
**Palatable**, *adj.* ladùn.  
**Palate**, *n.* imọ itọwo.  
**Palatial**, *adj.* bi ti ăfin.  
**Palaver**, *n.* apejọ, apero.  
**Pale**, *adj.* jijoro, fuwọfuwọ, rọndọnrọndọn.  
**Paleness**, **Pallor**, *n.* iṣe fuwọ-fuwọ.  
**Palisade**, *n.* igi oḡbà.  
**Pall**, *n.* aṣọ ileke igunwa, aṣọ bibo posi.  
**Pallet**, *n.* ibusun ti a fi koriko ṣe.  
**Palliate**, *v.t.* fi awawi bò, mu san diẹ, din irora kù.

**Palm**, *n.* ọpẹ; atẹlẹwọ.  
**Palm-oil**, *n.* epo.  
**Palm-wine**, *n.* ẹmu.  
**Palmy**, *adj.* nişegun.  
**Palpable**, *adj.* laisoro iri, nigba-ngba.  
**Palpitate**, *v.i.* mi hẹlẹ.  
**Palpitation**, *n.* imihẹlẹ.  
**Palsy**, *n.* ọrun ẹgba.  
**Paltry**, *adj.* lainiye, lainilari.  
**Pamper**, *v.t.* fi onjẹ didun bọ, jẹ ajẹki.  
**Pamphlet**, *n.* iwe kekere alaidilẹ.  
**Pan**, *n.* awopetẹ, ikoko.  
**Pandemonium**, *n.* rudurudu.  
**Pander**, *v.t. and i.* ranlọwọ.  
**Panegyric**, *n.* iyin ẹni logo.  
**Pang**, *n.* irora, irora obirin ti nrọbi.  
**Panic**, *n.* ipaiya.  
**Pannier**, *n.* gări fun ẹru.  
**Panoply**, *n.* ihamọra ogun ni pipe.  
**Pant**, *v.t. and i.* mi hẹlẹ.  
**Panther**, *n.* amọtekun, akata.  
**Pantry**, *n.* ile awo onjẹ.  
**Pap**, *n.* onjẹ awọn ọmọ-ọwọ.  
**Papa**, *n.* baba.  
**Papaw**, *n.* ibẹpẹ, ẹgu.  
**Paper**, *n.* iwe, takada.  
**Par**, *n.* isedede, ışıqgbọgba.  
**Parable**, *n.* owe, ẹkẹwé.  
**Parabolical**, *adj.* nipa owe, nipa ẹkẹwé.  
**Parade**, *n.* itolẹşẹ ọmọ-ogun, ifihan.  
**Paradise**, *n.* ọrun rere; ọgba daradara ti o ni itura.  
**Paradox**, *n.* ọrọ meji ti o şe biẹnipe nwọn yatọ si ara wọn.  
**Paraffin-oil**, *n.* ororo fitila.  
**Paragon**, *n.* apẹrẹ.  
**Paragraph**, *n.* gbolohun ọrọ, ori ọtọ.  
**Parallel**, *n.* ijọra, ifarawe, یشهdede.  
**Paralysis**, *n.* ainiagbara, ẹgba.

**Paralyze**, *v.t.* şọ-di okú, pasara.  
**Paramount**, *adj.* ni patàki, leke, titayọ. *n.* ọlori, patàki.  
**Paramour**, *n.* olufẹ, ẹle.  
**Parapet**, *n.* odi, abo fun awọn ologun.  
**Paraphernalia**, *n.pl.* ohun ọşọ.  
**Paraphrase**, *n.* iladi, itumọ ọrọ.  
**Parasite**, *n.* aponni, onirara, afomọ.  
**Parasol**, *n.* igbörün.  
**Parcel**, *n.* ẹdidi, ẹrù kekere; egbinrin. *v.t.* pin si kekere, dá.  
**Parch**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹ, yan.  
**Parched**, *adj.* iyangbẹ.  
**Parchment**, *n.* awọ ikọwe si.  
**Pardon**, *n.* idariji, ifiji. *v.t.* dariji.  
**Pardonable**, *adj.* didariji, fifiji.  
**Pare**, *v.t.* rẹ-letí, rẹ-lori, kekù.  
**Paregoric**, *n.* ọgun itunilara.  
**Parent**, *n.* ọbi.  
**Parentage**, *n.* یشهlẹ.  
**Parentesis**, *n.* ami kan ninu iwe, bayi ( ).  
**Paring**, *n.* epo eso.  
**Parish**, *n.* sakani itọju alufa kan.  
**Parity**, *n.* یشهdede, ijọra, idọgba.  
**Park**, *n.* ọgba nla.  
**Parley**, *n.* ọrọ sisọ. *v.t. and i.* ba-sọrọ.  
**Parliament**, *n.* ajọ ọba, igbimọ ọba.  
**Parliamentary**, *adj.* ti ilana igbimọ ọba.  
**Parlour**, *n.* gbàngàn.  
**Parole**, *n.* ọrọ ẹnu, ọrọ ọla.  
**Pareoxysm**, *n.* ọjojo, giri.  
**Parricide**, *n.* pipa baba tabi iya ẹni.  
**Parrot**, *n.* odidẹ, "aiyekötọ."  
**Parry**, *v.t.* yi si apakan, gbọn kuro, yẹ-kuro.  
**Parsimonious**, *adj.* lọkanjuà, lojukokoro.  
**Parsimony**, *n.* ihawọ, ọkanjuà.

**Parson**, *n.* alufa.  
**Parsonage**, *n.* ile alufa.  
**Part**, *n.* apakan, ipa, ipin.  
*v.t. and i.* pin, ya.  
**Partake**, *v.t. and i.* ba-pín.  
**Partaker**, *n.* alabapín.  
**Partial**, *adj.* ti apakan, ni ojusaju.  
**Partiality**, *n.* isojusaju.  
**Participate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-pín.  
**Participation**, *n.* ibapín.  
**Particle**, *n.* kiun, gíngin.  
**Particular**, *adj.* pàtaki, yẹ fun afiyesi, idi.  
**Particularize**, *v.t.* tọ pinpin.  
**Particularly**, *adv.* sán, pāpa, pẹlupẹlu, ni pataki.  
**Parting**, *n.* ipinya.  
**Partisan**, *n.* ẹniti o dawọpọ bani ẹe nkan.  
**Partition**, *n.* ikele, ipin.  
**Partly**, *adv.* ni apakan.  
**Partner**, *n.* alabapin, ẹgbẹ, ala-baṣiṣẹ, ẹnikeji.  
**Partnership**, *n.* ajoṣe, ajumọṣepọ.  
**Partridge**, *n.* aparọ.  
**Party**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ọwọkan, apakan.  
**Pass**, *n.* ọna larin oke meji; iwe igbà sinu. *v.t. and i.* kọja.  
**Passable**, *adj.* gbigbà, jijẹ fun, ti a le kọja.  
**Passage**, *n.* ọna, ajo loju omi.  
**Passenger**, *n.* èro.  
**Passing**, *adj.* nkọja lọ.  
**Passion**, *n.* lwa, itara, ibinu; ijiya.  
**Passionate**, *adj.* ọnu, runu.  
**Passive**, *adj.* nireṣe, laisiṣe.  
**Passover**, *n.* Ajọ irekọja.  
**Passport**, *n.* iwe ifunilaye lati kọja tabi lati wólé.  
**Past**, *adj.* eyiti o kọja.  
**Paste**, *n.* iyẹfun, iṣu, àte, ogi. *v.t.* fi atẹ mu.  
**Pastime**, *n.* idaraya, isire.  
**Pastor**, *n.* oluṣọ-agutan, alufa.  
**Pastoral**, *adj.* ti oluṣọ agutan, ti iṣe alufa.

**Pastorate**, *n.* ẹgbẹ alufa, oye alufa.  
**Pastry**, *n.* akara.  
**Pasture**, *n.* papa oko tutù, koriko, ijẹ fun ẹran.  
**Pat**, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ lu jẹjẹ.  
**Patch**, *v.t.* fi aṣọ tun ẹe, ẹlẹ. *n.* ẹlẹ.  
**Patchwork**, *n.* aṣọ irẹpe ti a lẹ lu.  
**Pate**, *n.* awujẹ.  
**Patent**, *adj.* ẹi silẹ nigbangba. *n.* aṣe itọṣi nikan.  
**Paternal**, *adj.* ti baba.  
**Path**, *n.* ọna, ipa ọna.  
**Pathetic**, *adj.* inu yiyọ, ni ikanu, ni ibanujẹ.  
**Pathless**, *adj.* laini ọna.  
**Pathos**, *n.* ifẹ inu, iradọ inu.  
**Pathway**, *n.* oju ọna.  
**Patience**, *n.* sūru, ipamọra.  
**Patient**, *n.* onisuru, ẹniti o nrọju, alaisan. *adj.* nisuru, laikanju.  
**Patriarch**, *n.* baba nla.  
**Patrimony**, *n.* ogún.  
**Patriot**, *n.* olufẹ ilẹ rẹ nitõtọ.  
**Patriotism**, *n.* ifẹ ilu ẹni.  
**Patrol**, *v.t. and i.* ẹe ibudo, yi ilu ka lati dabobo. *n.* oluṣọ.  
**Patron**, *n.* alābo, alafẹhinti.  
**Patronage**, *n.* itilẹhin, iranlọwọ. abo, oju rere.  
**Patronize**, *v.t.* ti-lẹhin, ẹe oju rere si.  
**Pattern**, *n.* aṣẹ, awoṣe, aworan.  
**Paucity**, *n.* kere, diẹ kiun.  
**Pauper**, *n.* talaka, alaini.  
**Pause**, *v.i.* duro, simi. *n.* iduro, idakẹ, isimi.  
**Pave**, *v.t.* fi okuta tẹ.  
**Pavement**, *n.* titẹ okuta.  
**Pavilion**, *n.* agọ.  
**Paw**, *n.* ẹkanna ẹranko. *v.t. and i.* hale, ya li ẹkanna.  
**Pawn**, *v.t.* fi sọfa, fi dogo. *n.* iwọfa.  
**Pawnbroker**, *n.* ọlọfa.

**Pay**, *v.t.* san owo.  
**Payable**, *adj.* sisan.  
**Payment**, *n.* isanwo.  
**Pea**, **Pease**, *n.* popondo.  
**Peace**, *n.* alafia.  
**Peaceable**, *adj.* lalafia.  
**Peacemaker**, *n.* onilaja.  
**Peaceoffering**, *n.* èbò-alafia.  
**Peacock**, *n.* èiyè ologè.  
**Peak**, *n.* ori oke, ònṣò.  
**Peal**, *n.* iro agogo, iro àrà.  
**Pearl**, *n.* okuta oniyebiye.  
**Peasant**, *n.* agbè, aroko.  
**Peat**, *n.* koriko gbìgbè ti a lo lati ti daná.  
**Pebble**, *n.* okuta wèwè.  
**Peck**, *v.t.* jẹ, fi agógo mu bi èiyè.  
**Peculiar**, *adj.* òtò.  
**Peculiarity**, *n.* iwa òtò.  
**Pecuniary**, *adj.* ti owo.  
**Pecunious**, *adj.* li orò.  
**Pedagogue**, *n.* olukò.  
**Pedal**, *adj.* ti èṣẹ.  
**Pedant**, *n.* àṣefefe ninu èkò.  
**Pedantry**, *n.* àṣefefe ni fífí èkò han.  
**Peddle**, *v.t. and i.* kiri oja, ṣajapa oja.  
**Pedestal**, *n.* ipilẹ, èṣẹ.  
**Pedestrian**, *n.* irinkiri li èṣẹ.  
**Pedigree**, *n.* iran, itan.  
**Pedlar**, *n.* alarinkiri oja tità.  
**Peel**, *v.t. and i.* bo li epo, bo li awò. *n.* èpo.  
**Peep**, *v.i.* bẹwo. *n.* ibẹwo, iyọjusi.  
**Peer**, *n.* ijoye, olori, ọlọla.  
**Peevish**, *adj.* ṣonu, rorò.  
**Peevishness**, *n.* isonu, irorò.  
**Peg**, *n.* èkàn. *v.t. and i.* kan li èkàn.  
**Pelican**, *n.* èiyè ofú.  
**Pellet**, *n.* iṣu kekere.  
**Pell-mell**, *adv.* nirudurudu.  
**Pellucid**, *adj.* mọ gara.  
**Pelt**, *v.t. and i.* sọ-lu. *n.* awò.

**Pen**, *n.* kalamu, agbo ẹran. *v.t.* sé-mọ; kọwe.  
**Penal**, *adj.* yẹ ni ijeniya.  
**Penalty**, *n.* ijiya, isenise.  
**Penance**, *n.* isẹ ironupiwada, ètutu.  
**Pence**, *n.* owo bàba.  
**Pencil**, *n.* ohun èlo ikọwe.  
**Pendant**, *n.* dogbo-dogbo, ohun ọṣọ.  
**Pendent**, *adj.* sisorò, rò.  
**Pendulum**, *n.* fífí-agogo, isorò.  
**Penetrate**, *v.t. and i.* lu-aluja, da-lu.  
**Penetration**, *n.* ilaluja; ọgbon, oye.  
**Peninsular**, *n.* ilẹ ti omi fẹrẹ yika.  
**Penitence**, *n.* ironupiwada, ikānu èṣẹ.  
**Penitent**, *n.* onironupiwada, akā-nu èṣẹ.  
**Penknife**, *n.* ọbẹ kekere.  
**Penman**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Penmanship**, *n.* ọnà ikọwe, ilo kalamu.  
**Pennant**, *n.* asia tẹrẹ gigun.  
**Penniless**, *adj.* laini owo.  
**Penny**, *n.* owo bàba.  
**Pension**, *n.* owo isimi lenu isẹ.  
**Pensioner**, *n.* ẹniti o gbà owo isimi.  
**Pensive**, *adj.*  
**Pensiveness**, *n.* ikānu, ironu.  
**Penury**, *n.* aini, talaka.  
**People**, *n.* orilẹ ede, enia. *v.t.* tẹdosi, fi enia si.  
**Pepper**, *n.* ata.  
**Peppermint**, *n.* efinrin ata.  
**Peradventure**, *adv.* boya, alaba-pade. *n.* iyemeji, aidaju.  
**Perambulate**, *v.t.* rin la ja.  
**Perambulation**, *n.* irin laja.  
**Perceive**, *v.t.* kiyesi, rí.  
**Perception**, *n.* ikiyesi, ọrò, ọgbon imọ.  
**Perch**, *n.* ibùwọ èiyè. *v.t. and i.* wọ bi èiyè.

**Perchance**, *adv.* bọya, ni ala-bapade.

**Percussion**, *n.* ilumọra.

**Perdition**, *n.* iparun, isegbe.

**Peremptory**, *adj.* pẹlu agbara.

**Perennial**, *adj.* niduro pẹ titi, titi.

**Perfect**, *adj.* pe, pipe. *v.t.* ẹ se li aṣepe, mu-pe, ẹ-tan.

**Perfection**, *n.* pipe, iṣepe.

**Perfectly**, *adv.* dajudaju, ṣáṣá, pipe.

**Perfidious**, *adj.* laisõtọ, li ẹtan.

**Perfidy**, *n.* ẹtan, aisõtọ.

**Perforate**, *v.t. and i.* lu-ja, dá lu.

**Perforation**, *n.* iluja, didálu.

**Perforce**, *adv.* nipa agbara.

**Perform**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ se, mu-ẹ se.

**Performance**, *n.* iṣe, imuṣe.

**Performer**, *n.* oluṣe, aṣiṣe.

**Performing**, *adj.* nṣe nkan.

**Perfume**, *n.* ọrun didun. *v.t.* fi ọrun didun kun.

**Perfumer**, *n.* ọlọja ọrun didun.

**Perfunctory**, *adj.* laikasi, laibikita.

**Perhaps**, *adv.* boya.

**Peril**, *n.* ewu.

**Perilous**, *adj.* lewu.

**Period**, *n.* akokò, igba; opin.

**Periodical**, *adj.* lakoko, nigbàgba.

**Perish**, *v.i.* gbé, ẹgbe.

**Perishable**, *adj.* ṣiṣegbe.

**Perjure**, *v.refl.* bura eke.

**Perjurer**, *n.* abura eke.

**Perjury**, *n.* ibura eke.

**Permanence**, *n.* iduro, ipẹ titi.

**Permanent**, *n.* duro pẹ titi, laiyeṣe.

**Permeate**, *v.t. and i.* wọ lara.

**Permissible**, *adj.* funlāye.

**Permission**, *n.* ibùnlāye, ijewọ fun.

**Permit**, *v.t. and i.* bùn lāye, jẹ. *n.* iwe ifāyefun.

**Pernicious**, *adj.* niparun, nipa-lara.

**Perpendicular**, *adj.* niduro ṣan-ṣan.

**Perpetrate**, *v.t.* ẹ se, da ẹṣe.

**Perpetration**, *n.* idẹṣe.

**Perpetual**, *adj.* lailai, titi lọ.

**Perpetually**, *adv.* titi lọ.

**Perpetuate**, *v.t.* mu pẹ titi.

**Perpetuity**, *n.* iduro lailai, ati-randiran.

**Perplex**, *v.t.* dāmu, ẹ rọnrọn.

**Perplexity**, *n.* idamu, ipaiya.

**Perquisite**, *n.* itọsi ipin, èrè owo lẹnu iṣe.

**Persecute**, *v.t.* ẹ inunibini si.

**Persecution**, *n.* inunibini.

**Persecutor**, *n.* oninunibini.

**Perseverance**, *n.* iduro ṣinṣin, iforiti.

**Persevere**, *v.i.* foriti, duro ṣinṣin.

**Persist**, *v.i.* tẹramọṣe, foriti, dimu ṣinṣin.

**Persistence**, *n.* itẹramọṣe, iforiti, idimu ṣinṣin.

**Persistently**, *adv.* ni tẹramọ.

**Person**, *n.* enia, ẹni kan, oluwarẹ, alamọrin.

**Personage**, *n.* enia nla kan.

**Personal**, *adj.* ti enia.

**Personify**, *v.t.* fi ohun ẹ akawe enia.

**Perspiration**, *n.* ilagun, ọgun.

**Perspire**, *v.t. and i.* lāgun.

**Persuade**, *v.t.* yi-lọkan pada, tàn.

**Persuasion**, *n.* iyipada ọkan, paleròda.

**Persuasive**, *adj.* ti a le yipada.

**Pert**, *adj.* lafojudi.

**Pertain**, *v.i.* ẹ ti.

**Pertenacity**, *n.* agidi, idimu-ṣinṣin.

**Pertinacious**, *adj.* ṣagidi.

**Pertness**, *n.* iyaju si, afojudi.

**Perturb**, *v.t.* ru-soke.

**Perusal**, *n.* ikàwe.

**Peruse**, *v.t.* fi akiyesi kàwe.

**Pervade**, *v.t.* la jalẹ.

**Pervasion**, *n.* ilakọja.



**Perverse**, *adj.* ɕaigbɔran, lodi si.  
**Perverseness**, *n.* agidi, ayidayida, iyapa.  
**Pervert**, *v.t.* yi-po, yi-pada, ba-jẹ. *n.* akọ-igbagbọ silẹ.  
**Pervious**, *adj.* lafo, niluja.  
**Pessimist**, *n.* ẹniti ohun kan kò dara loju rẹ.  
**Pest**, *n.* àrun, iyonu.  
**Pester**, *v.t.* yọ-lẹnu.  
**Pestilence**, *n.* ajakalẹ àrun.  
**Pestle**, *n.* ọmọri-odó.  
**Pet**, *n.* ọrọ ikẹ, ayanfẹ; ibinu. *v.t.* kẹ.  
**Petition**, *n.* èbẹ, ibère, adura. *v.t. and i.* bèbẹ, tọrọ.  
**Petitioner**, *n.* èlẹbẹ, ẹniti ntọrọ.  
**Petrify**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di okuta.  
**Petroleum**, *n.* ororo ti a fa jade lati inu ilẹ.  
**Petted**, *adj.* kikẹ.  
**Petticoat**, *n.* ẹwu obirin.  
**Petty**, *adj.* kere, lainilari.  
**Petulance**, *n.* afojudi, ainisuru.  
**Petulant**, *adj.* lafojudi, niwara.  
**Pew**, *n.* ibujoko ni ile Ọlórún.  
**Pewter**, *n.* awo ojẹ, tasa.  
**Phantasm**, **Phantom**, *n.* iwin.  
**Phase**, *n.* hihan oju oşupa, iri, ifarahan.  
**Pheasant**, *n.* ẹiyẹ iru agbe ati aluko.  
**Phenomenon**, *n.* ifarahan.  
**Phial**, *n.* igo kekere.  
**Philanthropist**, *n.* oninurere si enia.  
**Philanthropy**, *n.* ifẹ araiye, inurere si enia.  
**Philosopher**, *n.* ọlọgbọn, olumọ, amọye, olumọran.  
**Philosophy**, *n.* imọ, ọgbọn.  
**Phlegm**, *n.* itọ ọfun.  
**Phosphorus**, *n.* iru ıda kan ti o molẹ ninu okunkun.  
**Phrase**, *n.* gbolohun ọrọ kan.  
**Phthisis**, *n.* ikọ fẹ.  
**Phylactery**, *n.* ọja, igbati aşọ.

**Physic**, *n.* imọ ọgun.  
**Physician**, *n.* onişegun.  
**Piano**, **Pianoforte**, *n.* duru apata.  
**Pianist**, *n.* ẹniti o tẹ duru, aluduru.  
**Piazza**, *n.* ọdẹdẹ.  
**Pick**, *v.t. and i.* şa, şajọ, yọ-jade, yan; ji, jale.  
**Pickaxe**, *n.* ọkọ itulẹ.  
**Picked**, *adj.* yiyan.  
**Picnic**, *n.* irin ẹgbẹ kan lati gba afeṣe.  
**Picture**, *n.* aworan, aṣẹṣẹ.  
**Picturesque**, *adj.* o yẹ aworan.  
**Piebald**, *adj.* lawọ pupọ, adikala.  
**Piece**, *n.* ẹla, idása, apa, irepe, ẹbu. *v.t.* tunşe.  
**Pier**, *n.* afará ti o yọ sinu omi.  
**Pierce**, *v.t. and i.* wọnu, gún, la-lọ.  
**Piety**, *n.* ibọwọ fun Ọlórún, ibu ọla fun, ifọkansin.  
**Pig**, *n.* ẹlẹdẹ.  
**Pigeon**, *n.* ẹiyẹle.  
**Pigmy**, **Pygmy**, *n.* enia kukuru rará.  
**Pike**, *n.* ọkọ.  
**Pile**, *n.* ebè, okiti. *v.t.* ko-jọ, ko ohun le ohun.  
**Piles**, *n.pl.* jẹdijẹdi.  
**Pilfer**, *v.t.* şe afowọra, jale.  
**Pilferer**, *n.* alafowọra, ole.  
**Pilgrim**, *n.* èrò, alarinkiri, olubẹ ibi mimọ wo.  
**Pilgrimage**, *n.* ibẹ ibi mimọ wo, irin ajo li aiye, atipo, irin èrò.  
**Pill**, *n.* işu ọgun.  
**Pillage**, *n.* ikó, ikogun. *v.t.* kó, jale.  
**Pillar**, *n.* ọwọn, ọpó.  
**Pillow**, *n.* irọri, tĩmtĩm.  
**Pillow-case**, **Pillow-slip**, *n.* apo irọri.  
**Pilot**, *n.* atukọ, afoṇahan. *v.t.* amọna.  
**Pimple**, *n.* esusu ara, rorẹ.  
**Pin**, *n.* ẹkàn.

**Pincers**, *n.pl.* ẹmú.  
**Pinch**, *v.t. and i.* ja-lékanna.  
**Pine**, *n.* orukọ igi kan. *v.i.* rù, gbẹ, joro.  
**Pineapple**, *n.* ọpẹ oyinbo.  
**Pinion**, *n.* iyẹ apa; idẹ. *v.t.* di li apa.  
**Pinnacle**, *n.* шонсо ori, tente.  
**Pint**, *n.* ọsuwọn oninu kekere.  
**Pioneer**, *n.* ասaju, alàna silẹ.  
**Pious**, *adj.* buyin fun, nifókansin.  
**Pip**, **Pippin**, *n.* irughin eso.  
**Pipe**, *n.* ifẹre, apò; ikoko tabà.  
**Piper**, *n.* afunfẹre.  
**Pique**, *n.* ilara. *v.t.* ẹ lara si, mu-binu.  
**Piracy**, *n.* olẹ li oju omi okun.  
**Pirate**, *n.* olẹ li oju okun.  
**Pistol**, *n.* ibọn ilewọ.  
**Pit**, *n.* ihò, isà okú. *v.t.* ẹsà.  
**Pitch**, *n.* iwọn; ọda. *v.t. and i.* tẹ-si, do-si.  
**Pitcher**, *n.* ladugbo, ikoko ipọ-nmi.  
**Piteous**, *adj.* kun fun iyọnu.  
**Pitfall**, *n.* ewuru, ọfin.  
**Pith**, *n.* agbara, ohun pataki; ifun ọpa.  
**Pithy**, *adj.* lagbara.  
**Pitiful**, *adj.* lānu, kun fun iyọnu.  
**Pittance**, *n.* owo onjẹ kikini.  
**Pity**, *n.* ānu, iyọnu. *v.t.* ẹ ānu, ẹ iyọnu.  
**Placable**, *adj.* tituloju, mura lati dariji, lilanija.  
**Placability**, *n.* ifẹ ilaja.  
**Placard**, *n.* iwe afiyesi ni gbangba.  
**Place**, *n.* ibi, ipò, āye, oye. *v.t.* fi sibi kan; fi-silẹ.  
**Placid**, *adj.* lafafia, pẹlẹ, jẹ.  
**Plague**, *n.* iyọnu, ajakalẹ arun. *v.t.* yọ-lẹnu, tọ.  
**Plain**, *adj.* ọbọró, tẹju; mọju. *n.* pẹtẹlẹ, ọdan gbangba.  
**Plainly**, *adv.* nigbangba, nitõtọ, kerekere.

**Plain-speaking**, *n.* ọrọ aisi erú, ọrọ igboiya.  
**Plaint**, *n.* aroye.  
**Plaintiff**, *n.* olùfisin.  
**Plaintive**, *adj.* tanu, kun fun iyọnu.  
**Plait**, *n.* ilọlù, iwun. *v.t.* lọ-lù, wun, di.  
**Plan**, *n.* èro, apẹrẹ.  
**Plane**, *n.* ohun elo ifá. *v.t.* fa, la.  
**Planet**, *n.* irawọ ti nyika ọrun.  
**Plank**, *n.* apako.  
**Plant**, *n.* eweko, ewebẹ, ohun elewe tutu. *v.t.* gbin, lọ.  
**Plantain**, *n.* ọgedẹ agbagbà.  
**Plantation**, *n.* oko gbingbin.  
**Planter**, *n.* ọgbin, afunrugbin.  
**Plaster**, *n.* ẹfun, erupẹ یشانle, aṣọ ọgun fun egbò. *v.t.* ẹsanle, rẹle.  
**Plasterer**, *n.* ẹniti nrẹle.  
**Plastic**, *adj.* ẹṣiṣu.  
**Plat**, *n.* ilẹ bíri, oko kekere.  
**Plate**, *n.* awo pẹrẹṣẹ.  
**Platform**, *n.* pẹpẹ.  
**Platter**, *n.* awo nla.  
**Plaudit**, *n.* iyin.  
**Plausible**, *adj.* ni iwu li oju li ode, o ẹ biẹnipe o yẹ fun iyin.  
**Play**, *n.* ire ẹṣe. *v.t. and i.* ẹṣe.  
**Player**, *n.* ẹniti o ẹṣe.  
**Playfellow**, *n.* ẹgbẹ alabaṣire.  
**Playful**, *adj.* kun fun ire ẹṣe.  
**Playground**, *n.* ibi ẹṣe.  
**Playtime**, *n.* igba ẹṣe.  
**Plea**, *n.* ẹbẹ, awawi.  
**Plead**, *v.t. and i.* bẹ-fun, ẹṣẹ.  
**Pleader**, *n.* elẹgbe, alatilẹhin, alabawi.  
**Pleasant**, *adj.* dùn, wù, āyo.  
**Pleasantness**, *n.* didùn.  
**Please**, *v.t.* wù, ẹ inudidùn si, dunmọ.  
**Pleasure**, *n.* inu didun.  
**Pledge**, *n.* ọgo, ohun ẹri, ọfà.  
**Plenary**, *adj.* kun; pé.

**Plenitude**, *n.* èkun.  
**Plenteous**, *adj.* pọ pupọ.  
**Plentiful**, *adj.* ọpọlọpọ.  
**Plenty**, *n.* pupọ, ọpọlọpọ.  
**Pliable**, *adj.* titẹ, aisoro tẹ.  
**Pliers**, *n.pl.* emú kekere.  
**Plight**, *n.* iwa, ipò.  
**Plod**, *v.t. and i.* rin pẹlẹ.  
**Plot**, *n.* erọ, imọ buburu; ilẹ biri. *v.t.* di rikiṣi si, gbimọ buburu.  
**Plotter**, *n.* onigbimọ buburu.  
**Plough**, *n.* ohun elo itulẹ. *v.t. and i.* tulẹ.  
**Ploughshare**, *n.* irin ọkọ itulẹ.  
**Pluck**, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya; ifatu. *v.t. and i.* fà-tu, já, fà-yọ.  
**Plucky**, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.  
**Plug**, *n.* edidi, idenu.  
**Plum**, *n.* eso igi kan.  
**Plumage**, *n.* iyé eiyẹ.  
**Plumb**, *n.* ọjé imunàró, ọjé idiwọn.  
**Plumbline**, *n.* okùn-iwọn.  
**Plume**, *n.* iyẹ eiyẹ. *v.t.* tun iyẹ se.  
**Plump**, *adj.* sanra.  
**Plunder**, *n.* ikogun. *v.t.* ko, jale, se igara.  
**Plunderer**, *n.* ole, igara.  
**Plunge**, *v.t. and i.* gbe-bọ, rì sinu nkan.  
**Plural**, *n.* ju ọkan lọ.  
**Plus**, *n.* ifikun, ami kan bayi +, pẹlu +.  
**Ply**, *v.t. and i.* ṣiṣẹ laisimi, se ẹpon, wakọ.  
**Poach**, *v.t. and i.* wọ si oko ẹnikan lati ji ẹran.  
**Poacher**, *n.* ẹniti o ji ẹran.  
**Pocket**, *n.* apo ewu. *v.t.* fi sinu apo.  
**Pocket handkerchief**, *n.* gele inuju.  
**Pocket money**, *n.* owo-na.  
**Pod**, *n.* pódì eso igi.  
**Poem**, *n.* iwe akewi orin.

**Poet**, *n.* akewi, onirara.  
**Poetry**, *n.* iwe oloṣuwọn, iwe eṣeṣe.  
**Poignancy**, *n.* mimu, titá, liloro.  
**Poignant**, *adj.* mimu, titá, didunni.  
**Point**, *n.* ami, oju, nkan aṣiyesi. *v.t. and i.* sami, tọka si, fọnahan.  
**Pointer**, *n.* ohun ti nfonahan.  
**Poise**, *v.t. and i.* iṣe dede, iṣọ-gbọgba.  
**Poison**, *n.* oró, iwọ. *v.t.* fi oró pa, ba-jẹ.  
**Poisonous**, *adj.* loró, niwọ, nì-pani.  
**Poke**, *v.t. and i.* bì, ti.  
**Pole**, *n.* ọpá.  
**Police**, *n.* awọn ọlọpa.  
**Police-court**, *n.* ilé ẹjọ.  
**Policy**, *n.* oye iṣe itọju ilu, akoso.  
**Polish**, *v.t. and i.* dan, lẹ. *n.* didan, lẹlẹ.  
**Polite**, *adj.* niwa rere.  
**Politely**, *adv.* tọwọtọwọ.  
**Politeness**, *n.* iwa rere.  
**Politic**, *adj.* moye, gbọn.  
**Politics**, *n.* ọyẹ iṣiṣẹ akoso ilu.  
**Poll**, *n.* ori, iwe orukọ awọn ara ilu. *v.t. and i.* rẹ lori, kọ orukọ si iwe.  
**Pollute**, *v.t.* bà jẹ, sọ di aimọ.  
**Pollution**, *n.* ibajẹ, aimọ, ẹri.  
**Polygamist**, *n.* ẹniti o ko obirin jọ, olobirinpupọ.  
**Polygamy**, *n.* ilobirin pupọ, ikobirinjọ.  
**Pomade**, *n.* ohun ipara ti a fi ọra se.  
**Pomegranate**, *n.* orukọ eso igi kan.  
**Pomp**, *n.* ogo, ọṣọ pipọ.  
**Pompous**, *adj.* lẹṣọ pupọ; ogo aṣehan.  
**Pond**, *n.* omi ikudu.  
**Ponder**, *v.t. and i.* rò, wadi.  
**Ponderous**, *adj.* wuwo.

**Pony**, *n.* ẹsin kekere, kūrù.  
**Pool**, *n.* ikudu, adagun.  
**Poop**, *n.* iha idi ọkọ.  
**Poor**, *adj.* talaka, alaini.  
**Pop**, *n.* irópọ; isunnigiri. *v.t.* and *i.* yọ foti.  
**Populace**, *n.* awọn ara ilu.  
**Popular**, *adj.* ninudidun awọn enia, lokiki, yiyẹ fun awọn enia.  
**Popularity**, *n.* ifẹ enia, okiki ode.  
**Populate**, *v.t.* mu enia rẹ si i.  
**Population**, *n.* iye enia ilu kan.  
**Populous**, *adj.* kun fun enia.  
**Porch**, *n.* iloro.  
**Porcupine**, *n.* ọrẹ.  
**Pores**, *n.pl.* oju ilāgun ara, iho kékéké li ọwọ ara.  
**Pork**, *n.* ẹran ẹlẹdẹ.  
**Porous**, *adj.* kun fun iho.  
**Porpoise**, *n.* ẹran ese.  
**Porridge**, *n.* asàró, ẹkọ afala.  
**Port**, *n.* ebute, ibi igunlẹ si.  
**Portable**, *adj.* riru, gbígbe.  
**Portal**, *n.* ẹnu ọna kekere.  
**Portend**, *v.t.* fi ami sọ nkan ti mbọ tẹlẹ.  
**Porter**, *n.* onibodè, oluṣọna; alārù.  
**Porterage**, *n.* owo alārù.  
**Porthole**, *n.* oju feresẹ ọkọ.  
**Portion**, *n.* apakan, ipin, itori.  
**Portly**, *adj.* sigbónlẹ.  
**Portmanteau**, *n.* apo ifi aṣọ si.  
**Portrait**, *n.* aworan.  
**Portray**, *v.t.* fihan nipa aworan.  
**Pose**, *v.t. and i.* duro-niwaju nkan.  
**Position**, *n.* ipò.  
**Positive**, *adj.* ṣalaiyihun pada.  
**Positively**, *adv.* dajudaju, nitõtọ.  
**Possess**, *v.t.* ní ni ini, gbà, jogun.  
**Possession**, *n.* ini.  
**Possessor**, *n.* oluwa, ẹniti o ni ini.  
**Possibility**, *n.* lileṣe, lile ri bẹ.  
**Possible**, *adj.* ni ṣiṣe, o le ṣe, lagbara ṣiṣe.

**Post**, *n.* onṣẹ ibode iwe; opo ile; ibi iṣe. *v.t. and i.* fi iyara rin.  
**Postage**, *n.* owo ifiwe ranṣẹ.  
**Posterior**, *adj.* ti ẹhin.  
**Posterity**, *n.* iran atẹle ẹni, iru ọmọ.  
**Posthumous**, *adj.* bibi lẹhin ikú baba.  
**Postman**, *n.* apinwe kiri.  
**Postmaster**, *n.* olori ibode iwe.  
**Postmeridian**, **P.M.**, lẹhin ọjọ kanri.  
**Post-office**, *n.* ile ifiwe ranṣe; ibode iwe.  
**Postpone**, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, fa-ṣẹhin, yẹ.  
**Postscript**, *n.* ọrọ ifikun iwe.  
**Posture**, *n.* ipò, ìwa, àyè, iduro.  
**Pot**, *n.* ikokò.  
**Potash**, *n.* ẹru igi sisun.  
**Potato**, *n.* kúkúndùkú.  
**Potency**, *n.* agbara, ipa.  
**Potent**, *adj.* lagbara, naṣẹ.  
**Potentate**, *n.* alagbara, ọba.  
**Potential**, *adj.* lagbara, le.  
**Potsherd**, *n.* apadl.  
**Pottage**, *n.* ipẹtẹ.  
**Potter**, *n.* amọkòkò.  
**Pottery**, *n.* ibi amọkoko, awo.  
**Pouch**, *n.* apo, asunwọn.  
**Poulterer**, *n.* aladiẹ, oluta adie.  
**Poultry**, *n.* awọn adie ti a nsin.  
**Pounce**, *v.t. and i.* fo mọ lojiji.  
**Pound**, *n.* oṣuwọn kan; owo wura; agbo ẹran ti o ti ṣako. *v.t. and i.* gun si wẹwẹ.  
**Pour**, *v.t. and i.* tú, dà jade.  
**Pout**, *v.t. and i.* yọ ṣuti ète si.  
**Poverty**, *n.* aini, oṣi, talaka.  
**Powder**, *n.* ẹtu; ẹtu ibon.  
**Power**, *n.* agbara, ipa, aṣẹ.  
**Powerful**, *adj.* lagbara, nipa, naṣẹ.  
**Powerless**, *adj.* lailagbara, lai-nipa.  
**Practicable**, *adj.* ṣiṣe, wulo.

**Practical**, *adj.* wulo.  
**Practice**, *n.* iṣe, ilo, iwa.  
**Practise**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe, lo, huwa.  
**Practitioner**, *n.* alagbọwọle ṣe, oluṣe.  
**Praise**, *n.* iyin. *v.t.* yin.  
**Praiseworthy**, *adv.* niyin, yẹ lati yin.  
**Prance**, *v.i.* fo kokata.  
**Prancing**, *n.* ire-sisá, fifo ẹṣin.  
**Prank**, *n.* erekere.  
**Prattle**, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ bokiboki.  
**Prattler**, *n.* ẹniti nsọrọ bokiboki.  
**Prawn**, *n.* ede, alakàṣa.  
**Pray**, *v.t. and i.* gbadura, bẹbẹ, tọrọ.  
**Prayer**, *n.* adura, ẹbẹ, itọrọ.  
**Prayer-book**, *n.* iwe adura.  
**Prayerful**, *adj.* ni ẹmi adura.  
**Prayerless**, *adj.* laí gbadura.  
**Preach**, *v.t. and i.* wasu.  
**Preacher**, *n.* oniwasu.  
**Preamble**, *n.* ifihan iwe, ọrọ asọṣaju.  
**Precarious**, *adj.* laidaniloju.  
**Precapution**, *n.* ifabamọ ṣaju, oye tẹlẹ.  
**Precede**, *v.t.* ṣaju nipa oye tabi igba.  
**Precedence**, *n.* iṣaju.  
**Precedent**, *adj.* ti iṣaju. *n.* aṣẹrẹ, iṣe bẹ ri.  
**Precept**, *n.* ẹkọ, ilana, aṣẹ.  
**Preceptor**, *n.* olukọ, alaṣẹ.  
**Precession**, *n.* iṣaju lọ.  
**Precinct**, *n.* àlá, ipinlẹ.  
**Precious**, *adj.* niyebiye, niyelori.  
**Precipice**, *n.* bebe ọgbun. bebe oke.  
**Precipitate**, *v.t.* tari li ogedengbe, bi ṣubu li ogedengbe.  
**Precipitation**, *n.* iwara, ikanju.  
**Precipitous**, *adj.* logedengbe.  
**Precise**, *adj.* lakoko gan.  
**Precision**, *n.* déde, gégẹ, igba gan.  
**Preclude**, *v.t.* se mọ 'de, di lona.

**Precocious**, *adj.* ni ọgbọn ju, iyajù.  
**Preconceive**, *v.t.* rotẹlẹ.  
**Precursor**, *n.* aṣaju.  
**Predecessor**, *n.* ẹniti o ṣaju ẹni ninu oye.  
**Predestinate**, *v.t.* yan tẹlẹ.  
**Predestination**, *n.* iyantẹlẹ.  
**Predicament**, *n.* ipò ti o ṣoro.  
**Predicate**, *v.t.* tẹnumọ.  
**Predict**, *v.t.* sọtẹlẹ.  
**Prediction**, *n.* isọtẹlẹ.  
**Predictor**, *n.* alasọtẹlẹ.  
**Predispose**, *v.t.* mura tẹlẹ.  
**Predominant**, *adj.* wọpọ, tayọ, bori.  
**Predominate**, *v.t.* jọba, bori, tayọ.  
**Pre-eminence**, *n.* ipo giga ju, olori, ileke.  
**Pre-eminent**, *adj.* ga julọ, titayọ.  
**Preface**, *n.* ọrọ itumọ ifiṣaju iwe.  
**Prefect**, *n.* olori, alaṣẹ.  
**Prefer**, *v.t.* fi-ṣaju, bu iyin fun, yan.  
**Preferable**, *adj.* yiyan. dara ju.  
**Preferment**, *n.* igbeleke.  
**Prefix**, *v.t.* fi ṣaju.  
**Pregnancy**, *n.* iloyun, oyun.  
**Pregnant**, *adj.* loyun ; ni ọgbọn ; kun-fun.  
**Prejudice**, *n.* ojusaju, idajọ tẹlẹ.  
**Prelate**, *n.* olori ninu ijọ.  
**Preliminary**, *adj.* ti iṣaju, ti ipilẹṣẹ.  
**Prelude**, *n.* ifiṣaju.  
**Premature**, *adj.* ṣaju akoko.  
**Premeditate**, *v.t.* rò tẹlẹ, gbimọ tẹlẹ.  
**Premeditation**, *n.* irò tẹlẹ, iṣaro tẹlẹ.  
**Premier**, *n.* olori, aṣaju. *adj.* ti iṣaju, pataki.  
**Premise**, *n.* atete ro tẹlẹ.  
**Premises**, *n.pl.* ilé.  
**Premium**, *n.* ère.  
**Premonish**, *v.t.* kilọ fun tẹlẹ.

**Premonition**, *n.* ikilọ tabi ami nkan ti mbọ.  
**Preoccupied**, *adj.* tete de bẹ nsişẹ miran lọwọ.  
**Preparation**, *n.* imurasilẹ, ipẹsẹsilẹ, ipalẹmọ.  
**Preparatory**, *adj.* palemọ-silẹ.  
**Prepare**, *v.t. and i.* pẹsẹ, mura tẹlẹ, palẹmọ.  
**Prepossess**, *v.t.* gbà ini tẹlẹ.  
**Preposterous**, *adj.* laitọ; laisi loju ọna.  
**Prerogative**, *n.* ohun ti işẹ ti ẹni.  
**Presbyter**, *n.* alagba ninu ijọ, alufa.  
**Prescience**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.  
**Prescribe**, *v.t. and i.* fi aşẹ fun, lāna.  
**Prescription**, *n.* iwe ilana.  
**Presence**, *n.* oju ẹni, lwa nibikan.  
**Present**, *adj.* nisisiyi, lọwọlọwọ, lojukoju. *n.* ọrẹ, ẹbun. *v.t. and i.* fi-fun, gbe kalẹ niwaju, ta-lọrẹ.  
**Presentiment**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.  
**Presently**, *adv.* nisisiyi, lojukanna, laipe.  
**Preservation**, *n.* ipamọ, itọju.  
**Preserve**, *v.t.* pa-mọ, şe itọju.  
**Preserver**, *n.* olupamọ, olutọju.  
**Preside**, *v.i.* şe akoso, şe olori.  
**President**, *n.* alakoso, olori.  
**Press**, *n.* lbiwu, ọpọ enia, ohun elo itẹwe. *v.t. and i.* tẹ, rọlù, hà li àyẹ, şù mọ, fún.  
**Pressure**, *n.* ikimọlẹ, titẹ, fifún.  
**Prestige**, *n.* agbara iwa.  
**Presume**, *v.t. and i.* kùgbu, dawọlẹ e gba şe bẹ, gbagbọ laiwadi.  
**Presumption**, *n.* ikùgbu, igbẹkẹlẹ nkan aidaniloju.  
**Presumptuously**, *adv.* fi ikùgbu şe.  
**Presuppose**, *v.t.* ro tẹlẹ.  
**Pretence**, *n.* aşẹhàn, ifarahan bi otitọ.  
**Pretend**, *v.t. and i.* şe bi ẹnipe, şe aşẹhàn.

**Pretension**, *n.* ifarahan bi otitọ.  
**Pretext**, *n.* idi aisító, aşẹhàn.  
**Pretty**, *adj.* lẹwa, dara.  
**Prevail**, *v.i.* bori, şegun.  
**Prevalent**, *adj.* bibori-tankalẹ.  
**Prevaricate**, *v.i.* yapa, purọ, tanjẹ.  
**Prevarication**, *n.* iyapa, ọrọ itanjẹ.  
**Prevent**, *v.t.* şaju; di-lọwọ.  
**Prevention**, *n.* idaduro, idilọwọ.  
**Preventive**, *adj.* ni agbara idaduro.  
**Previous**, *adj.* ti şaju.  
**Prey**, *n.* ikógun, ohun ọdẹ. *v.i.* kó ikógun, jẹ.  
**Price**, *n.* iye, owo-ọya. *v.t.* yowó, diyele.  
**Priceless**, *adj.* lailediyele, lainiyelori.  
**Prick**, *n.* ẹgún. *v.t. and i.* fi-gún.  
**Prickly**, *adj.* gigun, godogodo.  
**Pride**, *n.* irera, igberaga.  
**Priest**, *n.* alufa.  
**Priesthood**, *n.* orişẹ-alufa, oyè-alufa.  
**Prig**, *n.* ọyaju, ole, aşẹ enia.  
**Prim**, *adj.* nişedede, şe gẹ.  
**Primal**, *adj.* şe pataki, wa ni ipo kina.  
**Primary**, *adj.* nipo ekini, olori, pataki.  
**Prime**, *n.* olori ju ni ijọ.  
**Prime**, *adj.* dara pupọ, pataki; li kutukutu.  
**Primer**, *n.* iwe kika ekini.  
**Primeval**, *adj.* ti atetekọ bẹrẹ.  
**Primitive**, *adj.* ti ibẹrẹ, ti igba atijọ, ti atetekọşẹ.  
**Prince**, *n.* ọmọ-ọba, ọmọ-alade.  
**Princess**, *n.* ọmọ birin ọba, ọmọ-alade-obirin.  
**Principal**, *n.* olori. *adj.* ni pataki, li olori.  
**Principalities**, *n.pl.* awọn ijoye, ilẹ ọmọ ọba, agbara ọba.  
**Principally**, *adv.* nipataki.

**Principle**, *n.* ipilẹṣẹ ẹkọ, ofin, ipilẹ.

**Print**, *n.* ami, iwe titẹ. *v.t.* tẹ, sami si.

**Printer**, *n.* atẹwe.

**Printing**, *n.* iwe titẹ.

**Prior**, *adj.* ṣaju, ti ṣaju.

**Priority**, *n.* iṣaju, itẹlẹ.

**Prison**, *n.* ile ẹwọn, tubu.

**Prisoner**, *n.* ẹlẹwọn, aratubu, onde.

**Privacy**, *n.* ibi ikọkọ, ibi ipamọ.

**Private**, *adj.* ikọkọ, ifarapamọ.

**Privately**, *adv.* nikọkọ.

**Privation**, *n.* aini.

**Privilege**, *n.* anfani. *v.t.* fun li anfani.

**Privy**, *adj.* ti ikọkọ, ti ẹnikan-ṣoṣo, ba a ẹ imùlẹ.

**Prize**, *n.* ère. *v.t.* diyele, ka si ohun iyebiye.

**Probability**, *n.* boya, jijọ bi ẹnipe.

**Probable**, *adj.* ti a le danwo, ti a le ridi.

**Probably**, *adv.* boya.

**Probate**, *n.* iwe ifihan dajudaju.

**Probation**, *n.* idanwo.

**Probationer**, *n.* ẹniti a ndanwo.

**Probe**, *n.* ohun elo oniṣegun.

**Probit**, *n.* olõtọ, otitọ.

**Problem**, *n.* ọran ti o ọsoro.

**Procedure**, *n.* itatẹsiwaju, irin.

**Proceed**, *v.i.* tẹ siwaju.

**Proceeds**, *n.pl.* ikojọ owo.

**Process**, *n.* ilọsiwaju.

**Procession**, *n.* irin ọpọ enia lẹṣẹṣẹ.

**Proclaim**, *v.t.* kede, sọ nigbangba.

**Proclamation**, *n.* ikede.

**Procrastinate**, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, faṣẹhin, mu-pẹ.

**Procrastination**, *n.* iduro, ifaṣẹhin, imupe.

**Procure**, *v.t. and i.* ri-gbà.

**Prod**, *n.* ọlu; ohun ti ori rẹ mu ṣoṣoro. *v.t.* gun?

**Prodigal**, *n.* oninakuna.

**Prodigality**, *n.* inakuna, ifi ohun ṣọfo; ilawọ.

**Prodigious**, *adj.* tobi, pọ niyanu.

**Prodigy**, *n.* ohun iyanu, ẹniiyanu.

**Produce**, *v.t.* mu-jade, bi, so, hu.

**Product**, *n.* nkan ti nhu jade, eso, imuwa, iyọrisi.

**Productive**, *adj.* eleso, ibisi, agbara imuwa.

**Profanation**, *n.* ibàjẹ, isọdi aimọ.

**Profane**, *adj.* lasan, aimọ. *v.t.* bà-jẹ, sọ-di-aimọ.

**Profanity**, *n.* ibajẹ, ailọwọ.

**Profess**, *v.t. and i.* jẹwọ, sọ nigbangba.

**Profession**, *n.* ijẹwọ, ipẹ, iṣẹ.

**Professor**, *n.* olukọ, onijẹwọ.

**Proffer**, *v.t.* fi-bun, fi-tọrẹ.

**Proficiency**, *n.* ilọsiwaju, imupe.

**Proficient**, *adj.* yiye, titọ, pipẹ.

**Profile**, *n.* aworan ori tabi oju.

**Profit**, *n.* ère, anfani. *v.t. and i.* jẹre.

**Profitable**, *adj.* li ère.

**Profligate**, *adj.* ninakuna, nifẹ-kufẹ, niwa buburu. *n.* oniwa buburu, onifẹkufẹ.

**Profound**, *adj.* jinlẹ, jinlẹ ni imọ.

**Profoundness**, **Profundity**, *n.* ijinlẹ, imọ ijinlẹ, jijinlẹ.

**Profuse**, *adj.* pọ rekọja.

**Progenitor**, *n.* baba nla.

**Progeny**, *n.* irandiran, ọmọ.

**Prognosis**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ, isọtẹlẹ.

**Programme**, *n.* iwe ohun ti a o ẹ ni ipade.

**Progress**, *n.* ilọsiwaju, imusan. *v.i.* lọ siwaju, mu-san.

**Progression**, *n.* ilọsiwaju, ipọsi.

**Progressive**, *adj.* nlọ siwaju.

**Prohibit**, *v.t.* kọ-fun, da-duro, di-lọna.

**Prohibition**, *n.* ikọfun, idaduro, idina.

**Prohibitive**, *adj.* idaduro, kikọfun.

**Project**, *n.* iro, igbero. *v.t. and i.*  
yori jade, gbìro.  
**Prolific**, *adj.* ni ibisi, ni irẹ, hihu.  
**Prologue**, *n.* ọrọ isaju.  
**Prolong**, *v.t.* fà-gùn, mu-pẹ,  
duro titi.  
**Promenade**, *n.* igbafẹfẹ, ọna irin  
ni gbangba. *v.t. and i.* rin,  
gba-afẹfẹ.  
**Prominence**, *n.* iyọri; ihan  
ketekete.  
**Prominent**, *adj.* yori; han kete-  
kete, lokiki.  
**Promiscuous**, *adj.* dàpọ, daru-  
dàpọ.  
**Promise**, *n.* ileri. *v.t. and i.* ẹ  
ileri.  
**Promising**, *adj.* ni ireti pe yio  
dara.  
**Promontory**, *n.* iyọri ilẹ sinu  
okun, ọ̀nṣo-ilẹ.  
**Promote**, *v.t.* gbe-ga, gbe-leke,  
sun-siwaju.  
**Promoter**, *n.* agbenileke.  
**Promotion**, *n.* igbeleke, isun-  
siwaju.  
**Prompt**, *adj.* mura, kankan, ẹ-  
tan. *v.t.* sun-ẹ, mu ọrọ si  
iranti, ẹ-leti.  
**Prompter**, *n.* aṣinileti.  
**Promptitude**, *n.* imura, iṣetan.  
**Promptness**, *n.* kiakia nikankanṣi.  
**Promulgate**, *v.t.* kede, t̀an-kalẹ,  
wi-kiri.  
**Promulgation**, *n.* itankalẹ, ikede.  
**Promulgator**, *n.* alatankalẹ,  
akede.  
**Prone**, *adj.* ogedengbe, fa-si,  
tẹ-si.  
**Proneness**, *n.* itẹsi, ifasi.  
**Prong**, *n.* egùn, ohun elo bi  
amuga. *v.t.* fi-gùn.  
**Pronoun**, *n.* ọrọ ti a lo dipo  
orukọ nkan.  
**Pronounce**, *v.t. and i.* pẹ, sọrọ.  
**Pronunciation**, *n.* ipẹ, isọrọ.  
**Proof**, *n.* ami, ẹri.

**Prop**, *n.* itilẹhin.  
**Propaganda**, *n.* ọna itankalẹ.  
**Propagate**, *v.t.* mu bi si i, pọ si.  
**Propagation**, *n.* idagba, iwú,  
ipọsi, itankalẹ.  
**Propel**, *v.t.* ṭi siwaju, le siwaju.  
**Propeller**, *n.* ajẹ-ọkọ.  
**Propensity**, *n.* itẹsi, ifasi.  
**Proper**, *adj.* yẹ, tọ.  
**Properly**, *adv.* ni-yiye, ni titọ.  
**Property**, *n.* ohun ini, itọsi.  
**Prophecy**, *n.* isọtẹlẹ.  
**Prophecy**, *v.t. and i.* sọ-tẹlẹ.  
**Prophet**, *n.* alasọtẹlẹ, woli.  
**Prophetess**, *n.* woli obirin.  
**Propitiate**, *v.t.* la-nija, ẹ-etutu.  
**Propitiation**, *n.* etutu.  
**Proportion**, *n.* ipo onirũru nkan  
si ara wọn, ọṣuwọn.  
**Propose**, *v.t.* da-imọran, muwa  
fun ifiyesi.  
**Proposition**, *n.* imuwa fun ifiyesi,  
imọran.  
**Propound**, *v.t.* gbimọ, gbìro.  
**Proprietor**, *n.* oluwa, olohun.  
**Propriety**, *n.* iṣedede, ibamu.  
**Prose**, *n.* iwe kikọ.  
**Prosecute**, *v.t.* lepa, fi-s̀un.  
**Prosecution**, *n.* ifis̀un.  
**Prosecutor**, *n.* olufis̀un.  
**Proselyte**, *n.* alawọṣe.  
**Prospect**, *n.* ifi oju si ọna, hihàn,  
iwo, iri.  
**Prosper**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ rere, ẹ aṣiki.  
**Prosperity**, *n.* alafia, aṣiki.  
**Prostitute**, *n.* paṣaga obirin,  
àgbere. *v.t.* tà fun iwa  
buburu, lo ni ifẹkufẹ.  
**Prostitution**, *n.* iṣàgbere, iṣe  
paṣaga.  
**Prostrate**, *adj.* ni idọbalẹ. *v.t.*  
dabulẹ dọbalẹ.  
**Prostration**, *n.* idabulẹ, laini  
agbara.  
**Protect**, *v.t.* dàbobo.  
**Protection**, *n.* àbo.  
**Protector**, *n.* àlabo.



**Protégé**, *n.* ẹniti o wà labẹ itọju elomiran.

**Protest**, *v.t. and i.* tẹnumọ, kilọ. *n.* ikede, ikilọ.

**Protract**, *v.t.* fà-gun, mu-pẹ.

**Protraction**, *n.* ifàgun, imupẹ.

**Protrude**, *v.t. and i.* ti siwaju.

**Protuberance**, *n.* iwú.

**Proud**, *adj.* igberaga.

**Prove**, *v.t. and i.* dan-wò, ridi.

**Provender**, *n.* sakasáka, koriko gbigbẹ.

**Proverb**, *n.* owe.

**Proverbial**, *adj.* di owe, lo bi owe.

**Provide**, *v.t. and i.* pese-silẹ, pese.

**Providence**, *n.* ipese-silẹ Ọlórún fun awọn ẹda Rẹ.

**Provident**, *adj.* ni ipese tẹlẹ, niwoye.

**Provider**, *n.* apèse.

**Province**, *n.* igberiko.

**Provincial**, *adj.* ti agbegbe ilu.

**Provision**, *n.* onjẹ, ipese tẹlẹ.

**Provocation**, *n.* imubinu, irú-soke, itọ.

**Provoke**, *v.t.* mu-binu, rú-soke, tọ.

**Prow**, *n.* iwájú ọkọ.

**Prowess**, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya.

**Prowl**, *v.t. and i.* rin kiri wa ohun ọdẹ.

**Proximate**, *adj.* sunmọ, nitosi, leti.

**Proximity**, *n.* itosi, eti.

**Proxy**, *n.* irọpo, iduro fun.

**Prudence**, *n.* oye, ọgbọn.

**Prudent**, *adj.* amoye, ọlọgbọn.

**Prune**, *v.t.* rẹ-lọwọ, rẹwọ, ke kuro, wọn kuro.

**Pry**, *v.i.* bojuwo, wadi.

**Psalm**, *n.* orin mimọ.

**Psalmist**, *n.* akọwe orin mimọ.

**Pshaw**, *inter.* ọ̀! !

**Puberty**, *n.* akoko ti ọkọnrin tabi obirin ti dagba tan.

**Public**, *adj.* ti gbogbo enia, mimọ fun gbogbo enia.

**Publican**, *n.* agbowode.

**Publication**, *n.* ikede, itẹwe.

**Publicly**, *adv.* ni gbangba.

**Publish**, *v.t.* sọ di mimọ, kede, tẹ iwe fun tità.

**Publisher**, *n.* ẹniti ntẹ iwe tità.

**Pucker**, *v.t. and i.* kí-iweje, ká.

**Puddle**, *n.* ọgọdọ kekere, koto kekere.

**Puff**, *n.* fifẹ, afẹfẹ kan. *v.t. and i.* fẹ-socket.

**Pugilist**, *n.* ẹniti nfi ikuku ja.

**Pugnacious**, *adj.* onija.

**Pugnacity**, *n.* iwa onija.

**Pull**, *v.t. and i.* fà.

**Pullet**, *n.* ọmọ adię.

**Pulley**, *n.* ohun ẹrọ lati fi gbe nkan ti o wuwo soke.

**Pulpit**, *n.* aga iduro wasu.

**Pulsate**, *v.t. and i.* lu kiki.

**Pulse**, *n.* ilu kiki ti ọkan; ẹwa.

**Pulverize**, *v.t. and i.* gun kunna, lọ.

**Pump**, *n.* ẹrọ ifà omi lati inu kanga. *v.t. and i.* fa-socket.

**Pumpkin**, *n.* ẹlegede.

**Punch**, *n.* lilu iho si. *v.t.* lu iho; lu, na.

**Punctilious**, *adj.* kiyesi nkan kinikini.

**Punctual**, *adj.* ẹ li akoko, ẹ gẹ.

**Punctuate**, *v.t.* fi ami si iwe kika.

**Puncture**, *n.* iho kekere. *v.t. and i.* gún.

**Pungent**, *adj.* mú, tani.

**Punish**, *v.t.* jẹ-niya.

**Punishment**, *n.* iya, ijiya.

**Punt**, *n.* ọkọ kekere.

**Puny**, *adj.* kekere, alailera.

**Pupil**, *n.* ọmọ ile iwe, akẹkọ.

**Puppy**, *Pup*, *n.* ọmọ aja.

**Purchase**, *v.t.* ra. *n.* ohun ti a rà.

**Purchaser**, *n.* olurà.

**Pure**, *adj.* mó, dá ẹ́ka, funfun ni iwa.

**Purge**, *v.t.* wẹ-mọ, wẹ.

**Purification**, *n.* iwenumọ.  
**Purifier**, *n.* alawẹmọ.  
**Purify**, *v.t.* wẹ-mọ, sọ di mimọ.  
**Purity**, *n.* mimọ, iwa mimọ.  
**Purloin**, *v.t.* ji, jale.  
**Purloiner**, *n.* olẹ.  
**Purple**, *adj.* elese aluko, awọ aluko.  
**Purport**, *n.* itumọ.  
**Purpose**, *n.* ete, ero, ohun ti a nlepa.  
**Purr**, *v.t. and i.* kun bi ologini.  
**Purse**, *n.* apo owo.  
**Purser**, *n.* onitọju owo ninu ọkọ.  
**Pursue**, *v.t. and i.* lepa, tẹle.  
**Pursuit**, *n.* ilepa, itẹle.  
**Purtenance**, *n.* ikopọ inu ẹran.  
**Purvey**, *v.t. and i.* ra onjẹ silẹ, pese silẹ fun.  
**Purveyor**, *n.* oluta ohun jijẹ.  
**Pus**, *n.* ọyun.  
**Push**, *v.t. and i.* tì bí, rọ.  
**Puss**, **Pussy**, *n.* ologbò, ologini.  
**Put**, *v.t. and i.* fi-si.  
**Putrefy**, *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, rà.  
**Putrid**, *adj.* rirà, bibajẹ.  
**Putty**, *n.* ẹmọ, àtẹ.  
**Puzzle**, *n.* isoro, gọ, isuju.  
**Pygmy**, *n.* aràrá.  
**Pyjamas**, *n.pl.* ẹkoto durukẹ.  
**Pyramid**, *n.* ibi isinku awọn Pharoah.  
**Pyre**, *n.* ikojọ igi lati fi sun okú.  
**Python**, *n.* ojola.

## Q.

**Quack**, *v.t. and i.* ke bi pẹpẹiyẹ ; adahunṣe.  
**Quack-doctor**, *n.* adahunṣe.  
**Quackery**, *n.* ifújà oniṣegun ti kò ni imọ.  
**Quadrangle**, *n.* onigun mẹrin.  
**Quadruped**, *n.* ẹranko ẹlẹṣẹ mẹrin.  
**Quadruple**, *adj.* ni ilọpo mẹrin.

**Quaff**, *v.t. and i.* mu igbun.  
**Quagmire**, *n.* irà.  
**Quail**, *n.* aparọ. *v.t. and i.* ẹjojo, ẹjeru, damu.  
**Quaint**, *adj.* ẹjeji.  
**Quake**, *v.i.* gbọn, wariri, mi.  
**Qualification**, *n.* imuyẹ.  
**Qualify**, *v.t. and i.* mu-yẹ.  
**Quality**, *n.* iwa, agbara.  
**Qualm**, *n.* aibalẹ ẹri ọkan.  
**Quandary**, *n.* hiha sarin meji.  
**Quantity**, *n.* titobi, iwọn, iye.  
**Quarantine**, *n.* dida ọkọ duro nitori aisan.  
**Quarrel**, *n.* ija, asọ. *v.i.* ja, sọ.  
**Quarrelsome**, *adj.* nija.  
**Quarry**, *n.* iho nibiti a nfọ okuta.  
**Quart**, *n.* idamẹrin oṣuwọn.  
**Quarter**, *n.* idamẹrin ohunkohun.  
**Quarterly**, *adj.* ni idamẹrin-mẹrin, li oṣu metamẹta.  
**Quarter-master**, *n.* olubojuto ibugbe ati onjẹ ti awọn ọmọ-ogun.  
**Quartette**, **Quartet**, *n.* ẹni mẹrin.  
**Quash**, *v.t.* tẹ-mọlẹ, ẹṣgun.  
**Quaver**, *v.t. and i.* wahùn li orin.  
**Quay**, *n.* ebute, ibi igunlẹ si.  
**Queen**, *n.* ayaba, ọba obirin.  
**Queenly**, *adv. or adj.* bi ayaba.  
**Queer**, *adj.* yatọ, ẹdi.  
**Quell**, *v.t.* mu-dakẹ, pa-rẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ, ẹṣgun.  
**Quench**, *v.t.* pa-kú, paná, parun.  
**Querulous**, *adj.* ainitẹlọrun, rahùn.  
**Query**, *n.* ibere, ẹre.  
**Quest**, *n.* wakiri.  
**Question**, *n.* ibere. *v.t.* bi i lẹre.  
**Questionable**, *adj.* niruju, aidaniloju.  
**Quibble**, *n.* ja lori nkan kékèrẹ.  
**Quick**, *adj.* yara, láye. *n.* aláye.  
**Quicken**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di áye, sọ-ji.  
**Quickener**, *n.* ẹniti o sọ di áye.  
**Quicklime**, *n.* ẹru ti a kò bu omi pa.

**Quickly**, *adv.* yarayara, kánkán, nisisiyi, kiakia, şıraşira.

**Quickness**, *n.* iyara.

**Quicksand**, *n.* iyanrin didè.

**Quicksighted**, *adj.* oloju mimu.

**Quiescence**, *n.* isimi, idakè.

**Quiescent**, *adj.* simi, dakè.

**Quiet**, *adj.* dakè, pèlè, idakèjè.  
*v.t. and i.* mu-simi, mu-parorò, mu-dakè.

**Quietly**, *adv.* ni idakèjè.

**Quietness**, *n.* iwa pèlè, idakèjè.

**Quill**, *n.* iyé apa éiyé ti a lo lati fi kòwe.

**Quilt**, *n.* aṣò ibori akete.

**Quinine**, *n.* egbogi iba.

**Quire**, *n.* ewe-iwe mērin-le-logun.

**Quit**, *v.t.* fi-silè, kò-silè.

**Quite**, *adv.* patapata.

**Quiver**, *n.* àpó-òfa. *v.t. and i.* gbòn.

**Quorum**, *n.* iye egbè ti o to lati ṣe ipade.

**Quota**, *n.* ipin.

**Quotation**, *n.* òrò agbasò, iye ti a ntà ohunkohun.

**Quote**, *v.t.* tun òrò èlomi wi, sọ iye owo ohun tità.

**Quoth**, *v.t.* wipe.

**Quotient**, *n.* iye ti o yòri jade nipa ipin.

## R.

**Rabbi**, *n.* Olukòni, ọrukọ ti awọn Jū fi pè awọn ti o nkọ ofin.

**Rabbit**, *n.* ehoro onirun.

**Rabble**, *n.* ọpọ enia alainilari; awọn "ómọ ita."

**Rabid**, *adj.* ṣiwere.

**Race**, *n.* iran, idile, iru; ije.

**Race-course**, *n.* ibi isure ije.

**Racial**, *adj.* ti iran, ti idile.

**Rack**, *n.* ori-ikọ.

**Racket**, *n.* ariwo.

**Radiance**, *n.* itanmọlẹ, idan maran.

**Radiant**, *adj.* titanṣan.

**Radiate**, *v.t. and i.* tàn, ràn bi òrun.

**Radical**, *adj.* ti ipilẹṣẹ, ti gbon-gbo.

**Radically**, *adv.* tegbo-tigàgà.

**Raft**, *n.* adilu igi ti o fo loju omi.

**Rafter**, *n.* èkè ilẹ, iti igi ile.

**Rag**, *n.* akisa.

**Rage**, *n.* irunu, ibinu. *v.i.* binu fufu, ru.

**Ragged**, *adj.* alakisa, palapala.

**Raid**, *n.* igboguntì. *v.t. and i.* gbogun si, rọlu.

**Rail**, *n.* ọgba irin tabi ti igi, irin lori eyiti ọkọ ilẹ nrin. *v.t. and i.* sọrọ èbu, sọrọ ẹgan.

**Railway**, *n.* ọna ọkọ ilẹ.

**Raiment**, *n.* aṣọ.

**Rain**, *n.* òjò. *v.t. and i.* rọ-jò, rò.

**Rainbow**, *n.* oṣumare.

**Raincloud**, *n.* ikuku ojo.

**Raindrops**, *n.* ọṣọrọ ojo.

**Rainy**, *adj.* ọjọ ojo.

**Raise**, *v.t.* gbe-soke. gbeleke, gbe-duro.

**Raisin**, *n.* eso ajara.

**Rake**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi nko nkan jọ. *v.t. and i.* ko-jọ.

**Rally**, *v.t. and i.* ṣa ogun jọ, gbà agbara titun.

**Rain**, *n.* àgbo. *v.t.* fi agbara le.

**Ramadan**, *n.* oṣu àwẹ Imale.

**Ramble**, *n.* irin kakiri. *v.i.* rin kakiri.

**Rampant**, *adj.* fo soke gija.

**Rampart**, *n.* odi ilu.

**Ramrod**, *n.* ọpa ibon.

**Rancid**, *adj.* kan, muṣẹri.

**Rancour**, *n.* irira, kèta, arankan.

**Random**, *adj.* alabapade, lairo-tẹlẹ.

**Range**, *v.t. and i.* tò lẹṣẹṣẹ; rin kakiri.

**Ranger**, *n.* alarinkiri ; alabojuto igbo.  
**Rank**, *n.* egbe, oḡba, ipo, oye, ɔna, itɔ-ogun. *v.t. and i.* tò lèsɛsɛ. *adj.* run, ɕun, bàjé.  
**Rankle**, *v.i.* gbɛnikun.  
**Ransack**, *v.t.* wá kiri, ja li olè.  
**Ransom**, *n.* iràpadà, owo idasilẹ. *v.t.* rà-padà, da-silẹ.  
**Ransomer**, *n.* oluràpadà.  
**Rap**, *n.* ilù. *v.t. and i.* lu, kankun.  
**Rapacious**, *adj.* ni ojukokoro, fi agbara dimu.  
**Rapid**, *adj.* yara, kánkán.  
**Rapidity**, *n.* iyára.  
**Rapine**, *n.* fifi agbara ko lọ.  
**Rapt**, *adj.* fetisilẹ pelu iparɔrɔ.  
**Rapture**, *n.* ayọ nla.  
**Rare**, *adj.* ɕowón, alɔ.  
**Rarely**, *adv.* laiwoɔ.  
**Rascal**, *n.* eniakenia, enia lasan, "omọ ita."  
**Rase, Raze**, *v.t.* wó-palẹ, re-lori, parẹ, parun.  
**Rash**, *adj.* ikùgbù, laifarabalẹ, sure. *n.* ẹyi, ẹsu.  
**Rashly**, *adv.* laironu.  
**Rasp**, *n.* ohun ɔna kan, áyùn.  
**Rat**, *n.* ekute.  
**Rate**, *n.* iye, oṣuwón. *v.t. and i.* siro, sọ iye ; ba-wi.  
**Rather**, *adv.* kuku, sanju.  
**Ratify**, *v.t.* pinnu, fi ohùn si.  
**Ration**, *n.* onjẹ ọjọ ti awón omọ-ogun.  
**Rational**, *adj.* ni iye ninu.  
**Rattle**, *v.t. and i.* pariwo, mi pekepeke, kigbe.  
**Ravage**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ahoro, parun.  
**Rave**, *v.t. and i.* siwere, sọrọ laironu bi asiwere.  
**Ravel**, *v.t. and i.* dijupọ, di rudurudu.  
**Raven**, *n.* ẹiyẹ lwo.  
**Ravening**, *n.* apanijẹ.

**Ravenous**, *adj.* ọyánnu, oniwoṛa onjẹ.  
**Ravin**, *v.t.* ɕe iwọra.  
**Ravine**, *n.* afonifoji nla.  
**Ravish**, *v.t.* tẹ li ogo, fi agbara mu.  
**Raw**, *adj.* tutù, aisè.  
**Ray**, *n.* itanṣan imọlẹ.  
**Raze**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, wó-palẹ.  
**Razor**, *n.* abẹ.  
**Reach**, *v.t. and i.* nà, de.  
**Read**, *v.t. and i.* kawẹ, kà.  
**Reader**, *n.* akawẹ.  
**Readily**, *adv.* lọwọlọwọ, lọgan.  
**Readiness**, *n.* imura tan, imura silẹ.  
**Reading**, *v.* nkawẹ.  
**Ready**, *adj.* mura, ɕe tan.  
**Real**, *adj.* toto, daju, lododo.  
**Reality**, *n.* otitọ, ododo.  
**Realization**, *n.* imuse.  
**Realize**, *v.t.* mu-ɕe, mu ɕe otitọ.  
**Really**, *adv.* dajudaju, nitoto, li ododo.  
**Realm**, *n.* ilẹ-ọba.  
**Ream**, *n.* ewe tákádá. (480 ewe).  
**Reap**, *v.t. and i.* kore, ká, ɕá.  
**Reaper**, *n.* olukore.  
**Reappear**, *v.i.* fi ara han lẹrin keji.  
**Reappoint**, *v.t.* tun yàn lẹkeji.  
**Rear**, *n.* ẹhin. *v.t. and i.* tọ-dagba, kọ li ẹkọ.  
**Rearrange**, *v.t.* tun to lèsɛsɛ.  
**Reason**, *n.* idi, itori, nipa. *v.t. and i.* ba-ɕe aroye, sọ asoye fun.  
**Reasonable**, *adj.* ti o tọ.  
**Reasoner**, *n.* alaroye.  
**Reassure**, *v.t.* mu ki o daniloju.  
**Reattempt**, *v.t.* tun gbìdanwo lẹkeji.  
**Rebel**, *n.* ọlọtẹ, ásàgùn. *v.i.* ɕotẹ si.  
**Rebellion**, *n.* ọtẹ, isọtẹ, tẹmbẹ-lẹkun.  
**Rebellious**, *adj.* ọlọtẹ.

**Rebound**, *v.i.* tun pada sèhin ; tundi.  
**Rebuff**, *n.* ikò, da-duro.  
**Rebuild**, *v.t.* tun kò lèkeji.  
**Rebuke**, *v.t.* ba-wi, ba-sò. *n.* ibawi.  
**Recall**, *v.t.* pe-pada ; mu wa si iranti.  
**Recant**, *v.t. and i.* yi òrò pada, yi iye pada.  
**Recantation**, *n.* iyi òrò pada.  
**Recapitulate**, *v.t.* tun òrò sò.  
**Recapitulation**, *n.* itun òrò sò.  
**Recapture**, *v.t.* tun mu-lèru.  
**Recede**, *v.i.* fà-sèhin, pada sèhin.  
**Receipt**, *n.* igbà nkan lówò èni, iwe ijewò gbigba nkan.  
**Receive**, *v.t.* gbà, ri-gbà.  
**Recent**, *adj.* ni titun, ni lólòyi.  
**Recently**, *adv.* ni lólòyi.  
**Receptacle**, *n.* ibi igba ohun-kohun si.  
**Reception**, *n.* igba.  
**Receptive**, *adj.* gbigba-sinu.  
**Recess**, *n.* ipada sèhin, ibi ikòkò.  
**Recipe**, *n.* apejuwe.  
**Recipient**, *n.* olùgbà, èniti o gba nkan lówò èni.  
**Reciprocal**, *adj.* še pada, paşı-pārò.  
**Reciprocate**, *v.t. and i.* še paşı-parò, "bunmi mbun ọ."  
**Reciprocation**, *n.* ašegba, iše ipaşıparò.  
**Recitation**, *n.* kika ohun ti a kọ sori.  
**Recite**, *v.t. and i.* ka iwe ni gban-gba, kika eyiti a ti kọ sori.  
**Reckless**, *adj.* laibikita, aila-niyan, àiwoye.  
**Reckon**, *v.t. and i.* kà, širò.  
**Reckoning**, *n.* iširò, ikaye.  
**Reclaim**, *v.t. and i.* gbà-padà, mu-padà.  
**Reclamation**, *n.* itun-mu-bò-sipo.  
**Recline**, *v.t. and i.* fi ara tì.  
**Recluse**, *n.* èniti a semọ.

**Recognition**, *n.* imọ, ijewò, iranti.  
**Recognize**, *v.t.* mọ, jewò, ranti.  
**Recoil**, *v.i.* padà-sèhin, fà-sèhin.  
**Recollect**, *v.t.* ranti, šanú.  
**Recollection**, *n.* iranti, išanú.  
**Recommence**, *v.t.* tun bèrẹ lèkeji.  
**Recommend**, *v.t.* yin, sọrọ èni-kan ni rere, fi-le.  
**Recommendation**, *n.* iyin, isọrọ èni ni rere.  
**Recompense**, *v.t.* san-pada, san-šan. *n.* isanpada, šan-ère.  
**Reconcile**, *v.t.* še ilaja, ba-laja.  
**Reconciliation**, *n.* ilaja.  
**Reconsider**, *v.t.* tun-ro, tun-wadi lèkeji.  
**Reconstruct**, *v.t.* tun kọ lèkeji.  
**Record**, *v.t.* kọ sinu iwe iranti, jẹri. *n.* iwe iranti.  
**Recorder**, *n.* akọwe iranti.  
**Recount**, *v.t.* tun-širò, tun-sọ lèkeji.  
**Recourse**, *n.* asala si.  
**Recover**, *v.t. and i.* gbà-padà, tun ri gbà ; še dida ara kuro ninu àrun.  
**Recovery**, *n.* igbà-padà, iwosan ninu àrun, imularada.  
**Recreant**, *adj.* ni ilọjo, laisòtọ.  
**Recreate**, *v.t. and i.* sọ-ji, daraya, tù-lara.  
**Recreation**, *n.* idaraya, isọji, iré.  
**Recruit**, *v.t. and i.* tun ilera še, gba ọmọ-ogun sinu egbẹ.  
**Rectify**, *v.t.* tun-še, mu bọ sipò.  
**Rectitude**, *n.* iwa otitọ, iwa ododo.  
**Rector**, *n.* alakoso ijọ, alufa.  
**Rectory**, *n.* ibugbe alufa.  
**Recumbent**, *adj.* rọgbọku, fi ara tì.  
**Recuperate**, *v.t. and i.* sọji.  
**Recur**, *v.i.* padà, šalù.  
**Recurrency**, *n.* ipadà.

**Red**, *n.* pón, pupa.  
**Redden**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di pupa.  
**Redeem**, *v.t.* da-silẹ, ra-padà.  
**Redeemer**, *n.* Olurapadà.  
**Redemption**, *n.* irapadà, idasilẹ.  
**Redness**, *n.* pipón, iṣepupa.  
**Redolent**, *adj.* kun fun òrun didun.  
**Redouble**, *v.t. and i.* ṣẹpo lẹkeji.  
**Redound**, *v.i.* ran-padà.  
**Redress**, *v.t.* tun ṣe. *n.* itunṣe.  
**Reduce**, *v.t.* din-kù, bu-kù.  
**Reduction**, *n.* ìdinkù, ibukù.  
**Reduplicate**, *v.t.* ṣẹpo lẹkeji.  
**Reed**, *n.* iye, ifefe, ọpa-lye.  
**Reef**, *n.* okuta nisalẹ okun.  
**Reel**, *n.* igi ti a ka owu we, kẹkẹ owu. *v.t. and i.* ta gbọngbọn bi ọmuti; ka-we.  
**Re-enter**, *v.t. and i.* tun wọlé lẹkeji.  
**Refer**, *v.t. and i.* fi-lọ, gbe-padà.  
**Referee**, *n.* ẹniti a fi ọran lọ.  
**Reference**, *n.* ifilọ.  
**Refill**, *v.t.* tun fi kun.  
**Refine**, *v.t. and i.* yọ ẹri kuro, ṣélé, yọ, dan-wo, dà.  
**Refinement**, *n.* iwa mimọ, ilẹwa, inu rere.  
**Refiner**, *n.* ẹniti ndà, ẹniti nyọ.  
**Refit**, *v.t.* tunṣe.  
**Reflect**, *v.t. and i.* tan imọlẹ si; ronu jinlẹ.  
**Reflection**, *n.* ifiyesi, iro.  
**Reflective**, *adj.* leronu, nironu.  
**Reform**, *v.t. and i.* tun-ṣe, sọdi ẹni rere.  
**Reformation**, *n.* atún-padà-ṣe, isọdi rere.  
**Reformer**, *n.* alatusẹ.  
**Refractory**, *adj.* riru ofin, agidi.  
**Refrain**, *n.* orin. *v.t. and i.* fà-ṣẹhin, da-ara-duro, pamọra.  
**Refresh**, *v.t. and i.* tù-lara, tù-ninu, sọ-ji.  
**Refreshment**, *n.* itura; onjẹ, isimi.

**Refuge**, *n.* àbo, ibi isadi, ibi isasi.  
**Refugee**, *n.* ẹniti o salọ si ilẹ miran fun àbo.  
**Refund**, *v.t. and i.* san-padà.  
**Refusal**, *n.* ikọ.  
**Refuse**, *v.t. and i.* kọ, du. *n.* ẹri, ohun egbin.  
**Refute**, *v.t.* ti-laiya, bi-ṣubu, mu li eké, pa li ẹnu mọ.  
**Refutation**, *n.* ibiṣubu, ipalẹ-numọ.  
**Regain**, *v.t.* jẹre-padà, ri gba padà.  
**Regal**, *adj.* ti ọba.  
**Regale**, *v.t. and i.* se ase fun, mu li ara ya, fun ni inu didun.  
**Regalia**, *n.pl.* aṣọ-oye.  
**Regard**, *v.t. and i.* kiyesi, bu iyin fun, ka-si. *n.* lwo, ikiyesi, ibuyinfun.  
**Regarding**, *prep.* nipa ti.  
**Regardless**, *adj. and adv.* aifiyesi, aikasi, aibuyinfun.  
**Regatta**, *n.* fifi ọkọ sure ije.  
**Regenerate**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ọtun, tun-bi.  
**Regeneration**, *n.* atunbi, atunda.  
**Regent**, *n.* ajele, adele ọba.  
**Régime**, *n.* akoko ijọba, igba.  
**Regiment**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ogun kan.  
**Region**, *n.* ẹkùn ilu, àgbegbe.  
**Register**, *n.* iwe iranti.  
**Registration**, *n.* ikọ orukọ sinu iwe iranti.  
**Regret**, *n.* ibinuje, iranti pẹlu ẹdùn. *v.t.* ba ninu je, fi ẹdùn ranti.  
**Regular**, *adj.* dẹde.  
**Regularity**, *n.* iṣedede, ilọdẹde.  
**Regulate**, *v.t.* mu wa sabẹ ofin, tò lẹṣẹṣẹ.  
**Regulation**, *n.* ofin, ilana.  
**Rehearsal**, *n.* idanrawo silẹ.  
**Rehearse**, *v.t.* rọhin, tun kà, sọ.  
**Reign**, *n.* ijọba. *v.i.* jọba.  
**Rein**, *n.* okun ijanu ẹṣin.

**Reinforce**, *v.t.* fi agbara kun, fi ogun kun ogun.

**Reinforcement**, *n.* iranlôwô.

**Reins**, *n.pl.* inu, iwe inu.

**Reinstate**, *v.t.* fi si ipo rê padà.

**Reiterate**, *v.t.* tun wi.

**Reject**, *v.t.* kò-silê, șa-tl.

**Rejection**, *n.* ikòsilê, isatl.

**Rejoice**, *v.t. and i.* yò, șa inu didùn si.

**Rejoicing**, *n.* ayò.

**Rejoin**, *v.t. and i.* tun dara pòmô.

**Rejoinder**, *n.* èsl.

**Relapse**, *v.i.* tun padà sèhin, fa-sèhin. *n.* ipadà àrun, ifa-sèhin.

**Relate**, *v.t. and i.* wi, sò; ba-tan.

**Relation**, *n.* ará, ibatan; isòtan.

**Relative**, *n.* ará, ibatan; ti èlomiran, nipa ti.

**Relax**, *v.t. and i.* dèwô, mu fuyê diê.

**Relaxation**, *n.* idèwô, idèra, isimi.

**Release**, *n.* idasilê, ijòlôwô. *v.t.* da-silê, jò-lôwô lò, tu-silê.

**Relent**, *v.i.* kánu, șanu.

**Relentless**, *adj.* lailánu.

**Reliable**, *adj.* yiye fun igbèkèlè.

**Reliance**, *n.* igbèkèlè, isimilè.

**Reliant**, *adj.* sègbèkèlè.

**Relic**, *n.* ohun iranti; okú enia.

**Relict**, *n.* òpó.

**Relief**, *n.* iranlôwô, isòji, itilèhin.

**Relieve**, *v.t.* ran-lôwô, ti-lèhin.

**Religion**, *n.* isin.

**Religious**, *adj.* olufókànsin, ni sise isin Olórún.

**Relinquish**, *v.t.* fi-silê, kò-silê.

**Relish**, *n.* itòwò didùn, adùn. *v.t. and i.* fi adùn mò, gbadùn.

**Reluctance**, *n.* aifé.

**Reluctant**, *adj.* șa aifé.

**Reluctantly**, *adv.* pèlu ilòra.

**Rely**, *v.i.* simi le, gbèkèlè.

**Remain**, *v.i.* kù, duro.

**Remainder**, *n.* iyokù, isikù.

**Remains**, *n.pl.* okú enia.

**Remake**, *v.t.* tunşe.

**Remark**, *n.* ifiyesi, isòròsi. *v.t. and i.* fiyesi, wipe, sòrò.

**Remarkable**, *adj.* iyanu, lokikí.

**Remarkably**, *adv.* pèlu iyanu.

**Remedy**, *n.* ògùn, atunşe.

**Remember**, *v.t.* ranti.

**Remembrance**, *n.* iranti.

**Remind**, *v.t.* ran li eti, șa li eti.

**Reminder**, *n.* èniti o ran ni leti, ohun iran ni leti.

**Reminiscence**, *n.* iranti ohun ti o ti kòja.

**Remiss**, *adj.* fà, lora, jafara.

**Remission**, *n.* idariji, ifiji; ifa-sèhin, ijafara.

**Remit**, *v.t. and i.* dariji, san-pada, fi-ji.

**Remittance**, *n.* owo ti a ran lò si okere.

**Remittent**, *adj.* igbèda-gbèda.

**Remnant**, *n.* iyokù; irepe aşô.

**Remonstrance**, *n.* iyàn, isòrò odi si.

**Remonstrate**, *v.t. and i.* sòrò odi si, ba-jiyàn.

**Remorse**, *n.* abamô, èdùn eş .

**Remorseless**, *adj.* lai-kabamô.

**Remote**, *adj.* jina si.

**Removal**, *n.* isipo-pada, imukuro.

**Remove**, *v.t. and i.* șa-ipo padà, mukuro.

**Remunerate**, *v.t.* san owo òyà, san ère işe.

**Remuneration**, *n.* ere işe, owo-òyà.

**Remunerative**, *adj.* eyiti o mu owo wa.

**Rend**, *v.t. and i.* fà-ya.

**Render**, *v.t.* fi-fun, san-fun; sò-di.

**Rendezvous**, *n.* àjò, ibi-ipade, ibi-àbo.

**Renegade**, *n.* alaisòtò, akò-egbè rê silê.

**Renew**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ọtun, tún-še.

**Renewal**, *n.* isọdi-titun, itúnše.

**Renounce**, *v.t. and i.* kò-silẹ, sẹ.

**Renovate**, *v.t.* sọ di ọtun.

**Renovation**, *n.* itúnše.

**Renown**, *n.* okiki, iyin.

**Renowned**, *adj.* lokiki.

**Rent**, *n.* ifàya; owó-ilé. *v.t. and i.* fa-ya.

**Renunciation**, *n.* ikọsilẹ, isẹ.

**Reopen**, *v.t. and i.* tun ẹi lẹkeji.

**Reorganize**, *v.t.* tun-tò.

**Repair**, *v.t. and i.* lọ si; tun-še, tun fi si ipo. *n.* itúnše.

**Repairer**, *n.* alatunše.

**Repeat**, *n.* onjẹ.

**Repay**, *v.t. and i.* san-padà.

**Repeal**, *v.t.* mu-padà, pe-padà, pa-rẹ.

**Repeat**, *v.t. and i.* tun-še, tun-sọ, tun wi, kà.

**Repeatedly**, *adv.* nigbákugba.

**Repel**, *v.t.* le padà sehìn.

**Repent**, *v.t. and i.* ronupiwada, kànu nitõtọ.

**Repentance**, *n.* ironupiwada.

**Repetition**, *n.* atunwi.

**Repine**, *v.i.* kanra, kùn.

**Replace**, *v.t.* mu padà sipo, san-pada, dipo.

**Replant**, *v.t.* tun gbin.

**Replenish**, *v.t.* fi-kun, rẹ si i, gbilẹ.

**Replete**, *adj.* kún patapata.

**Reply**, *n.* idahùn, èsi. *v.t. and i.* dalohùn.

**Report**, *n.* irohin, ihìn. *v.t. and i.* ròhin.

**Reporter**, *n.* onirohin.

**Repose**, *v.t. and i.* dubulẹ sun, simi; fi-şura. *n.* isimi, ọrun, sisun.

**Reprehend**, *v.t.* ba-wi.

**Reprehension**, *n.* ibawi.

**Represent**, *v.t.* fi-han, duro nipo ẹlomì.

**Representation**, *n.* aworan, apẹrẹ, ere.

**Representative**, *n.* a ẹe oju ẹni, aduro nipo ẹni.

**Repress**, *v.t.* kì-wọ, kì-mọlẹ. ẹẹgun.

**Repression**, *n.* ikiwọ, ikimolẹ, işẹgun.

**Reprieve**, *v.t.* tu-silẹ, jọlowọ, da-silẹ.

**Reprimand**, *n.* ibawi. *v.t.* ba-wi pupọ.

**Reprint**, *v.t.* tun tẹ iwe.

**Reprisal**, *n.* igbẹsan, imusán.

**Reproach**, *n.* ẹgan. *v.t.* gàn.

**Reproachful**, *adj.* ti o lẹgan, ti a-le bawi.

**Reprobate**, *n.* ẹni-ìsáti, ẹni-ẹbi, aşıka. *adj.* idalẹbi, rirà, alainilari.

**Reprobation**, *n.* idalẹbi, ikọsilẹ, iffun iparun.

**Reproduce**, *v.t.* tun mu wa, tun bi jade.

**Reproduction**, *n.* ibi si i.

**Reproof**, *n.* ibawi.

**Reprovable**, *adj.* yẹ fun ibawi.

**Reprove**, *v.t.* ba-wi, ba-sọ, bani wi.

**Reprover**, *n.* olubaniwi.

**Reptile**, *n.* ohun ti nrakò.

**Republic**, *n.* ilu ti kò nfi ọba jẹ.

**Republish**, *v.t.* tun tẹ iwe tità.

**Repudiate**, *v.t. and i.* kò-silẹ.

**Repudiation**, *n.* ikọsilẹ.

**Repugnant**, *adj.* aibarade, lodì.

**Repulse**, *v.t.* le padà sehìn.

**Repulsion**, *n.* ilepadà.

**Repulsive**, *adj.* ilepadà, talaiya.

**Reputation**, *n.* okiki, iyin.

**Repute**, *v.t.* kà-si.

**Request**, *n.* ẹbẹ, ibẹrẹ, ifẹ. *v.t.* bẹ, bèrẹ.

**Require**, *v.t. and i.* bèrẹ, fẹ.

**Requirement**, *n.* ohun ti afe.

**Requisite**, *adj.* laisaini, tọ.

**Requisition**, *n.* ibère.



**Requital**, *n.* ẹsan, ère.  
**Requite**, *v.t.* san ẹsan, san-fun.  
**Rescind**, *v.t.* ke-kuro, parẹ.  
**Rescue**, *n.* igbala, iyọ ninu ewu, igbasilẹ. *v.t.* yọ ninu ewu, gbà-silẹ.  
**Research**, *n.* iwá li awari, iwadi.  
**Resemblance**, *n.* ijọra, aworan.  
**Resemble**, *v.t.* jọ, dabi, fi-we.  
**Resent**, *v.t.* fi ibinu han si, gbà ẹe ibi.  
**Resentful**, *adj.* kun fun ibinu.  
**Resentment**, *n.* ibinu, irunu.  
**Reservation**, *n.* ifipamọ, ifisura.  
**Reserve**, *v.t.* fi-pamọ, fi-şura.  
**Reserved**, *adj.* tiju, laişisilẹ.  
**Reservoir**, *n.* ibi ipamọ omi tabi nkan miran.  
**Reside**, *v.i.* gbe ibi kan, joko.  
**Residence**, *n.* ibugbe, ilé.  
**Residency**, *n.* ibugbe ajelẹ.  
**Resident**, *n.* olugbe.  
**Residential**, *adj.* ibi-gbibe.  
**Residue**, *n.* iyokù, isikù.  
**Resign**, *v.t. and i.* fi-silẹ.  
**Resignation**, *n.* ifisilẹ, ijọ lọwọ ; sùrù.  
**Resin**, *n.* oje igi.  
**Resist**, *v.t. and i.* kọjù ija si, tapá si, ta-laiya.  
**Resistance**, *n.* ikọjujasi, italaiya.  
**Resolute**, *adj.* ni ipinnu.  
**Resolution**, *n.* ipinnu, idaniloju.  
**Resolve**, *v.t. and i.* pinnu, mọ.  
**Resort**, *v.t. and i.* tọ-lọ, lọ-sọdọ, pejo.  
**Resound**, *v.t. and i.* tun dun pada.  
**Resource**, *n.* ọna iranlọwọ, ohun igbẹkẹle, itilẹhin.  
**Respect**, *n.* ojurere, ọwọ, iyin. *v.t.* bọwọ fun, buyin fun, bu ọlá fun.  
**Respectable**, *adj.* yẹ fun iyin, yẹ fun ọlá.  
**Respectful**, *adj.* kun fun ọwọ, tọwọtọwọ.

**Respiration**, *n.* imisinu misode.  
**Respire**, *v.t. and i.* mi.  
**Respite**, *n.* afo, àye, isimi.  
**Resplendent**, *adj.* didàn, dara pupọ.  
**Respond**, *v.i.* dahun, gbẹ.  
**Respondent**, *n.* ẹni idahun.  
**Response**, *n.* idahun, ẹgbe.  
**Responsibility**, *n.* igbẹkẹle, ẹkẹ.  
**Responsible**, *adj.* didalohun, nini ẹru işẹ.  
**Rest**, *n.* isimi, ọrun, idakẹ, isikù. *v.t. and i.* simi, sùn, dakẹ, kù.  
**Restful**, *adj.* fifi isimi fun.  
**Restfully**, *adv.* pẹlu isimi.  
**Rest-house**, *n.* ilé èro.  
**Restitution**, *n.* imupadà.  
**Restive**, *adj.* aifarabale, aijokojẹ.  
**Restless**, *adj.* laisimi, laisùn.  
**Restoration**, *n.* imupadà sipò.  
**Restore**, *v.t.* mu padà sipò, mu bọ sipò.  
**Restrain**, *v.t.* da-lẹkun, di li ọna, da-duro.  
**Restraint**, *n.* idiwo, idaduro, iko ni ijanu.  
**Restrict**, *v.t.* pālā fun, ha-mọ.  
**Restriction**, *n.* ipālā, ihamọ.  
**Result**, *n.* ipari, yori si.  
**Resume**, *v.t. and i.* tun bẹrẹ.  
**Resumption**, *n.* atun bẹrẹ.  
**Resurrection**, *n.* ajinde.  
**Resuscitate**, *v.t. and i.* mu sọji.  
**Retail**, *v.t. and i.* ta nkan wẹwẹ, su-tà, le-tà.  
**Retailer**, *n.* alaletà, alasutà.  
**Retain**, *v.t.* da-duro.  
**Retainer**, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ, iranşẹ.  
**Retake**, *v.t.* tun-mu, tun-gbà.  
**Retaliate**, *v.t. and i.* san ẹsan, gbẹsan.  
**Retaliation**, *n.* igbẹsan.  
**Retard**, *v.t. and i.* di-lọwọ, da-duro.  
**Retention**, *n.* idaduro, idilọwọ, ipamọ.

**Retentive**, *adj.* ti a le fi pamọ.  
**Reticence**, *n.* ipa ẹnu mọ, idakeje.  
**Retinue**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin.  
**Retire**, *v.t. and i.* fa-ẹhin, pẹhinda, lọ simi.  
**Retirement**, *n.* ifasehin, isimi, ibi ikọkọ.  
**Retiring**, *adj.* ni itiju, yiyẹ-kuro.  
**Retort**, *n.* ọrọ kikoro, ọrọ ikanju.  
**Retrace**, *v.t.* ba ọna kanna padà.  
**Retract**, *v.t. and i.* yi ọrọ padà.  
**Retreat**, *n.* ibi isimi, ibi ikọkọ, ifasehin, iyi ara sọtọ.  
**Retrench**, *v.t. and i.* gé owo kuro, idinku owo.  
**Retribution**, *n.* isānpadà, ẹsan.  
**Retrieve**, *v.t. and i.* gbà padà, mu padà sipo.  
**Retrograde**, *adj.* ifasehin işe odi si.  
**Retrospect**, *n.* ibojuwẹhin, ironu ohun ti o ti kọja.  
**Retrospection**, *n.* ipadawẹhin.  
**Return**, *v.t. and i.* padà, mu padà. *n.* ipadà, itunde.  
**Reunion**, *n.* isọkan lẹhin iyanipa.  
**Reunite**, *v.t.* tun so pọ lẹhin iyanipa, la-ja.  
**Reveal**, *v.t.* şipaya, fi-han, şisilẹ.  
**Revel**, *v.t. and i.* şe ariya, şe ajọ alariwo.  
**Revelation**, *n.* ifihan, şipaya.  
**Revelry**, *n.* ariya-alariwo.  
**Revenge**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹsan, jẹ niyà padà. *n.* igbẹsan.  
**Revengeful**, *adj.* ti ima gbẹsan, ni arankan.  
**Revengefully**, *adv.* kun-fun-ẹsan.  
**Revenge**, *n.* olugbẹsan.  
**Revenue**, *n.* akojọpọ owo ilu, owo ti a ri gbà.  
**Revere**, *v.t.* bọwọ fun, bọla fun.  
**Reverence**, *n.* ibọwọ, ibẹru, ọlá, ibuyin.

**Reverent**, *adj.* li ọwọ, li ọla, ni iyin.  
**Reverie**, *n.* minu lọkan, ri ronujina.  
**Reverse**, *v.t.* yi-padà, parọ. *n.* jamba, ọfo, iparọ.  
**Reversible**, *adj.* ti a le yi-po.  
**Revert**, *v.t. and i.* padà si, le-padà.  
**Review**, *v.t. and i.* tun-wo, bẹwo. *n.* ibẹwo, idanwo, fi ẹşọ wò.  
**Reville**, *v.t. and i.* kẹgan, fi şe ẹlẹyà.  
**Revise**, *v.t.* wò fun atunşẹ.  
**Revision**, *n.* itunwo, itunşẹ.  
**Revival**, *n.* isọji, ijidide.  
**Revive**, *v.t. and i.* mu-sọji, mu-yẹ, ji-dide.  
**Revoke**, *v.t. and i.* pè-padà, mu-kuro.  
**Revolt**, *n.* ọtẹ. *v.t. and i.* şọtẹ, kọ isin ọba.  
**Revolution**, *n.* iyika.  
**Revolve**, *v.t. and i.* yi-ka.  
**Revolver**, *n.* ibon ilewọ.  
**Reward**, *n.* ère, ẹbun, ẹsan. *v.t.* san ẹsan, ta li ọrẹ, fi ẹbun fun.  
**Rewarder**, *n.* olusẹsan.  
**Rheumatism**, *n.* lakuegbe, ari-nka.  
**Rhinoceros**, *n.* ẹranko bi-imado nla agbanrere.  
**Rib**, *n.* egungun iha.  
**Ribbon**, *n.* ọja tẹrẹ.  
**Rice**, *n.* şinkafa irẹşi.  
**Rich**, *adj.* li ọrọ, li owo lori, ọlọra, ọlọrọ.  
**Riches**, *n.* ọrọ, owó.  
**Richly**, *adv.* lọpọlọpọ, pupọ.  
**Rid**, *v.t.* gba-kuro, bọ-lọwọ, le-lọ.  
**Riddance**, *n.* igbakuro, ibọlọwọ.  
**Riddle**, *n.* àlọ, owe. *v.t. and i.* pa-lọ.  
**Ride**, *v.t. and i.* gun ẹşin.  
**Rider**, *n.* ẹniti ngun ẹşin.  
**Ridge**, *n.* oke ilé.

**Ridicule**, *n.* irërin, iyọsuti si.  
*v.t.* fi-rërin, fi-sësin, fi şe  
ẹleya.

**Ridiculous**, *adj.* rirërin, pipa-  
nilërin.

**Rife**, *pred. adj.* pọ, wọpọ.

**Rifle**, *n.* iru ibọn kan. *v.t. and i.*  
ji, fi agbara mu, jale.

**Right**, *adj.* tọ, yẹ, dara. *n.*  
otitọ, ododo, anfani ; ọtun.

**Righteous**, *n.* olododo. *adj.* lo-  
dodo, lotitọ.

**Righteousness**, *n.* ododo, iwa-  
ododo.

**Rightful**, *adj.* tọ-si.

**Rightly**, *adv.* lőtọ, rere.

**Rigid**, *adj.* le, ọoro lati tẹ,  
lailānu.

**Rigidly**, *adv.* pẹlu ọsoro, lile.

**Rigor**, *n.* iwariri otutu, gbigbọn.

**Rigour**, *n.* ọsoro, imúnà, lrórò.

**Rill**, *n.* odo ọşan kekere.

**Rim**, *n.* eti, bèbe.

**Rind**, *n.* ẹpo.

**Ring**, *n.* oruka. *v.t. and i.* lù bi  
agogo, ro bi agogo.

**Ringleader**, *n.* olori ẹgbẹ.

**Ringworm**, *n.* lapalapa.

**Rinse**, *v.t.* fi omi ọ̀n.

**Riot**, *n.* irukerudo, ariwo ; jẹ  
adùn aiye.

**Riotous**, *adj.* inakuna, jẹgu-  
duragudu, oniwoḃia.

**Rip**, *v.t. and i.* là.

**Ripe**, *adj.* pọn, dẹ, gbó.

**Ripen**, *v.t. and i.* dagba tan, mu  
pọn, mu dẹ.

**Ripple**, *n.* ẹ-ẹwẹwẹẹ.

**Rise**, **Rose**, *v.t. and i.* dide,  
goke ; jinde ; là.

**Rising**, *n.* idide, ọ̀tẹ ; ajinde ;  
ilà.

**Risk**, *n.* ewu, idawọle. *v.t.* fi  
we'wu.

**Rite**, *n.* ilana isin.

**Ritual**, *n.* ti ilana isin, ọ̀na isin  
ti o han lode.

**Rival**, *n.* abanidije, alafarawe,  
orogun.

**Rivalry**, *n.* idije, ibadu, ọ̀şlara  
si.

**River**, *n.* odo.

**Rivet**, *n.* ẹkan irin.

**Rivulet**, *n.* odo kekere.

**Road**, *n.* ọ̀na.

**Roam**, *v.t. and i.* rin kakiri.

**Roar**, *v.t. and i.* bu ramùramù,  
ke, ho, kerora. *n.* igbe,  
ohun bibu, ike ; hiho okun.

**Roast**, *v.t. and i.* sun, yan, ho.

**Rob**, *v.t.* jale, jà li olè.

**Robber**, *n.* ọ̀şsa, olè.

**Robbery**, *n.* olè jija.

**Robe**, *n.* ẹwu, aṣọ igunwa,  
agbáda.

**Robust**, *adj.* li agbara, nişan.

**Rock**, *n.* apata, okuta nla. *v.t.*  
*and i.* ti siwa ti ọ̀şhin, mi.

**Rocky**, *adj.* kun fun okuta.

**Rocksalt**, *n.* kanwun.

**Rod**, *n.* ọ̀pa, paşan, ẹgba.

**Roe**, *n.* aho agburin ; ẹyin ẹja.

**Rogation**, *n.* ibère, ẹbẹ.

**Rogue**, *n.* alarekereke, enia  
buburu, eniakenia.

**Roguery**, *n.* iwa aṣṣọṣọ, arekereke.

**Roguish**, *adj.* kun fun aṣṣọṣọ.

**Roll**, *n.* iká-iwé. *v.t. and i.* yi,  
ká.

**Roll-call**, *n.* ipè awọn enia li  
orukọ.

**Roller**, *n.* ọ̀bọ, ayika.

**Romance**, *n.* **Romantic**, *adj.*  
ijarọ, itan lasan, ahusọ.

**Romp**, *n.* ire ariwo.

**Rood**, *n.* ọ̀şuwọn ilẹ.

**Roof**, *n.* ọ̀rùle ; oke-enu.

**Rook**, *n.* kannakanna.

**Room**, *n.* yara, ipo, ẹyè.

**Roost**, *n.* ibuwọ ẹiyẹ. *v.t. and i.*  
wọ bi ẹiyẹ.

**Rooster**, *n.* akọ-adie.

**Root**, *n.* gbongbo, ipileşẹ. *v.t.*  
*and i.* fa-tu.

**Rooted**, *adj.* ifi-ẹṣẹ-mulẹ.  
**Rope**, *n.* okùn.  
**Rosary**, *n.* tẹsuba, ilẹkẹ adura.  
**Rose, Rise**, *v.t. and i.* dide, goke ;  
 jinde ; là.  
**Rot**, *n.* ibajẹ, rirà. *v.t. and i.*  
 bajẹ, rà.  
**Rotation**, *n.* iyi bi kẹkẹ.  
**Rotten**, *adj.* dibajẹ, rà.  
**Rottenness**, *n.* idibajẹ.  
**Rough**, *adj.* lile, palapala, ẹ́ákí-  
 ẹ́ákí.  
**Roughly**, *adv.* akọ, fi agbara ẹ.  
**Round**, *adj.* yika, roboto.  
**Roundabout**, *adj.* yi ka kiri.  
**Rouse**, *v.t. and i.* ji li oju orun,  
 mu-dide.  
**Rout**, *n.* lile ogun, idaru. *v.t.*  
 le ogun, da-ru.  
**Route**, *n.* ipa ọna.  
**Routine**, *n.* ipa ọna iṣẹ, iṣẹ ti  
 ojojumọ.  
**Rove**, *v.t. and i.* rìn ka kiri.  
**Rover**, *n.* alarinka kiri.  
**Row**, *n.* ilà, ọwọ. ẹṣẹ. *v.t. and i.*  
 wà.  
**Rowdy**, *adj.* lariwo.  
**Rower**, *n.* atukọ, awakọ.  
**Royal**, *adj.* ti ọba, bi ọba.  
**Royalty**, *n.* ipo ọba, iwa ọba,  
 oyè ọba.  
**Rub**, *v.t. and i.* kùn, gbò, pa.  
**Rubbish**, *n.* alapa, ohun alainilari  
**Rubric**, *n.* ọrọ ninu iwe adura ti  
 o fihan bi a o ti ẹ isin si.  
**Ruby**, *adj.* pupa.  
**Rudder**, *n.* itọkọ.  
**Ruddy**, *adj.* ọn.  
**Rude**, *adj.* ọpe, laimoye, ala-  
 imọwahu.  
**Rudely**, *adv.* lainilari bi ara-oko.  
**Rudeness**, *n.* àimoye, iwakuwa.  
**Rudiment**, *n.* ipilẹṣẹ.  
**Rue**, *v.t.* kanu fun, ẹ ẹdùn fun.  
**Ruffian**, *n.* igara, enia gaungaun.  
**Rug**, *n.* aṣọ ibusun.

**Rugged**, *adj.* palapala, laiteju,  
 ẹ́ákíẹ́ákí.  
**Ruin**, *n.* iparun, iwolulẹ, ahoro.  
**Ruinous**, *adj.* lebanijẹ, buruju.  
**Rule**, *n.* ijọba, akoso. *v.t. and i.*  
 jọba, ẹ akoso ; fa ila.  
**Ruler**, *n.* alakoso, ọba.  
**Rum**, *n.* ọti ireke.  
**Rumble**, *n.* ariwo.  
**Rummage**, *v.t. and i.* wá li awasá.  
**Rumour**, *n.* ihin, iró.  
**Runip**, *n.* ibadí, idi.  
**Run**, *v.t. and i.* sùre, sare.  
**Rupture**, *n.* ifọ, iyapa, iba alafia  
 jẹ.  
**Rural**, *adj.* ti oko, ti igbo.  
**Ruse**, *n.* ere-ẹtan, isuju.  
**Rush**, *n.* eweko odo, koriko odo.  
*v.t. and i.* sure siwaju, rọ lù.  
**Rust**, *n.* idipara, idogun, ipara  
 irin. *v.t. and i.* dipara,  
 dogun.  
**Rustic**, *n.* ara oko.  
**Rustle**, *v.t. and i.* iro mimi ewe,  
 iro aṣẹṣẹ ninu koriko.  
**Rusty**, *adj.* kidanpapa didogun.  
**Rut**, *n.* ami kẹkẹ ninu ẹrẹ.  
**Ruthless**, *adj.* lailànu, nikà.

## S.

**Sabbath**, *n.* ọjọ ekini ọṣẹ ti a  
 ya si mimọ fun isin Ọlọrun,  
 ọjọ isimi.  
**Sack**, *n.* apo nla. *v.t.* jale, fọle,  
 parun.  
**Sackcloth**, *n.* aṣọ ọfọ.  
**Sacrament**, *n.* ami majẹmu,  
 imulẹ, ibura.  
**Sacred**, *adj.* mimọ, yiyasọtọ.  
**Sacrifice**, *n.* ẹbọ : ifisilẹ. *v.t.*  
 and *i.* rubọ, ẹbọ ; fi-silẹ.  
**Sacrilege**, *n.* ija ibi mimọ lolẹ,  
 iṣọ ohun mimọ di ailọwọ,  
 lilo ohun elo ilé Ọlọrun ni  
 ilokulo.

**Sad**, *adj.* binujẹ, fajuro.  
**Sadden**, *v.t. and i.* ba ninu jẹ.  
**Saddle**, *n.* gārì, asá. *v.t.* di ni gārì.  
**Saddler**, *n.* alasá, oniṣọna gārì.  
**Sadly**, *adv.* pẹlu ibinujẹ.  
**Sadness**, *n.* ibinujẹ, ifajuro.  
**Safe**, *adj.* lailewu, lalafia. *n.* apoti ifi owo pamọ si.  
**Safeguard**, *n.* ábo, alábo.  
**Safety**, *n.* ibi ailewu, ailewu.  
**Sag**, *v.t. and i.* yẹ gẹrẹ.  
**Sagacious**, *adj.* lẹgbọn, moye, mimú.  
**Sagacity**, *n.* ọgbọn, oye, imú.  
**Sage**, *n.* ọlọgbọn, amoye.  
**Said**, *v.t.* wi, sọ.  
**Sail**, *n.* igbokun ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* tagbokun, ọkọ.  
**Sailor**, *n.* atukọ.  
**Saint**, *n.* enia mimọ.  
**Saintliness**, *n.* iwa mimọ.  
**Saintly**, *adj.* da bi enia mimọ.  
**Sake**, *n.* itori.  
**Salary**, *n.* owo ọyà, owo işẹ.  
**Sale**, *n.* ita-ọja.  
**Saleable**, *adj.* tita.  
**Salesman**, *n.* ọlọja tita.  
**Salient**, *adj.* pataki.  
**Saline**, *adj.* ni iyọ.  
**Saliva**, *n.* itọ ọnu.  
**Sallow**, *adj.* pipada awọ oju nitori aisan, di funfun rù.  
**Salt**, *n.* iyọ. *v.t.* fi iyọ po.  
**Salt-cellar**, *n.* awo iyọ.  
**Saltish**, *adj.* niyọ diẹ, niyọ ninu.  
**Salubrious**, *adj.* nitura, nilera.  
**Salutation**, *n.* iki, ikini.  
**Salute**, *v.t. and i.* ki.  
**Salvation**, *n.* igbala kuro ninu iku ainipẹkun, igbala.  
**Salve**, *n.* ohun ikunra, ipara.  
**Same**, *adj.* ọkanna.  
**Sameness**, *n.* iru kanna titi.  
**Sample**, *n.* apẹrẹ, apejuwe.  
**Sampler**, *n.* apẹrẹ aṣọ riran.

**Sanatorium**, *n.* ibugle awọn alaisan ibiti nwọn le gbà afẹfẹ ti o dara.  
**Sanctification**, *n.* isọdimimọ, iya-simimọ.  
**Sanctifier**, *n.* ẹniti o sọ ni di mimọ.  
**Sanctify**, *v.t.* ya si mimọ, sọ di mimọ.  
**Sanction**, *n.* ilohunsi, ijẹwọsi, iyọda. *v.t.* lohunsi, jẹwọ.  
**Sanctity**, *n.* iwamimọ.  
**Sanctuary**, *n.* ile ti a ya si mimọ fun Ọlọrun.  
**Sand**, *n.* iyanrin, yanrin.  
**Sandal**, *n.* salubata.  
**Sandbank**, *n.* bẹbe eti odo.  
**Sandstone**, *n.* yangi.  
**Sandy**, *adj.* kiki iyanrin, ni iyanrin.  
**Sane**, *adj.* yẹ, lera, da lara.  
**Saneness**, *n.* inu yiyẹ.  
**Sanguinary**, *adj.* ti o loto ; kun fun ireti.  
**Sanguine**, *adj.* loto ; ni ireti, ni igbẹkẹle.  
**Sanhedrim**, *n.* aṣọ igbimọ awọn Jū.  
**Sanitary**, *adj.* ti işẹ itọju ilera agbalu.  
**Sanitation**, *n.* imọ itọju ilera agbalu.  
**Sanity**, *n.* iyẹ ninu korokoro.  
**Sank**, *v.t.* ri.  
**Santonin**, *n.* ẹgbogi ejo inu ; ọgun aràn.  
**Sap**, *n.* oje igi. *v.t. and i.* fun mu, fun gbẹ.  
**Sapling**, *n.* igi ti o sẹsẹ hu.  
**Sapphire**, *n.* okuta oniyebiye.  
**Sarcasm**, *n.* ẹgàn, abukun.  
**Sarcastic**, *adj.* pẹlu ẹgàn.  
**Sardine**, *n.* ẹga kekere.  
**Sash**, *n.* ọja, lawani ; igi oju fereṣe.  
**Satan**, *n.* eṣu, olori ọrun apadi.  
**Satanic**, *adj.* ti eṣu, bi eṣu.

**Satchel**, *n.* apo.  
**Sate**, *v.t.* tẹ-lọrun, jẹ ajẹkì.  
**Satiate**, *v.t.* kún, tẹ-lọrun.  
**Satin**, *n.* ẹ̀dà bi baranjẹ.  
**Satisfaction**, *n.* itẹlọrun.  
**Satisfactory**, *adj.* nitẹrun, nikun loju.  
**Satisfy**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ-lọrun, kun-loju.  
**Saturate**, *v.t.* kun, rin, ringbindin.  
**Saturday**, *n.* ijọ ikẹhin ọsẹ.  
**Sauce**, *n.* ọbẹ.  
**Saucepan**, *n.* ikoko, ịsahun.  
**Saucer**, *n.* áwo itẹlẹ ago.  
**Sauciness**, *n.* afojudi.  
**Saucy**, *adj.* lafojudi, niyaju si.  
**Saunter**, *v.i.* rin ka kiri pelepẹlẹ.  
**Savage**, *n.* alaigbede, onròrò, enia-kenia, ara oko. *adj.* nika, rorò.  
**Save**, *v.t. and i.* gba-la kuro ninu ewu, da-si, gbà lọwọ ẹsẹ; fipamọ. *prep.* hikoşe, afi.  
**Saving**, *adj.* gbigba-la; şışunna, fifi owo pamọ. *adv.* bikoşepe; ayasebi.  
**Savings-bank**, *n.* ibi ifiowo pamọ si.  
**Saviour**, *n.* Olugbala araiye.  
**Savour**, *n.* òrùn, adùn, itọwo. *v.t. and i.* gbòrùn, tọ-wo.  
**Savoury**, *adj.* didùn.  
**Saw**, *n.* ayùn. *v.t. and i.* rẹ-igi, yùn; ri.  
**Sawdust**, *n.* iyẹ irẹgi ayùn.  
**Sawpit**, *n.* ẹbiti igi alayùn.  
**Sawyer**, *n.* alayùn igi; regiregi.  
**Say**, **Said**, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ.  
**Saying**, *n.* wiwi, sisọ, ọrọ sisọ.  
**Scab**, *n.* ẹ̀pà, ẹ̀pọ.  
**Scabbard**, *n.* akọ ida.  
**Scaffold**, *n.* àkasọ, àtẹgun, pẹpẹ.  
**Scald**, *v.t.* bu omi gbigbona jo.  
**Scale**, *n.* ipẹ. *v.t. and i.* goke.  
**Scales**, *n.pl.* oşuwọn; ipẹ.  
**Scalp**, *n.* agbani.  
**Scamp**, *n.* enia lasan, eniakenia.

**Scamper**, *v.i.* sure kikan.  
**Scan**, *v.t. and i.* wò, wadi.  
**Scandal**, *n.* ohun ikọşẹ, ẹgan, àbukun.  
**Scandalize**, *v.t.* mu-kọşẹ, kẹgan, şe àbukun si.  
**Scandalous**, *adj.* imunikọşẹ, là-bukun, lẹgan.  
**Scant**, *adj.* aikún, aito.  
**Scanty**, *adj.* há.  
**Scapegoat**, *n.* ewurẹ idasilẹlọ.  
**Scar**, *n.* apa òju, apa egbo.  
**Scarce**, *adj.* şıwọn, şaipọ.  
**Scarcely**, *adv.* agbara káka, fẹrẹ.  
**Scarcity**, *n.* àipọ, ọwọn.  
**Scare**, *v.t.* deruba.  
**Scarecrow**, *n.* ohun ideruba eiyẹ.  
**Scarf**, *n.* aşọ iborùn.  
**Scarlet**, *n.* òdòdó.  
**Scarred**, *adj.* ni ami egbo, ni ibajẹ.  
**Scatter**, *v.t. and i.* tuka, fúnka.  
**Scattering**, *n.* ituka, ifúnka.  
**Scavenge**, *v.t. and i.* palẹmọ ni ita, tun ilu şe.  
**Scavenger**, *n.* agbalẹ ita, gbalẹ-gbalẹ.  
**Scene**, *n.* iwò, iri, aworan ibi kan.  
**Scenery**, *n.* iwo ilẹ, iri ilẹ yika.  
**Scent**, *n.* òrùn.  
**Scentless**, *adj.* laini òrùn.  
**Sceptic**, *n.* alaigba otitọ gbọ, oniyemeji.  
**Sceptical**, *adj.* oniyemeji.  
**Scepticism**, *n.* iyemeji, aigba Qlọrun tabi otitọ ifihan Rẹ gbọ.  
**Sceptre**, *n.* ọpa ọba, ọpa alade.  
**Scheme**, *n.* ero, ilana, lmo.  
**Schism**, *n.* iyapa.  
**Scholar**, *n.* akẹkọ, ọlọgbon.  
**Scholarship**, *n.* ọgbon iwe; an-fani lati kowe lẹfẹ.  
**School**, *n.* ile-iwe, ajọ ikowe, ile-ẹkọ.  
**School-board**, *n.* awon igbimọ fun ile-iwe.

**School-fellow**, *n.* ẹlẹgbẹ ni ile iwe.  
**School-master**, *n.* olukọ ọkọnrin, alakoso ilé iwe.  
**School-mistress**, *n.* olukọ obirin.  
**Schooner**, *n.* ọkọ igbokun.  
**Science**, *n.* imọ, ọgbọn, oye, ẹkọ ijinle.  
**Scientific**, *adj.* ti ọgbọn, ti imọ.  
**Scion**, *n.* ọwọ-igi, atẹle, ọmọ.  
**Scissors**, *n.pl.* alumọgaji.  
**Scoff**, *v.t.* kẹgàn, fi rẹrìn ẹleya, fi-şesin.  
**Scoffers**, *n.pl.* awọn ẹlẹgàn.  
**Scold**, *v.t. and i.* ba-sọ, ba-wi, sasọ.  
**Scoop**, *v.t.* wọ jade. *n.* ohun ti a wọ jade.  
**Scope**, *n.* ete, anfani, ayè ; ọna.  
**Scorch**, *v.t. and i.* fi-jóna (òrun li a nlo ede yi fun).  
**Score**, *n.* iširo, igbese ; ogún.  
**Scorn**, *n.* ẹgàn, abùkùn. *v.t.* fi-şesin, fi şe ẹleya, kẹgan.  
**Scorners**, *n.pl.* awọn ẹlẹgàn.  
**Scorpion**, *n.* akẹkẹ, akerekere, òjògàn.  
**Scoundrel**, *n.* asẹrú, eniakenia.  
**Scour**, *v.t.* fọ, pa, gbo, wa kiri.  
**Scourge**, *n.* ọré, paşan. *v.t.* nà ni ọré, fi paşan nà.  
**Scout**, *n.* ami.  
**Scowl**, *v.t. and i.* fajurómọ, şuşù oju.  
**Scrag**, *n.* rù joro.  
**Scramble**, *v.t. and i.* jijadu, dù. *n.* ijadu.  
**Scrap**, *n.* ibu kekere.  
**Scrape**, *v.t. and i.* ha, hán.  
**Scratch**, *v.t. and i.* ya lẹkanna.  
**Scrawl**, *n.* saini si, fi ikanju kowe.  
**Scream**, *v.t. and i.* kigbe, ke, han goro.  
**Screech**, *v.t. and i.* dún bi owiwi.  
**Screen**, *n.* àbò, iboju. *v.t.* dábò-bò, taboju.  
**Screw**, *n.* ide. *v.t. and i.* de.

**Scribble**, *n.* ikọkukọ.  
**Scribe**, *n.* akowe.  
**Scrip**, *n.* apo, birigami.  
**Script**, *n.* iwe afowọkọ.  
**Scriptural**, *adj.* ti Bibeli Mimọ, ti Iwe Mimọ.  
**Scripture**, *n.* Bibeli Mimọ, Iwe Mimọ, Ọrọ Ọlọrun.  
**Scroll**, *n.* iwe kiká.  
**Scrub**, *v.t. and i.* fọ, gbo.  
**Scruple**, *n.* iye meji ; oşuwọn (20 grains).  
**Scrupulous**, *adj.* niyemeji, woye, rọra.  
**Scrutinize**, *v.t.* wadi, şetşẹ, wafin.  
**Scrutiny**, *n.* iwadi, itşẹ, ibere, awafin.  
**Scuffle**, *n.* ija rudurudu.  
**Sculptor**, *n.* afinà, ẹniti o ngbẹ ere okuta.  
**Sculpture**, *n.* ọnà fifin.  
**Scum**, *n.* ifòfò.  
**Scurf**, *n.* ẹpa awọ ara.  
**Scurvy**, *n.* elekuru, ekuru.  
**Scythe**, *n.* doje.  
**Sea**, *n.* okun, omi-iyò.  
**Seacoast**, *n.* agbẹgbe okun.  
**Seaman**, *n.* atukọ okun.  
**Seaport**, *n.* ebute okun, ibi igunlẹ ọkọ, ilu ti o wa leti okun.  
**Seashore**, *n.* ẹba okun, ilẹ eti okun.  
**Seasick**, *adj.* ni iruya ẹbi ninu ọkọ okun.  
**Seal**, *n.* edidi iwe.  
**Sealing-wax**, *n.* ida ti a fi ndi iwe.  
**Seam**, *n.* iran aşọ, ikó, ojuran. *v.t.* ranpọ, kó.  
**Seamless**, *adj.* laini iran, laini ojuran.  
**Seamstress**, *n.* oluranşota obirin.  
**Sear**, *adj.* gbigbẹ. *v.t.* fi-jona, fi-mọ.  
**Search**, *n.* àwari, iwádi. *v.t. and i.* wadi, wakiri.

**Season**, *n.* akokò kan li ọdún.  
**Seasonable**, *adj.* lakokò, nigba ti o yẹ.

**Seasoning**, *n.* adùn ti a fi si onjẹ.

**Seat**, *n.* ijoko, aga. *v.t.* gbe-joko.

**Secede**, *v.i.* fa-sẹhin, ya kuro ninu ẹgbẹ.

**Seceders**, *n.pl.* ayẹra kuro ninu ẹgbẹ.

**Secession**, *n.* iyẹra kuro ninu ẹgbẹ.

**Seclude**, *v.t.* ha-mọ, si ibi kan, ya-sọtọ, yọ-kuro.

**Seclusion**, *n.* iyasọtọ, iyọkuro.

**Second**, *adj.* ekeji. *n.* ẹnikẹji, ọmọ-ẹhin isẹju. *v.t.* tọ-lẹhin, ti-lẹhin.

**Secondhand**, *n.* tita lẹrin keji, atọwọ kejiwa.

**Secondly**, *adv.* li ọna keji.

**Secrecy**, *n.* ikọkọ.

**Secret**, *n.* ohun ikọkọ. *adj.* nìkọkọ.

**Secretary**, *n.* akọwe.

**Secretaryship**, *n.* oye akọwe.

**Secrete**, *v.t.* fi-pamọ, mu-pamọ.

**Secretion**, *n.* ifipamọ, iyasapakan omi ara.

**Secretly**, *adv.* nìkọkọ.

**Sect**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, iyapa isin, aladamo.

**Section**, *n.* iyapa, ipin, apakan ninu iwe.

**Secular**, *adj.* ti aye.

**Secularize**, *v.t.* yi llo ohun ti ẹmi pada si ilokulo.

**Secure**, *adj.* laifoya, lailewu, laibẹru. *v.t.* di-mu, dabobo, fi-pamọ.

**Securely**, *adv.* dajudaju.

**Security**, *n.* àbò, ibọlọwọ ewu, onigbọwọ.

**Sedate**, *adj.* pẹlẹ, dakẹ, bibalẹ, tutu.

**Sedentary**, *adj.* nijokojẹ.

**Sediment**, *n.* gèdègèdè.

**Sedition**, *n.* isọtẹ, irukerudo.

**Seduce**, *v.t.* tan-jẹ, ba-jẹ, dẹwò.

**Seducer**, *n.* ẹlẹtan, abanijẹ.

**Seduction**, *n.* iwa ẹtan, iyi kuro lona rere.

**Sedulous**, *adj.* lāpọn, laisimi.

**See**, *n.* sakani ilẹ abojuto bişọpu.

**See, Saw, Seen**, *v.t. and i.* ri, riran.

**Seed**, *n.* irugbin ; irú-ọmọ.

**Seedling**, *n.* èhù.

**Seedtime**, *n.* igba ifunrungbin.

**Seeing**, *n.* iri, riri. *conj.* nitori, nitorina.

**Seek, Sought**, *v.t. and i.* wá-kiri, bère.

**Seem**, *v.i.* ẹ biẹnipe, ẹ afihan, dabi.

**Seemly**, *adj.* yẹ, tọ, dara.

**Seer**, *n.* ariran, woli.

**Seethe**, *v.t. and i.* bọ.

**Segment**, *n.* ikekuro, irepe.

**Segregate**, *v.t. and i.* ya-nipa.

**Segregation**, *n.* iyapa, ifiálàsi.

**Seize**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara gbà.

**Seizure**, *n.* ifi aghara mu, imu lojiji.

**Seldom**, *adv.* ni daindain.

**Select**, *v.t.* ọyàn. *adj.* àọyàn.

**Selection**, *n.* isàyan.

**Self**, *pron.* ẹnitikararẹ.

**Selfish**, *adj.* fifẹ ara ẹni.

**Selfishness**, *n.* ifẹ ara ẹni.

**Self-restraint, Self-control**, *n.* iko ara ẹni ni ijanu.

**Self-righteousness**, *n.* isododo loju ara ẹni.

**Self-same**, *adj.* ọkanna, eyina.

**Self-will**, *n.* gírimakayi.

**Sell**, *v.t. and i.* tà, fi-ghowo. *n.* ẹtan.

**Seller**, *n.* olutà.

**Selvage**, *n.* eti aşọ.

**Semblance**, *n.* ijọra, akawe.

**Seminary**, *n.* ibi ikọni, ile iwe.

**Senate**, *n.* ajo igbimọ.

**Senator**, *n.* ara igbinọ.



**Send**, *v.t. and i.* ran-lọ, ran-nișẹ.

**Senior**, *n.* ẹgbọn, àgba, așāju.

**Seniority**, *n.* akọbi, ipo tabi oye ișāju.

**Sensation**, *n.* imọ, aibalẹ ọkan.

**Sense**, *n.* imọ, oye, ọghọn.

**Senseless**, *adj.* lainimọ, lainoye.

**Sensible**, *adj.* loye, gbọn, ni imọ.

**Sensitive**, *adj.* iyara ni imọ.

**Sensual**, *adj.* ti ẹda, ti ara, ti ifẹkufe.

**Sensualist**, *n.* agbọtara, onifẹkufe.

**Sensuality**, *n.* iwa ifẹkufe.

**Sentence**, *n.* idalẹbi, ọrọ idajọ, gbolohun ọrọ. *v.t.* da-lẹbi, sọrọ idajọ si.

**Sentiment**, *n.* irò, imọ, idajọ.

**Sentimental**, *adj.* ti irò, ti imọ, ti idajọ.

**Sentinel**, **Sentry**, *n.* ologun ti nșọ ode.

**Separate**, *v.t. and i.* ya-nipa, ya-sọtọ.

**Separation**, *n.* yiyanipa, iyasapakan, iyasọtọ.

**September**, *n.* oșu kẹsan ọdun.

**Sepulchre**, *n.* isa-oku, iboji.

**Sequel**, *n.* asinwa-asinbọ. igbẹhin, ipari.

**Seraph**, *n.* ọkan ninu awọn ẹgbẹ angeli.

**Seraphim**, *n.* awọn angeli ti o nyi itẹ Ọlọrun ka.

**Serene**, *adj.* dakẹ rọrọ, rọlẹ, dejú.

**Serenity**, *n.* idakẹrọrọ, idejú.

**Serf**, *n.* ẹrú.

**Sergeant**, *n.* oye ninu ogun, oye ninu awọn ọlọpa.

**Serial**, *adj.* atẹlera.

**Series**, *n.* itẹle lẹsẹsẹ.

**Serious**, *adj.* ni ironu, ni ọwọ.

**Seriously**, *adv.* pẹlu ironu, pẹlu ọwọ.

**Seriousness**, *n.* idakẹjẹ, ironu-jinlẹ.

**Sermon**, *n.* iwasu, ikilọ, ọrọ iyanju.

**Serpent**, *n.* ẹjo.

**Servant**, *n.* iranșẹ, ọmọ-ọdọ.

**Serve**, *v.t. and i.* șe iranșẹ, sin, șe ișẹ.

**Service**, *n.* isin, ișẹ.

**Servile**, *adj.* bi ẹrú, ni itẹriha.

**Servility**, *n.* iwa ẹrú, isin inira, isin ẹrú.

**Session**, *n.* ijoko awọn onidajọ.

**Set**, *v.t.* mu-joko, fi-si, fi-le, gbekalẹ; gbin. *adj.* ki, le, fẹșẹmulẹ.

**Settle**, *n.* ijoko, aga; ipinnu. *v.t. and i.* pinnu, sin igbese, tunșe, fi idi kalẹ.

**Settlement**, *n.* ifi idi kalẹ, itunșe, isanwo; ilutitẹdo.

**Settler**, *n.* atipo.

**Seven**, *adj.* meje.

**Sevenfold**, *adj.* nigba meje.

**Seventeen**, *adj.* mẹtadilogun.

**Seventh**, *adj.* ekeje.

**Seventieth**, *adj.* ẹkadọrin.

**Seventy**, *adj.* adọrin.

**Sever**, *v.t. and i.* ya-sọtọ, ya-kuro.

**Several**, *adj.* ọpolọpọ, onirūru.

**Severe**, *adj.* muna, rorò.

**Severely**, *adv.* kikankikan; pata-pata; tagharatagbara.

**Severity**, *n.* imuna, irorò.

**Sew**, *v.t. and i.* rán, kò, sọ.

**Sewer**, *n.* ọna omi riri ati ẹri.

**Sex**, *n.* ẹyà abo ati akọ, ẹyà obirin ati ọkọnrin.

**Sexton**, *n.* alaboju to ile Ọlọrun ati ọgba rẹ.

**Shabby**, *adj.* niașọ gbigo, niwakiwa, nișekușe.

**Shackle**, *n.* șekẹșekẹ. *v.t.* dè ni șekẹșekẹ.

**Shade**, *n.* ibọji, ojiji. *v.t.* șijiho.

**Shadow**, *n.* ojiji.

**Shady**, *adj.* abo kuro ninu imọlẹ ọrun.

**Shaft**, *n.* ọpá, ọfà ; iho jinjin.

**Shaggy**, *adj.* ẹ́kíṣákí, kángun-kángun.

**Shake**, *n.* minni rírú. *v.t. and i.* mi, rú, gbòn.

**Shaky**, *adj.* ailagbara, niyemeji.

**Shall**, *v.t.* yio.

**Shallow**, *adj.* ẹ́ájínlẹ́, ẹ́ájído.

**Sham**, *n.* ẹ́tan, ifarawe.

**Shambles**, *n.pl.* ọ̀jà alapata.

**Shame**, *n.* itiju, àbukun, ẹ́gan.

**Shamefaced**, *adj.* ni itiju.

**Shameful**, *adj.* kun fun itiju, ẹ́gan.

**Shameless**, *adj.* lainitiju, gboju.

**Shank**, *n.* igun ẹ́ṣẹ́.

**Shape**, *n.* aworan, aṣẹ́, iwò.

**Shapeless**, *adj.* laini aṣẹ́.

**Share**, *n.* ipin ; doje. *v.t. and i.* pin.

**Sharer**, *n.* alahapin.

**Shark**, *n.* ekura.

**Sharp**, *adj.* mimú, yara, kan ni iwa.

**Sharpen**, *v.t. and i.* pón, lò, pón-rin, mu.

**Sharply**, *adv.* tagharatagbara.

**Sharpness**, *n.* ikannú, imú, iyara.

**Shatter**, *v.t. and i.* fọ́, fọ́ tutu.

**Shave**, *v.t. and i.* fá-irún.

**Shavings**, *n.pl.* ẹ́fá igi, ẹ́fá tinrin.

**Shawl**, *n.* aṣọ ejika ; iborun.

**She**, *pers. pron.* on (obirin).

**Sheaf**, *n.* iti ọ́kà, iti ọ́fá.

**Shear**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ́, rẹ́ kuru.

**Shearer**, *n.* olurẹ́run.

**Shears**, *n.pl.* alumọ́gaji.

**Sheath**, *n.* àkọ idá.

**Sheathe**, *v.t.* fi bọ́ àkọ.

**Shed**, *n.* àgọ́, bukà. *v.t.* ta-silẹ́, da-silẹ́, tàn-ká.

**Sheen**, *n.* didán, imọ́lẹ́.

**Sheep**, *n.* àgutan.

**Sheepfold**, *n.* agbo àgutan.

**Sheepskin**, *n.* awọ́ àgutan.

**Sheer**, *adj.* lasan ; gangan.

**Sheet**, *n.* aṣọ ibora, aṣọ aketẹ́, aṣọ igbokun, ewe tákádá, gọ́gọ́wu.

**Shelf**, *n.* apako ti a fi si ogiri lati to nkan si ; pẹ́pẹ́.

**Shell**, *n.* igbá, epo, karawun.

**Shelter**, *n.* àbò. *v.t. and i.* dā-bobo.

**Shelve**, *v.t. and i.* mu kuro ni ẹ́nu iṣẹ́, fi si apakan, yẹ́ si apakan.

**Shepherd**, *n.* oluṣọ́-àgutan.

**Sheriff**, *n.* ijoye ilu.

**Shield**, *n.* apata, asa, àbò. *v.t.* dābobo, bọ́ li asà.

**Shift**, *v.t. and i.* yipadà, ẹ́po-padà.

**Shilling**, *n.* owo fadaka kan l/- ; ẹ́lẹ́ kan.

**Shin**, *n.* egungun ẹ́ṣẹ́.

**Shine**, *v.t. and i.* mọ́lẹ́, mọ́, dàn, ràn, tàn.

**Shining**, *adj.* didán, titan, riràn, itansan.

**Ship**, *n.* ọ́kọ́. *v.t. and i.* ẹ́i-ọ́kọ́, wọ́-ọ́kọ́, fi si ọ́kọ́.

**Ship-master**, *n.* olori ọ́kọ́.

**Shipping**, *n.* owò ọ́kọ́ titu.

**Shipwreck**, *n.* fifọ́ ọ́kọ́, rirí ọ́kọ́.

**Shirk**, *v.t.* yẹ́-kuro, yẹ́-silẹ́.

**Shirt**, *n.* ẹ́wu awọ́tẹ́lẹ́.

**Shirting**, *n.* aṣọ ẹ́wu.

**Shiver**, *v.t. and i.* warírí ; fọ́-tútu. *n.* iwarírí, ifọ́tútu.

**Shoal**, *n.* ọ́wọ́-ẹ́jà, bẹ́bẹ́ ninu omi.

**Shock**, *n.* ikọ́lú, idugholu, igbòntiti. *v.t. and i.* gbòntiti, mu-kọ́ṣẹ́, kọ́-lu.

**Shoe**, *n.* bata. *v.t.* bọ́-bata.

**Shoeblack**, *n.* ẹ́niti o dan bata, adanbata.

**Shoelace**, *n.* okun bata.

**Shoeless**, *adj.* laini bata.

**Shoemaker**, *n.* onibata, aranbata.

**Shoot, Shot**, *v.t. and i.* ta, sọ ; hu-jade, yọ́-jade

**Shooters**, *n. pl.* awon tafatafa.  
**Shop**, *n.* ile-oja.  
**Shopkeeper**, *n.* oluṣọ oja tita, oluta.  
**Shopping**, *n.* rira li oja.  
**Shore**, *n.* eti-okun, eti odo, ebute, ilẹ ẹba omi.  
**Short**, *adj.* kúru, kukuru.  
**Shortage**, *n.* àbukun, aipé.  
**Shorten**, *v. t. and i.* ke-kuru, mu-kuru, sọ di kukuru.  
**Shorter**, *adj.* kuru ju.  
**Short-lived**, *adj.* laiwa pẹ.  
**Shortly**, *adv.* nisisiyi.  
**Short-sighted**, *adj.* laile riran jina.  
**Short-tempered**, *adj.* tete binu.  
**Shot**, *n.* qta ibon.  
**Should**, *aux. v.* iba.  
**Shoulder**, *n.* ejika. *v. t. and i.* fi-lejika.  
**Shout**, *n.* ihó. *v. t. and i.* hó yè.  
**Shove**, *v. t.* bí, ti-siwaju. *n.* itisiwaju.  
**Shovel**, *n.* ọkọ.  
**Show**, *v. t. and i.* fi-hàn. *n.* ifhàn.  
**Shower**, *n.* ọjo, ọwara-ọjo. *v. t. and i.* fun-wàrá, rọ-ojo.  
**Showy**, *adj.* aṣehan.  
**Shred**, *v. t.* ré ẹ wẹwẹ.  
**Shrewd**, *adj.* gbọn, larekereke.  
**Shriek**, *n.* ihangoro. *v. t. and i.* hangoro.  
**Shrill**, *adj.* híhan.  
**Shrimp**, *n.* edé, idé.  
**Shrine**, *n.* ojubo oriṣa, ilé oriṣa.  
**Shrink**, *v. t. and i.* sunkì, wàkì.  
**Shrivel**, *v. t. and i.* kakò, kiweje.  
**Shroud**, *n.* aṣọ-okú, aṣọ-isinkú.  
**Shrub**, *n.* igi kekere.  
**Shrug**, *v. t. and i.* kakò, kasokè. *n.* isojikasokè.  
**Shudder**, *v. i.* fi ẹru wariri. *n.* iwariri.  
**Shuffle**, *v. t. and i.* ẹru, ẹ arekereke.

**Shun**, *v. t.* yera, yè-silẹ.  
**Shunt**, *v. t. and i.* kuro lona.  
**Shut**, *v. t. and i.* se, ti, di.  
**Shutter**, *n.* ilẹkun ferese.  
**Shuttle**, *n.* ọkọ iwunṣọ.  
**Shy**, *adj.* ni tiju ; jù.  
**Sick**, *n.* alarun, alaisan, oloku nrun. *adj.* li arun, laila-gbara, laisan.  
**Sicken**, *v. t. and i.* mu-ṣaisan.  
**Sickle**, *n.* doje.  
**Sickness**, *n.* arun, aisan.  
**Side**, *n.* lha, ẹgbẹ. *v. i.* tẹ-sì, ti-lẹhin, dapọ-mọ.  
**Sidesman**, *n.* oloye ninu ijọ ; ojiṣe ijọ.  
**Sideways**, *adv.* lapakan.  
**Siege**, *n.* idótì, ido, isagati. *v. t.* dótì.  
**Sieve**, *n.* kọnkọsọ, asẹ.  
**Sift**, *v. t. and i.* kù ni kọnkọsọ, yè wo kinikini.  
**Sigh**, *n.* imi-ẹdun. *v. t. and i.* kẹdùn.  
**Sight**, *n.* iri-oju, iwo, aworan.  
**Sightless**, *adj.* lairiran.  
**Sign**, *n.* àmi, aṣẹ, aṣẹjuwe. *v. t. and i.* ẹ-se-aṣẹ, samisi, fọwọ-kọwe si, fi orukọ si.  
**Signal**, *n.* aṣẹ ifiyesi. *adj.* abàmì, iyanu, nla.  
**Signally**, *adv.* nlanla, pẹlu iyanu.  
**Signature**, *n.* ami orukọ kikọ sinu iwe lati fi ẹ ẹri.  
**Signet**, *n.* edídi, ami ọba.  
**Significant**, *adj.* ti o ni aṣẹ, ami nkan pataki.  
**Signify**, *v. t. and i.* ẹ-se-aṣẹ, fi ami sọ, fi-han.  
**Silence**, *n.* idakẹ rọrọ, idakẹ, ipanunọ. *v. t.* mu-dakẹ, pa ẹnu mọ. *interj.* ẹ dakẹ!  
**Silent**, *adj.* lailohun, dakẹ, yadi, da.  
**Silk**, *n.* aṣọ ẹda.  
**Silken**, *adj.* fifi ẹda ẹ.  
**Silk-worm**, *n.* kokoro ẹda.

**Silly**, *adj.* şòpe, ašiwèrè.  
**Silver**, *n.* fadaka.  
**Silversmith**, *n.* alagbèdè fadaka.  
**Similar**, *adj.* irukanna, jìjòra.  
**Similarity**, *n.* iribakanna, ijòra.  
**Similitude**, *n.* akawe, apèrè, àworan, afarawe.  
**Simmer**, *v.t. and i.* ho kinikini, hiho omi lori ina dièdiè.  
**Simple**, *adj.* òpe, lailarekereke, lainiàbùlà, nigbangba, laini èru, laimòkan.  
**Simplicity**, *n.* aimòkan, inu kan, otitò, ailèru.  
**Simplify**, *v.t.* şe iròra, mu isoro kuro, fihan gbangba.  
**Simply**, *adv.* kiki, nikanşoşo.  
**Simulate**, *v.t.* tèle, fi şe apèrè, fi şe afarawe.  
**Simultaneous**, *adj.* şişepò, aju-mòşe nigbakanna.  
**Sin**, *n.* eşe, iru ofin Qlòrun. *v.i.* şe si ofin Qlòrun, deşe, şe.  
**Since**, *adv.* lati akoko. *prep.* lèhin, nigbati.  
**Sincere**, *adj.* şotò, niwa funfun, pipé lailabùlà lododo.  
**Sincerity**, *n.* iwa funfun, inu funfun, otitò-inu.  
**Sinew**, *n.* isan.  
**Sinful**, *adj.* kun fun eşe, kiki eşe.  
**Sing**, *v.t. and i.* kòrin.  
**Singe**, *v.t. and i.* jona fèrè, súnki.  
**Singer**, *n.* olorin, akòrin.  
**Single**, *adj.* okan; àpón.  
**Singleness**, *n.* isòtito, isenukan, okan kan.  
**Singular**, *adj.* ti okán, pataki, iyanu, şàrà.  
**Singularity**, *n.* ohun àrà, isàrà.  
**Sinister**, *adj.* lówò osi, buru, li ètan.  
**Sink**, *v.t. and i.* rì, mù, wò.  
**Sinless**, *adj.* lailèşe.  
**Sinner**, *n.* çleşe.  
**Sin-offering**, *n.* ehò-eşe, ehò etutu.

**Sip**, *v.t. and i.* mu dièdiè, tówò.  
**Sir**, *n.* àlàgbà.  
**Sire**, *n.* baba, egbòn.  
**Sirname**, *n.* orukò apele.  
**Sister**, *n.* arabirin.  
**Sisterhood**, *n.* iwa arabirin, egbè awòn obirin.  
**Sister-in-law**, *n.* arabirin okò tabi aya, ana.  
**Sit**, *v.t. and i.* joko, ba, simi, kalè.  
**Site**, *n.* ilè, ipò, ayè, ilè ilé.  
**Sitter**, *n.* ajokò.  
**Sitting**, *n.* ijokò.  
**Situate**, *adj.* sòlòjò, nipo, tèdo.  
**Situation**, *n.* ipo, aye, itèdo.  
**Six**, *adj.* èfa, mefa.  
**Sixfold**, *adj.* lóna, mefa.  
**Sixpence**, *n.* owo fadaka, penny mefa, sisi.  
**Sixteen**, *adj.* erindilogun, merindilogun.  
**Sixth**, *adj.* èkèfa.  
**Sixtieth**, *adj.* oğota, isqogota.  
**Sixty**, *adj.* oğota.  
**Size**, *n.* itobi, iwòn.  
**Skein**, *n.* ikò owu.  
**Skeleton**, *n.* egungun ara.  
**Sketch**, *n.* aworan, apèrè. *v.t. and i.* şe apèrè, şe aworan.  
**Skewer**, *n.* ekàn igi lati fi so eran.  
**Skilful**, *adj.* lqgbòn, nimò, oloye.  
**Skill**, *n.* oğbòn, imò, oye.  
**Skim**, *v.t. and i.* re ifofo kuro.  
**Skimp**, *v.t. and i.* fi oşuwòn aikún wòn.  
**Skin**, *n.* awò ara, epo. *v.t. and i.* ha-lawò, ho-lawò, hq-lèpo.  
**Skip**, *v.t. and i.* fò, rekòja, bè. şì. *n.* ifò.  
**Skipper**, *n.* olori okò.  
**Skirmish**, *n.* ija fèrè.  
**Skirt**, *n.* aşò, ewu obirin. *opin. v.t. and i.* fi şe eti, kqja lèba.  
**Skulk**, *v.i.* sapamò, farapamò.  
**Skull**, *n.* agbari.  
**Sky**, *n.* oju orun, orun.

**Skylight**, *n.* oju feresse lori orule.

**Slab**, *n.* okuta peḷeḷe.

**Slack**, *adj.* jafara, lora, dẹwo, faṣeḡhin. *v.t. and i.* tu.

**Slackness**, *n.* ijafara, idẹwọ, ifaseḡhin.

**Slain**, *n.* ẹni pipa.

**Slake**, *v.t.* bomi wọn ẹru gbi-gbona, pa ongbẹ.

**Slam**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara ti.

**Slander**, *n.* ihin buburu, orọ-ibajẹ, isorọ si. *v.t.* sorọ ibajẹ si, gbadulumọ.

**Slanderer**, *n.* agbadulumọ.

**Slandorous**, *adj.* ni dulumọ.

**Slanting**, *adj.* yógèrẹ.

**Slap**, *n.* àbàrá. *v.t.* gba lábàrá.

**Slash**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara lu, ke, șa.

**Slate**, *n.* walá, ohun ikowe, okuta ibolé.

**Slaughter**, *n.* ipakupa, ipa. *v.t.* pa-run, pa.

**Slaughter-house**, *n.* ilé ipa ẹran.

**Slave**, *n.* ẹrú.

**Slavery**, *n.* iwa ẹrú, oko ẹrú.

**Slavish**, *adj.* bi ẹrú, ainiyin.

**Slay**, **Slew**, **Slain**, *v.t.* pa, lu-pa, gbà lí ẹmi.

**Sleep**, *n.* orun, sisun. *v.t. and i.* sùn, simi.

**Sleeper**, *n.* olórùn, sunrunsunrun.

**Sleepless**, *adj.* laisun.

**Sleepy**, *adj.* tógbe, wiwo fun òrun.

**Sleeve**, *n.* apa ẹwu.

**Sleeveless**, *adj.* lailapa ẹwu.

**Sleight**, *n.* ogbon arekereke.

**Slender**, *adj.* tinrin, tẹrẹ, lẹgẹ-lẹgẹ, aito.

**Slice**, *n.* ẹbẹ. *v.t. and i.* bẹ peḷeḷe.

**Slide**, *v.t. and i.* yọ, yotẹrẹ.

**Slight**, *adj.* fẹrẹ, lainiyin, lainilari, diẹ. *v.t.* șaikiyesi, șainari. *n.* igbagbe, aikasi.

**Slightly**, *adv.* diẹ diẹ.

**Slim**, *adj.* tẹrẹ, bi ọsan.

**Slime**, *n.* ọda ilẹ, yiyọ.

**Sling**, *n.* kànnakànnà. *v.t. and i.* gbọn kànnakànnà.

**Slingers**, *n.pl.* onikànnakànnà.

**Slink**, *v.t. and i.* yẹra kuro, yọ farapamọ.

**Slip**, *v.t. and i.* yọ, bọ, tu-kuro.

**Slip-knot**, *n.* ojọbo.

**Slipper**, *n.* bata ti ko ni awọ lẹhin.

**Slippery**, *adj.* yiyọ.

**Slit**, *v.t. and i.* là tẹrẹ, sán. *n.* ẹsán, ẹlà.

**Slope**, *n.* geregere ọke.

**Sloppy**, *adj.* lẹrẹ, tutu.

**Slot**, *n.* ihò.

**Sloth**, *n.* imẹlẹ, ọlẹ.

**Slothful**, *adj.* imẹlẹ, lẹ, lora, fà.

**Slothfulness**, *n.* ilora.

**Slough**, *n.* ira, ẹrẹ jijin, àfọ; awọ ejo ti o bọlẹ.

**Sloven**, *n.* alaimura giri, iwa aibikita.

**Slow**, *adj.* lora, fà, pẹ.

**Slowly**, *adv.* peḷe-peḷe, jẹjẹ.

**Sluggard**, *n.* ọlẹ enia.

**Sluggish**, *adj.* lọlẹ, nilora.

**Sluice**, *n.* oju yiya omi. *v.t. and i.* tu omi jade si, fi omi șa.

**Slumber**, *n.* ọgbé. *v.t. and i.* tógbé.

**Slumberer**, *n.* olórùn.

**Slur**, *v.t. and i.* gàn, șabúkùn, ibajẹ. *n.* àbúkùn.

**Slut**, *n.* elẹri obirin.

**Sly**, *adj.* larekereke gbọn, yọ-minrin.

**Smack**, *v.t. and i.* lù, fẹnukonu. *n.* adùn, ifẹnukonu.

**Small**, *adj.* kekere, diẹ, tinrin.

**Smallness**, *n.* ikere aitobi.

**Smallpox**, *n.* ọppanna, ilẹ-gbona.

**Smart**, *adj.* yara mu, ta, mu, wiwoşo daradara. *v.i.* ta bi ata, jiyà.

**Smash**, *v.t. and i.* fọ rūrū.

**Smatter**, *v.i.* ẹkọ aikotan, àmọ-mọtan.

**Smear**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, ɕan.  
**Smell**, *n.* ɔrun. *v.t. and i.* gbɔrun.  
**Smelt**, *v.t.* yọ-irin, po-irin.  
**Smelter**, *n.* ayorin, aporin.  
**Smile**, *v.t. and i.* rẹrin wẹsi, ɕe ojurerere.  
**Smite**, **Smitten**, *v.t. and i.* lù, kòlù, pa, fi ikùkù lù.  
**Smiter**, *n.* aluni.  
**Smith**, *n.* alagbẹdẹ.  
**Smithy**, **Smithery**, *n.* agbẹdẹ, ilẹ áró.  
**Smock**, *n.* ẹwu àwòtélẹ.  
**Smoke**, *n.* ẹfin. *v.i.* fin, ẹfin, ru ẹfin. *v.t.* mu koko taba.  
**Smoke-dry**, *v.t.* yangbẹ lẹfin, yan lori atàn.  
**Smoker**, *n.* amukoko taba.  
**Smoky**, *adj.* kún fun ẹfin.  
**Smooth**, *adj.* teju, tẹbẹrẹ. *v.t.* teju, tẹ, dán.  
**Smoothness**, *n.* iteju, didan.  
**Smooth-tongued**, *adj.* ahon ipón-ni; ẹlẹnu didun.  
**Smother**, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹfin pa, fun-pa.  
**Smoulder**, *v.i.* jo-sẹhin, jo diẹ diẹ.  
**Smudge**, *n.* àbukun, abawon.  
**Smuggle**, *v.t.* mọja wọlu laisan owo bode.  
**Smuggler**, *n.* amọja wọlu laisan owo bode.  
**Smut**, *n.* iwodu.  
**Snag**, *n.* ehin tita jade, igi ti o yọ ninu omi.  
**Snail**, *n.* igbin, okoto.  
**Snake**, *n.* ejo.  
**Snap**, *v.t. and i.* da gbànhun.  
**Snappishness**, *n.* ịsonu, ikanra.  
**Snare**, *n.* okùn didẹ, ẹgẹ, idẹkun.  
**Snarl**, *v.t. and i.* kùn bi aja; dalamu.  
**Snatch**, *v.t. and i.* já, ja-lọwọ, ja-pàti, jajẹ.  
**Sneak**, *n.* olẹ, eniakenia. *v.t. and i.* yọ mlinrin.

**Sneer**, *n.* lwo ẹgan, ẹgan, àbukun. *v.t. and i.* fi lwo kẹgan.  
**Sneeze**, *n.* sisin. *v.i.* sín.  
**Sniff**, *v.t. and i.* fi imu fà.  
**Snip**, *v.t. and i.* repe bi alumo gaji.  
**Snivel**, *v.i.* wa ikun di imu.  
**Snob**, *n.* enia lasan.  
**Snore**, *n.* ihanrun. *v.t. and i.* hanrun.  
**Snort**, *v.t. and i.* fon bi ẹsin.  
**Snout**, *n.* igi-imu ẹranko.  
**Snow**, *n.* iri didi.  
**Snub**, *n.* apara, ifipe-okan. *v.t.* gàn, ɕaikasi, fojutinrin.  
**Snuff**, *n.* asára lilọ. *v.t. and i.* rẹ fitila; fọn imu, ɕitimú.  
**Snuff-box**, *n.* apoti asára.  
**Snug**, *adj.* nirọra, nitunu.  
**So**, *adv.* bẹni, nitorina, bayi.  
**Soak**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ bọ omi, rẹ li omi.  
**Soap**, *n.* ọṣẹ, àwẹnu.  
**Soar**, *v.i.* fò fiofio, fò àfòga.  
**Sob**, *v.t. and i.* sọpàka ẹkun.  
**Sober**, *adj.* airekọja, iwontunwonsi.  
**Soberness**, **Sobriety**, *n.* lwa airekọja, lwa iwontunwonsi.  
**Sociable**, *adj.* fifanimọra, abanikẹgbẹ.  
**Social**, *adj.* kikegbẹ, didapọ.  
**Society**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, idapọ, ajumọse.  
**Sock**, *n.* asọ ibọse.  
**Socket**, *n.* ihò-itẹbọ, ihò.  
**Sod**, *n.* idi erupe, ogulutu.  
**Sodden**, *adj.* bọ.  
**Sofa**, *n.* ibujoko, aga iyará.  
**Soft**, *adj.* dẹ, dẹra, rọ, deju, pelẹ.  
**Soften**, *v.t. and i.* mu-dẹ, mu-rọ.  
**Soft-hearted**, *adj.* ninurere, ninu tite.  
**Softly**, *adv.* pelẹ, jeje.  
**Soil**, *n.* ilẹ, ilẹdu, erupe. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹri bajẹ.  
**Sojourn**, *v.i.* ɕe atipo, ɕe alejò.

**Sojourner**, *n.* alejò, atipo.  
**Sojourning**, *n.* igba atipo.  
**Solace**, *n.* itunu, irora.  
**Solar**, *adj.* ti òrun.  
**Solder**, *n.* imó, imólù. *v.t.* mọ, lẹmọ, mọlù.  
**Soldier**, *n.* ològun, jagunjagun.  
**Soldierly**, *adj.* bi ọmọ-ogun, laiya, gboju.  
**Sole**, *n.* àtẹlẹsẹ. *v.t.* fi atẹsẹ si. *adj.* nikanşoso.  
**Solely**, *adv.* kiki, nikanşoso.  
**Solemn**, *adj.* nirònu, ọwọ.  
**Solemnity**, *n.* iṣe irònu, ifiyesi.  
**Solemnization**, *n.* iṣe ilana ti o ni irònu.  
**Solicit**, *v.t. and i.* bẹ, tọrọ, ẹe ajò.  
**Solicitation**, *n.* ẹbẹ, ajò, iṣajò.  
**Solicitor**, *n.* ẹlẹbẹ fun ẹnikeji, alagbawi ẹjọ funni ni ilẹ ẹjọ.  
**Solicitude**, *n.* ajò, aniyàn.  
**Solid**, *adj.* murale, le, yẹ, şõtọ, lagbara.  
**Solidity**, *n.* iye, imurale, iduro-şanşan, agbara.  
**Soliloquise**, *v.i.* ba ara ẹni sọrọ.  
**Soliloquy**, *n.* ibara ẹni sọ.  
**Solitary**, *adj.* nikanşoso, li ẹni ofo.  
**Solitude**, *n.* idágbé anikangbe.  
**Solo**, *n.* orin anikankọ.  
**Soluble**, *adj.* yiya sipa, yiyọ ninu omi.  
**Solution**, *n.* iyasọtọ, ilàdi.  
**Solve**, *v.t.* ladi, tumọ, sàsọyẹ.  
**Sombre**, *adj.* şokunkun, riroju.  
**Some**, *adj.* diẹ, kan, awọn kan.  
**Somebody**, *n.* ẹnikan, enia kan.  
**Somehow**, *adv.* li ọna kan.  
**Something**, *n.* nkan, ohun kan.  
**Sometimes**, *adv.* nigba kan, nigbamiran.  
**Somewhat**, *adv.* diẹ, ohun kan, nkankan.  
**Somewhere**, *adv.* nibi kan.  
**Son**, *n.* ọmọkọnrin, ọmọ-ile.  
**Song**, *n.* orin.

**Songster**, *n.* akọrin. olorin, ẹiyẹ olorin.  
**Songstress**, *n.* akọrin ẹbirin.  
**Son-in-law**, *n.* ọkọ ọmọbirin ẹni, ana.  
**Sonnet**, *n.* orin kekere.  
**Sonorous**, *adj.* ni hihan goro ; ohun oke.  
**Sonship**, *n.* iwa ọmọ.  
**Soon**, *adv.* nisisiyi, laipẹ, laiduro.  
**Soot**, *n.* majala dudu jankawọ.  
**Sooth**, *n.* otitọ, ododo.  
**Soothe**, *v.t.* tù, tàn, pọn.  
**Soothsayer**, *n.* alafọşẹ.  
**Sooty**, *adj.* dudu, nijankawọ.  
**Sop**, *n.* okele onjẹ. *v.t. and i.* bọkele.  
**Sorcerer**, *n.* oşo.  
**Sorceress**, *n.* aşẹ.  
**Sorcery**, *n.* işoso, işàşẹ.  
**Sordid**, *adj.* ainiyin, lẹgàn, loju-kokoro.  
**Sore**, *n.* oju egbò, ọjù.  
**Sorely**, *adv.* kikan, pẹlu ẹdun.  
**Sorrel**, *n.* ànùkàn.  
**Sorrow**, *n.* ibanujẹ, ikànu, irora.  
**Sorrowful**, *adj.* kun fun ibanujẹ tabi irora.  
**Sorry**, *adj.* binujẹ ; lainilari.  
**Sort**, *n.* iru, egbẹ. *v.t.* yà li egbẹ, to lẹşẹşẹ.  
**Sortment**, *n.* iyalọtọtọ.  
**Sot**, *n.* ongọ, ọmuti.  
**Sottish**, *adj.* gọ, lora, lọpe.  
**Sought**, **Seek**, *v.t. and i.* wá-kiri, bère.  
**Soul**, *n.* ọkan, ẹmi.  
**Sound**, *n.* iró. *adj.* yẹ, lera, lagbara, pé. *v.t. and i.* diwọn jinjin omi, fun, dún.  
**Soundness**, *n.* yiye, ilera, ipé.  
**Soup**, *n.* ọbẹ, omi ẹran.  
**Sour**, *adj.* kan, kikan, kanra, rorò, aipọn.  
**Source**, *n.* orisun, isun, ibi pataki.  
**South**, *n.* gusù, iha isalẹ.

**Southward, Southerly, adj.** niha gusi.

**Souvenir, n.** olun iranti.

**Sovereign, n.** qba, aláyé; owo wura (20/- shillings).

**Sovereignty, n.** agbara nla, ijoba.

**Sow, n.** abo eledé.

**Sow, v.t.** fun irugbin, fun kalé, gbin.

**Sower, n.** afunrugbin.

**Space, n.** àyè, igbà, akoko.

**Spacious, adj.** layè, feju, gboro.

**Spade, n.** oko ibulè.

**Span, n.** ibu atelèwò. *v.t. and i.* fi ika wòn, sòda.

**Spangle, n.** awo titansàn.

**Spank, v.t. and i.** fi ikùkù lu.

**Spare, v.t. and i.** da-si, şun-lò, dari-ji.

**Sparing, adj.** ni didasi.

**Spark, n.** èta-ina, òwó-ina, lèpèpe ina.

**Sparkle, n.** èta ina, itansàn, didan. *v.i.* tàn, dan.

**Sparrow, n.** ologosé.

**Spasm, n.** igiri, giri.

**Spasmodic, adj.** di giri, wùrù-wùrù.

**Spatte, v.t. and i.** fun si.

**Spawn, n.** eyin éja.

**Speak, Spoke, v.t. and i.** wi, sò, sòrò, fohun.

**Speaker, n.** olorò, asorò.

**Speaking, n.** isòrò.

**Spear, n.** òkò, èşin.

**Special, adj.** akanşè, pataki.

**Specie, n.** owo.

**Species, n.** iru, egbo.

**Specific, adj.** nipa ti, iru kan, okan, ogun kan ti o ba arun kan mu.

**Specify, v.t.** pe lorukò kan.

**Specimen, n.** apèrè, ifihan.

**Specious, adj.** hihan, yiyin, farahan rere.

**Speck, n.** abawon, ami.

**Speckle, v.t.** bà tótótó.

**Spectacle, n.** iworan, iran.

**Spectacles, n.pl.** digi iriran ojù.

**Spectator, n.** àwòrán.

**Spectre, n.** ijì, iwin, iran.

**Speculate, v.i.** gbiro, gbimò, daba.

**Speculation, n.** igbiro, lgbimò, idaba.

**Speculator, n.** agbiro, adaba.

**Speech, n.** òrò, ede, ohùn.

**Speechless, adj.** laifohun, lailo-hun.

**Speed, n.** iyara. *v.t. and i.* yára.

**Speedy, adj.** kankan, niyarayara.

**Spell, n.** ògùn, èdì, ófò.

**Spell, Spelt, v.t.** ka àmi iwe lókò-kan.

**Spend, v.t. and i.** náwo, lò tan, run.

**Spendthrift, n.** oninakuna, àmù-şùwà, alanabajè.

**Sperm, n.** ipilè iru.

**Spew, Spue, v.t. and i.** bí, pò jade.

**Sphere, n.** ayika, obirikiti, sakani.

**Spice, n.** turari.

**Spider, n.** alantakun.

**Spider-web, n.** okun alantakun.

**Spike, n.** ipè agbado, iso nla.

**Spikenard, n.** turari tutu.

**Spill, v.t. and i.** danu, tasilé, ta, tasi.

**Spin, v.t. and i.** ran, ranwu, fagun.

**Spindle, n.** keké owu.

**Spine, n.** egungun èhin.

**Spinner, n.** aranwu, olowu.

**Spinster, n.** wundia, onqbirin.

**Spiral, adj.** ikanrun, kikanrun.

**Spire, n.** ile azogo, ipa ona titè.

**Spirit, n.** èmi, okan; iwin, òrò; òti.

**Spirited, adj.** kun fun èmi, yiyara.

**Spiritless, adj.** lailèmi alaidaraya, kura.

**Spiritual, adj.** ti èmi.



**Spirituality**, *n.* iwa ti ẹmi.  
**Spirituuous**, *adj.* ti oti.  
**Spit, Spat**, *v.i.* tutọ. *n.* irin iyanran.  
**Spite**, *n.* irira, aikasi, iwọsi, arankan. *v.t.* korira, bininu, fi arankan lo.  
**Spiteful**, *adj.* nirira, laikasi, ni arankan.  
**Spittle**, *n.* itọ ẹnu.  
**Splash**, *v.t. and i.* fẹrẹkùn saba-saba, fi ẹrẹ yi.  
**Spleen**, *n.* ọlọ inu, osi.  
**Splendid**, *adj.* dara, yanjú.  
**Splendour**, *n.* hihan, idara, idan.  
**Splice**, *v.t.* ran-okun.  
**Splint**, *n.* igi pẹlẹbẹ lati fi di egungun ti o fọ.  
**Splinter**, *n.* ẹrun igi pẹlẹbẹ.  
**Split**, *v.t. and i.* là, pin, la wẹwẹ.  
**Spoil**, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, ja-lole, ko. *n.* ijalole, ikogun, ibajẹ.  
**Spokesman**, *n.* alagbasọ fun ni, ogbifọ.  
**Sponge**, *n.* kanrinkan oyinbo.  
**Sponsor**, *n.* onigbọwọ.  
**Spontaneous**, *adj.* lairọ, fun ara ẹni, ti ifẹ ara ẹni.  
**Spoon**, *n.* şibi, igbakọ.  
**Sport**, *n.* ire, ire-şişe. *v.t.* şire, şọde.  
**Sportsman**, *n.* ọde.  
**Spot**, *n.* abawọn, ẹbukun, ẹgan, ami. *v.t.* şabukun si.  
**Spotless**, *adj.* lailabukun, lailabawọn, lailẹgan.  
**Spotted**, *adj.* alanl, abawọn.  
**Spouse**, *n.* iyawo, ọkọ-iyawo, afẹsọnà.  
**Spout**, *n.* ihó ti nsun omi, ẹnu ọşọrọ. *v.t. and i.* da ọşọrọ.  
**Sprain**, *n.* rirọ, ifirọ, ifararọ. *v.t.* fi-rọ.  
**Sprawl**, *v.t. and i.* dura, dura ni şubu.  
**Spray**, *n.* ẹka-igi, ifofo omi.

**Spread**, *v.t. and i.* nà, tàn, bomọlẹ, tẹ-si. *n.* itankalẹ, inà, ibori.  
**Spreading**, *adj.* riràn, ninà, ngbile, nwú si i.  
**Spree**, *n.* bafẹfẹ.  
**Sprig**, *n.* ẹka igi.  
**Sprightly**, *adj.* mura, nididaraya.  
**Spring**, *n.* fifo; orisun omi; igba rirú ewe. *v.t. and i.* fo, fo-soke; sun jade; hu jade, rú-jade.  
**Springing**, *n.* hihu, rirú, sisun.  
**Sprinkle**, *v.t. and i.* bù, wọn, fun.  
**Sprinkling**, *n.* ibuwọn.  
**Sprite**, *n.* iji, idiji.  
**Sprout**, *n.* ehu titun. *v.t. and i.* làhù, lanu hù.  
**Spruce**, *adj.* fifinju, didara, mu-ragiri, şekán.  
**Spur**, *n.* igun esin, kẹşẹ ẹşin. *v.t. and i.* gun ẹşin, ti-siwaju.  
**Spurious**, *adj.* aisoto, letan, ọmọ-ale, ifarawe.  
**Spurn**, *v.t. and i.* tapa si, gàn.  
**Sput**, *v.i.* sun-jade.  
**Spy**, *n.* amí, aşamí. *v.t. and i.* şe amí şọ, wò.  
**Squabble**, *n.* asọ.  
**Squabbler**, *n.* aláşọ.  
**Squadron**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun.  
**Squall**, *n.* ẹfufu ojiji. *v.t. and i.* ke lojiji.  
**Squalid**, *adj.* ẹlẹgbin, lẹri.  
**Squander**, *v.t.* ná ni inakuná, na-bajẹ.  
**Square**, *n.* igun merin logbọgba. *v.t. and i.* şe dẹdẹ, mu bade, ba-mu.  
**Squash**, *n.* işubu ojiji. *v.t. and i.* bi şubu.  
**Squat**, *v.t. and i.* loşo şatipo.  
**Squeak**, *n.* kike, didun. *v.t. and i.* ke, dun.  
**Squeal**, *v.t. and i.* han.

**Squeeze**, *n.* ifunpò. *v.t. and i.* fun pò.

**Squint**, *v.t. and i.* ifojuwo lapakan, dà oju wo.

**Squire**, *n.* iranşę, ọlọtọ, ọgbeni.

**Squirm**, *v.i.* tagiri.

**Squirrel**, *n.* ọkẹrẹ, oforo.

**Stab**, *v.t. and i.* fi ohun mímú gun.

**Stability**, *n.* iduroşinşin.

**Stable**, *v.t. and i.* diduroşinşin, fifẹşę-mulẹ. *n.* ibuso ẹran.

**Stack**, *n.* abà agbado tabi koriko ẹşin. *v.t.* ko koriko fi ẹ abà.

**Staff**, *n.* ọpa, igi, ami oye, awọn alabaşışępọ.

**Stag**, *n.* akọ agbọnrin.

**Stage**, *n.* ibi iduro, ibusọ.

**Stagger**, *v.t. and i.* ta gbọngbọn, tase irin ; ẹ iyemeji.

**Stagnant**, *adj.* alairu, alaişan, didurojọ.

**Stagnation**, *n.* idurojẹ, lailoju işan.

**Stain**, *n.* abawọn, àbùkùn, ẹgan. *v.t. and i.* ẹ abawọn si.

**Stair**, *Staircase*, *n.* àkasọ, atẹgun ile.

**Stake**, *n.* èkàn, opó, ijiyan. *v.t.* fi èkàn tì.

**Stale**, *adj.* gbó, pẹ, di ikasi.

**Stalk**, *n.* igi ehu, poroporo, ọpa. *v.t. and i.* yóde.

**Stall**, *n.* ilẹ ẹşin tabi malu ; ibi ọja.

**Stallion**, *n.* akọ ẹşin ti a ko tẹ.

**Stalwart**, *adj.* alagbara.

**Stamina**, *n.* okun, ọşan ara.

**Stammer**, *v.t. and i.* kólòlò.

**Stammerer**, *n.* àkólòlò.

**Stamp**, *n.* ohun amì ifiweranşę. *v.t. and i.* sami si, fi ẹşę lulẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ.

**Stampede**, *n.* isare-girigiri.

**Stand**, *n.* ibi iduro, iduro. *v.t. and i.* deşę duro, duro, dide, naró.

**Standard**, *n.* ọpagun, asia, oşuwọn idasilẹ.

**Standard-bearer**, *n.* ọlọpagun.

**Standing**, *n.* iduro, ipò. *adj.* diduro, naró.

**Standpoint**, *n.* ibi ti a gbe ti nwo nkan.

**Standstill**, *n.* iduro jẹ.

**Staple**, *n.* ipinnu owo ọja. *adj.* pakaki.

**Star**, *n.* irawọ.

**Starch**, *n.* ogi gbaguda.

**Stare**, *v.t. and i.* wò-şun, fiyanu wo.

**Stark**, *adj.* patapata, nihoho.

**Starlight**, *n.* imọlẹ irawọ.

**Start**, *v.t. and i.* dide kán, dide lógán.

**Starting-point**, *n.* ibi idide.

**Startle**, *v.t.* deruba, ba-lẹru.

**Starvation**, *n.* ipalebi.

**Starve**, *v.t. and i.* fi ebi pa.

**State**, *n.* iwa, sakani ilu. *v.t.* sọ, là lẹşẹşę.

**Statement**, *n.* ọrọ, ila ọrọ silẹ.

**Station**, *n.* iduro, ipò, ibusọ, ibujoko. *v.t.* fi si ipo.

**Stationary**, *adj.* diduro nibikan, lailọsiwaju.

**Stationer**, *n.* atawe, oniwe.

**Stationery**, *n.* ohun ikọwe.

**Station-master**, *n.* alabojuto ibode ọkọ-ilẹ.

**Statue**, *n.* èré, àwòrán.

**Stature**, *n.* giga, idàgbà, ina soke enia.

**Statute**, *n.* ofin.

**Staunch**, **Stanch**, *adj.* diduro-şinşin, lotitọ, nitara. *v.t.* daduro, (dida ẹjẹ duro).

**Staves**, *n.pl.* ọpa, ọgọ.

**Stay**, *n.* alafẹhinti, idaduro. *v.t. and i.* duro nibikan, da-duro.

**Stead**, *n.* ipo, aye, ilo, iranlọwọ.

**Steadfast**, *adj.* duroşinşin.

**Steadfastly**, *adv.* niduroşinşin, ni tejunọ, ipinnu tan gangan.

**Steady**, *adj.* şinşin, pipinnu, diduro.  
**Steal**, *v.t. and i.* jale.  
**Stealth**, *n.* iwa ole, iwa ikòkò.  
**Steam**, *n.* òru.  
**Steamboat**, *n.* òkò elēfin.  
**Steed**, *n.* eşin.  
**Steel**, *n.* irin, idẹ.  
**Steep**, *adj.* gèrègèrè oke. *v.t.* tẹ bọ omi.  
**Steeple**, *n.* ile işş şonşo.  
**Steer**, *n.* egbòrò akò malu. *v.t.* and *i.* tu òkò.  
**Steerage**, *n.* itòkò, isalẹ òkò.  
**Stem**, *n.* ẹka, ọpá, ẹbi. *v.t.* da-duro.  
**Stench**, *n.* òrùn buburu.  
**Step**, *n.* işişẹ, irin eşẹ ; àkàsò, atẹgun. *v.t. and i.* şişẹ, rin.  
**Sterling**, *adj.* mọ, dara, nitotọ.  
**Stern**, *adj.* korò, rorò, şonu. *n.* ẹhin idi òkò.  
**Stew**, *n.* ọbẹ alata. *v.t. and i.* yan layansè, bọ pelepẹlẹ.  
**Steward**, *n.* iriju, iranşẹ, olutọju ile tabi oko.  
**Stewardship**, *n.* işş olutọju, işş iriju.  
**Stick**, *n.* igi. *v.t. and i.* tẹ-bọ, lẹmọ, fimọ, kàn-mọ.  
**Sticky**, *adj.* lilemọ, fà mọtimọti.  
**Stiff**, *adj.* lile, le, lafojudi.  
**Stiff-necked**, *adj.* ọlọrùn lile.  
**Stifle**, *v.t. and i.* kiwọ, funki ; fin.  
**Stigma**, *n.* ami egàn.  
**Stigmatize**, *v.t.* şe ami egàn si.  
**Still**, *v.t. and i.* mu dakẹ, pa-lenu mọ, mu-pa rọrọ. *adj.* dakẹ, duro jẹ, didakẹ rọrọ. *adv.* sibẹsibẹ.  
**Still-born**, *adj.* abikú ; bibi oku ọmọ.  
**Stillness**, *n.* idakẹ, idakẹ rọrọ.  
**Stilts**, *n.pl.* agere, màmápàrá.  
**Stimulate**, *v.t.* rú, fi nkan gun, gbaniyanju.

**Stimulation**, *n.* irúsoke, igbaniyanju.  
**Sting**, *n.* itani, oró. *v.t. and i.* ta, bù-şán.  
**Stingless**, *adj.* ainita, ailoró.  
**Stingy**, *adj.* hawọ, awun enia.  
**Stink**, *n.* òrun buburu. *v.t.* and *i.* rùn, dibajẹ.  
**Stint**, *n.* àlà. *v.t.* da-duro, fi àlà si.  
**Stipend**, *n.* owo işş.  
**Stipulate**, *v.t. and i.* şe ipinnu, şe adehun, şejomọ.  
**Stipulation**, *n.* ipinnu, adehun, ajomọ.  
**Stir**, *n.* irusoke, ariwo. *v.t.* and *i.* rú, dide, mú, gbe dide.  
**Stirrup**, *n.* ọkọ asa lati fi gun eşin, idásèlẹ gari eşin.  
**Stitch**, *n.* ipa abérẹ. *v.t. and i.* ran, ko, sopọ, dapọ.  
**Stock**, *n.* eyiti a fi pamọ, iti, işura ọja ; kukuté ; omi-eran. *v.t. and i.* fi-pamọ, fi-kun, ko-jọ.  
**Stockade**, *n.* ode.  
**Stocking**, *n.* ibọşẹ.  
**Stocks**, *n.pl.* àbà ti a fi nkan ni mọlẹ.  
**Stock-taking**, *n.* işiro ohun ọja.  
**Stoke**, *v.t. and i.* ko ina.  
**Stomach**, *n.* inu, ikun.  
**Stone**, *n.* okuta. *v.t.* sọ li okuta.  
**Stonework**, *n.* işş okuta.  
**Stony**, *adj.* ibi okuta, lile bi okuta.  
**Stool**, *n.* apoti ijoko, apoti eşẹ.  
**Stoop**, *v.t. and i.* bẹrẹ, tẹriba, tẹba.  
**Stop**, *n.* idaduro. *ise. v.t. and i.* daduro, şe.  
**Stoppage**, *n.* idaduro.  
**Stopper**, *n.* adikọ, idenu.  
**Store**, *n.* ọpọlọpọ. işura, àba. *v.t.* fi-pamọ, fi-şura, ko-jọ.  
**Storehouse**, *n.* ile işura.

**Storekeeper**, *n.* olutọju ile ipalẹ-mọsi.  
**Storm**, *n.* iji, ẹfufu lile, ikọlu. *v.t. and i.* kọ-lù.  
**Story**, *n.* itan, irohin, ihin.  
**Storyteller**, *n.* arohin, asọtan.  
**Stout**, *adj.* le, lagbara, lọra ; sanra.  
**Stouthearted**, *adj.* laiya.  
**Stoutly**, *adv.* ẹagidi.  
**Stove**, *n.* ohun idana, ilé gbi-ghona.  
**Stow**, *v.t.* to lẹsẹsẹ.  
**Straddle**, *v.t. and i.* yakata ẹsẹ rin.  
**Straggle**, *v.i.* ẹina, rin kakiri.  
**Straggler**, *n.* ẹina, arinranhun-ranhun.  
**Straight**, *adj.* tàra, tọ, laiwọ, ganran.  
**Straighten**, *v.t. and i.* mu-tọ.  
**Straightway**, *adv.* lojukanna, loḡan.  
**Strain**, *v.t. and i.* sẹ, gbà, yọ.  
**Strainer**, *n.* asẹ.  
**Strait**, *n.* iye-meji, ihágaga. *adj.* há, hihá.  
**Strand**, *n.* eti-okun.  
**Strange**, *adj.* àjeji, ẹàrà.  
**Strangely**, *adv.* li ọna ajeji.  
**Stranger**, *n.* alejo, ajeji.  
**Strangle**, *v.t.* fún-pa, lọlọrùn.  
**Strap**, *n.* awọ tẹrẹ ideru. *v.t.* dī, somọ.  
**Stratagem**, *n.* arekereke, ẹtan, oḡbọn ẹrọ.  
**Strategy**, *n.* ẹtan.  
**Straw**, *n.* igi agbado tabi bàbà.  
**Stray**, *v.i.* yapa, sọnu, ẹina kiri.  
**Streak**, *n.* àwọ tẹtẹ ẹniruru.  
**Stream**, *n.* odo ẹṣan. *v.t. and i.* ẹan jade.  
**Street**, *n.* ọna igboro ilu, ita.  
**Strength**, *n.* agbara, ipa.  
**Strengthen**, *v.t. and i.* fun li agbara, fi ipá fun, mu lọkan le.

**Strenuous**, *adj.* lagbara, yara, mura, nitara.  
**Stress**, *n.* itẹnumọ, ikiyesi, agbara.  
**Stretch**, *v.t. and i.* nà, fagùn. *n.* inà, ifagun.  
**Stretcher**, *n.* ohun inara le, ibusun ẹlẹḡbẹ kan.  
**Strew**, *v.t.* tan ka kiri.  
**Strict**, *adj.* mu ọḡiri.  
**Stricture**, *n.* ikakò, ọrọ fẹrẹ, ifunpọ.  
**Stride**, *n.* inaga ẹsẹ. *v.t. and i.* naga ẹsẹ rin.  
**Strife**, *n.* ija, asọ, gbolohun asọ.  
**Strike**, *n.* so ipánpá, ikọ iş silẹ. *v.t. and i.* lù.  
**Striker**, *n.* alùni.  
**Striking**, *adj.* iyanu.  
**String**, *n.* okun tinrin. *v.t. and i.* sín, fun lókùn.  
**Stringent**, *adj.* le, ẹoro.  
**Strip**, *n.* nkan tóró. *v.t. and i.* bọ-silẹ, bọ-laşo, bọ-nihoho ; kó.  
**Stripes**, *n.pl.* inà, oniruru ila, paşan.  
**Stripling**, *n.* ọdọmọdekọnrin.  
**Strive**, *v.i.* ba-ja, lákaka, kọju ija si, fi agbara ẹṣẹ, ba-gbiyanju.  
**Stroke**, *n.* ilù, ina, ila tinrin. *v.t.* fi ọwọ pa jeje.  
**Stroll**, *n.* irinkiri. *v.t. and i.* rin kakiri.  
**Strong**, *adj.* le, lagbara, nipa, lera.  
**Stronghold**, *n.* ibi giga, ilu-odi.  
**Strongly**, *adv.* ẹṣinşin.  
**Structure**, *n.* ikolé, ọnà.  
**Struggle**, *n.* igbiyanju. *v.i.* jágudu, ba-gbiyanju, ẹa-gbara, ẹerọju.  
**Strut**, *v.i.* fi igberaga rin.  
**Stubble**, *n.* idi poroporo agbado tabi ọka ẹṣakun li oko, idi koriko, akekù koriko.

**Stubborn**, *adj.* agídi, aigbòran, lile.

**Stud**, *n.* onini ewu.

**Student**, *n.* akówe, ẹni ile iwe.

**Studious**, *adj.* lapọn iwe, nironu, nifojusi.

**Study**, *n.* ibi iwe, ibi ikawe; ifiyesi. *v.t. and i.* kọ, kà, ẹsẹ, ẹsẹ, ẹsẹ.

**Stuff**, *n.* ohun-ẹlọ, ẹrù; ẹsẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi-kun, kù, jẹ ẹjẹki.

**Stumble**, *v.t. and i.* kọsẹ, kọsẹ pẹlu dura.

**Stumbling-block**, *n.* ohun ikọsẹ, idugbolu.

**Stump**, *n.* kukute, idi igi akekù, gbòngbo.

**Stun**, *v.t.* fi pará ya lẹnu, ti lati payera.

**Stunt**, *v.t.* mú rán lati dàgbà.

**Stupefy**, *v.t.* mu-gò, sọ di ongò, gba ni ye.

**Stupendous**, *adj.* niyanu, niṣiṣẹ-ninihà.

**Stupid**, *adj.* gò, fà, wuwo, lora, siwere.

**Stupidity**, *n.* igò, ongò, ifà, ilora, iwere.

**Stupor**, *n.* igba ni iyè, iranìyè.

**Sturdy**, *adj.* lile, nila, jara.

**Stutter**, *v.t. and i.* kololo.

**Stutterer**, *n.* akololo.

**Sty**, **Stye**, *n.* iwú li oju; ilé ẹlẹde.

**Style**, *n.* ọwọ ikọwe, ẹsẹ. *v.t.* pè-lorukọ.

**Suave**, *adj.* niwa, ẹnia, fanimọra.

**Subdivide**, *v.t.* tun ipa pin nipa.

**Subdue**, *v.t.* ẹsẹ, ẹsẹgun, hori.

**Subject**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin ẹniti nsin, ẹnia labẹ ijọba; ọrọ ti a wí ni. *v.t.* tẹba, tẹ-loriba, fi ori balẹ.

**Subjection**, *n.* iforibalẹ, itẹriba.

**Subjugate**, *v.t.* ẹsẹgun, tẹ loriba.

**Subjugation**, *n.* iṣẹgun, itẹ-loriba.

**Sublime**, *adj.* giga, ni ọlá.

**Sublimely**, *adv.* ni igbeleke.

**Submarine**, *adj.* nisalẹ okun.

**Submerge**, **Submerse**, *v.t.* ri ninu omi, ẹsẹ bo mọlẹ.

**Submersion**, *n.* iri ninu omi.

**Submission**, *n.* itẹriba, iforibalẹ, irẹsilẹ.

**Submit**, *v.t. and i.* farabalẹ, tẹriba, foribalẹ.

**Subordinate**, *adj.* li ọmọ-ẹhin, ijoye ẹhin.

**Subordination**, *n.* lwa ọmọ-ẹhin, iwalabẹ.

**Suborn**, *v.t.* bẹ abẹtẹlẹ, bẹwẹ ẹsẹ nkan buburu.

**Subscribe**, *v.t. and i.* kọ orukọ si ẹsẹ ẹlẹri, da owo si.

**Subscriber**, *n.* ẹniti o kọ orukọ si ẹsẹ ẹri, ẹniti o dawo si.

**Subscription**, *n.* ikọwe si isalẹ, owo dida.

**Subsequent**, *adj.* titọlẹhin, titẹle.

**Subside**, *v.i.* rẹlẹ, rì, kù, dá.

**Subsidy**, *n.* iranlọwọ, owo-ode.

**Subsist**, *v.t. and i.* wà, jẹ.

**Subsistence**, *n.* ohun jijẹ, lwa lāyè.

**Substance**, *n.* iwa, ẹda ara, ọrọ, ohun ini aiye.

**Substantial**, *adj.* diduro, lile, lagbara, lórọ.

**Substantiate**, *v.t.* mu-duro, mu-le, ti-lẹhin.

**Substitute**, *n.* agbipò ẹni, arọpò ẹni. *v.t.* fi sipò ẹni, dipò.

**Substitution**, *n.* irọpò, igbipo ẹni.

**Subterfuge**, *n.* ẹtan, mọkùn lẹgbẹlẹ.

**Subterranean**, *adj.* ti isalẹ ilẹ.

**Subtle**, *adj.* larekereke, gbọn.

**Subtlety**, *n.* arikereke.

**Subtly**, *adv.* arikereke.

**Subtract**, *v.t.* mu-kuro, yọ-kuro ninu ọtọtọ ohun.

**Subtraction**, *n.* imukuro ninu ọtọtọ.

**Suburbs**, *n.pl.* agbegbe ḡhin ode ilu, eb̄eba-ilu.

**Subversion**, *n.* iyipadà, iyipo, ibaj̄e, ibiṣubu.

**Subvert**, *v.t.* yi-padà, yi-po, ba-j̄e, bi-ṣubu.

**Subway**, *n.* ọna isalẹ ilẹ.

**Succeed**, *v.t. and i.* rọpò, gbipò, tẹle, ẹẹ ọna rere, bori.

**Success**, *n.* ọna rere, alafia, àsiki; aseyọri.

**Successful**, *adj.* ẹerere, ẹẹ alafia, ẹẹ yọri.

**Succession**, *n.* itele lẹsẹsẹ.

**Successor**, *n.* arọpò, agbipò ẹni.

**Succour**, *n.* irànlowọ, itilẹhin.  
*v.t.* ràn-lowọ, ti-lẹhin, gbẹ.

**Succourer**, *n.* olurànlowọ.

**Succulent**, *adj.* kun fun oje.

**Succumb**, *v.i.* yera, ṣubu labẹ, jowọ ara fun.

**Such**, *pron.* irú, eyi nà.

**Suck**, *n.* ọmú. *v.t. and i.* mú, jomu, fi ẹnu fàmu.

**Suckle**, *v.t.* fi ọmú fun.

**Suckling**, *n.* ọmọ ẹnu ọmu.

**Suction**, *n.* ifàmu.

**Sudden**, *adj.* lojiji.

**Suddenly**, *adv.* lọgan, lairotẹlẹ lojiji.

**Suds**, *n.pl.* ẹri-ọşẹ.

**Sue**, *v.t. and i.* fi-sùn, pẹ lẹjọ, bẹbẹ.

**Suet**, *n.* ọra.

**Suffer**, *v.t. and i.* jiyà, je, gbà.

**Sufferable**, *adj.* gbigbà, jijewọ.

**Sufferance**, *n.* ighà, ijẹ, iforiti, ijewọ.

**Sufferer**, *n.* ẹni ti o jiyà, alaisan.

**Suffering**, *n.* irora, ijiyà.

**Suffice**, *v.t. and i.* tó.

**Sufficiency**, *n.* titó.

**Sufficient**, *adj.* tó fun.

**Suffocate**, *v.t. and i.* fún, fin.

**Suffocation**, *n.* ifún, ifin.

**Suffrage**, *n.* ilohùnsi, ifohùnsi.

**Suffuse**, *v.t.* dà si, fi bo.

**Sugar**, *n.* iyò ireke, iyò oyinbo.

**Sugar-cane**, *n.* ireke.

**Suggest**, *v.t.* ẹi-niyè, fi ero nkan si ẹni ninu.

**Suggestion**, *n.* iṣiniye, ifisiẹni-ninu.

**Suggestive**, *adj.* ferosi ninu.

**Suicide**, *n.* ẹni ti o pa ara rẹ.

**Suit**, *n.* ebẹ, ipè lẹjọ. ẹjọ, iparọ aṣọ, ifẹ. *v.t. and i.* yẹ, bámu.

**Suitable**, *adj.* yiye, bibamu, nibadede.

**Suite**, *n.* awọn ọmọ-ḡhin, atẹleni.

**Suitor**, *n.* asunni, afẹni, ẹlẹjọ ẹni.

**Sulk**, *v.i.* fajuro, roju.

**Sulky**, *adj.* fajuro, roju.

**Sullen**, *adj.* wu, binu, dake.

**Sulphur**, *n.* imi òrùn.

**Sultry**, *adj.* moru, gbona.

**Sum**, *n.* iye owo, iye ohunkohun, akopọ. *v.t. and i.* ẹiro, kaye, rọpọ.

**Summary**, *n.* akopọ, akotan.  
*adj.* kukuru, laifagun titi.

**Summer**, *n.* igba ẹrun.

**Summit**, *n.* gongo òke, ori òke.

**Summon**, *v.t.* fi aṣẹ pẹ, paṣẹ, pẹ.

**Summons**, *n.* ipè ọlá.

**Sumptuous**, *adj.* niyelori, didun didun, dara.

**Sun**, *n.* òrùn.

**Sunbeam**, *n.* riran òrùn.

**Sunburnt**, *adj.* fifi òrùn jo.

**Sunday**, *n.* ọjọ kini ọşẹ ti iṣe ọjọ isimi.

**Sunder**, *v.t. and i.* yà nipa.

**Sundial**, *n.* ohun ọna ti a fi imọ wakati nipa hihan ojiji òrùn lara rẹ.

**Sundown**, *n.* iwọ òrùn.

**Sundry**, *adj.* oniruru, ọpọlọpọ.

**Sunless**, *adj.* lailòrùn.

**Sunlight**, *n.* imọlẹ òrùn.

**Sunrise**, *n.* ilà òrùn, owurọ, kutukutu.

**Sunset**, *n.* ašálé, ašewalé, iwọ̀ òrùn.

**Sunshade**, *n.* agbòrùn.

**Sunshine**, *n.* riran òrùn.

**Sup**, *v.t. and i.* gbe jẹ, gbeml, jẹ, jẹun.

**Superable**, *adj.* síšẹgun, síšẹni.

**Superabundance**, *n.* pipọ̀ rekọja.

**Superabundant**, *adj.* pọ̀ rekọja.

**Superannuate**, *v.t.* yọ kuro lẹnu iṣẹ nitori ogbo, sisan owo nitori iṣẹ ti o ti ẹ ri.

**Superannuation**, *n.* iyọkuro lẹnu iṣẹ nipa ogbo, owo ti a san bi ere iṣẹ.

**Superb**, *adj.* dara rekọja, dara leke.

**Supererogation**, *n.* iṣẹ irekọja, iṣẹ ti o leke, iṣẹ aṣele.

**Superficial**, *adj.* lode, loke, lai-jinlẹ.

**Superfine**, *adj.* didara leke, dara rekọja.

**Superfluity**, *n.* aṣeleke.

**Superfluous**, *adj.* ohun ileke.

**Superhuman**, *adj.* ju ti ẹda lọ.

**Superintend**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ olori, ẹ abojuto, ẹ alakoso.

**Superintendence**, *n.* ibojuto, iṣetọju.

**Superintendent**, *n.* alabojuto.

**Superior**, *adj.* daraju, gaju.

**Superiority**, *n.* ọlaju, ipò giga julọ.

**Superlative**, *adj.* gígajulọ.

**Supernatural**, *adj.* ju ti ẹda lọ.

**Superscribe**, *v.i.* kọwe leke, kọwe lòke.

**Superscription**, *n.* akọle.

**Supersede**, *v.t.* ya-sapakan, ẹ-ti, fi agbara gba ipo ẹlo-miran.

**Superstition**, *n.* igba ohun asan gbọ, ọran isin eké, isin-kusin.

**Superstitious**, *adj.* tẹramọ isin-kusin, aṣeju.

**Supervene**, *v.i.* wa li ẹkún sẹlẹ

**Supervention**, *n.* iṣẹlẹ.

**Supervise**, *v.t.* bojuto, bojuwo.

**Supervision**, *n.* ibojuto.

**Supper**, *n.* onjẹ alẹ.

**Supplant**, *v.t.* fi arekereke ẹtan, ji-lẹsẹ.

**Supplanter**, *n.* ajinilẹsẹ, ẹlẹtan, eleru.

**Supple**, *adj.* aṣoro tẹ, rò, dẹra.

**Supplement**, *n.* ifikún, ẹkún. *v.t.* fi-kún, fi-pẹlu.

**Supplementary**, *adj.* fifikun, fifi-pẹlu.

**Suppliant**, *n.* ẹlẹbẹ, abẹni.

**Supplicate**, *v.t. and i.* bẹ, tọrọ.

**Supplication**, *n.* ẹbẹ, itọrọ.

**Supply**, *n.* ẹkún, ifikún. *v.t.* mu-kún, fi-kún.

**Support**, *n.* itilẹhin, iranlọwọ. *v.t.* ti-lẹhin, ran-lọwọ, gbẹ.

**Supporter**, *n.* alatilẹhin, oluran-lọwọ.

**Suppose**, *v.t.* ẹbi, gbimọ, rò.

**Supposition**, *n.* iṣebi, igbimọ, irò.

**Suppress**, *v.t.* tẹri, kiwọ, fi-pamọ.

**Suppression**, *n.* itẹri, ikiwọ, ifipamọ.

**Suppressor**, *n.* alatẹri, alakiwọ.

**Suppurate**, *v.i.* ẹyún.

**Suppuration**, *n.* iṣọyún.

**Supremacy**, *n.* ibori gbogbo.

**Supreme**, *adj.* hori gbogbo, ga ju lọ, lola ju lọ.

**Surcharge**, *n.* owo asanle, abulẹ. *v.t.* bu owo lelari ju bi otiyẹ.

**Sure**, *adj.* daju, lagbara, nigbẹ-kele.

**Surefooted**, *n.* itẹlẹ ẹsan.

**Surely**, *adv.* lailewu, nitòtọ, niduroṣinṣin.

**Surety**, *n.* onighọwọ, idaju.

**Surf**, *n.* igbi okun.

**Surface**, *n.* oju-ode, oju oke.

**Surfeit**, *v.t. and i.* mu jẹ ajẹkì. *n.* àrun ajẹki, wobía.

**Surge**, *n.* riru omi okun.  
**Surgeon**, *n.* oniwoṛa, oniṣegun.  
**Surgery**, *n.* ile oniṣegun.  
**Surly**, *adj.* ṣonu, tete binu.  
**Surmise**, *n.* irò, ifura. *v.t. and i.* rò, ṣe fura.  
**Surmount**, *v.t.* ṣegun, bori, ṣe akója.  
**Surname**, *n.* orukọ apele, orukọ idile.  
**Surpass**, *v.t.* re-koja, ta-yọ.  
**Surpassing**, *adj.* poju rekọja.  
**Surplice**, *n.* ewu funfun ti alufa.  
**Surplus**, *n.* iyokun, élé.  
**Surprise**, *n.* iyanu, ojiji. *v.t.* ba-lojiji, ba lairoṭeṭe.  
**Surprising**, *adj.* niyanu, ṣenihà.  
**Surrender**, *n.* ituba, itẹriba, ijọsin. *v.t. and i.* tuba, tẹriba, jọsin.  
**Surround**, *v.t.* yi kakiri.  
**Surroundings**, *n.pl.* agbegbe, adugbo.  
**Survey**, *n.* lwo, lwo kakiri. *v.t.* bojuwò kakiri, wọn, diwọn.  
**Surveying**, *n.* wiwọn ilẹ.  
**Surveyor**, *n.* awọnlẹ, alafojuto.  
**Survival**, *n.* wiwa laye.  
**Survive**, *v.t. and i.* pé, wiwa láye.  
**Survivor**, *n.* ọlọjọgigun lori ju ẹnikeji lọ.  
**Susceptible**, *adj.* gbigba sinu.  
**Suspect**, *v.t.* ṣe ifura si, rò si laini ẹrì.  
**Suspend**, *v.t.* so, sorò, fikọ, yẹ kuro nipo.  
**Suspense**, *n.* iṣiyemeji, iwa aise-daju.  
**Suspension**, *n.* isorò, idawọduro, iyọkuro ninu iṣẹ.  
**Suspicion**, *n.* ifura.  
**Suspicious**, *adj.* nifura.  
**Sustain**, *v.t.* rù, gbà, bó, mu-duro, faiyàran.  
**Sustenance**, *n.* onjẹ, ohun jijẹ, itilẹhin.

**Sustentation**, *n.* igbalọwọ iṣubu, ibọni, onjẹ.  
**Swaddle**, *v.t.* gba li ọja.  
**Swagger**, *v.t. and i.* iyara kiri, fúnnu, ṣe ẹnu.  
**Swallow**, *n.* ẹiyẹ alapandẹdẹ, ọna-ọfun. *v.t. and i.* gbémi, dámi.  
**Swamp**, *n.* ẹrẹ, ira pètẹpétẹ.  
**Swampy**, *adj.* lẹrẹ, nira.  
**Sword**, *n.* okotutu.  
**Swarm**, *n.* ọpọlọpọ, iṣu-ọpọ, ọwọ. *v.t. and i.* gbá yin.  
**Swarthy**, *adj.* rusurusu.  
**Swathe**, *v.t.* fi ọja gba ọmọ agbo ninu.  
**Sway**, *n.* idari, itọ, iṣe akoso. *v.t. and i.* dari tọ, ṣe-akoso.  
**Swear**, **Sworn**, *v.t. and i.* bura, fi epe bura, ṣepe.  
**Swearer**, *n.* ahura, aṣepe.  
**Swearing**, *n.* ihura, iṣepe.  
**Sweat**, *n.* ọgùn. *v.t. and i.* lágùn, gun.  
**Sweep**, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ gbalẹ.  
**Sweepings**, *n.pl.* ilẹ gbigba, ẹri ilẹ ti a gbà jọ.  
**Sweet**, *n.* onjẹ didun. *adj.* didun ni itowò, ni rirun li eti, tabi ni iwò, dun.  
**Sweeten**, *v.t. and i.* mu-dun.  
**Sweetener**, *n.* alasodun.  
**Sweetheart**, *n.* olufẹ, ayanfẹ.  
**Sweetly**, *adv.* didundidun, pẹlu adun.  
**Swell**, *n.* wiwú. *v.t. and i.* wú.  
**Swelling**, *n.* wiwú ara, ẹkún odo.  
**Swelter**, *v.i.* fi ọgun bo.  
**Swerve**, *v.t. and i.* ya kuro loju ọna.  
**Swift**, *adj.* yara, yase kánkán.  
**Swiftly**, *adv.* kiakia, yarayara.  
**Swiftness**, *n.* iyara, iṣekánkán.  
**Swim**, *v.t. and i.* fo loju omi jijin, lúwẹ, wẹ.  
**Swimmer**, *n.* omuwẹ, ẹniti nlú wẹ.



**Swindle**, *n.* irejẹ. *v.t. and i.* şe rejẹ, rejẹ.

**Swindler**, *n.* arẹniẹ.

**Swine**, *n.* ẹlẹdẹ.

**Swineherd**, *n.* olutoju ẹlẹdẹ.

**Swing**, *n.* ohun işire ọmọdẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi, rẹ li ofurufu.

**Switch**, *n.* igi kekere. *v.t. and i.* fi igi lu.

**Swivel**, *n.* ẹkàn ti nkan nyi lori rẹ.

**Swollen**, *adj.* wu.

**Swoon**, *n.* idaku, oyi. *v.i.* daku.

**Swoop**, *v.t. and i.* sọkalẹ le lori, inú gírì.

**Sword**, *n.* idà.

**Swordfish**, *n.* ẹja onida.

**Swordsman**, *n.* ologun.

**Sworn**, *adj.* timọtimọ.

**Syllable**, *n.* ọrọ kan, gbolohun ọrọ.

**Syllabus**, *n.* iwe ilana ẹkọ.

**Symbol**, *n.* ami, aṣẹṣẹ.

**Symbolical**, *adj.* aṣẹṣẹ.

**Symbolize**, *v.t.* fi şe aṣẹṣẹ, fi şe ami.

**Symmetry**, *n.* iwọntun-wọnsin.

**Sympathetic**, *adj.* bibakẹdun, abanidaro.

**Sympathize**, *v.i.* ba şe daro.

**Sympathy**, *n.* ibasẹdaro; ibakẹdun.

**Symphony**, *n.* ireṣọ iro ohun pupọ.

**Symptom**, *n.* àmi àrun, aṣẹṣẹ.

**Synod**, *n.* aṣọ igbimọ işẹ Ọlórún.

**Synonym**, *n.* ọrọ meji tabi mẹta ti o ni itumọ kanna.

**Synonymous**, *adj.* jẹ bakanna pẹlu.

**Synopsis**, *n.* akopọ, akori.

**Syrup**, *n.* omi iyọ oyinbo.

**System**, *n.* ẹro, ẹrọ, imọ, igbiro, ilana.

**Systematic**, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ti ilana, lẹsẹlẹsẹ.

## T.

**Tabernacle**, *n.* àgọ, ibiti awọ̀n ọmọ Israel gbe npadẹ sin Ọlórún li aginjú.

**Table**, *n.* aga tabili, nkan ti ode rẹ teju.

**Table-cloth**, *n.* aṣọ itẹlọri tabili.

**Tablet**, *n.* ọpọn ikọwe si.

**Tacit**, *adj.* nidakẹ, laifohùn, laisọ inọ jade.

**Tack**, *n.* işo kekere. *v.t. and i.* so-mọ, di mọ.

**Tackle**, *n.* okùn ọkọ.

**Tackling**, *n.* ẹlọ ọkọ.

**Tact**, *n.* ọgbọn, oye, imọ.

**Tactful**, *adj.* lọgbọn ẹwẹ.

**Tactics**, *n.* imọ ijagun ni ilẹ tabi lori okun.

**Tactless**, *adj.* ailọgbọn ẹwẹ.

**Tadpole**, *n.* ọmọ ọpọlọ, ilẹnlẹgbẹ.

**Tag**, *n.* ohun ti a so mọ idi.

**Tail**, *n.* iru, apa ẹhin ohun-kohun, ipari.

**Tailor**, *n.* onişona aṣọ wiwọ, oniranşọ.

**Taint**, *n.* ibajẹ, abawọn, àbukun. *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, şe abawọn si.

**Take, Took, Taken**, *v.t. and i.* gbà, mu, gbé.

**Tale**, *n.* itan, alá ; iye.

**Talebearer, Taleteller**, *n.* olofófo.

**Talent**, *n.* iye oşuwọn kan, ẹbùn Ọlórún.

**Talented**, *adj.* lẹbùn.

**Talisman**, *n.* ídán, ògùn işọra.

**Talk**, *n.* ọrọ sisọ. *v.t. and i.* sọ, sọrọ, wi.

**Talkative**, *adj.* kun fun işọ-botiboti alaroye.

**Talker**, *n.* oşọrọ, aşọbotiboti.

**Tall**, *adj.* gùn, giga, şighonlẹ.

**Tallow**, *n.* ọra ẹran ti a ti yó.

**Tally**, *v.t. and i.* şedédé, yẹ, bamu.

**Talmud**, *n.* iwe ofin ti awọn Jü.

**Talons**, *n.pl.* ēkánná ɛiyɛ ɔdɛ.

**Tame**, *adj.* tuju, moju. *v.t.* tũ-loju.

**Tamper**, *v.i.* tɔwɔbɔ laiye, dasi, lɔwɔsi.

**Tan**, *v.t. and i.* run awɔ, ɛe awɔ ; fi òrũn jo.

**Tangible**, *adj.* mimɔ nipa ifɔ-wɔba.

**Tangle**, *n.* koko, idiju, idamu, idaru.

**Tank**, *n.* ikoko, odu nla igbomi si, ibiti a fi omi pamɔ si.

**Tanner**, *n.* alawɔ, oniɛe awɔ.

**Tantalize**, *v.t.* yɔ-lɛnu, danilara, fi nkan dani loju.

**Tantrum**, *n.* ibinu lainidi, irunú.

**Tap**, *n.* ilù, igunlɔbɛ, ifa-omi. *v.t.* ta, gun lɔbɛ, dalu, lu jɛjɛ.

**Tape**, *n.* ɔjabulɛ tinrin, okun isoɔɔ.

**Taper**, *n.* itanna kekere. *adj.* tinrin li ipari.

**Tapestry**, *n.* aɔɔ titɛ.

**Tape-worm**, *n.* ejo inu.

**Tapioca**, *n.* gbaguda gbigbɛ.

**Tapping**, *n.* ifa omi ti inu jade.

**Tar**, *n.* ɔda, atukɔ. *v.t.* fi ɔda ɛan, fi ɔda kũn.

**Tardy**, *adj.* fa, lɔra, pɛ.

**Tares**, *n.* epo buburu.

**Target**, *n.* apata, asa ; ami fun ibɔn tita.

**Tariff**, *n.* owo-ɔja rira.

**Tarnish**, *n.* ibajɛ, abawɔn. *v.t. and i.* ba-jɛ, ɛe abawɔn si.

**Tarpaulin**, *n.* aɔɔ ti a fi ɔda kũn.

**Tarry**, *v.t. and i.* pɛ, duropɛ, duro-lɛhin.

**Tart**, *adj.* mú, ta, kan, kikan.

**Task**, *n.* iɛɛ.

**Tassel**, *n.* onirũ waja, irukɛ, fina.

**Taste**, *n.* itɔwò. *v.t. and i.* tɔ-wò.

**Tasteless**, *adj.* lailadun.

**Tasty**, *adj.* adidũn.

**Tatter**, *n.* aɔɔ fifaya, akisa.

**Tattle**, *n.* ɔrɔ lasan, isoɔkusɔ.

*v.t. and i.* sɔ isoɔkusɔ, ɔsofo.

**Tattler**, *n.* onisoɔkusɔ, olofofo.

**Tattoo**, *n.* ipɛ ilu. *v.t.* ɛe ami si ara, bu-ila sara.

**Taunt**, *n.* ɔrɔ ɛgàn, ifibu, igunloju. *v.t.* kɛgàn, ɛe afojudi si, bú, fi gun loju.

**Taut**, *adj.* pinpin, kankan.

**Tautology**, *n.* atunwi asan, iso ɔrɔ kanna nigbagbogbo.

**Tavern**, *n.* ile ɔja ɔti, ile ero.

**Tawdry**, *adj.* aworan asan, aɛe-han, ɔɔɔ-asan.

**Tawny**, *adj.* pupa lawɔ.

**Tax**, *n.* owo-ode, owo-ilu. *v.t.* dawo-ode, dawo-ilu.

**Taxation**, *n.* idawo-ode-le.

**Tea**, *n.* ewe olòrun didũn ti a fi ɛe nkan mimu, ti.

**Teach**, *v.t.* kɔ li ɛkɔ, ɛi-niye.

**Teacher**, *n.* olukɔ, olukɔni, akɔnilɛkɔ.

**Teak**, *n.* igi lile kan.

**Team**, *n.* ɛran ajumɔ ɛiɛɛ.

**Tear**, *n.* omije.

**Tear, Tore, Torn**, *v.t.* faya, ya.

**Tearful**, *adj.* kun fun omije, kun fun ɛkun.

**Tease**, *v.t.* tɔ, yɔ-lɛnu.

**Teat**, *n.* ɔmú.

**Technical**, *adj.* ti iɛɛ ɔna.

**Tedious**, *adj.* ifagunlɔ titi, pɛ, nirɔju, danilagara.

**Tediousness**, *n.* ifa, idanilagara.

**Teem**, *v.t. and i.* bimɔ, bisi, rɛ.

**Teeth**, *n.pl.* awɔn ehin.

**Teetotaler**, *n.* ɛniti o ti ɛe ileri lati fa ɛhin kuro ninu ɔti mimu.

**Telegram**, *n.* iɛɛ ti a ran lati òkèrè wa nipa ɛrɔ irin.

**Telegraph**, *n.* okun ɛrɔ ijiɛɛ li òkèrè.

**Telephone**, *n.* ohun erọ isqrọ li òkèrè.

**Telescope**, *n.* digi ifi wo ohun ọna jinjin.

**Tell, Told**, *v.t. and i.* wi-fun, sq-fun.

**Tell-tale**, *n.* olofofo enia, ofofo.

**Temerity**, *n.* aimewu, ilaiya, werè.

**Temper**, *n.* ipò, inuyẹ, igbà ; ibinu. *v.t. and i.* pò, mu-yẹ, gbà.

**Temperament**, *n.* iwa inu.

**Temperance**, *n.* airekọja, aiseju, iwọn.

**Temperate**, *adj.* niwontun-wonsin, alairekọja.

**Temperature**, *n.* iwọn otutu tabi oru, igbona ara, iwà afẹfẹ aiye.

**Tempest**, *n.* efufufule, iji, efufu nla.

**Tempestuous**, *adj.* ni efufu lile, ni irukerudd.

**Temple**, *n.* ile ti a kọ fun isin Ọlọrun tabi ti oriṣa ; apa ọtun ati osi ni iwaju ori lori parí erẹkẹ.

**Temporal**, *adj.* ti igba isisiyi, ti aiye yi, ti ẹda.

**Temporary**, *adj.* wiwa fun igba diẹ.

**Temporize**, *v.i.* tẹ-si, jẹwọ si igba iwa na.

**Tempt**, *v.t.* dan-wò, tàn ẹe buburu.

**Temptation**, *n.* idanwò, ẹtàn.

**Tempter**, *n.* oludanwò, olutan, atanni.

**Tempting**, *adj.* titan ni, wiwu ni.

**Ten**, *adj.* ẹwa, mewa.

**Tenable**, *adj.* gbigbà, didimu.

**Tenacious**, *adj.* rirọ, fifà, titenunq.

**Tenacity**, *n.* irọ, ifà, itenunq.

**Tenancy**, *n.* gbigbà ile fun akoko kan, iyafà ile.

**Tenant**, *n.* ayafa ilé lówọ ẹlomì.

**Tend**, *v.t.* sọ, šetọju. *v.i.* dari si apakan, tẹ si, tọka si.

**Tendency**, *n.* idarisi, itẹsi, ipa, ọna, itọka si.

**Tender**, *v.t. and i.* nawọ si, fi-fun. *n.* idiyele, wiwà-aye. *adj.*

rọ, tunu, rónú, kikẹ, lailera.

**Tender-hearted**, *adj.* iyọnu, ni rirọ inu, ẹun.

**Tenderly**, *adv.* pelepẹlẹ. jeje.

**Tenderness**, *n.* ikẹra.

**Tendon**, *n.* isan ara.

**Tendril**, *n.* itakun, ọwọ okùn ifamọ.

**Tenement**, *n.* ibugbe, apakan ilé.

**Tenet**, *n.* iro, idurosi, itẹle, ẹkọ ti a gbagbọ pe otitọ ni.

**Tenon**, *n.* itẹbọ, шонso igi kan ti o wọ inu ekeji.

**Tenor**, *n.* imọ, ilọtiti.

**Tense**, *n.* igba, akoko ti a ẹe nkan. *adj.* lile lati tẹba.

**Tension**, *n.* ninà, lile, ifale, ifagun.

**Tent**, *n.* agọ.

**Tentative**, *adj.* gbiyanju, didanwo.

**Tenth**, *adj.* ẹkẹwa, kẹwa.

**Tenure**, *n.* nini ilẹ tabi nkan labẹ itọju ẹni.

**Tepid**, *adj.* lówọrówọrọ, lówọwọ.

**Term**, *n.* àla, ipinlẹ, ipinnu ; igba, akoko, ọrọ. *v.t.* pè ni orukọ, sọ lorukọ.

**Terminable**, *adj.* lopin, ni àlà.

**Terminate**, *v.t. and i.* pinnu, pala, pin, pari, šetan.

**Termination**, *n.* ipinnu, ipala, opin.

**Terminus**, *n.* opin ti ọna ọkọ.

**Termite**, *n.* ikan.

**Terrace**, *n.* ibi iteju ilẹ, àtẹgun.

**Terrestrial**, *adj.* ti ilẹ aiye.

**Terrible**, *adj.* ni ibeju, lẹrù.

**Terrific**, *adj.* ni ibeju, lẹkè.

**Terrify**, *v.t.* dèrùbà, pa-laiya, daiya fò.

**Territory**, *n.* ilẹ̀, agbegbe ilu.

**Terror**, *n.* ẹ̀ru, ipaiya.

**Terse**, *adj.* kuru, imọpọ.

**Tertian**, *adj.* pipadawa nijọ kẹtakẹta.

**Test**, *n.* idanwo. *v.t.* dan-wo.

**Testament**, *n.* iwe majẹmu, iwe ifẹ.

**Testator**, *n.* akọwe ifẹ silẹ funni lógun, oni-majẹmu.

**Tested**, *adj.* didanwo.

**Testicle**, *n.* ẹ̀pọ̀n, koro ẹ̀pọ̀n.

**Testify**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ̀se ijeri, jeri.

**Testimonial**, *n.* iwe ijeri.

**Testimony**, *n.* ẹ̀ri, ijeri.

**Tetanus**, *n.* arun ipa.

**Tether**, *n.* okun tabi ẹ̀wọ̀n ifi di ẹ̀ran. *v.t.* ha-mọ, ti-mọ.

**Text**, *n.* ọ̀rọ iwe, ipilẹ̀şọ ọ̀rọ.

**Text-book**, *n.* iwe lilo fun ẹ̀kọ.

**Texture**, *n.* iwọ̀n.

**Than**, *conj.* jù.

**Thank**, *v.t.* dupẹ, şọpẹ.

**Thankful**, *adj.* kun fun ọ̀pẹ, pọ li ọ̀pẹ.

**Thankless**, *adj.* lailọpẹ, laimore.

**Thank-offering**, *n.* ẹ̀bọ-ọ̀pẹ, ẹ̀bọ idupẹ.

**Thanks**, *n.* idupẹ, ọ̀pẹ.

**Thanksgiving**, *n.* ifi ọ̀pẹ fun, işọpẹ ore tabi ànu.

**That**, *pron.* eyi, eyiti, ohun ti, ti.

**Thatch**, *n.* bẹ̀rẹ, ẹ̀kan, ibole, koriko ibole.

**Thaw**, *n.* yiyọ omi didi. *v.t. and i.* yọ bi omi didi.

**The**, *adj.* nà.

**Theatre**, *n.* ibi işire.

**Thee**, *pron.* ọ, iwọ.

**Theft**, *n.* olẹ.

**Their**, *pron.* ti wọ̀n.

**Them**, *pron.* wọ̀n.

**Theme**, *n.* ọ̀rọ ipilẹ, gbongbo ọ̀rọ sisọ.

**Themselves**, *pron.* awọ̀n tika-lawọ̀n, awọ̀n na.

**Then**, *adv.* nigbana, li akoko na.

**Thence**, *adv.* lati ibẹ̀ lọ, lati ibẹ̀ wá.

**Thenceforth, Thenceforward**, *adv.* lati igba na lọ.

**Theologian**, *n.* akawe mimọ, ọ̀lọghọ̀n ninu kika Ọ̀rọ Ọ̀lọrun.

**Theology**, *n.* imọ Ọ̀lọrun, imọ işẹ enia si Ọ̀lọrun.

**Theory**, *n.* idamọran ohun, ero.

**There**, *adv.* nibẹ̀ nà, lọhun.

**Thereby**, *adv.* nipa eyi na.

**Therefore**, *adv.* nitorina, nitori eyi na.

**Therein**, *adv.* ninu eyina.

**Thereof**, *adv.* ti inu eyina.

**Thereon**, *adv.* lori eyina.

**Thereupon**, *adv.* lori eyina.

**Thermometer**, *n.* ohun ọ̀na idi-wọ̀n oru.

**These**, *pron.* iwọ̀nyi.

**They**, *pron.* awọ̀n, nwọ̀n.

**Thick**, *adj.* nipọ̀n, ki, dilu.

**Thicken**, *v.t. and i.* mu-ki.

**Thicket**, *n.* igbòrò ilẹ, igbo.

**Thickness**, *n.* kiki, ninipọ̀n.

**Thief**, *n.* olẹ, ajinilohun.

**Thieve**, *v.t. and i.* jale, ji nkan.

**Thigh**, *n.* itan.

**Thimble**, *n.* kẹ̀bẹ̀ku, ibo ika ọ̀wọ.

**Thin**, *adj.* rù, tinrin.

**Thine**, *pron.* tirẹ.

**Thing**, *n.* ohun, nkan.

**Think**, *v.t. and i.* rò, ronnu, woye.

**Third**, *adj.* ẹ̀kẹta, kẹta.

**Thirdly**, *adv.* lona kẹta.

**Thirst**, *n.* ongbe, ọ̀hàhà.

**Thirsty**, *adj.* pongbe.

**Thirteen**, *adj.* ẹ̀tala, mẹtala.

**Thirteenth**, *adj.* ẹ̀kẹtala.

**Thirty, Thirtieth**, *adj.* ọ̀gbọ̀n.

**This**, *pron.* eyini, eyi.

**Thistle**, *n.* oşuşu, ẹ̀gún.

**Thither**, *adv.* sibẹ na.  
**Thong**, *n.* ọsán tẹrẹ.  
**Thorn**, *n.* ẹgun.  
**Thorny**, *adj.* kiki ẹgun.  
**Thorough**, *adj.* jalẹ, jalẹ ganran, patapata, toto.  
**Thoroughfare**, *n.* ọna, opopo.  
**Thoroughly**, *adj.* ni pipepipe, patapata.  
**Thou**, *pron.* iwọ, o.  
**Though**, *conj.* bi, biotilejẹpe.  
**Thought**, *n.* lro, iṣebi, aniyán, àjò.  
**Thoughtful**, *adj.* laniyan, lajò, ni ero.  
**Thoughtless**, *adj.* lainironu lal-làjo.  
**Thoughtlessness**, *n.* ainironu.  
**Thousand**, *adj.* ẹgbẹrun.  
**Thousands**, *adj. pl.* ẹgbẹgbẹrun.  
**Thrall**, *n.* ẹrú, iwa ẹrú.  
**Thrash**, *v. t. na* ; paká.  
**Thread**, *n.* okùn tinrin, owu. *v. t.* fi okùn bọ.  
**Threadbare**, *adj.* alogbo, ṣakùn.  
**Threadworm**, *n.* ejo inu.  
**Threat**, *n.* ilọ, ikilọ, ideruba.  
**Threaten**, *v. t. and i.* kilọ, deruba.  
**Three**, *adj.* ẹta, mẹta.  
**Threefold**, *adj.* onikọ mẹta, ilọpo mẹta.  
**Thresh**, *v. t.* paká.  
**Threshold**, *n.* iloro ile, iloro ẹnu ọna.  
**Thrice**, *adv.* lẹmẹta, nigba mẹta.  
**Thrift**, *n.* ẹrẹ, ijerẹ.  
**Thriftless**, *adj.* lailere.  
**Thrifty**, *adj.* lere.  
**Thrill**, *v. t.* gún, han si goro.  
**Thrive**, *v. i.* ẹ rere, gbilẹ, ru, gberu.  
**Throat**, *n.* ọfun, ọna ọfun.  
**Throb**, *v. i.* lù, mi hẹlẹ.  
**Throe**, *n.* irora, irọbi.  
**Throne**, *n.* itẹ ọba.  
**Throng**, *n.* awujọ, apejọ, ọpọ enia, ibilù enia, iwọjọpọ. *v. t. and i.* bi-lù, há-làye, ti.

**Throttle**, *v. t.* funṣun, funṣun.  
**Through**, *prep.* ja, lati iha kan de ekeji, nipa.  
**Throughout**, *prep.* jalejale, yi ká.  
**Throw**, *v. t. and i.* sọ, jù, fi sọko.  
**Thrush**, *n.* arùn ti ẹnu ati ọfun, efù.  
**Thrust**, *n.* igun, ikọlu. *v. t. and i.* bi, ti, gún.  
**Thud**, *n.* ariwo nla, gbí.  
**Thumb**, *n.* atampako.  
**Thump**, *n.* ilù wuwo, iro iṣubu nkanti o wuwo. *v. t. and i.* lù, mu-ṣubu.  
**Thunder**, *n.* àrà. *v. t. and i.* sán àrà.  
**Thunderbolt**, *n.* mánámáná.  
**Thunderstruck**, *v. t.* kọ máná-máná, lù, ya-lẹnu.  
**Thursday**, *n.* ijọ karun ọṣẹ.  
**Thus**, *adv.* bayi, bi iru eyi.  
**Thwart**, *v. t.* ke ni igberi, bu li abiya, ti-laiya.  
**Thy**, *pron.* rẹ.  
**Thyself**, *pron.* iwọ tikalarẹ.  
**Tick**, *n.* ẹgbọn.  
**Ticket**, *n.* iwe ijẹwọ, iwe àmi.  
**Tickle**, *v. t. and i.* rin ni ẹginrin, rin.  
**Tide**, *n.* iṣan silẹ, iṣan okun.  
**Tidiness**, *n.* imọtoto, iṣegiri, itunṣe.  
**Tidings**, *n. pl.* ihin.  
**Tidy**, *adj.* ni imọtoto, mura giri, lẹṣẹṣẹ.  
**Tie**, *n.* kóko, ide, idi. *v. t. and i.* di, so, ẹ kóko.  
**Tier**, *n.* ẹṣẹ, itolẹṣẹṣẹ.  
**Tiger**, *n.* ẹran abẹkanná kan.  
**Tight**, *adj.* há, fún, le, mó.  
**Tighten**, *v. t. and i.* fále, múle.  
**Tightly**, *adv.* ni lilelile.  
**Tightness**, *n.* lile, ihá, ifún.  
**Tile**, *n.* awo ibole.  
**Till**, *n.* apoti owo. *v. t.* roko, ro ilẹ. *conj.* titidi, di, digba.

**Tillage**, *n.* aroko, iroko, irolẹ, isagbẹ.

**Tiller**, *n.* alaroko, agbẹ.

**Timber**, *n.* igi rirẹ fun ikolẹ.

**Time**, *n.* igba, akoko. *v.t. and i.* wọn, diwọn, da igba, da akoko.

**Time-keeper**, *n.* agogo, ẹniti nbojuto akoko awọn onişẹ.

**Timely**, *adj.* li akoko wiwọ, yẹ lakoko.

**Time-server**, *n.* aribanijẹ.

**Timid**, *adj.* nibẹru, lojo.

**Timidly**, *adv.* tẹruteru, tojotojo.

**Timidity**, *n.* ibẹru, ojo.

**Tin**, *n.* tanganran.

**Tincture**, *n.* àwọ, adun. *v.t.* rẹ lawọ.

**Tinder**, *n.* lẹwu.

**Tingle**, *v.i.* ho, ro goro.

**Tinker**, *n.* onişona idẹ, alatunşẹ ikoko idẹ, alabulẹ di. *v.t. and i.* tun-şẹ.

**Tinkle**, *v.t. and i.* han goro, ro woro.

**Tinman**, *n.* onişona tanganran.

**Tinsel**, *n.* ohun didán.

**Tint**, *n.* àwọ, irẹ li àwọ.

**Tiny**, *adj.* kere.

**Tip**, *n.* şonşo, agogoro, opin, orika. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹbun fun ; yi si apakan.

**Tipsy**, *adj.* mọtiyo, mọtipara.

**Tiptoe**, *n.* orika ẹşẹ.

**Tiptop**, *n.* ori oke ; tiro. *adj.* titayọ, daraju.

**Tire**, *n.* aşọ wiwọ, ideri, iweri, ohun ọşọ. *v.t. and i.* dá lagá, şàrẹ, rẹ ; we-ori, ẹa ori.

**Tiredness**, *n.* arẹ, agara.

**Tiresome**, *adj.* didalaga, muni-larẹ.

**Tithe**, *n.* idamẹwa. *v.t.* dá idamẹwa.

**Title**, *n.* oyẹ, orukọ.

**Title-deed**, *n.* iwe adehùn.

**Title-page**, *n.* ewe kini ninu iwé.

**Titter**, *v.i.* rẹrin jẹjẹ.

**Tittle**, *n.* şonşo, kikini.

**Titular**, *adj.* ti orukọ nikan.

**To**, *prep.* si, sọdọ.

**Toad**, *n.* ọpọlọ.

**Toast**, *n.* akara ti a yan loju ina, iyin.

**Tobacco**, *n.* àşara, àşā, ewe tábà.

**Tobacconist**, *n.* alāşarà, elewe-taba.

**To-day**, *n.* loni, ọjọ oni.

**Toe**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹşẹ, ẹya ẹşẹ.

**Together**, *adv.* jùmọ, lakopọ, li ẹgbẹ.

**Toil**, *n.* işẹ, lálà. *v.i.* şişẹ, şe lálà.

**Toiler**, *n.* onişẹ.

**Toilet**, *n.* işọşọ.

**Toilsome**, *adj.* nişẹ, nilálà.

**Token**, *n.* àmi, ẹri.

**Told**, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ, rò.

**Tolerable**, *adj.* gbìgba, fifarada, jijẹ fun.

**Tolerate**, *v.t.* gbà, jẹ fun, farada.

**Toleration**, *n.* igbà fún, ijẹ fún.

**Toll**, *n.* owo ibode ; ibode ; iro agogo. *v.t. and i.* lu agogo ni ida kọkan.

**Tomb**, *n.* iboji, ibi isinkú.

**Tombstone**, *n.* okuta ti o sami iboji.

**To-morrow**, *n.* lola, ọla.

**Tom-tom**, *n.* ilu.

**Ton**, *n.* oşuwọn, 20 cwt.

**Tone**, *n.* ohùn, iró.

**Tongs**, *n.pl.* ẹmú alagbẹdẹ.

**Tongue**, *n.* ahọn, ẹde.

**Tongue-tied**, *adj.* alahọn wuwo, akolòlo, odi.

**Tonic**, *n.* ọgùn atun agbara şe.

**To-night**, *n.* li oru yi, loru oni.

**Tonnage**, *n.* owo ẹrù ọkọ, oşuwọn ẹrù ọkọ.

**Tonsil**, *n.* kókó okùn ahọn.

**Too**, *adv.* pọju, pẹlu.

**Took**, *v.t. and i.* gbà, mu, gbẹ.

**Tool**, *n.* ohun ọna, ohun elo, ẹniti o ba ọwọ ara rẹ ọwọ bi ohun elo lati ẹe nkan.

**Tooth**, *n.* ehin.

**Toothache**, *n.* riro ehin, ehin didun ni.

**Toothless**, *adj.* lailehin.

**Toothpick**, *n.* itahin.

**Toothsome**, *adj.* ladun, dun.

**Top**, *n.* okè, gongo-okè : ogo ti ọmọde fi ńsire. *v.t.* bo mọlẹ lokè.

**Topheavy**, *adj.* fi lokè, wuwoju lokè.

**Topic**, *n.* ori ọrọ.

**Topography**, *n.* isapere ibi kan, apere ilu.

**Topple**, *v.t. and i.* ẹbu lulẹ.

**Topsyturny**, *adj.* yiya isalẹ sokè, ni rudurudu.

**Torch**, *n.* ẹtufu iná, iná igi atẹbopo.

**Torment**, *n.* idáloro, oró, iyọ-lẹnu. *v.t.* dá-loró, yọ-lẹnu.

**Tormentor**, *n.* adaniloró, ayọ-nilẹnu.

**Tornado**, *n.* ẹfufu nla, iji.

**Torpedo**, *n.* ẹja ojiji, ẹrọ ibọn ti nfo ọkọ ninu omi.

**Torpid**, *adj.* kura, keti.

**Torpor**, *n.* ikura, iketi.

**Torrent**, *n.* agbara ojo.

**Torrid**, *adj.* gbẹ, gbona.

**Tortoise**, *n.* awun, ijapa.

**Tortuous**, *adj.* ni ilọpọ, lare-kereke.

**Torture**, *n.* oró, irora, idaloró. *v.t.* da-loró.

**Toss**, *v.t. and i.* fi-sọko, bisiwa-bisehin.

**Tot**, *n.* nkan kekere, ẹni kekere.

**Total**, *n.* apapọ, àròlù. *adj.* gbogbo.

**Totally**, *adv.* lètọtọ, patapata, lakotan.

**Totter**, *v.i.* fidugbẹ, tagbongbọn, mi.

**Touch**, *n.* ifowọkan, imọ, ifowọba. *v.t. and i.* kan, tọ, fowọkan, fowọba.

**Touchable**, *adj.* fifikan, fifiba, ti a le fowọba.

**Touch-hole**, *n.* ojuku ibọn.

**Touching**, *prep.* niti, nitori, nipa ti. *adj.* fifa li ọkàn.

**Touchy**, *adj.* kikanra, kanra.

**Tough**, *adj.* yi, le, lagbara ; ẹgidi.

**Tour**, *n.* irin ajo, irinkiri.

**Tourist**, *n.* ẹro, alarinkiri.

**Tournament**, *n.* iru ere nla kan.

**Tourniquet**, *n.* ohun elo lati fi di isan ẹjẹ.

**Tow**, *n.* ẹtú okùn ọgbọ. *v.t.* fi okùn fa ọkọ.

**Toward**, **Towards**, *prep.* niha, siha, sọdọ.

**Towel**, *n.* aṣọ inura.

**Tower**, *n.* ile isọ giga, ile ẹṣọ. *v.i.* foga sokè.

**Town**, *n.* ilú, awọn ara ilú.

**Town-crier**, *n.* akede ilú.

**Townfolk**, *n.* awọn ara ilú.

**Township**, *n.* agbegbe, sakani, ilu.

**Toy**, *n.* ohun isire ọmọde.

**Trace**, *n.* àmì, apẹrẹ, itọṣẹ. *v.t.* tọṣẹ, lepa.

**Track**, *n.* ipa ọna, àmì. *v.t.* tọ-lẹhin, lepa, sami si.

**Trackless**, *adj.* lainipa ọna.

**Tract**, *n.* sakani ilẹ ; iwe kekere, aṣaro kukuru.

**Tractable**, *adj.* kikóso, kikọni, rọrun lati kọ.

**Trade**, *n.* ọwò, ọja tita, isowo, itaja. *v.t. and i.* sòwò, taja, raja.

**Trader**, **Tradesman**, *n.* oniṣòwò, ọlọja.

**Tradition**, *n.* itàn atọwọdọwọ, ofin atọwọdọwọ.

**Traditional**, *adj.* ti ofin atọwọdọwọ.

**Traduce**, *v.t.* gba-dulumò, ba loruko jẹ, sọrọ odi si.  
**Traffic**, *n.* òwò oja. *v.t. and i.* sòwo.  
**Tragedy**, *n.* jamba, ọran ibinuje.  
**Tragic**, *adj.* loro.  
**Trail**, *n.* ipa ọna ọdẹ. *v.t. and i.* fà, wọ lẹ ni ilẹ.  
**Train**, *n.* ọwọ, ẹgbẹ; ọkọ ilẹ, atọnilẹhin. *v.t. and i.* kọ, tọ.  
**Trainer**, *n.* olutọ, olukọ.  
**Trait**, *n.* pataki.  
**Traitor**, *n.* onikupani, afinihan, olofofo, ẹlẹtan.  
**Traitorous**, *adj.* ẹnikupani.  
**Tram**, *n.* ọkọ-ilẹ.  
**Trammel**, *v.t.* de ni ẹkẹşẹkẹ, di lówọ.  
**Tramp**, *n.* irin, alarinkiri. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹşẹ rin.  
**Trample**, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹşẹ tẹ mọlẹ, fi irera tẹ mọlẹ.  
**Trance**, *n.* ojuran, iran.  
**Tranquil**, *adj.* lalafia, didakejẹ, ni isimi.  
**Tranquility**, *n.* alafia, irọra, idakejẹ, isimi.  
**Transact**, *v.t. and i.* şe, tọ.  
**Transaction**, *n.* işe, ẹtọ.  
**Transcend**, *v.t. and i.* tayọ, bori, şe-ju, re-koja.  
**Transcendence**, *n.* itayọ, irekoja, ijulọ.  
**Transcendent**, *adj.* titayọ, rirekoja, jijulọ.  
**Transcribe**, *v.t.* kọ iwe lati inu ọkan si ekeji.  
**Transcription**, *n.* awokọ.  
**Transfer**, *v.t.* gbe lati ibi kan lọ si ibi keji, gba lówọ ẹnikan fi le ẹnikẹji lówọ.  
**Transferable**, *adj.* gbigba lówọ ẹni file ekeji lówọ.  
**Transfiguration**, *n.* ipawòdà, iparadà.  
**Transfigure, Transform**, *v.t.* pawòdà, paradà.

**Transfix**, *v.t.* fi gun lagun ja.  
**Transformation**, *n.* iparadà, ipawòdà.  
**Transgress**, *v.t.* ré-koja, dẹşẹ, rú-ọfin.  
**Transgression**, *n.* irekoja, irufin, ẹşẹ.  
**Transgressor**, *n.* arufin, ẹlẹşẹ, olurekoja.  
**Tranship**, *v.t.* gbe kuro ninu ọkọ kan fi si ekeji.  
**Transient**, *adj.* rirekoja, ti igba diẹ, laipe.  
**Transit**, *n.* irekoja si iha miran, iwọle lọ.  
**Transition**, *n.* işikuro, iyipada lati ibi kan si ekeji.  
**Transitory**, *adj.* rirekoja, laipe, ti igba diẹ.  
**Translate**, *v.t.* işi nipo padà; şe gbedegbeyọ, yi ọrọ padà si edè mi.  
**Translation**, *n.* işipo padà, iyirọpadà si edè mi.  
**Transmigrate**, *v.t.* işi lati ibi kan lọ si ekeji.  
**Transmigration**, *n.* ikoja lọ lati ipo kan si ekeji.  
**Transmit**, *v.t.* ran lati ibi kan lọ si ekeji.  
**Transmute**, *v.t.* pa iwa kan dà si iwa keji.  
**Transparency**, *n.* imọgàra.  
**Transparent**, *adj.* mimọgàra, didán.  
**Transpire**, *v.t. and i.* şeşl. ru ni kuku, yọ lọ.  
**Transplant**, *v.t.* işi lọghin, fatu lọ, işi nipò kan lati gbín si ipò keji.  
**Transport**, *n.* işikuro nilu, ilekuro ni ilu; ọkọ ikonilọ si ilu miran; ayọ nla. *v.t.* işikuro ni ilu; yò rekoja, şe ariya.  
**Transportation**, *n.* işinipò padà, ikonilọ si ilẹ miran.



**Transposal**, *n.* ipārò.  
**Transpose**, *v.t.* pa nipò dà, şipārò ipò, şì nipò.  
**Transposition**, *n.* işe paşiparò ipò, işinipò padà.  
**Transubstantiate**, *v.t.* yipadà di ohun miran.  
**Transubstantiation**, *n.* iyipadà di ohun miran, paradà ohun iwa.  
**Transverse**, *adj.* ni idabu.  
**Trap**, *n.* okùn didè, idèkùn. *v.t.* and *i.* dèkùn, dè.  
**Trapdoor**, *n.* ilèkun èbiti.  
**Trappings**, *n.pl.* ohun oşşo, oşşo eşin.  
**Trash**, *n.* ohun-lasan.  
**Travail**, *n.* iròbi omò, itèbi; lāla, irora.  
**Travel**, *n.* irin àjo, ebi. *v.t. and i.* rin, rin irin ajo.  
**Traveller**, *n.* èro, alarinkiri.  
**Traverse**, *v.t. and i.* re kòja, la kòja.  
**Travesty**, *n.* aiyederu.  
**Tray**, *n.* oşşon, atè.  
**Treacherous**, *adj.* alarekereke, òdàlè.  
**Treachery**, *n.* otè, iwa arekereke òdàlè.  
**Treacle**, *n.* omi iyò didun.  
**Tread**, *n.* irin eşş.  
**Tread, Trod, Trodden**, *v.t. and i.* tē-lēşş, tē-mōlşş, rin.  
**Treason**, *n.* otè, idalè.  
**Treasonable**, *adj.* lotè.  
**Treasure**, *n.* işura, qrò. *v.t.* fi-şura.  
**Treasurer**, *n.* olutqju owo tabi işura èni.  
**Treasury**, *n.* ilé tabi ibi apoti işura.  
**Treat**, *n.* apejè àşş. *v.t. and i.* pe si apejè; fi egbogi fun; ba gbirò.  
**Treatise**, *n.* qrq iwe akoye nitori ohun kan, ihin.

**Treatment**, *n.* ilosi, ilo, iwa.  
**Treaty**, *n.* adehun, ipinnu.  
**Treble**, *adj.* lona mēta. *v.t.* and *i.* şşpo ni mēta.  
**Tree**, *n.* igi.  
**Tremble**, *v.i.* mī, wariri, wā, gbōn.  
**Trembling**, *n.* iwariri mimī, gbīgōn.  
**Tremendous**, *adj.* ni yanilēnu, ni foiya, tobi pupō.  
**Tremor**, *n.* iwariri.  
**Tremulous**, *adj.* niwariri, nibēru.  
**Trench**, *n.* yārā, ihò. *v.t. and i.* wa ihò.  
**Trend**, *v.i.* tē si.  
**Trepidation**, *n.* iwariri, ibēru.  
**Trespass**, *n.* irekōja, eşş. *v.i.* re-kōja, dēşş.  
**Trespasser**, *n.* olurekōja, eşşş.  
**Tresses**, *n.pl.* ikako irun ori.  
**Trial**, *n.* idanwo, ipelējō, iwadi.  
**Triangle**, *n.* ohun onigun mēta.  
**Triangular**, *adj.* ti onigun mēta.  
**Tribal**, *adj.* ti arailu kanna.  
**Tribe**, *n.* ēya, iru enia.  
**Tribulation**, *n.* wahala, ipōnju, işş.  
**Tribunal**, *n.* ibi idajō.  
**Tributary**, *adj.* jijōşin, sisan owo isin.  
**Tribute**, *n.* owo-ode.  
**Trick, Trickery**, *n.* etan, erī, iwakiwa.  
**Trick**, *v.t. and i.* tan, rējşş, fuwa etan si.  
**Trickle**, *v.t. and i.* şàn jējşş.  
**Trifle**, *n.* ohun ti kò nilari, ohun işire. *v.t. and i.* fi-şire, şrq laironu.  
**Trifler**, *n.* afohunşire.  
**Trifling**, *adj.* lainilari, lainiyin, kikini.  
**Trigger**, *n.* irebōn, irin ti a ti re bōn.  
**Trill**, *n.* iwāhùn, iwariri ohun.

**Trim**, *adj.* lẹsẹsẹ, daradara.  
*v.t. and i.* tunṣe, gé tọ.

**Trimming**, *n.* igbati aṣọ.

**Trinity**, *n.* Ènì mètà ninu  
Ọlórún kánsọ́sọ, Mètálọkán.

**Trinket**, *n.* ohun ọṣọ, bi wura tabi  
fadaka.

**Trio**, *n.* idapọ ẹni mètà.

**Trip**, *n.* irin ajo kukuru, iṣiṣe.  
*v.t. and i.* kọsẹ, Ẹ́nà.

**Tripe**, *n.* ifun ẹran, apo inu ẹran.

**Triple**, *n.* iṣẹpo mètà, nigba  
mètà.

**Triplet**, *n.* nkan mètà ti o jẹ iru  
kanna, ibẹ́tá.

**Tripod**, *n.* apoti ẹlẹ́sẹ mètà.

**Tripping**, *n.* kikọ́sẹ.

**Triumph**, *n.* ayọ́ iṣẹgun, ayọ́  
iṣerere, ibori. *v.i.* yọ ayọ́  
iṣẹgun, bori.

**Triumphant**, *adj.* yiyo-ayọ, iṣẹ-  
gun.

**Triune**, *adj.* didapọ mètálọkán.

**Trivial**, *adj.* lainilari, aitonkan,  
lainiyyin.

**Trolley**, *n.* kẹ́kẹ́ ẹru, kẹ́kẹ́ aṣiṣẹ.

**Troop**, *n.* ọwọ́-ogun. *v.t. and i.*  
tọwọ́, kọwọ́.

**Trooper**, *n.* ologun ẹlẹ́ṣin, ọkọ́  
ologun.

**Trophy**, *n.* ikogun, ohun iranti  
iṣẹgun.

**Tropics**, *n.* ipa ọ̀nà òrùn.

**Trot**, *v.t. and i.* rin kankan, gbe  
ẹ́sẹ́ sọ́kẹ.

**Troth**, *n.* igbẹ́kẹ́lẹ, otitọ́.

**Trouble**, *n.* iṣẹ́, ipọ́njú, wahala,  
iyọnu. *v.t. and i.* yọ-łẹnu,  
mu iyọnu ba, pọ́n loju.

**Troublesome**, *adj.* niyọnu, niṣẹ́,  
nipọ́njú.

**Trough**, *n.* ọkọ́ imunni, ọpọ́n.

**Trounce**, *v.t.* ẹ́sẹ́ niṣẹ́.

**Trousers**, *n.* ẹ́kọ́tọ.

**Trout**, *n.* orukọ́ ẹja kan.

**Trow**, *v.t.* gbẹ́kẹ́lẹ, rọ.

**Trowel**, *n.* ohun èlọ ọ̀nà imọ́lẹ,  
ibèrú.

**Truant**, *n.* imẹ́lẹ, asáṣẹ́, apa-  
gunrọ́. *adj.* lẹ́, Ẹ́mẹ́lẹ́.

**Truce**, *n.* idawọ́ ọ́jọ́ duro fun  
igba kan.

**Truck**, *n.* kẹ́kẹ́ ẹ̀rú.

**Trudge**, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹ́sẹ́ wọ́lẹ́  
ninu àrẹ́.

**True**, *adj.* otitọ́, lóṭọ́, nitótọ́,  
nidadaju.

**True-hearted**, *adj.* oninu otitọ́,  
oniwa funfun.

**Truly**, *adv.* nitótọ́, nidadajaju.

**Trumpery**, *n.* ohun ainiye, ohun  
jatujatu.

**Trumpet**, *n.* ọ́pẹ-ogun, ipẹ́ fẹ̀re-  
ogun. *v.t. and i.* kẹ́de,  
pokiki.

**Trumpeter**, *n.* afunfẹ̀re, afunpẹ́.

**Truncheon**, *n.* igi, ọ́pá-oye.

**Trunk**, *n.* ọ́tí igi; apoti; ọwọ́  
ọ́jọ́ erin, ara ohunkohun.

**Truss**, *n.* edidi, ikópọ́. *v.t.* di,  
so-pọ́, kópọ́.

**Trust**, *n.* ẹ́kẹ́, igbẹ́kẹ́lẹ, igbagbọ́,  
ifarati, àwín. *v.t. and i.*  
gbẹ́kẹ́lẹ, gbagbọ́, farati.

**Trustee**, *n.* olutọ́ju ohun iní ọ́rọ́  
tabi ilẹ́.

**Trustfulness**, *n.* otitọ́, igbẹ́kẹ́lẹ.

**Trustworthy**, *adj.* yẹ́ ní igbẹ́kẹ́lẹ,  
nitótọ́.

**Truth**, *n.* otitọ́, ododo.

**Truthful**, *adj.* kun fun otitọ́,  
ẹ́nítí o sọ́ otitọ́.

**Try**, **Tried**, *v.t.* danwò, ẹ́sẹ́ danwò,  
gbidanwò.

**Trying**, *adj.* lile.

**Tryst**, *n.* ipinnu lati pade, ibi  
ipade. *v.t.* pinnu lati  
pade, ẹ́sẹ́ adehún.

**Tub**, *n.* ọpọ́n nla, ohun igi  
igbomi.

**Tube**, *n.* iho inu, iho apo.

**Tuck**, *v.t. and i.* ka aṣọ.

**Tuesday**, *n.* ọ́jọ́ kẹ́tá ọ́sẹ́.

**Tuft**, *n.* idipò okùn, koriko tabi irun.  
**Tug**, *n.* ifà agbara ; òkò èfin.  
**Tuition**, *n.* iṣetòju, itò, èkò.  
**Tumble**, *n.* iṣubu, ikòṣe. *v.t.* and *i.* bi-ṣubu, sèbù, ṣubu.  
**Tumbler**, *n.* atakiti, digi ifimomi àgo omi.  
**Tumour**, *n.* koko ọlọyún, koko àrun.  
**Tumult**, *n.* ariwo, iròkèkè, irukerudò.  
**Tumultuous**, *adj.* laitorò, niriru, ni rudurudu, kun fun ariwo.  
**Tun**, *n.* agbà nla, oṣuwon nla kan.  
**Tune**, *n.* iṣedede ohun orin, orin. *v.t.* and *i.* tun duru tabi fere ṣe, fàlè si ohùn orin.  
**Tuneful**, *adj.* ṣiṣe si ohùn orin.  
**Tuner**, *n.* atun ohùn duru tabi fere ṣe, alafale si ohun orin.  
**Tunic**, *n.* aṣò awotèlẹ.  
**Tunnel**, *n.* oju èfin, iho ti a la nisalẹ ilẹ lati fi ṣe ọna fun okò lati kọja.  
**Turban**, *n.* lāwani, iweri Imale.  
**Turbid**, *adj.* ki, lẹrẹ, lẹkẹtẹ.  
**Turbulence**, *n.* iṣe rudurudu.  
**Turbulent**, *adj.* ni rudurudu ; oniyonu.  
**Turf**, *n.* papa oko tutu, ilẹ ti o huko.  
**Turkey**, *n.* tolotolo.  
**Turmoil**, *n.* agara, irusokè, ariwo, *v.t.* da-lagara, ṣe ni lālā.  
**Turn**, *n.* iyipadà, iyi, akoko, igba. *v.t.* and *i.* yi, yipadà, ṣeri-padà.  
**Turner**, *n.* oniṣọna igi.  
**Turning**, *n.* iṣeri ọna.  
**Turning-point**, *n.* ibi ti iyipadà, akoko pataki.  
**Turnkey**, *n.* onikòkòrò ile ẹwọn, onitubu.  
**Turnpike**, *n.* ọgba idabu ọna igba owo ibode.

**Turpentine**, *n.* oje igi.  
**Turret**, *n.* ile iṣò kekere.  
**Turtle**, *n.* iru adaba kan.  
**Tusk**, *n.* ehin ọgan, ehin erin.  
**Tussle**, *n.* ija-lile.  
**Tutelage**, *n.* iṣetòju, igba iwà labẹ itòju.  
**Tutor**, *n.* olukò, olutò, akọni ni iwe.  
**Twain**, *adj.* mejì.  
**Tweezers**, *n.pl.* èmú.  
**Twelfth**, *adj.* ekejila.  
**Twelve**, *adj.* ejila, mejila.  
**Twenty**, *adj.* ogún.  
**Twice**, *adv.* lẹmeji, nigba mejì.  
**Twig**, *n.* ọwọ igi, ẹka igi.  
**Twilight**, *n.* wiriwiri ọjọ, afẹmọ-jumọ.  
**Twin**, *n.* ibeji, ejirẹ.  
**Twine**, *n.* okùn ilọpọ, okùn iwenkan. *v.t.* and *i.* lọpọ.  
**Twinge**, *n.* ifún. *v.t.* ja lẹkanna, mu, fún.  
**Twinkle**, *v.t.* and *i.* tan ṣan.  
**Twinkling**, *n.* iṣẹju, wiriwiri oju.  
**Twirl**, *v.t.* and *i.* yi kankan.  
**Twist**, *n.* ilọpọ. *v.t.* and *i.* ló-pọ, wé-pọ.  
**Twitch**, *v.t.* and *i.* ja-pati, ja.  
**Twitter**, *n.* ike bi ẹiyẹ.  
**Two**, *adj.* èjì, mèjì.  
**Two-edged**, *adj.* oloju mèjì.  
**Type**, *n.* aṣẹrẹ, aworan ; ẹdà iwe kan.  
**Typewriter**, *n.* ẹrọ ikọwe dipo fifi ọwọ kọ.  
**Tyrannical**, *adj.* onróró, ikà, inira.  
**Tyrannize**, *v.t.* and *i.* ṣe onróró si, ṣe ikà si, ni-lara.  
**Tyranny**, *n.* ise onróró, iwa agbara, iwa ipa.  
**Tyrant**, *n.* alagbara, onroro, ikà enia.

## U.

**Ubiquity**, *n.* wiwa nibi gbogbo nighà kanna.

**Udder**, *n.* ọmu ẹranko, ọmu malu.

**Ugliness**, *n.* ailẹwa, àbukun.

**Ugly**, *adj.* lailẹwa, làbukun.

**Ulcer**, *n.* ọju, egbo, ọju ti nrà.

**Ulcerate**, *v.t. and i.* degbo, da-legbò, ẹe oyún.

**Ulterior**, *adj.* lapa keji, lẹhun, ligba ti mbò.

**Ultimate**, *adj.* nigbẹhin, jina julọ, lainipin, lainiyasipa.

**Ultimately**, *adv.* nigbẹhin, nìkẹhin, lopin.

**Ultimatum**, *n.* ipari ipinnu.

**Umbrage**, *n.* ojiji igi; ẹsẹ, ifura. *v.t.* ẹe ojiji, ẹiji.

**Umbrella**, *n.* agbòrùn, agbòjo.

**Umpire**, *n.* onidaṣọ, ẹnikẹta ti a yàn lati pari ọran larin ẹni meji.

**Unabashed**, *adj.* lainitiju, lailotiju.

**Unabated**, *adj.* laifasẹhin, laisẹkun, laidinku.

**Unable**, *adj.* laileṣe, ti kò le.

**Unaccompanied**, *adj.* laini ọmọ-ẹhin, lairi ẹni balọ, lairi ẹni sinni.

**Unaccomplished**, *adj.* laisẹtan, laisẹpari, laisẹpẹ.

**Unaccountable**, *adj.* lairidi, laileṣiro.

**Unaccustomed**, *adj.* laimọ lara, laimọnilara.

**Unacknowledged**, *adj.* laijewọ.

**Unacquainted**, *adj.* laifihan, laisọfun, laimọ.

**Unadulterated**, *adj.* lailabùla, laisedarudapp.

**Unadvisedly**, *adv.* laiyẹ, lairọrun.

**Unaffected**, *adj.* laikan ni, laifa okàn.

**Unaided**, *adj.* lainiranlọwọ.

**Unalloyed**, *adj.* laini adalu.

**Unalterable**, *adj.* lainiparọ, lainipara, lainiatunṣe.

**Unanimity**, *n.* isọkan, aiyapa.

**Unanimously**, *adv.* fifohùnṣọkan, pẹlu okàn kan, laiyapa.

**Unanswerable**, *adj.* lailedalohùn, ti a kò le dalohùn.

**Unapproachable**, *adj.* lailesunmọ ọdọ, lailẹrigbà.

**Unarm**, *v.t.* bọ ni ihamọra, sọdi alailewu.

**Unasked**, *adj.* laibère.

**Unassisted**, *adj.* lainiranlọwọ.

**Unattainable**, *adj.* ti ọwọ kò le tẹ, ti a kò le jẹre.

**Unattended**, *adj.* laini ẹni balọ, laini ọmọ-ẹhin.

**Unauthorized**, *adj.* laini aṣẹ.

**Unavenged**, *adj.* laigbẹsan, laijẹniyà.

**Unavoidable**, *adj.* laileyẹkuro, laileyẹṣilẹ.

**Unawares**, *adv.* lairotẹlẹ, lojiji, laimọ.

**Unbaptised**, *adj.* ti a kò baptisi rẹ, laisami fun.

**Unbearable**, *adj.* ti a kò le gbà tabi ki a faradà.

**Unbecoming**, *adj.* laiyẹ, laitṣi.

**Unbelief**, *n.* aigbagbọ.

**Unbeliever**, *n.* alaigbagbọ.

**Unbend**, *v.t.* mu-tọ, nà, tu-silẹ.

**Unbind**, *v.t.* tú-silẹ, jọ-lọwọ.

**Unblameable**, *adj.* lainibawi, lainilegàn.

**Unbolt**, *v.t.* ẹi lẹkun.

**Unbound**, *adj.* ni titú.

**Unbroken**, *adj.* laifọ, laisẹ, ti a kò fọ.

**Unburden**, *v.t.* sọ ẹrù kalẹ, mu ẹrù kuro.

**Unceasing**, *adj.* laisimi, laiduro.

**Uncertain**, *adj.* laidaniloju, lailegbẹkẹlẹ, niyemeji.

**Uncertainty**, *n.* aidaniloju, ani-ani.

**Unchangeable**, *adj.* lairó nipò,  
ti kò ɕe yipadà, ti kò ɕe  
pàrọ.

**Uncharitable**, *adj.* lainifé.

**Unchaste**, *adj.* nifekufé, laimó.

**Unchecked**, *adj.* laini idiwọ,  
laisi idina.

**Unchristian**, *adj.* laitó si òni-  
gbagbọ, ti kò jẹ ti oni-  
gbagbọ.

**Uncircumcised**, *adj.* alaìkọla.

**Uncivil**, *adj.* laimoyo, òpe.

**Uncivilized**, *adj.* laikọ loye,  
alaimọkan, opè.

**Uncle**, *n.* arakọnrin baba tabi  
iya.

**Unclean**, *adj.* alaìmó, aimó.

**Uncleanness**, *n.* iwa ãri, iwa  
aimó.

**Unclothed**, *adj.* laiwoşọ, ni ihoho.

**Uncomely**, *adj.* lailewa, lailólá,  
laiyẹ.

**Uncomfortable**, *adj.* lairọrun.

**Uncommon**, *adj.* laiwoşọ, laioşọ,  
laioşegbakugba.

**Uncomplaining**, *adj.* laikùn sinu,  
laisaroye.

**Unconcern**, *n.* aìşusi, aināni,  
aibikita.

**Uncondemned**, *adj.* laijẹbi.

**Unconnected**, *adj.* laibatan, yiya  
nipa, yiya sọtọ.

**Unconquerable**, *adj.* ti a kò le  
şegun, ti a kò le bori.

**Unconscious**, *adj.* laimó ninu  
lailero.

**Unconsecrated**, *adj.* ti a kò ya si  
mimọ.

**Uncontrollable**, *adj.* ti a kò le ko  
niju.

**Unconverted**, *adj.* ti a kò yi  
lọkàn padà.

**Uncovered**, *adj.* lainibora, laini  
abo.

**Unction**, *n.* itorórosi, oróro,  
ipara.

**Uncultivated**, *adj.* lairo, laitó.

**Uncut**, *adj.* laike, laişa.

**Undaunted**, *adj.* laibẹru, laifoia.

**Undecided**, *adj.* lainipinnu.

**Undeified**, *adj.* lailabawọn, lai-  
lẹri, laileşẹ.

**Undeniable**, *adj.* ti a kò le sẹ.

**Under**, *prep.* labẹ, nisàlẹ.

**Underclothing**, *n.* aşọ awọtẹlẹ.

**Underdone**, *adj.* laioşetò.

**Undergird**, *v.t.* dì nisàlẹ.

**Undergo**, *v.t.* farada, fọkànràn.

**Undergraduate**, *n.* akeşọ ti kò  
iti gbà ọye ni ile ẹkọ giga.

**Underground**, *n.* isàlẹ ilẹ.

**Undergrowth**, *n.* ẹhu-abeleş.

**Underhand**, *adj.* ni arekereke, ni  
ikọkọ.

**Underline**, *v.t.* fa ila si labẹ.

**Underman**, *v.t.* aini enia to lẹnu  
işẹ kan.

**Undermine**, *v.t.* wà nisàlẹ, pa  
ipilẹ run.

**Undermost**, *adj.* ti isàlẹ lọhun, ti  
isàlẹ, patapata.

**Underneath**, *adv.* nisàlẹ, labẹ.

**Underpay**, *v.t.* laisan owo to.

**Underrate**, *v.t.* diyele rẹlẹ ju bi  
o ti yẹ.

**Undersign**, *v.t.* kọ orukọ ẹni si  
isàlẹ iwe.

**Understand**, *v.t. and i.* mọ, yé.

**Understanding**, *n.* imọ, oyé.

**Undertake**, *v.t. and i.* dawọlẹ, gbi-  
danwo, ɕe onigbọwọ fun.

**Undertaker**, *n.* oludawọlẹ, oni-  
gbọwọ, ẹniti o sinkú.

**Undertaking**, *n.* ohun ti a dawọlẹ.

**Undervalue**, *v.t.* dọpọlẹ.

**Underwood**, *n.* igi tẹrẹ igbo.

**Undeserved**, *adj.* laitó si ni,  
laiyẹ si ni.

**Undesirable**, *adj.* ti a kò fẹ ni.

**Undetermined**, *adj.* laini ipinnu.

**Undignified**, *adj.* laini olá, lai-  
niyin.

**Undiluted**, *adj.* lailàbula.

**Undisciplined**, *adj.* laitó, laikó, ti a kò mu si abẹ itẹriba.

**Undismayed**, *adj.* laifoia, lai-beru.

**Undissolved**, *adj.* laiyo, laituka.

**Undisturbed**, *adj.* laitó, lairusoke.

**Undivided**, *adj.* laipin, laiyanipa.

**Undo**, *v.t.* tú-silẹ, ši, sọ di asan.

**Undoubtedly**, *adj.* laisiyemeji, laisi aniani, dajudaju.

**Undress**, *v.t. and i.* bọ sọ, bọ-laşó.

**Undulate**, *v.i.* bí siwa bí şehin, jù sọtun sosin.

**Unduly**, *adj.* laiye, laitó.

**Undutiful**, *adj.* laigbọran, lai-josin.

**Undying**, *adj.* lainikú.

**Unearth**, *v.t.* wà jade.

**Uneasy**, *adj.* lairórùn, laifókàn balẹ.

**Uneducated**, *adj.* laikẹkọ.

**Unemployed**, *adj.* lainişẹ lówọ.

**Unending**, *adj.* lailopin.

**Unenlightened**, *adj.* laifoye han, laini imọlẹ, laini imọ.

**Unenviable**, *adj.* lainilara, ti a kò şojukokoro.

**Unequal**, *adj.* laidoğba.

**Unerring**, *adj.* laişina, laişise.

**Uneven**, *adj.* laiteju, laidoğba.

**Unevenness**, *n.* aiteju, aidogba.

**Unexpected**, *adj.* lairòtẹlẹ, lojiji, laireti.

**Unexplored**, *adj.* laiwakiri.

**Unexposed**, *adj.* laifihan ni gbangba.

**Unfading**, *adj.* laişá, lairẹ.

**Unfailing**, *adj.* laifisilẹ, laikosilẹ.

**Unfair**, *adj.* laitó, laişótó, laişe tára.

**Unfaithful**, *adj.* laisótó, laişo-dodo.

**Unfaithfulness**, *n.* iwa aişótó.

**Unfaltering**, *adj.* laitasehùn, lai-yese.

**Unfamiliar**, *adj.* laifaramó, laimọ.

**Unfasten**, *v.t.* tú, ši.

**Unfathomable**, *adj.* laileinọ ijinlẹ rẹ, laileri isalẹ rẹ.

**Unfavourable**, *adj.* lairi oju rere, laişe oju rere.

**Unfed**, *adj.* laibọ, laifun ni onjẹ.

**Unfeigned**, *adj.* laişetan, laişerú, lododo, nitótó.

**Unfetter**, *v.t.* tú li ẹwọn, tú ni şekẹşekẹ.

**Unfilial**, *adj.* laiye ni iwa ọmọ.

**Unfinished**, *adj.* laişetan, laipari.

**Unfit**, *adj.* laiye, laitó.

**Unfinching**, *adj.* laifasehin, ni-duro şinşin, laifoia.

**Unfold**, *v.t.* ši-silẹ, şipaya.

**Unforeseen**, *adj.* lairi tẹlẹ.

**Unforetold**, *adj.* laisótẹlẹ.

**Unforgiven**, *adj.* lairi idariji, laini ifiji.

**Unforgiving**, *adj.* laidariji, lailánu.

**Unforgotten**, *adj.* laigbagbe, ti a kò şainani.

**Unfortunate**, *adj.* laişagbakò, lailorire, laibosirere.

**Unfriendly**, *adj.* laişórẹ, laişeun, laişoju rere.

**Unfruitful**, *adj.* laileso.

**Unfulfilled**, *adj.* laimuşẹ.

**Unfurnished**, *adj.* laipese, laişe lóşọ.

**Ungodliness**, *n.* aìwa-bi-Ọlórùn.

**Ungovernable**, *adj.* laişe-işakoso, laişe-itẹloriba.

**Ungracious**, *adj.* laitánu, laişe ore ọfẹ.

**Ungrateful**, *adj.* laimore, lailọpẹ.

**Ungratified**, *adj.* lainitẹlórùn.

**Ungrounded**, *adj.* lainidi, laini-pile.

**Ungrudgingly**, *adj.* laikùnsinu.

**Unguarded**, *adj.* lailabo, laişẹşọ.

**Unguided**, *adj.* laisi amọna, laitọna.

**Unhallowed**, *adj.* ti a kò ya si mimọ.

**Unhappy**, *adj.* laini alafia, laini inudidun.

**Unharméd**, *adj.* lailewu.

**Unhealthy**, *adj.* lailera, laila-gbara.

**Unheard**, *adj.* laigbô.

**Unheeded**, *adj.* laihikita, lainani.

**Unhesitating**, *adj.* laisi-ilôra, laisiyemeji.

**Unholy**, *adj.* laimô.

**Unhook**, *v.t.* tu silê, tu.

**Unhurt**, *adj.* laini ipalara.

**Uniform**, *n.* așô egbê kan. *adj.* riri bakannâ, ti o ba ara wôñ mu.

**Uniformity**, *n.* ișe bakannâ, idôgba.

**Unify**, *v.t.* sô di ôkan, șe-șokan.

**Unimportant**, *adj.* laiwiwo, ki ișe pataki.

**Uninjured**, *adj.* laini-ipalara.

**Unintentional**, *adj.* laimômôșe, laifimôșe.

**Uninteresting**, *adj.* laikàn, laikun loju, lailadùn.

**Uninvited**, *adj.* laipê.

**Union**, *n.* idapô, ișokan.

**Unique**, *adj.* lailegbê, lailekeji.

**Unison**, *n.* irepô, iro ti o dôgba, idapô-șokan.

**Unit**, *n.* ôkan, ênikan.

**Unite**, *v.t. and i.* so-pô, dapô șokan.

**Unity**, *n.* idapô, ișokan.

**Universal**, *adj.* ti o wôpô, ti gbo gbo enia, ti ilê gbogbo.

**Universe**, *n.* aiye, gbogbo êda agbaiye.

**University**, *n.* ilê êkô giga ibiti awôñ akêkô le gbâ oye.

**Unjust**, *adj.* laisôtô.

**Unjustifiable**, *adj.* ti a kô le dalare.

**Unkind**, *adj.* laininûre, laisêun, ni ika, laișojurere.

**Unknown**, *adj.* laimô.

**Unlace**, *v.t.* tu-okun.

**Unlamented**, *adj.* ti a kô kêdun, ti a kô șokun rê.

**Unlawful**, *adj.* lodi si ofin.

**Unlearned**, *adj.* laikô, ôpe.

**Unleavened**, *adj.* laiwú.

**Unless**, *conj.* bikoșepe, ayașebi, afibi.

**Unlike**, *adj.* laișô, ti kô dabi.

**Unlimited**, *adj.* lainiwôñ, lailopin, laini àla.

**Unload**, *v.t.* sô êrù, tú êrù.

**Unlock**, *v.t.* fi kôkôqô ši.

**Unloose**, **Unloosen**, *v.t.* tú.

**Unloving**, *adj.* laini ifê.

**Unlucky**, *adj.* lailorire.

**Unmanageable**, *adj.* laileko ni ijanu.

**Unmarked**, *adj.* lailami.

**Unmarried**, *adj.* lailôkô.

**Unmeaning**, *adj.* laini itumô.

**Unmerciful**, *adj.* lailânu, laini-yônu.

**Unmerited**, *adj.* laini itoyc, lailere, laitô si ni.

**Unmindful**, *adj.* laini iranti.

**Unmixed**, *adj.* laidapô, laisopô, lailadalu.

**Unmolested**, *adj.* laitô, laișolênu.

**Unmoveable**, *adj.* laișeșe, laileși nipô.

**Unnatural**, *adj.* lodi si iwa êda, laiba iwa êda mu.

**Unnecessary**, *adj.* laișe, ti a le șe alaini.

**Unnoticed**, *adj.* ti a kô șe afiyesi.

**Unnumbered**, *adj.* ainiye, ti a kô le kâye.

**Unobservant**, *adj.* laișe akiyesi.

**Unoccupied**, *adj.* lailô, laișeșe lôwô.

**Unopposed**, *adj.* laidojuja kô.

**Unordained**, *adj.* laișe oye alufa, laiyan si.

**Unorganized**, *adj.* laito leșeșe.

**Unowned**, *adj.* laini-oluwa.

**Unpack**, *v.t.* tu êrù.

**Unpaid**, *adj.* laisan.

**Unpalatable**, *adj.* lailadun lenu.

**Unpardonable**, *adj.* ti a kò le dariji, ti a kò le fiji.

**Unpardoned**, *adj.* laini idariji, laini ifiji.

**Unpick**, *v.t.* tú.

**Unpleasant**, *adj.* lailadun, laiwu ni.

**Unpolluted**, *adj.* laini ibajẹ, lailabukun.

**Unpopular**, *adj.* lailokiki, laini ifẹ enia.

**Unpremeditated**, *adj.* laironu tẹlẹ.

**Unprepared**, *adj.* laimura, laise-tan.

**Unpretending**, *adj.* laidawọlẹ, laisefuja.

**Unprevailing**, *adj.* lailagbara, laini ipa.

**Unprofitable**, *adj.* lailere.

**Unprotected**, *adj.* lailabo.

**Unproved**, *adj.* lairidi, lai-dan-wo.

**Unpunctual**, *adj.* laiwá li akoko, laise li akoko.

**Unqualified**, *adj.* lailoye, laini imọ.

**Unquenchable**, *adj.* ajòku, aile fomi pa.

**Unquestionably**, *adv.* dajudaju, laisiyemeji.

**Unreal**, *adj.* ti ki یشه otitọ.

**Unreasonable**, *adj.* lodi si ironu, ti ko wọ loju.

**Unreconciled**, *adj.* lailà ni ija, laise ilaja.

**Unredeemed**, *adj.* ti a kò rapadà, laimuše.

**Unregenerate**, *adj.* laitunbi, laitunda.

**Unrelenting**, *adj.* lailānu, ika.

**Unreliable**, *adj.* lailegbẹkẹlẹ, kò to gbẹkẹlẹ.

**Unrenewed**, *adj.* laisọ di ọtun, laidi atunbi.

**Unrepentant**, *adj.* laini ironupi-wadà.

**Unreprovable**, *adj.* lainibawi.

**Unresisting**, *adj.* laidoju ija kọ.

**Unrest**, *n.* aisimi.

**Unrestrained**, *adj.* laidaduro, laiko ni ijanu.

**Unrevealed**, *adj.* laifihan, laisilẹ.

**Unrevenged**, *adj.* laigbẹsan.

**Unrewarded**, *adj.* laini èrè, laifi èrè fun.

**Unrighteous**, *adj.* laisõtọ, laisododo.

**Unrighteousness**, *n.* iwa aisõtọ, aisododo, iwa buburu.

**Unripe**, *adj.* laipón, laigbo, laidẹ.

**Unroll**, *v.t. and i.* si.

**Unruly**, *adj.* laini itẹriba, alagidi, laigbọran.

**Unsafe**, *adj.* lewu, ni jàmbá.

**Unsanctified**, *adj.* laimọ, laiya si mimọ.

**Unsatisfied**, *adj.* laini itẹlọrun.

**Unsavoury**, *adj.* lailadun lenu.

**Unscathed**, *adj.* laifarapa, laigbẹ.

**Unscriptural**, *adj.* lodi si Ọrọ Ọlọrun.

**Unsearchable**, *adj.* lailẹše awári, awamáridi.

**Unseasonable**, *adj.* laiba okoko mu.

**Unseemly**, *adj.* laiye, laitọ.

**Unseen**, *adj.* lairi.

**Unselfish**, *adj.* laife ti ara ẹni laigbọ ti ara ẹni.

**Unsettled**, *adj.* laiduro nibi kan.

**Unshaken**, *adj.* laimi, lairú.

**Unsheath**, *v.t.* fayọ kuro ninu àkọ.

**Unship**, *v.t.* ko silẹ ninu ọkọ.

**Unshod**, *adj.* laini bata.

**Unshrinking**, *adj.* ti kò sunki, ti ko wàki.

**Unskilful**, *adj.* lailọghọn, lainimọ.

**Unsociable**, *adj.* laikẹgbẹ, asọ.



**Unsought**, *adj.* laiwákiri.  
**Unsound**, *adj.* laipé, laisôto, ti o ni abukùn.  
**Unspeakable**, *adj.* lailesô, ti a kò le sô.  
**Unspiritual**, *adj.* laise ti emi, ti ara.  
**Unspoken**, *adj.* laiso, laiwi.  
**Unspotted**, *adj.* lailabawon, lailabukùn.  
**Unstable**, *adj.* laifi esê mule, nirirú, laimu-ara duro.  
**Unsteady**, *adj.* laiduro sinšin.  
**Unstop**, *v.t.* ši, mu idina kuro.  
**Unsubdued**, *adj.* laisêgun, laibori.  
**Unsubmissive**, *adj.* laiforibalê, laijosin, laisin.  
**Unsuitable**, *adj.* laiye, laibamu.  
**Unsupported**, *adj.* laini itilêhin, laini iranlôwô.  
**Unsurrendered**, *adj.* laitúba, laiteriba.  
**Unsuspectious**, *adj.* laini fura.  
**Unswapt**, *adj.* laigbalê.  
**Unsystematic**, *adj.* lailo dèdè.  
**Untainted**, *adj.* laisabawon, lailabukun.  
**Untamed**, *adj.* laituloju.  
**Untasted**, *adj.* laitoowô.  
**Untaught**, *adj.* laikô lèkô.  
**Untenanted**, *adj.* laini olugbé.  
**Unthankful**, *adj.* laimôre, lailopê.  
**Untidy**, *adj.* wuru-wuru.  
**Untie**, *v.t.* tú.  
**Until**, *prep.* titi digba; *conj.* titi.  
**Untimely**, *adj.* laisakoko, laibosakoko.  
**Unto**, *prep.* si, si ôdô.  
**Untold**, *adj.* laiso.  
**Untouched**, *adj.* laifowô ba, ti a kò fowô kan.  
**Untoward**, *adj.* lairorun, laiye, lagidi, larekereke.

**Untranslated**, *adj.* laiypadà si ede iní.  
**Untried**, *adj.* lai-dan-wo.  
**Untrodden**, *adj.* laifi esê tẹ.  
**Untrue**, *adj.* laisôto.  
**Untrustworthy**, *adj.* laito gbekêle laise gbekêle.  
**Untruth**, *n.* irô, eké.  
**Unused**, *adj.* lailo, ti a kò iti lo.  
**Unusual**, *adj.* laise nigbakugba.  
**Unvaccinated**, *adj.* laibupá.  
**Unveil**, *v.t. and i.* ka iboju kuro, ši niboju.  
**Unwarned**, *adj.* laikilô fun, laigba ikilô.  
**Unwary**, *adj.* laikiyesara, laibikita.  
**Unwashed**, *adj.* laifô, laiwê.  
**Unwatchful**, *adj.* laileşô, laisôra.  
**Unwearied**, *adj.* laisârê.  
**Unweighed**, *adj.* laiwôn.  
**Unwelcome**, *adj.* laifi ayô gba.  
**Unwell**, *adj.* şaisan.  
**Unwholesome**, *adj.* laiye fun ilera.  
**Unwieldly**, *adj.* polemô, pambo.  
**Unwilling**, *adj.* laini ifê.  
**Unwind**, *v.t. and i.* tu.  
**Unwise**, *adj.* laigbôn, laimoye.  
**Unwittingly**, *adj.* laimô, laifi imô şe.  
**Unworldly**, *adj.* alaişe-nkan tara.  
**Unworthy**, *adj.* laiye.  
**Unwrap**, *v.t.* tu.  
**Unwritten**, *adj.* laikowe.  
**Unyielding**, *adj.* ti kò jowô ara rê lowô, laidera.  
**Up**, *adv.* soke, loke. *prep.* lori.  
**Upbraid**, *v.t.* ba-wi, gàn, ka esê si lorùn.  
**Uphill**, *adj.* ti o şoro, riru oke.  
**Uphold**, *v.t.* gbe-soke, ti-lêhin, di-mu.  
**Upholder**, *n.* alatilêhin, olugbesoke.

**Upholstery**, *n.* irọri, timtim.  
**Upkeep**, *n.* itọju, inawo.  
**Uplift**, *v.t.* gbe-soke.  
**Upon**, *prep.* lori, sori.  
**Upper**, *adj.* loke, leke, gaju ni ipo tabi ni ọla.  
**Uppermost**, **Upmost**, *adj.* lòke lẹhunlẹhun, gaju lẹ.  
**Upright**, *adj.* olòtọ, olododo, ti o duro şinşin.  
**Uproar**, *n.* irukerudo, ariwo.  
**Uproot**, *v.t.* fatu lati gbòngbo wa.  
**Upset**, *v.t. and i.* dàrú, bi-şubu.  
**Upshot**, *n.* opin, ipari.  
**Upside down**, *adv.* dorikodo, yi-po.  
**Upstairs**, *n.* ile oke, pẹtẹsi.  
**Upward**, *adj.* lòke, ti o dojuko oke.  
**Urchin**, *n.* ọmọ-ita.  
**Urge**, *v.t.* rẹ, bẹ, tẹnumọ.  
**Urgent**, *adj.* le, rirọ.  
**Us**, *pron.* wa.  
**Usage**, *n.* ilo, iwa, àşa.  
**Use**, *n.* ilo, ihusi. *v.t. and i.* lẹ, hù-si, mu-şişẹ.  
**Useful**, *adj.* wulò, şanfani, lerè.  
**Useless**, *adj.* laiwulò, lainilari.  
**Usual**, *adj.* bi atẹhinwa.  
**Usurp**, *v.t. and i.* fi ipa gba, gba laitọsi.  
**Usurpation**, *n.* ifipagba laitọsi.  
**Usurper**, *n.* ẹniti nfi ipa gba ohun laitọsi.  
**Usury**, *n.* ẹdà, elé.  
**Utensil**, *n.* ohun elo.  
**Utility**, *n.* ilo; ire.  
**Utilize**, *v.t.* mu wulò.  
**Utmost**, *adj.* titi fi di opin, ipẹkun, ipari.  
**Utter**, *v.t.* sọ, wi jade.  
**Utterance**, *n.* eyiti a sọ jade, ohùn, ọrọ-sisọ.  
**Utterly**, *adv.* patapata, rawu-rawu.  
**Uttermost**, *adj.* lopin, nipari.

## V.

**Vacancy**, *n.* àye, afo, ofurufu.  
**Vacant**, *adj.* lofo, l'asan.  
**Vacate**, *v.t.* parẹ, fi àye silẹ, sọ di asan, şe ofo.  
**Vacation**, *n.* àye, idẹwọ işẹ.  
**Vaccinate**, *v.t.* bupá.  
**Vaccination**, *n.* ibupá.  
**Vaccinator**, *n.* abupá, bupabupa.  
**Vacillate**, *v.i.* mi sihin sọhun, şe iyemeji.  
**Vacuum**, *n.* ofo, alafo.  
**Vagabond**, *n.* isansa, alarinkiri, alainipò.  
**Vagrant**, *adj.* ririnkiri laini ibugbe.  
**Vague**, *adj.* laileşenilẹ, laiduro nibikan, şikiri.  
**Vain**, *adj.* lasán, lofo, lainilari, lainidi, ni igberaga.  
**Vainglory**, *n.* ogo-asán.  
**Vale**, *n.* afonifoji òke nlá.  
**Valediction**, *n.* igbere, idagbere.  
**Valet**, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ ti nduro ti oluwa rẹ.  
**Valiant**, *adj.* akọni, nigboiyà, lagbara.  
**Valid**, *adj.* nipa, ti a fi idi rẹ kalẹ ninu otitọ nipa ofin.  
**Validity**, *n.* agbara, ipa, agbara ofin.  
**Valley**, *n.* afonifoji, ilẹ larin òko meji.  
**Valorous**, *adj.* nigboiyà, laibèru, alagbara.  
**Valour**, *n.* igboiyà, iwa akọni.  
**Valuable**, *adj.* oniyeleti, ni ère lori, oniyebiye.  
**Valuation**, *n.* idiyelẹ, ifowole.  
**Value**, *n.* iye, iye owo, riri. *v.t.* diyelẹ.  
**Valueless**, *adj.* lainiyelori, lainilari.  
**Valve**, *n.* lẹbẹ ẹnu ohun elo, awẹ kan ninu ilẹkun kika.

**Van**, *n.* iwaju ogun, kẹkẹ ẹrù, atẹ lati fi fẹ alikama.

**Vane**, *n.* ohun ọna imoye afẹfẹ, asia, ọpagun.

**Vanguard**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ti o ọaju ogun.

**Vanish**, *v.t.* yọ salọ, fo-lọ, fẹ-lọ, di ofo, di asan.

**Vanity**, *n.* ofo, asan, ailesọ, ojiji, igberaga.

**Vanquish**, *v.t.* ẹgun, bori.

**Vanquisher**, *n.* aẹgun.

**Vantage**, *n.* anfani, aye, ere, irorun.

**Vapid**, *adj.* laini ẹmi, sisọ ẹmi nu.

**Vapour**, *n.* ọru, ikuku.

**Variable**, *adj.* yiyipadà.

**Variableness**, *n.* oniruru iwa, iyipadà, ayidà.

**Variance**, *n.* airé, iyapa, airépo.

**Variation**, *n.* iyipada.

**Variegate**, *v.t.* se li oniruru àwọ.

**Variety**, *n.* oniruru, iyatọ.

**Various**, *adj.* oniruru, ọpọlọpọ, laidaju.

**Varnish**, *n.* ohun ti a fi ndán nkan, didán nkan. *v.t.* fi ororo dán.

**Vary**, *v.t. and i.* yi-padà, mu-yatọ, parọ.

**Vassal**, *n.* ẹrù, agbẹkẹleni, ẹni imusin.

**Vast**, *adj.* ti o tobi, ti o gbilẹ, pọ, nila, gbọro.

**Vat**, *n.* ọpon nla ifi nkan mimu si.

**Vault**, *n.* iboji, isa-oku, iyara abẹ ilẹ. *v.t.* fò.

**Vaunt**, *v.t. and i.* halẹ, ẹfẹfẹ, ẹgo asan, fun-nu.

**Veal**, *n.* ẹran ọmọ malu.

**Veer**, *v.t. and i.* yipadà, yi ọkọ padà.

**Vegetable**, *n.* eweko, ewebẹ, ohun ọgbin.

**Vegetarian**, *n.* ẹniti o fi ẹran silẹ ti o si jẹ ewebẹ.

**Vegetate**, *v.i.* hù, dagba; lati wà li aiye bi ọlẹ tabi alaironu.

**Vegetation**, *n.* hihu, idagba eweko.

**Vehemence**, *n.* agbara, igbona ifẹ, itẹnumọ.

**Vehement**, *adj.* lagbara, gbigbona

**Vehicle**, *n.* kẹkẹ.

**Veil**, *n.* ibojú, ikele. *v.t.* fi aṣọ bo, fi-pamọ.

**Vein**, *n.* isan ẹje.

**Velocity**, *n.* iyara.

**Velvet**, *n.* aṣọ arán.

**Vend**, *v.t.* tà.

**Vendor**, *n.* olutà, ọlọja.

**Veneer**, *n.* ọṣọ ode, iparada.

**Venerable**, *adj.* yẹ, ni iyin, tó si ọlá, agbalagba.

**Venerate**, *v.t.* buyin fun, bọla fun, bọwọ fun.

**Veneration**, *n.* iyin, ọla pẹlu ẹru, ibọwọ fun.

**Vengeance**, *n.* ẹsan, igbẹsan, ijeniya.

**Venison**, *n.* ohun ọdẹ, ẹran agbọnrin.

**Venom**, *n.* oró, iwọ ti ipani.

**Venomous**, *adj.* olóro.

**Vent**, *n.* ihò, oju ọna afẹfẹ, ọna isalọ. *v.t.* sọ-jade, ro ka-kiri, bọ lówọ.

**Ventilate**, *v.t.* fẹ li afẹfẹ, jẹ ki afẹfẹ fẹ si; ẹi silẹ fun idanwo, kede rẹ mi gbangba.

**Ventilation**, *n.* ifélafẹfẹ, igbà afẹfẹ rere; ikede ọrọ ni gbangba.

**Ventilator**, *n.* ẹnu ọna afẹfẹ.

**Ventriloquist**, *n.* ọlọsanyin.

**Venture**, *n.* idawọle, idaṣa si ewu. *v.t. and i.* daba, dawọle, da-laṣa, ẹe laipete.

**Venturesome**, *adj.* laiya, ogboju, laiberu.

**Veracious**, *adj.* nikiyesi otitọ, olótọ.

**Veracity**, *n.* otitọ, lwa akiyesi otitọ.  
**Verandah, Veranda**, *n.* ọdẹdẹ.  
**Verb**, *n.* ọrọ ti o sọ ti wiwà tabi sise.  
**Verbal**, *adj.* fifenusọ, ti ọrọ sisọ.  
**Verbatim**, *adj.* nísasá ọrọ, iròbẹrẹ, ọrọ ti a wi gan.  
**Verbose**, *adj.* pọ li ọrọ, ọlórọ.  
**Verdant**, *adj.* tutù, riruwe, lawe; yiyope si ọna aiye.  
**Verdict**, *n.* ipinnu awọn adajọ ni ilé-ẹjọ, idajọ.  
**Verdigris**, *n.* ẹri ara idẹ.  
**Verdure**, *n.* àwọ tutù.  
**Verge**, *n.* eti, bẹbe, opin; ẹka tutù, ọpa ọye.  
**Verger**, *n.* olutọju ile Ọlọrun.  
**Verification**, *n.* ifohun si, ijerisi otitọ.  
**Verify**, *v.t.* fohun si, jẹri si otitọ.  
**Verily**, *adv.* lőtọ, nitőtọ.  
**Veritable**, *adj.* lotitọ, lododo, dajudaju.  
**Verity**, *n.* otitọ.  
**Vermillion**, *n.* àwọ pupa, ọdòdó.  
**Vermin**, *n.* kòkoro, ohun irako irira.  
**Vernacular**, *n.* ède ilu ẹni. *adj.* lède ti a bi ẹni, lède onilẹ.  
**Vernal**, *adj.* ti igba iruwe, ti igba ewe.  
**Versatile**, *adj.* šišipòpadà, yiyipadà, laiduro-nibikan.  
**Verse**, *n.* ẹşẹ, iwọn ti a pin ori iwe si.  
**Versed**, *adj.* mimò daju, gbọn, moye.  
**Versify**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ẹşẹ, yi si ẹşẹ.  
**Version**, *n.* iyipadà li ède kan si ekeji.  
**Vertex**, *n.* šonşo ori òke.  
**Very**, *adj.* gān, pāpa. *adv.* pupọ.  
**Vesper**, *n.* irawọ alẹ, alẹ, isin alẹ.  
**Vessel**, *n.* ohun èlo; ọkọ omi.  
**Vest**, *n.* ẹwu ileke, ẹwu penpe.

**Vestibule**, *n.* ẹnu ọna ilé.  
**Vestige**, *n.* ipasẹ, àmi.  
**Vestment**, *n.* asọ, ẹwu, agbada.  
**Vestry**, *n.* iyàrá ile Ọlọrun ibiti a nşẹ ipade ti a si fi asọ alufa pamọ.  
**Vesture**, *n.* asọ. *v.t.* wọ li asọ.  
**Veteran**, *n.* ọgbó jagunjagun, ọgbó ni işẹ.  
**Veterinary**, *adj.* ti wiwo àrun ẹran.  
**Veto**, *n.* agbara kikọ.  
**Vex**, *v.t.* tọ, yọ-lẹnu, bà-ninuşẹ.  
**Vexation**, *n.* itọ, iyọlẹnu, ibinuşẹ, imulẹmofo.  
**Vexatious**, *adj.* bibaninuşẹ, yiyọlẹnu.  
**Viaduct**, *n.* ọna lati fi kọja odo tabi afonifoji.  
**Vial**, *n.* igo kekere.  
**Viand**, *n.* ohun jijẹ.  
**Vibrate**, *v.t. and i.* gbọn, wariri, jù sọtun sosi.  
**Vibration**, *n.* igbọn, iwariri, ijù sọtun sosi.  
**Vicar**, *n.* ẹniti a yan lati şẹ agbipò ẹni, ọye alufa kan.  
**Vicarage**, *n.* ile alufa, ibugbe alufa.  
**Vicarious**, *adj.* gbigba iyà elomiran si ara ẹni, bibọ sipo elomiran.  
**Vice**, *n.* ohun elo ọna ti a lo lati fi di nkan mu, ẹmu kekere; ẹşẹ, lwa buburu, lwa alébù.  
**Vice-principal**, *n.* oluranlọwọ olori, igbakeji alaşẹ ile-ẹkọ.  
**Viceroy**, *n.* arọpò tabi adele ọba ti o ni ọla ati agbara ọba.  
**Vicinity**, *n.* agbẹgbe ilu, itosi.  
**Vicious**, *adj.* niwa alébù, nibuburu, ti kò şẹ ikonijanu.  
**Vicissitude**, *n.* iyipadà, ayida.  
**Victim**, *n.* ohun ẹbọ, ohun aláye ti a fi rubọ, ẹniti o farapa; ẹniti njiyà ipalara.

**Victimize**, *v.t.* fi ʃe ohun ẹbọ, tan-jẹ.  
**Victor**, *n.* aṣegun.  
**Victorious**, *adj.* niṣegun, ibori ọta.  
**Victoriously**, *adv.* pelu iṣegun.  
**Victory**, *n.* iṣegun, ibori.  
**Victualler**, *n.* apèse onjẹ.  
**Victuals**, *n.pl.* ohun jijẹ.  
**Vie**, **Vied**, *v.i.* ba dije, jija lati bori.  
**View**, *v.t.* ʃijuwò, bojuwò, gba-rò. *n.* aworan, iwò, iri.  
**Vigil**, *n.* aisun, aṣalẹ ti o ʃaju ọjọ afiyesi.  
**Vigilance**, *n.* iṣọra, iṣona, iwoye.  
**Vigilant**, *adj.* oluṣọra, kun fun iṣọra, niwoye.  
**Vigorous**, *adj.* lagbara, nipá.  
**Vigour**, *n.* agbara, ipá.  
**Vile**, *adj.* buru, lainilari, laimọ, oṣi.  
**Vilify**, *v.t.* gàn, ba lorukọ jẹ.  
**Villa**, *n.* ilé ti a kọ lèhin odi.  
**Village**, *n.* ileto, abule.  
**Villager**, *n.* ara ileto.  
**Villain**, *n.* eniakenia, enia buburu.  
**Villainy**, *n.* iwa buburu, ẹṣẹ.  
**Vim**, *n.* agbara.  
**Vindicate**, *v.t.* da-lare, wẹ-mọ, dabobo.  
**Vindication**, *n.* idalare, ăbo, itilèhin.  
**Vindicator**, *n.* adanilare, alabo.  
**Vindictive**, *adj.* gbighẹsan.  
**Vindictiveness**, *n.* iwa ẹsan.  
**Vine**, *n.* ajara, itakun.  
**Vinegar**, *n.* ọti kikan.  
**Vineyard**, *n.* ọgba ajara.  
**Vintage**, *n.* igba ikore ajara, akeso ajara.  
**Violable**, *adj.* ti a le bajẹ.  
**Violate**, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, pa-lara, ru, ʃẹ si.  
**Violation**, *n.* lbajẹ, ipalara, ẹṣẹ.  
**Violence**, *n.* iwa-agbara, iwa-ipá, ija-agbara.

**Violent**, *adj.* alagbara, ikà.  
**Violin**, *n.* ohun elo orin olokun merin.  
**Viper**, *n.* ejò oloro kan, pamọlẹ.  
**Virgin**, *n.* wundia.  
**Virginity**, *n.* iwa wundia.  
**Virtual**, *adj.* ti o ni aṣẹ tahi agbara.  
**Virtue**, *n.* iwa-ọrun, aṣẹ, agbara.  
**Virtuous**, *adj.* oniwa-rere, oniwa-ọrun, lagbara.  
**Virulence**, *n.* oró, arankan, ọta kikoro, irunu.  
**Virulent**, *adj.* loró, nipalara, rirunu gbighona.  
**Visage**, *n.* oju, iwo-ọju.  
**Visible**, *adj.* hihàn, riri, ʃisilẹ.  
**Vision**, *n.* iran, alá, ojuran, ʃi-paya.  
**Visionary**, *adj.* laiduro lókàn, ti ero lasan, ti ki iṣe ododo.  
**Visit**, *n.* ibẹwo, ikini. *v.t.* bẹwo, ki.  
**Visitation**, *n.* ibẹwo, iwo, ikí.  
**Visitor**, *n.* abẹniwo, alejo, awoni, akini.  
**Vital**, *adj.* ti ẹmi, ti iwa lăyè, yiye, ti iṣe ohun daindain.  
**Vitality**, *n.* agbara iwa lăyè.  
**Vitalize**, *v.t.* sọ di ăyè, fi iye fun.  
**Vitiate**, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, sọ di aimọ.  
**Vituperate**, *v.t.* bu, ba-wi.  
**Vivacious**, *adj.* ni daraya, ti o yara, ni gipun ẹmi.  
**Vivacity**, *n.* iye, idaraya, iyara.  
**Vivid**, *adj.* daraya, ti o jọ ohun alăyè, ti o dabí ẹniye o ni ẹmi.  
**Vivify**, *v.t.* fun ni iye, sọ di ăyè.  
**Vixen**, *n.* abo kọlọkọlọ; obirin oninu fufu.  
**Vocable**, *n.* ifọhun, ọrọ, orukọ.  
**Vocabulary**, *n.* iwe ikojọ ọrọ ti a to lẹṣẹṣẹ, ti a si sọ itumọ wọn, iwe gbedegbẹyọ.  
**Vocal**, *adj.* ti o li ohùn, ti a fi ohùn sọ.

**Vocalist**, *n.* akorin.  
**Vocation**, *n.* ipè, işe.  
**Vociferate**, *v.t.* wi li ohùn rara, ho iho, sọ gburu.  
**Vociferation**, *n.* asọ-gburu, igbe nlanla, ẹkún nla.  
**Vociferous**, *adj.* alasọ, onigbe.  
**Vogue**, *n.* àṣa, àra.  
**Voice**, *n.* ohùn.  
**Voiceless**, *n.* laini ohùn.  
**Void**, *adj.* ofo, asan. *v.t.* sq-dasan, sq-di-fo.  
**Volatile**, *adj.* sisá, fifò, gbigbẹ.  
**Volcano**, *n.* òke onina ti ima ru ẹfin.  
**Volley**, *n.* ajoyin ibọn, àyinpọ ibọn.  
**Voluble**, *adj.* ti a le fi irorun yi, ọlọrọ li ẹnu.  
**Volume**, *n.* àpo-iwé, iwe.  
**Voluntary**, *adj.* atinuwá, tinu-tinu, tifétifé. *n.* orin ẹniti ntẹ duru.  
**Volunteer**, *n.* fifi ara ẹni si ẹgbe ologun lati inu wa, tabi si işe isin kan. *v.t. and i.* fi ara tọrẹ fun işe isin kan.  
**Voluptuous**, *adj.* gbigbadùn ara rẹ, gbigbọtara, ni ifẹkufẹ.  
**Vomit**, *v.t. and i.* bi, pọ-jade. *n.* ẹbi.  
**Voracious**, *adj.* niwọra, ọjẹun.  
**Votary**, *n.* ẹniti o ya ara rẹ sọtọ nipa ẹjẹ.  
**Vote**, *n.* ohùn, ilohùnsi, yiyàn. *v.t. and i.* lohùnsi, yàn.  
**Voter**, *n.* ayànni, alohùn si.  
**Vouch**, *v.t. and i.* pè ẹẹ ẹlẹri, jẹri si.  
**Voucher**, *n.* ẹlẹri, iwe ẹri.  
**Vouchsafe**, *v.t.* fíyesini, fífun ni.  
**Vow**, *n.* ẹjẹ, ileri ifẹ. *v.t.* jẹ ẹjẹ, ẹẹ ileri ifẹ.  
**Voyage**, *n.* irin-àjo loju omi, işikọ.  
**Voyager**, *n.* èro loju omi.

**Vulgar**, *adj.* ti işe ti gbogho enia, enia lasan.  
**Vulgarity**, *n.* iwa enia lasan.  
**Vulgate**, *n.* orọ Ọlọrun ni ede Latin.  
**Vulnerable**, *adj.* ti a le ẹa-lọgbẹ, ti a le pa lara.  
**Vulture**, *n.* gúnugú.  
**Vying**, *v.i.* dije.

## W.

**Wad**, *n.* idi koriko, ajẹ ibọn.  
**Waddle**, *v.i.* rin irin pẹpẹiyẹ, rin hebehebe.  
**Wade**, *v.t. and i.* là omi ja, fi işoro rin.  
**Wafer**, *n.* àkara fẹfẹfẹ, aiwukara fẹfẹfẹ.  
**Waft**, *v.t.* gbe fọ loju omi tabi ninu afeṣe, juwọsi.  
**Wag**, *v.t. and i.* miri, mị sọtun sosi, mị siwa mị sehin.  
**Wage**, *v.t.* ẹẹ adehun, jìyan, fi ijiyan leṣe, gbogun, fi-dogo.  
**Wager**, *n.* ògo, ọfa, ijiyan.  
**Wages**, *n.pl.* owo işe, owo ọya.  
**Waggle**, *v.t. and i.* mị, ju sihin sọhun.  
**Waggon, Wagon**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹrù.  
**Waif**, *n.* ohun ti a sọnu, isansa.  
**Wail**, *v.t. and i.* pohùnrere ẹkun.  
**Wainscot**, *n.* patako isalẹ ogiri, itẹ inu ile.  
**Waist**, *n.* ibadi; idabu igbaroko. idi.  
**Waistband**, *n.* ọja ibadi.  
**Waistcoat**, *n.* ẹwu kukuru ti o bo ibadi.  
**Wait**, *v.t. and i.* duro, duro de, duro ti, reti; ba dè.  
**Waiter**, *n.* aduro tini, agbawo onjẹ.  
**Waive**, *v.t.* kọ-silẹ, yẹ-kuro.  
**Wake**, *v.t. and i.* jì, ẹẹ aisun. *n.* jiji işe aisun.

**Wale**, *n.* ami inà, rìrè-ẹgbà.  
**Walk**, *v.t. and i.* rin, fi ẹsẹ rin.  
*n.* irin.  
**Walker**, *n.* arinna, ẹniti o le rin.  
**Walking stick**, *n.* ọpa itẹlẹ.  
**Wall**, *n.* ogiri, iganá.  
**Wallet**, *n.* apo onjẹ.  
**Wallow**, *v.i.* páfọ ninu ẹrẹ.  
**Wan**, *adj.* joro, ẹkunrun.  
**Wand**, *n.* ọpa tinrin ti awọn oşo ma nlo.  
**Wander**, *v.t. and i.* rin kiri, şina kiri.  
**Wanderer**, *n.* alarinkiri, aşako, aşina.  
**Wane**, *v.i.* dinku, yẹ diẹ diẹ, bujẹkùn, girijẹ.  
**Want**, *n.* aini, abukùn, ofo, aito.  
*v.t. and i.* şe aini, fẹ, fẹ-kù.  
**Wanton**, *adj.* lailakoso, ni ifẹ-kufẹ, ni wọra. *v.i.* şe ifẹ-kufẹ, şe wọra.  
**Wantonness**, *n.* aşaju, ifẹ ara, ifẹkufẹ, iwọra.  
**War**, *n.* ogun, lja. *v.t. and i.* jagun, bá-jà, ba-jagun.  
**Warble**, *v.t. and i.* kọrin bi ẹiyẹ.  
**Warbler**, *n.* olorin, akọrin.  
**War-cry**, *n.* ipẹ ogun.  
**Ward**, *n.* ẹşọ, àbo, odi, agbàra.  
*v.t.* şọ, tọju, dabobo; gbà kuro.  
**Warden**, *n.* oluşọ, olutoju, alàbo, orìlẹ ile-ẹkọ giga, orìlẹ tubu, olutoju-ile Ọlọrun.  
**Warder**, *n.* olupamọ, olutoju.  
**Wardrobe**, *n.* ibi ipa aşọ mọ si; aşọ wiwọ.  
**Ware**, *n.* ohun tita, ọjà. *adv.* ni reti, ni ipese, ni işọra.  
**Warehouse**, *n.* ile ipalẹ ọjà mọ si. *v.t.* fi ọjà pamọ, ko si ilé işura.  
**Warehouseman**, *n.* orìlẹ ilé işura.  
**Warfare**, *n.* ijagun, lja, ogun jijà.

**Warily**, *adv.* nişọra, niwoye.  
**Wariness**, *n.* işọra, iwoye.  
**Warlike**, *adj.* bi ologun.  
**Warm**, *adj.* gbona, gbigbona, lilọ wówọ. *v.t. and i.* yáná, mu-gbona, fi-gbona fi lona wọrọwọrọ.  
**Warm-hearted**, *adj.* ọlọkan gbigbona, onitara enia.  
**Warmth**, *n.* igbona, itara, ifẹ.  
**Warn**, *v.t.* kilọ fun, şi-leti.  
**Warning**, *n.* ikilọ, işileti.  
**Warp**, *n.* tita okùn iwunşọ, lrọ aşọ. *v.t. and i.* yi si apakan, tẹ.  
**Warrant**, *n.* aşẹ ifi muni, itilẹhin, idaniloju. *v.t.* fi aşẹ si, ti-leşin, şe ki o daju.  
**Warrior**, *n.* ologun, ọgagun.  
**Wart**, *n.* wọnwọn.  
**Wary**, *adj.* nişọra, nişona, niwoye.  
**Was**, *v.i.* wà, jẹ, ni.  
**Wash**, *n.* iwẹ, fifọ. *v.t. and i.* wẹ, fọ.  
**Washerwoman**, *n.* afọşọ, alagbáfọ obirin.  
**Washhouse**, *n.* ile ifọşọ.  
**Washtub**, *n.* ọpon ifọşọ.  
**Wasp**, *n.* ọdẹ, agbọn, akọ oyin.  
**Waste**, *n.* ahoro, idahoro, iparun, inádànu. *v.t. and i.* parun, fi-şọfo, ná-dànu, ná-ni inákuna, şan-dànu. *adj.* ni ahoro, aşalẹ, lofo.  
**Wasteful**, *adj.* nidànu, ni inákuna.  
**Waster**, *n.* oninákuna.  
**Wasting**, *adj.* nibajẹ, ni iparun.  
**Watch**, *n.* ẹşọ, işọ, agogo. *v.t. and i.* şọ.  
**Watchful**, *adj.* nişọra, şişọ, wiwoye.  
**Watchmaker**, *n.* onişona agogo, alagogo.  
**Watchman**, *n.* oluşọ, ẹşọ.

**Watchnight**, *n.* aisun ɔdun titun.

**Watchtower**, *n.* ilé-iṣọ.

**Watchword**, *n.* ọrọ ami.

**Water**, *n.* omi. *v.t. and i.* fun li omi, bù omi wọ́n, bù omi rin.

**Water-barrel**, *n.* agba omi.

**Water-bottle**, *n.* igo omi.

**Waterfall**, *n.* ọṣọ́rọ́ ojo, itakiti omi.

**Watermark**, *n.* oju àmi ikun omi.

**Water-pot**, *n.* ikoko omi, ladugbo.

**Water-snake**, *n.* jomijoke.

**Water-spring**, *n.* orisun omi.

**Wattle**, *n.* ẹka igi, ọpa ti o lẹ. *v.t.* ha ile, fi ẹka igi ha, wọ́n.

**Wave**, *n.* iru omi, igbi omi, ibilu omi. *v.t. and i.* fi, ru, bilu, juwọ́ si; kọ-silẹ.

**Waver**, *v.i.* ṣiṣimeji, ṣaiduro nibi kan, ti siwa ti ṣeṣin, mi.

**Waverer**, *n.* oniyemeji.

**Wavy**, *adj.* nibibile, ṣiṣele.

**Wax**, *n.* ida, ida eti, ida oyin. *v.t.* di, dagba, wú, pọ́si.

**Way**, *n.* ọ́na, oju ọ́na, iwa enia, aṣa.

**Wayfarer**, *n.* èro, alejo, arina ajọ.

**Waylay**, *v.t.* dè ọ́na de, badè.

**Wayside**, *n.* ẹba-ọ́na.

**Wayward**, *adj.* niwàkuwa, ṣaigbọ́ran, ṣagidi.

**We**, *pron.* awa, a.

**Weak**, *adj.* lailagbara, dẹ́ra, lailera, laile.

**Weaken**, *v.t.* mu-rọ́, sọ di ailerá, sọ di alailagbara, rẹ́ agbara silẹ́, mu-dẹ́ra.

**Weak-hearted**, *adj.* alaile àiya.

**Weakly**, *adv.* lalailera.

**Weakness**, *n.* ailerá, ailagbara.

**Weal**, *n.* alafia, iwa irọ́run; ami iná.

**Wealth**, *n.* ọ̀rọ́, owo, ọ̀là.

**Wealthy**, *adj.* lọ̀rọ́, lowo, ọ̀lọ̀rọ́.

**Wean**, *v.t.* we, ja-lẹnu-ọ́mú, gbà-lẹnu-ọ́mú.

**Weapon**, *n.* ohun-lja, ohun-ogun, ohun-ilo.

**Wear**, **Worn**, *v.t. and i.* wọ́, lo, lógbó, bajẹ́, ṣa, da-lagara.

**Wearable**, *adj.* wiwọ́.

**Wearer**, *n.* oluwọ́.

**Weariness**, *n.* àrẹ́, agara.

**Wearisome**, *adv.* idanilagá, larẹ́.

**Weary**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ́, ṣe-àrẹ́, mu-larẹ́, dá-lagara.

**Weather**, *n.* oju ọ̀jọ́, oju ọ̀run, afẹ́fẹ́. *v.t. and i.* farada, foriti.

**Weather-beaten**, *adj.* fi ijl gbá-kiri.

**Weather-glass**, *n.* ẹ̀rọ́ dingi ti o sọ bi ọ̀jọ́ ti ri.

**Weave**, *v.t. and i.* wun, wunṣọ́, wun-okun.

**Weaver**, *n.* awunṣọ́.

**Web**, *n.* iwunṣọ́, okun alantakun.

**Web-footed**, *adj.* ẹ̀ṣẹ́ ti o lẹ́pọ́ bi ti pẹ́pẹ́iyẹ́.

**Wed**, *v.t. and i.* gbe-niyawo, gbeyawo, so-pọ́.

**Wedding**, *n.* igbeyawo, isoyigi.

**Wedding-day**, *n.* ọ̀jọ́-igbeyawo.

**Wedding-feast**, *n.* ase-igbeyawo.

**Wedding-ring**, *n.* oruka igbeyawo.

**Wedge**, *n.* èkàn, èlà, ipanran, dindi.

**Wedlock**, *n.* igbeyawo.

**Wednesday**, *n.* ọ̀jọ́ kẹ́rin ọ̀ṣẹ́.

**Wee**, *adj.* kekere.

**Weed**, *n.* èpo, wepe, èhu koriko. *v.t. and i.* tu epo, tu koriko.

**Weedy**, *adj.* kun fun èpo.

**Week**, *n.* ọ̀ṣẹ́ kan, ọ̀jọ́ meje.

**Weekday**, *n.* ọ̀jọ́ lasan, ọ̀jọ́kọ́jọ́ ti ki iṣẹ́ ọ̀jọ́ isimi.

**Weekly**, *adv.* lọ́ṣọ́ṣẹ́, lẹ́kan lọ́-ṣọ́ṣẹ́.

**Weep**, *v.t. and i.* sọkun, damijé.



**Weeper**, *n.* ẹlẹkún, olomijé.  
**Weeping**, *adj.* ẹkún.  
**Weigh**, *v.t. and i.* wọn, gbe-wò, fi oṣuwọn wọn, dīwọn, sọ-wò.  
**Weight**, *n.* iwuwo, ọṣuwọn.  
**Weighty**, *adj.* wuwo, lagbara, tobi  
**Welcome**, *n.* ikini, iki ayò fun alejo, ariyọ. *v.t.* ki, fi ayò gbà. *adj.* fifayò gbà.  
**Weld**, *v.t. and i.* lurinpò, lu irin mọ irin, so-pọ.  
**Welfare**, *n.* alafia, ire.  
**Well**, *n.* kanga, orisun omi. *adv.* lalafia, ni dida ara, dara-dara, rere.  
**Well-behaved**, *adj.* ni iwà rere, lilo si daradara.  
**Well-being**, *n.* alafia, ire, iwà irọrun.  
**Well-beloved**, *adj.* olufẹ ọwọn, ayanfẹ gidigidi.  
**Well-bred**, *adj.* ni kikọ rere, ni iwà rere.  
**Well-done**, *inter.* oku, ghere, o ẹun.  
**Welt**, *n.* eti, igbati.  
**Welter**, *v.i.* ra pàla ninu ẹjẹ tabi ẹrẹ, yi-kiri.  
**Wen**, *n.* iwú, gẹgẹ, koko, maluke.  
**Wench**, *n.* ọmọdebirin.  
**Wend**, *v.t. and i.* lọ, kọja.  
**Went**, *v.i.* ti lọ.  
**West**, *n.* iwọ ọrùn, iha yanma.  
**Westerly**, **Western**, **Westward**, *adv.* sihà iwọ ọrùn.  
**Wet**, *adj.* tutù, rin, lomi, ni ọjo. *n.* itutù, ilomi.  
**Wether**, *n.* ogufe, ẹran ti a tẹ lọda.  
**Whack**, *n.* ọlu, ina. *v.t. and i.* fi agbara lù.  
**Whale**, *n.* erinmi, ẹja nlanlà.  
**Whalebone**, *n.* egungun pari ẹrẹkẹ erinmi.  
**Wharf**, *n.* ebute.

**What**, *pron.* kini, kinla, ohun ti, eyiti.  
**Whatever**, **Whatsoever**, *pron.* ohunkohun, eyikeyi.  
**Wheal**, *n.* iwú.  
**Wheat**, *n.* alikama, ọkà.  
**Wheedle**, *v.t.* fi ọrọ didun tòn, pọn.  
**Wheel**, *n.* kẹkẹ. *v.t. and i.* yi kẹkẹ.  
**Wheelbarrow**, *n.* kẹkẹ ikẹrù.  
**Wheelwright**, *n.* akankekẹ.  
**Wheeze**, *v.i.* mi kakan.  
**Whelp**, *n.* ọmọ aja, ọmọ ẹran abekanna.  
**When**, *adv.* nigbati, nigbawo.  
**Whence**, *adv.* lati ibẹ wa, lati ibo.  
**Whenever**, **Whenssoever**, *adv.* nigbakùgba, nigba ti o wu ki o ẹ.  
**Where**, *adv.* ibo, nibo, nibiti.  
**Whereabouts**, *n.* apa ibiti enia wa.  
**Whereas**, *conj.* nigbati o jẹ pe, niwọn bi o ti ẹ pe.  
**Whereat**, **Whereby**, *adv.* nipa eyiti.  
**Wherefore**, *adv.* nitorina, nitorikini.  
**Wherein**, *adv.* ninu eyiti.  
**Whereof**, *adv.* ti inu eyiti.  
**Whereon**, *adv.* lori eyiti.  
**Wheresoever**, *adv.* nibikibi ti owu ki o ẹ.  
**Whereunto**, *adv.* sipa ewo.  
**Whereupon**, *adv.* sori ewo, nitorina ni.  
**Wherever**, *adv.* nibikibi.  
**Wherewithal**, *adv.* nipa ewo.  
**Whet**, *v.t.* pọn, pọn ida, pọn ọbẹ.  
**Whether**, *pron.* ewo, ewo ninu mejeji.  
**Whetstone**, *n.* okuta ipọnrin.  
**Whey**, *n.* omi rirogun inu wara.  
**Which**, *pron.* ewo, eyiti.  
**Whiff**, *n.* efin ti a tu jade lojiji.

**While**, *adv.* niwọn bi, nigbati, li akoko.

**Whim**, *n.* irokiro, iṣebi.

**Whine**, *v.t. and i.* hu, ke.

**Whip**, *n.* ọrẹ, paṣan, ẹgba. *v.t. and i.* nà.

**Whipcord**, *n.* okun paṣan.

**Whirl**, *n.* ipoyi kikan, ifiyika kákan.

**Whirlwind**, *n.* iji, ája, afẹfẹ afeyika.

**Whisker**, *n.* kànángó, irun ẹrẹkẹ, irun ètẹ.

**Whisky**, *n.* ọti.

**Whisper**, *n.* ọrọ jejẹ, ọrọ kẹkẹ-kẹkẹ. *v.t. and i.* sọrọ jejẹ, sọrọ kẹkẹkẹ li eti.

**Whisperer**, *n.* asọrọ jejẹ ; olofofo.

**Whistle**, *n.* isufe, ọfẹ. *v.t. and i.* sufe.

**Whit**, *n.* ohun ti o kere julọ.

**White**, *adj.* funfun.

**White ant**, *n.* ikan.

**Whiten**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di funfun.

**Whither**, *adv.* nibo, si ibo.

**Whitlow**, *n.* àkandun, atafo.

**Whiz**, *v.i.* kùn.

**Who**, *pron.* tani, ẹniti.

**Whoever**, *pron.* ẹnikẹni.

**Whole**, *n.* gbogbo, ọtọtọ. *adj.* ni dida ara, li odidi.

**Wholehearted**, *adj.* tọkan-tọkan, tinu-tinu.

**Wholesale**, *adj.* itaja li odidi, itakiṣi.

**Wholesome**, *adj.* dara, dara ni jije.

**Wholly**, *adv.* patapata, lọtọtọ, lodidi.

**Whom**, *pron.* ẹniti.

**Whomsoever**, *pron.* ẹnikẹni.

**Whoop**, *n.* iho, ikọ, igbe ojiji.

**Whooping-cough**, *n.* ikọ fě.

**Whore**, *n.* àgbere.

**Whoredom**, *n.* iwa àgbere.

**Whose**, *pron.* ti tani.

**Whosoever**, *pron.* ẹnikẹni, ẹniti o wu ki o jẹ.

**Why**, *adv.* ẹṣe, etiṣe, nitori kini, kilọṣe, kini idirẹ, etiri, eha-tiṣe.

**Wick**, *n.* owu itanna, owu fitilá.

**Wicked**, *adj.* buburu, buru.

**Wickedness**, *n.* iwa buburu.

**Wicket**, *n.* ọnu ọna kekere.

**Wide**, *adj.* gbòro, nibò, jina.

**Wide-awake**, *adj.* lajusilẹ, mura silẹ.

**Widen**, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, fẹ nibu, ṣi silẹ.

**Widespread**, *adj.* itankalẹ.

**Widow**, *n.* opó.

**Widower**, *n.* ẹniti obirin rẹ kú.

**Widowhood**, *n.* iwa opo.

**Width**, *n.* ibu, ibo.

**Wield**, *v.t.* fi aṣẹ lo, fi agbara lo.

**Wife, Wives**, *n.* aya, obirin, abilekọ.

**Wig**, *n.* irun ti a ṣe fun apari, ami oye onidajọ.

**Wild**, *adj.* aituloju, ṣara igbo, huko loju, asọsigbo, ti igbẹ.

**Wild-animal**, *n.* ẹranko igbẹ.

**Wilderness**, *n.* aginju, igbẹ, ijù.

**Wiles**, *n.* ẹtan, arekereke.

**Wilful**, *adj.* agidi, aṣetinuẹnì, mọmọṣe.

**Wilily**, *adv.* ni ẹtan, li arekereke.

**Will**, *n.* ifẹ, aṣẹ. *v.t.* fẹ, pa laṣẹ.

**Willing**, *adj.* ni ifẹ si, fifẹ.

**Willingly**, *adv.* tifẹtifẹ, tinu-tinu.

**Willingness**, *n.* ifẹ, ifẹ inu.

**Win, Won**, *v.t. and i.* ṣẹgun, bori, jẹ, gbà.

**Wince**, *v.i.* karaba.

**Wind**, *n.* afẹfẹ, ẹfufu.

**Wind, Wound**, *v.t. and i.* yika, ka, káwe.

**Windfall**, *n.* ohun ti afẹfẹ fẹ bọ silẹ, eso igbònsilẹ.

**Winding**, *n.* iyikakiri.

**Winding-sheet**, *n.* aṣọ iweku.

**Windlass**, *n.* ohun ọnà ifà ẹrù wuwo sokè.

**Window**, *n.* ferese, oju afẹfẹ.

**Window-blind**, **Window-curtain**, *n.* aṣọ ferese.

**Window-shutter**, *n.* ilẹkun ferese.

**Windpipe**, *n.* ọna ọfun.

**Windward**, *adv.* siha afẹfẹ.

**Windy**, *adj.* ri afẹfẹ, kiki afẹfẹ.

**Wine**, *n.* wain, ọti eso ajara.

**Wine-press**, *n.* ifúnti.

**Wing**, *n.* iyẹ apá; apakan ti o yọ sode. *v.t. and i.* fun niyẹ.

**Winged**, *adj.* abiyẹ, oniyẹ.

**Wingless**, *adj.* alainiyẹ.

**Wink**, *v.t. and i.* ṣẹju, diju baibal.

**Winner**, *n.* ajẹni, aṣẹgun.

**Winning**, *adj.* nifaiya, nlwu.

**Winnow**, *v.t.* fẹ, fẹ iyangbo danu.

**Winsome**, *adj.* didaraya, lẹwu.

**Winter**, *n.* igba otutù. *v.t. and i.* potutù.

**Wipe**, *v.t. and i.* nù, nùkuro, parẹ.

**Wire**, *n.* okùn irin. *v.t. and i.* fi okùn irin di.

**Wisdom**, *n.* ọgbọn, imọ, oye.

**Wise**, *adj.* gbọn, moye, mọ.

**Wisely**, *adv.* pẹlu ọgbọn.

**Wish**, *n.* ifẹ. *v.t. and i.* fẹ.

**Wisp**, *n.* ọwọ, alẹ, igbalẹ.

**Wistful**, *adj.* ni ifiyesi, ni tẹjump.

**Wit**, *n.* oye, ọgbọn, iyè.

**Witch**, *n.* ajẹ.

**Witchcraft**, *n.* iṣe-ajẹ, oṣó.

**With**, *prep.* pẹlu.

**Withal**, *adv.* bẹ gẹgẹ, pẹlu eyi ti o kù.

**Withdraw**, *v.t. and i.* fà-padà, gba-padà, yọ-kuro, dawọ-duro, yà-kuro, fà-ṣẹhin.

**Withdrawal**, *n.* ifàṣẹhin, iyakuro, igbapadà.

**Wither**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, ṣá, tí, gbẹ.

**Withhold**, *v.t.* da-duro, fà-ṣẹhin, hawọ.

**Within**, *prep.* ninu, ti inu.

**Without**, *prep.* lode, lẹhinode, laisi.

**Withstand**, *v.t. and i.* durotì, durosi, kọjujasi, di-lọna, kọju ọdi si.

**Witness**, *n.* ẹri, ẹlẹri. *v.t. and i.* jẹri ṣẹlẹri.

**Wittingly**, *adv.* nimirin, lamọ-mọṣe.

**Wizard**, *n.* ajẹ, ọsọ, alafoṣẹ.

**Wizen**, *adj.* rirẹ, rù.

**Wobble**, **Wabble**, *v.t.* ta-gbọn-gbọn.

**Woe**, *n.* ibanujẹ, ọṣi, ọfo, ikánu; egbé.

**Woeful**, **Woful**, *adj.* kún fun ibanujẹ, kiki ọṣi.

**Wolf**, *n.* ikorikò.

**Woman**, *n.* obirin.

**Womanhood**, *n.* iwa obirin.

**Womankind**, *n.* ẹda obirin, ẹya obirin.

**Womanly**, *adj.* yiye fun obirin.

**Womb**, *n.* inu, ile ọlẹ.

**Wonder**, *n.* iyanu, iṣe-iyanu. *v.t. and i.* ọnu yà, hà ṣe.

**Wonderful**, *adj.* niyanu, niha, kún fun iyanu.

**Wonderfully**, *adv.* tiyanutiyanu.

**Wont**, *adj.* atimase, bi iṣe ẹni. *n.* iwa, aṣa, iṣe.

**Woo**, *v.t.* fẹ, ṣe ifẹ.

**Wood**, *n.* igbó, igi.

**Wood-ash**, *n.* ẹru igi.

**Woodcock**, *n.* agbe (ẹiyẹ).

**Wooded**, *adj.* ni igi, loppo igi.

**Woodland**, *n.* ilẹ onigi.

**Woodman**, *n.* onigi, ọdẹ, onitoju igbó.

**Woodwork**, *n.* iṣe igi.

**Wooser**, *n.* olufẹ.

**Woof**, *n.* ita aṣọ.

**Wool**, *n.* irun agutan, owu.

**Woollen**, *adj.* ti aḡi irun agutan ṣe, kubusu. ti owù.

**Word**, *n.* òrò, gbolohun kan. *v.t.* sọ li ọrọ.

**Work**, *n.* iṣẹ, irú. *v.t.* ṣiṣẹ.

**Worker**, *n.* oniṣẹ.

**Work-fellow**, *n.* ẹgbẹ alagbàṣe, alabaṣiṣẹ.

**Workman**, *n.* oniṣẹ.

**Workmanship**, *n.* iṣẹ, ọgbọn iṣẹ.

**Workshop**, *n.* ilé iṣọna.

**Workshop**, *n.* ilé iṣọna.

**World**, *n.* aiye, araiye.

**Worldliness**, *n.* iwa ti aiye yi, ife aiye.

**Worldly**, *adj.* ti aiye, nifẹ aiye, igbọkanle ohun aiye, ifọkansi ohun aiye.

**World-wide**, *adj.* gbogbo aiye, agbaiye.

**Worm**, *n.* kòkoro.

**Worm-eaten**, *adj.* jifẹ kòkoro.

**Wormwood**, *n.* igi kikorò, iwọ.

**Worry**, *n.* wahala, àjò, aníyan. *v.t. and i.* tọ, da li aga.

**Worse**, *adj.* buruju, buru siwaju.

**Worship**, *n.* isin, iyin, oyé, olá. *v.t. and i.* sin, bu ọla fun, foribalẹ.

**Worshipper**, *n.* olusin.

**Worst**, *adj.* burujulọ.

**Worth**, *n.* iye, iyi idiyele, itọ si, itoye.

**Worthily**, *adv.* nititoye, niyiyẹ.

**Worthiness**, *n.* itoye, ẹyẹ.

**Worthless**, *adj.* laiye, laitoye, lainiye lori, lainilari.

**Worthy**, *adj.* yẹ, nitoye, tọ. *n.* olokiki.

**Would**, *v.* yio, fẹ.

**Wound**, *n.* ọgbẹ, ipalara, ifarapa. *v.t.* ṣa lẹgbẹ, pa-lara.

**Wrangle**, *n.* aroye, ijiyan, asọ. *v.i.* jìyan.

**Wrangler**, *n.* alaroye, onijìyan, asọdi.

**Wrap**, *v.t. and i.* di, bo, fi-we, fi-di, gba, ró.

**Wrapper**, *n.* asọ ibora, apo iwe ; ohun ti a fi di nkan.

**Wrath**, *n.* ibinu, irunu, ikannu.

**Wrathful**, *adj.* abinu, kun fun irunu.

**Wrathfully**, *adv.* tibinutibinu.

**Wreak**, *v.t.* gbẹsan, fi ibinu le.

**Wreath**, *n.* m̀ariwo, itana eweko ti a fi ṣe ọṣọ fun oku.

**Wreathe**, *v.t. and i.* kako mọra, lọpọ, yi i ka.

**Wreck**, *n.* ibajẹ ọkọ, ifọkọ ; riri ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, fọ, pa-run, rì.

**Wrench**, *n.* rirọ, iré. *v.t.* fi agbara lọ pọ, rọ, fà, fi agbara gbà.

**Wrest**, *v.t.* fi agbara yi po, lọ.

**Wrestle**, *v.t. and i.* jìjakadi, jagidigbo.

**Wrestler**, *n.* onìjakadi, alọni-lọwọgbà.

**Wretch**, *n.* ọṣi enia, aboṣi, eniakenia.

**Wretchedness**, *n.* iwa ọṣi.

**Wriggle**, *v.t. and i.* kù siwa kù ṣehin, yi ara kiri.

**Wright**, *n.* oniṣọna, ọlọna.

**Wring**, *v.t.* lọ, fun, lónilọwọgbà.

**Wringer**, *n.* alónilọwọgbà, ẹrọ lati fi fun asọ.

**Wrinkle**, *n.* ikiweje, ikati iwaju. *v.t. and i.* fun pọ, runlu.

**Wrist**, *n.* ọrun ọwọ.

**Wristband**, *n.* asọ ọrun ọwọ.

**Writ**, *n.* iwe ofin.

**Write**, *v.t. and i.* kọ, kọwé.

**Writer**, *n.* akọwe.

**Writhe**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara yi, yi sihin yi sọhun.

**Writing**, *n.* ikọwe, iwe.

**Writing-paper**, *n.* iwe kikọ.

**Wrong**, *n.* iṣina, iṣiṣe, iṣeni, ipanilara, ẹbi. *v.t.* fi ibi ṣe, ṣẹ.

**Wrong-doer**, *n.* oluše buburu, aṣeninibi.

**Wrongfully**, *adv.* lasanlasan, lai-nidi, laiṣebi, laiṣeṣi.

**Wroth**, *pred. adj.* ibinu.

**Wrought**, *v.i.* ti ṣe, pari, ṣe tan.

**Wry**, *adj.* ilopo; ilopo sapakan.

## Y.

**Yacht**, *n.* okò kekere isafé.

**Yachting**, *n.* tukò afé kiri.

**Yam**, *n.* iṣu.

**Yam-flour**, *n.* èlùbó.

**Yard**, *n.* aghalá, opa iwón èlèṣe mēta, opa idabu itagbokun.

**Yarn**, *n.* owu riran; itan.

**Yawn**, *n.* yiyan. *v.t. and i.* yan.

**Yaws**, *n.pl.* àrun ni awọ ara; ogodo.

**Ye**, *pron.* ẹ, ẹnyin.

**Yea**, *adv.* bēni.

**Year**, *n.* ọdun, oṣu mejila.

**Yearly**, *adv.* lọdọdun, ti ọdọdun kan.

**Yearn**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe iyónú si.

**Yearning**, *n.* ifẹ gbìgbona, iyónú, ikanu.

**Yeast**, *n.* iwukara.

**Yell**, *v.t. and i.* ke ramuramu, bú, kọ. *n.* bíbú, kíkọ.

**Yellow**, *n.* pupa rusurusu, iyèyè, ṣafa.

**Yelp**, *v.i.* ke han-un-han-un, gbo bi aja.

**Yeoman**, *n.* agbẹ, ọmọ-ogun ti nbojuto ile iṣura.

**Yes**, *adv.* ẹn, bēni, ọtọ.

**Yesterday**, *n.* aná, laná.

**Yesternight**, *n.* oru aná, loru aná.

**Yet**, *conj.* sibẹ, sibẹsibẹ, bi o tilẹ ri bẹ. *adj.* pẹlu-pẹlu, ju bẹ lọ.

**Yield**, *v.t.* fi-padà, san, mu-wá. *v.i.* bi, so, ta, jọwọ lọwọ, dẹra. *n.* ère, ẹsan-iṣẹ, iye eso ti a so.

**Yoke**, *n.* ajàgà ọrùn, ami isin ẹrú, idi, ami ẹwọn. *v.t. and i.* dipọ lajàgà, so ẹran meji pọ, fi ajàgà kọrun, dapọ.

**Yolk**, *Yelk*, *n.* pupa ẹyin.

**Yonder**, *Yon*, *adj.* lọhun, nibayi, lokere ọhún.

**Yore**, *adv.* nigbanì, nilailai, nigbatijọ.

**You**, *pron.* ẹnyin, ẹ, iwọ, ọ, nyin.

**Young**, *adj.* ọmọde, ọtun, ọmọdan. *n.* ọmọ, ewe.

**Your**, *pron.* tirẹ, tiyin, tiwọ, tẹnyin.

**Yourself**, **Yourselves**, *pron.* iwọ tikaarẹ, ẹnyin tikara-nyin, ti kararẹ, tikaaranyin.

**Youth**, *n.* ọdọmọde.

**Youthful**, *adj.* ti ọdọmọde.

**Youthfulness**, *n.* iwa ọdọmọde.

## Z.

**Zeal**, *n.* itara, ina ara, àjò, owere.

**Zealot**, *n.* onitara, alàjò.

**Zealous**, *adj.* nini-tara ninu ohun gbogbo.

**Zealously**, *adv.* pẹlu itara.

**Zealousness**, *n.* initara, iwa nini-tara.

**Zebra**, *n.* kẹtakẹta abila.

**Zenith**, *n.* ọṣọṣọ awọn ọrun, ogido, idẹṣẹkẹṣẹ.

**Zero**, *n.* ọfó.

**Zest**, *n.* adùn, abukun adùn, gbìgbadùn.

**Zigzag**, *adj.* ti o ẹ sege sege, ti o lọ wọpọ-wọpọ.

**Zinc**, *n.* irin bi tangananrin.

**Zodiac**, *n.* ipa ọna ọrun nipa aṣẹ ọlana mejila.

**Zone**, *n.* ipa kan ninu ọna nla marun ti a pin ilẹ aiyẹ si, amure, ọja.



PART II.  
YORUBA-ENGLISH.





## PART II.

# YORUBA-ENGLISH.

### A

**A**, *pro.* him, her, it.—*e.g.*,  
Mo fa a, “I draw him or  
her.”

**A**, *pro.* contraction of ‘awa’  
we.—*e.g.*, A nlọ lọla. “We  
are leaving to-morrow.”

**A**, *pro.* contraction of ‘awọn,’  
they; used in the forma-  
tion of the Passive Voice.  
—*e.g.*, A sọ fun mi, “I  
am told”; Emi li a ri, “I  
am seen.”

**A**, a *prefix*, used with a verb to  
form a noun.—*e.g.*, lọ, to go,  
àlọ, a going out; pẹja, to  
fish, apeja, a fisherman.

**Aa!** *inter.* word of exclamation.

**Abá**, *n.* attempt, endeavour,  
motion, proposal, sug-  
gestion.

**Abá** or **Abará**, *n.* a slap with the  
palm of the hand.—*e.g.*, O  
gbá mi li abá, “He slaps  
me with the palm of his  
hand.”

**Abá**, *n.* a kind of mat.—*e.g.*,  
Èni abá kò tọ bi ọré,  
“An abá mat is not as  
durable as an ọré mat.”

**Abá**, *n.* barn, granary, store,  
garner.

**Abá**, *n.* a staple; stocks; a  
kind of banyan tree planted  
in the street to afford shade.

### ABÁ

**Aba**, *n.* incubation.—*e.g.*, Adie  
mi nsaba, “My fowl is  
sitting.”

**Abádà**, *adv.* (Hausa) for ever.—  
*e.g.*, Emi ko ẹ bẹ mọ lai  
àbádà, “I shall do so no  
more for ever.”

**Abadeni**, *n.* a waylayer, one in  
ambush.

**Abafu**, *n.* luck, fortune, fate.—  
*e.g.*, Abafu mi ni, “It is my  
fate.”

**Abaiyéjé**, *n.* a busy-body, a  
meddling person. — *e.g.*,  
Abaiyeje ko ẹ fi idi ọran  
han, “Secrets should never  
be told to a busy-body.”

**Abàjà**, *n.* certain facial marks  
among the Yoruba people.

**Abàjẹ**, *n.* a kind of yam.

**Abàjẹ**, *n.* the act of eating  
together; mess (*cf.* ajoje).

**Abàlá**, *n.* a Yoruba pudding  
made with rice.

**Abálé**, *n.* frequent occurrences.

**Abámọ**, *n.* mortification, painful  
reflection, remorse.

**Abamọ**, *n.* a potter. *adj.* clay,  
clayish.

**Abandan**, *n.* one portion of any-  
thing which is divided into  
parts (as cloth, paper, iron).

**Abánidije**, *n.* a rival; a com-  
petitor.

**Abánidù**, *n.* an emulator ; a competitor.  
**Abánigbélé**, *n.* an inmate ; a lodger.  
**Abanijé**, *n.* a slanderer, a calumniator, a despiser.  
**Abánijeun**, *n.* one who partakes of the same dish.  
**Abanikú-ọrẹ**, *n.* a faithful friend.  
**Abániṣe, abanisiṣe**, *n.* coadjutor, co-worker, helper.  
**Abániwí**, *n.* reprover ; rebuker ; admonisher.  
**Abá-owu**, *n.* ginned cotton.  
**Abápádé**, *n.* a casual occurrence ; an accidental coming into contact ; by chance.  
**Abapin**, *n.* the act of sharing together.  
**Abápò**, *n.* a hammock.  
**Abarapára**, *n.* a strong healthy person.  
**Abásilẹ̀**, *n.* one who forestalls, one who bespeaks.  
**Abàtà**, *n.* pond, pool, marsh.  
**Abàti**, *n.* a failure in an attempt, insecure holding, anything one fails to avoid.  
**Abatilo**, *n.* a coming and going.  
**Abawin-gbimo**, *n.* a spiritualist medium ; diviner.  
**Abawón**, *n.* a stain ; a blot ; a blemish ; a speck ; a spot ; a taint.  
**Abekanna**, *n.* one having claws.  
**Abèrè**, *n.* an enquirer ; questioner ; querist.  
**Abèrè**, *n.* a bitter drug used in weaning children.  
**Abeso**, *adj.* fruitful ; fruit-bearing.  
**Abèṣe**, *n.* a good-for-nothing person. A word of abuse for inferiors.—*e.g.*, Iwọ abèṣe yi, "You good-for-nothing fellow."  
**Abé**, *n.* the lower part ; bottom. *prep.* under ; beneath.

**Abẹ**, *n.* razor ; lancet ; penknife.  
**Abèbè**, *n.* a fan ; an advocate ; a pleader.  
**Abédé**, *n.* a stroke which sunders ; clean cut with one blow.  
**Abeyannu**, *n.* importunity.  
**Abekanna**, *n.* one having claws.  
**Abẹ̀lẹ̀**, *n.* a candle.  
**Abẹ̀lẹ̀**, *adj.* private ; secret. *adv.* privately ; secretly.—*e.g.*, O nṣe e li abẹ̀lẹ̀, "He is doing it privately."  
**Abenilori**, *n.* executioner.  
**Abenugbagba**, *n.* a kind of loose, baggy trousers.  
**Abẹ̀rẹ̀**, *n.* needle.  
**Abẹ̀rẹ̀**, *n.* the sword of state used only by kings of certain tribes.  
**Abẹ̀rẹ̀-àlúgbẹ̀**, *n.* a pin.  
**Abẹ̀rín**, *n.* a ridiculer ; one who laughs when others are censured.  
**Abẹ̀rọ̀**, *n.* a trowel (a tool used in plastering).  
**Abẹ̀ṣe**, *n.* a title of honour ; a messenger.  
**Abẹ̀tẹ̀lẹ̀**, *n.* a bribe.—*e.g.*, Abẹ̀tẹ̀lẹ̀ ni ifọju onidajọ. "A bribe blinds the judge's eyes."  
**Abẹ̀tu**, *n.* a rivulet, brook, running water.  
**Abẹ̀wẹ̀-búra-ẹ̀kẹ̀**, *n.* a suborner.  
**Abí**, *conj.* or (contraction of tabi).—*e.g.* Emi abi iwọ, "You or I."  
**Abi**, *prefix*, that which possesses ; one possessing.—*e.g.*, Abiyẹ, "Winged" ; Abila, "Striped."  
**Abia**, *n.* armpit.  
**Abiamọ, Abiyamọ**, *n.* a mother with a baby ; a parent.  
**Abikẹhin**, *n. adj.* last born, younger.

**Abiku**, *n.* children who die in infancy.

**Abilá**, *n. or adj.* having marks, striped, checkered.

**Abiléko**, *n.* a married woman ; one living with a husband.

**Abinilére**, *n.* questioner ; interrogator.

**Abinúkú-èni**, **Abinúkú-enia**, *n.* a spiteful man, malicious person, persecutor, calumniator.—*e.g.*, **Èniti kò fẹ́ ọ́ràn èni ní iṣẹ́ abinuku èni**, "He who does not love us is sure to hate us."

**Abirùn**, *n.* a sick or infirm person.

**Abiwo**, *adj.* having horns.

**Abiyẹ**, *adj.* winged.

**Abó**, *n.* sole (fish).

**Abo**, *adj.* female of beasts, also applied to infants but never to grown-up persons.—*e.g.*, **Akọ mbi abo**, "Male or female ?" **Abo-gala**, "A doe."

**Àbò**, *n.* refuge, shelter, covert, safeguard, protection, screen, security, shield, defence.

**Abódo**, *n.* a pudding made with ground corn.

**Abojuto**, *n.* superintendence, supervision, care.

**Aboleta**, *n.* a thatcher.

**Abó-ọka**, *n.* a bundle of Guinea-corn.

**Aborí**, *n.* a kind of fish used in idol worship.

**Abóse**, *n.* a mat screen over a canoe for shade.

**Àbòsì**, *n.* deception, fraud, forgery, dishonesty.

**Abòṣi**, *n.* a wretched being. *adj.* poor ; ragged ; miserable. *v.* to uncover.

**Abóya**, *n.* exposition, revelation, disclosure.

**Aboyun**, *n.* a pregnant woman.

**Abọ**, *n.* a coming back, arrival, cessation, returning.—*e.g.*, **Oku abọ**, a salutation on one's returning.

**Ābọ**, *n.* half, moiety.

**Abọ**, *n.* one who is free.—*e.g.*, **Abọ lọwo iku**, "One who is free from death."

**Abọgan**, *n.* a mosquito.

**Abọgibọpẹ**, *n.* a worshipper of wood and palm ; an idolater.

**Abọgún**, *n.* a worshipper of the god of iron and war.

**Abọla-funni**, *n.* a respectful person. venerator.

**Abólù**, *n.* the act of feeding together (as cattle).

**Abómáfọ**, *n.* hardware.

**Abọni**, *n.* an adorer, worshipper.

**Abopa**, *adj.* fatted, fed for slaughter.

**Abọrẹ**, *n.* a chief priest of the grove, idol priest.

**Abọriṣa**, *n.* a worshipper of false gods, an idolator.

**Abọsẹjẹ**, *n.* a Sabbath breaker.

**Abọsẹ**, *n.* work done by a person after his master's work is done ; job work.—*e.g.*, **Abọsẹ ki iṣẹ iṣẹ ọjọ**, **iṣẹ baba ni igba ọjọ èni**, "Job work is not the servant's chief business, the master's work has the first claim on his time."

**Abùbùtán**, *n.* a descriptive name for whale.

**Abùjá**, *n.* a short cut to a place ; anticipation of another's words.—*e.g.*, **Èniti o ba mọ idi ọ́ràn tẹ́lẹ́ ní ibù abuja eke**, "He who knows the matter beforehand confounds the liar."

**Abùjẹ**, *n.* a shark.

**Abùká**, *n.* the act of encompassing.—*e.g.*, Bi a ba bù àbùká igbẹ, a o ri ẹranko inu re pa, "If a bush is surrounded for hunting, the animals in it are easily killed."

**Abuke**, *n.* a hunchback.

**Abùkù**, *n.* a remainder, deficiency, disgrace, fault, contempt, spot, blemish, deformity, slur, fragment, discredit.

**Abùkún**, *n.* an addition to, increment, supplement, blessing, zest.

**Abùlà**, *n.* adulteration, dilution.

**Abùlẹ**, *n.* a village, a hamlet.

**Abùlẹ**, *n.* act of imposing a fine.

**Abùlẹ**, *n.* a patch, a piece sewn on to cover a defect.

**Abumọ**, *n.* addition, exaggeration.

**Abùni**, *n.* reprover, scolder, one who reprimands or chides.

**Abùnni**, *n.* giver, donor, benefactor.

**Abupa**, *n.* a vaccinator.

**Abùra**, *n.* a swearer, an oath taker.—*e.g.*, Abura eke, "A perjurer."

**Aburan-owu**, *n.* cotton carded and prepared for spinning.

**Aburọ**, *n.* a younger relative; cadet.

**Abusọ**, *n.* falsehood of one's own invention, rumour.

**Abùta**, *n.* a species of butterfly.

**Abùwẹ**, *n.* soap.

**Adá**, *n.* a cutlass, a bill-hook with wooden handle mostly used by farmers.

**Adàbà**, *n.* a dove.

**Adába**, *n.* proposer, mover, suggester, one who attempts.

**Abàbòboni**, *n.* defender, succourer, protector, guardian.

**Adàbòní**, **Adabòwọ**, *n.* self-assumption, the taking of responsibility upon oneself.

**Adádé**, *n.* result, consequence.

**Adádé**, *n.* a crown-wearer, a king.

**Adádó**, *n.* isolation.

**Adága**, *n.* nothing.—*e.g.*, Ko si adága lẹwọ rẹ, "He has nothing left."

**Adagogo**, *n.* a bell founder.

**Adagun**, *n.* lake, pond, pool.

**Adajọ**, *n.* judge, umpire, arbitrator.

**Adaju**, *n.* a pitiless person; a forward person.

**Adakadeke**, *n.* a lie; treachery.

**Adálẹ**, *n.* an accumulation.

**Adalu**, *n.* an amalgamation, a mixture, an alloy.

**Adámálẹẹ**, *n.* a braggart, one unable to perform his boast.

**Adamí**, *n.* a gasp.

**Adámọ**, *n.* a mistaken view, heresy.

**Adámọ-di**, *adj.* tending to be.—*e.g.*, Adamọ di pupọ, "Tending to be plentiful."

**Adámọràn**, *n.* counsellor, suggester, adviser.

**Adan**, *n.* a bat.

**Adaniduro**, *n.* a detainer; one who checks or hinders.

**Adanilagara**, *n.* an importunate person.

**Adanilara**, *n.* vexatious one, one who disappoints or mortifies.

**Adánílárayá**, *n.* one who enlivens or cheers up another.

**Adánilẹkun**, *n.* a prohibiter, one who forbids.

**Adanilohun**, *n.* one who answers.

**Adanilorọ**, *n.* a tormentor, one who afflicts.

**Adaniniji**, *n.* one who alarms, frightens or terrifies.

**Adanirú**, *n.* one who puzzles or confounds.  
**Adánrin**, *n.* a furbisher, a polisher of metal.  
**Adánú**, *n.* a loss.  
**Adàpè**, *n.* a nickname; an alias; a contraction.  
**Adàpò**, *n.* a mixture; union, alliance.  
**Adaran-jóko**, *n.* a grazier; a shepherd.  
**Adàrán-nlá**, *n.* felon; criminal.  
**Adaraya**, *n.* a lively person.  
**Adarijini**, *n.* one who forgives, a pardoner.  
**Adaripon**, *n.* a male lizard.  
**Adarudapo**, *n. adj.* indiscriminate; topsy-turvy.  
**Adarudurudusilè**, *n.* an anarchist, one who causes discord.  
**Adásan**, *n.* instalment; an old debt incurred by some relative.  
**Adásí**, *n.* a thing spared from the rest, a gleanings.  
**Adásí**, *n.* an accumulation.  
**Adáwétà**, *n.* a dealer in leaves used to wrap food in.  
**Adáwé**, *n.* transcriber, printer.  
**Adáwín**, *n.* payment by instalments.  
**Adáwólé**, *n.* undertaker; adventure, adventurer.  
**Adayànfé**, *n.* one who chooses a husband or wife without the parents' consent.  
**Adé**, *n.* a crown.  
**Adebipani**, *n.* starvation; a starveling.  
**Adédè**, *n.* unsettled.  
**Adehun**, *n.* agreement, bargain, treaty, stipulation.  
**Adèlé**, *n.* one who acts for a person, a deputy.  
**Adélébo**, *n.* a married woman; an old woman.

**Adèlé-oba**, *n.* regent, acting-governor; lieutenant.  
**Ademu**, *n.* a calabash with cover used for drinking.  
**Adena**, *n.* one who watches on the road, a sentinel, sentry; hinderer, impediment, way-layer.  
**Ade-oba**, *n.* diadem, crown.  
**Adèrègbè**, *n.* a fish whose eyes are peculiarly and irregularly placed.  
**Adébo**, *n.* an idol-worshipper.  
**Adèdà**, *n.* a maker of counterfeit coins.  
**Adedò**, *n.* a fisherman.  
**Adegba**, *n.* a shrimp catcher.  
**Adègún**, *n.* a fisherman who catches lobsters with ògún, a kind of basket.  
**Adeja**, *n.* a fisherman.  
**Adèmù**, *n.* a diving fisherman.  
**Adèpa o**, *n.* an appropriate salutation to one going out hunting.  
**Adèrasilè**, *n.* a yielder, one who surrenders.  
**Adeṣe**, *n.* a sinner.  
**Adete**, *n.* a leper.  
**Adetisilè**, *n.* a listener, an eavesdropper.  
**Adín**, *n.* oil made from palm kernels.  
**Adí**, *conj.* after all, notwithstanding, nevertheless.  
**Adibò**, *n.* one who casts lots.  
**Adidagiri**, *n.* an alarmist.  
**Adidùn**, *n.* sweet-meats, confectionery, prepared parched corn for warriors.  
**Adiè**, *n.* a fowl.  
**Adifá**, *n.* a consulter of Ifá.  
**Adigbaró**, *n.* a waiter, one who remains standing.  
**Adijásilè**, *n.* one who creates strife.  
**Adikálá**, *n.* a piebald.

**Adíkò**, *n.* a boat caulker.

**Adímó**, *n.* shut in, closed up.

**Adimú**, *n.* one who holds fast.

**Adimú**, *n.* a kind of masquerade in Lagos during the obsequies of a great man; the Chief of Adamoriṣa, of ugly appearance, who must never be laughed at.

**Adimúlà**, *n.* an attribute of God; a name sometimes given to kings.

**Adina**, *n.* one who impedes, a hinderer; a barricade.

**Adinpamò**, **Adinsin**, *n.* a conserve, something preserved.

**Adirè**, *n.* calico dyed in patterns by West African dyers.

**Adirita**, *n.* one who plaits or braids human hair; a hair-dresser.

**Adirò**, *n.* a hearth.

**Adiro**, *n.* a vessel with the bottom pierced, used for straining, a strainer.

**Adisisilè**, *n.* author; inventor; originator.

**Aditè**, *n.* a peculiar method of plaiting the hair.

**Adití**, *n.* a deaf person.

**Aditú**, *n.* a surprise packet.

**Adiyelè**, *n.* an appraiser, a valuer.

**Adó**, *n.* a calabash used for preserving powder and medicine.

**Adógán**, *n.* a Yoruba stove.

**Adógunsilè**, *n.* one who creates war, disturbance or revolution.

**Adóje**, *adj.* one hundred and thirty.

**Adótini**, *n.* a besieger.

**Adófa**, *adj.* one hundred and ten.

**Adórin**, *adj.* seventy.

**Adórun**, *adj.* ninety.

**Adósan**, *adj.* one hundred and seventy.

**Adóta**, *adj.* fifty.

**Adotèsilè**, *n.* agitator.

**Adotóta**, *n.* by fifties.

**Adú**, *n.* one who is very black, jet black.

**Adubu ọran**, *n.* an arbitrator.

**Adugbo**, *n.* neighbourhood, surrounding country.

**Adugbolu**, *n.* a stumbling block.

**Adùn**, *n.* parched ground corn mixed with sugar or oil.

**Adùn**, *n.* sweetness, flavour, fragrance, savoury relish; grace, beauty, sonorous.

**Adupe**, *n.* thank you.

**Adurà**, *n.* prayer, supplication, entreaty, petition.

**Adurà alẹ**, *n.* evening prayer, evensong.

**Adurà ẹbẹ**, *n.* rogation, petition.

**Adurà kukuru**, *n.* a short prayer.

**Adurà owúro**, *n.* morning prayer, matins.

**Aduró**, *n.* one who stands, one who maintains his ground.

**Aduró funni**, *n.* bail, surety.

**Adúro-gbèrò**, *n.* an observer, one who pauses.

**Adurotini**, *n.* a waiter, a support, a prop.

**Afá**, *n.* bridge, wooden culvert.

**Afagbaragbà**, *n.* usurper; wrestler; extortioner.

**Afagbaramu**, *n.* one who constrains or enforces.

**Afagbaraṣe**, *n.* one who compels or forces.

**Afági**, *n.* a carpenter.

**Afahónlá**, *n.* one who laps with the tongue.

**Afaimò**, *adj.* not unlikely, probable.

**Afaiya**, *n.* a charmer; charm.

**Afani**, *n.* one who pulls, plucks, draws or attracts.

**Afani-ni-irun-tu**, *n.* one who plucks hair.

**Afara**, *n.* slowness, sluggishness.

**Afára**, *n.* two sticks rubbed together, from which fire is produced by friction.

**Afaramoni**, *n.* an adherent.

**Afara oyin**, *n.* honeycomb.

**Afarapamọ**, **Afarasin**, *n.* one who absconds or hides.

**Afarasọfa**, *n.* one who pawns himself.

**Afarawé**, *n.* resemblance, imitation.

**Afaraweni**, *n.* one who copies or imitates.

**Afasẹhin**, *n.* one who flinches or retreats.

**Afẹ**, *n.* a white-bellied rat.

**Afe**, *n.* a small buoy attached to the middle of a fishing line ; a fishing float.

**Afẹimòjò**, *n.* an animal of the rat tribe, the tail of which is used by the King of Yoruba as a sign of royalty ; he generally holds the tail against his mouth when he walks abroad.—*e.g.*, Oba ẹi iruke, "The king removes the tail (from his mouth)."

Ẹniti o pa afeimojo ki o mu u re Ọyọ, ẹdá li ara oko ije, "Whoever kills afẹimòjò must take it to Ọyọ ; ẹdá is only due to the people of the province to eat."

**Afetigbẹgiri**, *n.* an eavesdropper.

**Afé**, *n.* pleasure, pride ; state of loving.

**Afẹbirin**, *n.* wooer, courtier, suitor.

**Afẹfe**, *n.* breeze ; wind ; gale ; climate ; atmosphere.

**Afẹfe-afeyika**, *n.* whirlwind.

**Afẹfe ojiji**, *n.* a sudden gust of wind.

**Afẹfe-pele**, *n.* a soft blowing wind, a breeze.

**Afẹfe sanma**, **Afẹfe sanma mimọ**, *n.* ether, air of the pure upper region.

**Afẹhinti**, *n.* a support, a prop.

**Afẹjù**, *n.* one who distorts his face, especially when working.

**Afẹmọjùmọ**, *n.* twilight ; dawn ; morning.

**Afẹni**, *n.* lover, suitor.

**Afẹnù**, *n.* chaff.

**Afẹresesini**, *n.* a well-wisher.

**Afẹrẹ**, *n.* a very light wood, similar to cork.

**Afẹri**, *n.* a charm used by runaways to enable them to elude their pursuers.

**Afẹsónà**, *n.* a betrothed person, fiancée.

**Afẹtán**, *n.* perfect love ; sincerity.

**Afẹwọ**, *n.* a pickpocket.

**Afi** or **Afibi**, *conj.* unless, except. *e.g.*—Emi ki yio lọ afi bi o bukun mi, "I will not go unless he bless me."

**Afibi-san-ore**, *n.* an ungrateful person ; one who returns evil for good.

**Afifunni**, *n.* a giver, one who assigns.

**Afihàn**, *n.* the act of shewing ; an exhibition ; pretext.

**Afin**, *n.* an albino.

**Afin**, *n.* the king's palace ; court. From this is derived Alawọfin, contracted into Aláfin, the owner of the palace.

**Afingbá**, *n.* a calabash carver.

**Afinihan**, *n.* one who betrays or exposes.

**Afinju**, *n.* a decent, clean person ; cleanliness, neatness. Sometimes used for cleverness.—

*e.g.*, Ole afinju, "A clever rogue."

**Afinna**, *n.* engraver, sculptor, carver.

**Afinná**, *n.* a blower of smith's bellows.

**Afinú-ṣe-ajere**, *n.* an unfaithful, treacherous person.

**Afiréṣe**, *n.* an act of wantonness or irreverence.

**Afiyanjuṣe**, *n.* a shy act; reluctance.

**Afiyesi**, *n.* attention, observation, charge; a thing to be noticed or superintended.

**Afo**, *n.* space, room, vacancy, opportunity, dale, valley.

**Afoforo**, *n.* the cork wood.

**Afojudi**, *n.* insolence, obstinacy, petulance, audacity, effrontery, hardihood, loftiness. *adj.* saucy.

**Afojupamó**, *n.* one who masks or covers his face.

**Afojusónà**, *n.* an earnest expectation.

**Afokuta-bole**, *n.* a slater.

**Afomisebughe**, *n. or adj.* an inhabitant of the water, aquatic.

**Afòmó**, *n.* a parasite; mistletoe. *adj.* contagious.

**Afonifoji**, *n.* valley, dale, vale.

**Afoniléiye**, *n.* one who challenges or defies.

**Afòpiná**, *n.* a flying insect; a moth.

**Afòta**, *n.* defective vision, half blind.

**Afò**, *n.* mire in which a pig wallows.

**Afòbàjé**, *n.* utter destruction, annihilation; an overthrow.

**Afògbo**, *n.* disobedience, petulance.

**Afòju**, *n.* a blind person.

**Afòn**, *n.* the baobab tree.

**Afonahan**, *n.* pilot, leader, guide, director, conductor.

**Aforanlq**, *n.* one who consults another or seeks advice.

**Aforanmóni**, *n.* one who suspects, suspicion.

**Afoṣe**, *n.* soothsaying.

**Afoṣo**, *n.* a washerman or washerwoman.

**Afowóbò**, *n.* a secret, something concealed from the public.

**Afowókò**, *n.* the act of stealing cunningly; purloining.

**Afowótá**, *n.* a careless handling, groping.

**Afowówí**, *n.* the act of talking with the hand to a deaf person.

**Afowope**, *n.* one who beckons.

**Afowowun**, *n.* hand sewn; weaving by hand.

**Afunni**, *n.* a giver, donor.

**Afunniṣe**, *n.* an employer.

**Afunpè**, *n.* a trumpeter.

**Afunti**, *n.* one who uses the wine press.

**Afura**, *n.* a suspicious person.

**Agá**, *n.* a chair, a stool.

**Agabagebe**, *n.* dissembler, hypocrite.

**Agada**, *n.* a short sword, scimitar.

**Agádà**, *n.* a hovel.

**Agadagodo**, *n.* a padlock.

**Aga-inaraya**, *n.* a sofa.

**Aga-itise**, *n.* footstool.

**Aga-iwásu**, *n.* a pulpit.

**Agalamaṣa**, *n.* a double-dealer; deception, trick, device.

**Agan**, *n.* a barren woman.

**Agandan**, *n.* a brown yam, also called àlò.

**Agangan**, *n.* a small stone on which beads are ground; rack; suspenders.

**Aganjù**, *n.* wilderness, forest.

**Aganjù-igbó**, *n.* a thick forest.



**Aganni**, *n.* backbiter, contemner, despiser.

**Agan-nigan**, *n.* a warlike person, plunderer, marauder.

**Aganwó**, *n.* mahogany tree.

**Aga-pósi**, *n.* a bier.

**Agara**, *n.* weariness, fatigue, turmoil.

**Agàrò**, *n.* after-pains.

**Agàsa**, *n.* a kind of fish.

**Agàsù**, *adj.* copious, bulky, huge.

**Agbà**, *n.* manhood, adult.

**Agbá**, *n.* a great gun or cannon; barrel, cask.

**Agbā**, *n.* a smooth, hard, flat fruit used for medicine.

**Agbabò**, *n.* a foster child; a boarder.

**Agbádá**, *n.* gown, garment, robe.

**Agbada**, *n.* a coverless earthenware vessel used for cooking and washing; trough; font.

**Agbáde**, *n.* scavenger, street sweeper.

**Agbádo**, *n.* Indian corn, maize.

**Agbádu**, *n.* a species of snake, black with a red stripe on the neck; boa-constrictor.

**Agbadulumò**, *n.* slanderer, defamer.

**Agbáfúfú**, *n.* the rattlesnake; a snake that springs on its prey; the boa-constrictor.

**Agbágbà**, *n.* elders, ancients; assembly of elders.

**Agbagbà**, *n.* plantain.

**Agbagba eiyéle**, *n.* a spotted pigeon.

**Agbágbò**, *n.* desertion, rejection; being discarded.

**Agbagunjo**, *n.* one who incites to war.

**Agbaiyé**, *n.* the whole world, the universe.

**Agbájá**, *n.* one who girds himself.

**Agbajo**, *n.* congregation, assembly, mass, crowd.

**Agbákò**, *n.* accident; misfortune.

**Agbákú**, **Agbàlá**, *n.* a frame for carrying a load, usually of bamboo.

**Agbàlá**, *n.* a courtyard, a walled garden.

**Agbalagba**, *n.* an aged person.

**Agbálaja**, *n.* a small shirt, formerly much used.

**Agbale**, *n.* a kind of insect; a sweeper.

**Agbálu**, *n.* the whole city.

**Agbálu**, *n.* see Agbako.

**Agbami**, *n.* the midst of the ocean.

**Agbani**, *n.* helper, deliverer, reliever.

**Agbanla**, *n.* a large cask or barrel.

**Agbannréré**, *n.* rhinoceros; unicorn.

**Agbà-ojo**, *n.* ancient of days.

**Agbápè**, *n.* reverberation, a re-echoing sound; one who repeats a call.

**Agbara**, *n.* power, authority, strength, ability, force; gift; essence; vehemence; pressure; prevalence; vigour; violence; means; ascendancy; efficiency.

**Agbàrá**, *n.* a torrent.

**Agbàrà**, *n.* barricade, bulwark, wooden fortifications, stockade, wooden fence.

**Agbari**, *n.* skull, crown of the head, scalp.

**Agbàrigbà**, *n.* an animal with long horns, and two white streaks on each side.

**Agbárin**, *n.* a hard fruit, not edible, used by children playing (as the marble is used). It is called Egé by

the Egbas. and Işé by the Lagosians.

**Agbasà**, *n.* a solid mass of rock.

—*e.g.*, Agbasà baba okuta,  
“A rock is the father of stone.”

**Agbasan**, *n.* the act of paying for another; atonement.

**Agbási**, *n.* accumulation, addition.

**Agbasin**, *n.* female cattle entrusted to the care of one who receives a portion of the offspring as his reward.

**Agbàse**, *n.* the work of a labourer.

**Agbasomo**, *n.* the act of adoption.

**Agbatà**, *n.* the work of an agent or of a broker.

**Agbatan**, *n.* entire help, complete assistance or deliverance.—*e.g.*, Agbatan li ā gba olẹ, “You must help an idle man thoroughly.”

**Agbatójú**, *n.* guardianship; work of a nurse.

**Agbāwẹ**, *n.* one who fasts.

**Agbāwí**, *n.* advocacy.

**Agbawo**, *n.* attending a sick person (as a doctor).

**Agbáyun**, *n.* a berry.

**Agbè**, *n.* a gourd, a calabash pierced at the top and used as a pitcher.

**Agbé**, *n.* forgetfulness, lapse of memory.

**Agbe**, *n.* a kind of woodcock; alms.—*e.g.*, Iwọ nşẹ agbe, “You ask alms.”

**Agbébò**, *n.* an old hen.

**Agbébón**, *n.* a soldier; a sentry.

**Agbéde**, *n.* a wise and clever person.

**Agbedemeji**, *n.* middle; centre.

**Agbégbè**, *n.* neighbourhood, vicinity, region, coast.

**Agbégbin**, *n.* a dead weight; that which is removed with difficulty.

**Agbèji**, *n.* a hat.

**Agbe-jòlọ**, *n.* a long-necked calabash.

**Agbékà**, *n.* a suitable word or action.

**Agbékàn**, *n.* sailing with the wind in one's favour.

**Agbékútà**, *n.* one who acts regardless of consequences; an undaunted person.

**Agbelebu**, *n.* a cross.

**Agbélẹgbundà**, *n.* a half-educated person; that which is not straight.

**Agbélẹgbómi**, *n.* an amphibious animal.

**Agbená-igi**, *n.* a torch-bearer.

**Agbeni**, *n.* one who helps or advocates.

**Agbeniga**, **Agbenilẹke**, *n.* promoter, exalter.

**Agbèrè**, *n.* a harlot, whore, prostitute.

**Agbéré**, *n.* too much of a thing; superabundance.

**Agbèrò**, *n.* a thinker.

**Agbero**, *n.* a charm used by a wrestler to keep him in an upright position and to prevent him being thrown.

**Agbérù**, **Agbésóké**, *n.* borne; taken up; one who bears up.

**Agbésọ**, *n.* that which is to be lifted up.

**Agbéwò**, *n.* that which is to be tried.

**Agbẹ**, *n.* farmer, agriculturist, yeoman.

**Agbé**, *n.* a short sword.

**Agbẹbi**, *n.* an accoucheur.

**Agbẹde**, *n.* a smith's workshop; smithy.

**Agbédò**, *adv.* no, never.

**Agbégi**, *n.* a wood-carver; carpenter.

**Agbeje**, *n.* an early pumpkin, much eaten before other vegetables are in season; when overripe it becomes bitter.

**Agbejórò**, *n.* solicitor, advocate.

**Agbẹkẹleni**, *n.* vassal, dependent.

**Agbẹkọ**, *n.* one who receives instructions; one who acts on good or bad advice.

**Agbẹkọ**, *n.* shipwright, canoe builder.

**Agbẹkuta**, *n.* stone-cutter; sculptor.

**Agbẹmáye**, *n.* a cackling hen which does not lay.

**Agbẹnà**, *n.* an engraver, a carpenter.

**Agbẹsan**, *n.* an avenger.

**Agbigbò**, *n.* a forest bird of the duck tribe.

**Agbipo**, **Agbira**, *n.* a successor, a substitute.

**Agbiro**, *n.* a speculator; a negotiator.

**Agbiyeleni**, *n.* see **Agbẹkẹleni**.

**Agbò**, *n.* a ram.

**Agbo**, *n.* a vegetable decoction used for washing; also given to babies to drink.

**Agbo**, *n.* a ring of dancers; a flock, fold, throng.

**Agbo-agbàdò**, *n.* sheaves of corn piled up in a conical shape.

**Agbo-agutan**, *n.* a sheep-fold.

**Agbódegba**, *n.* the one of a gang of thieves who is stationed outside the house to watch and to receive the plunder as it is passed out to him by the others.

**Agbódó**, *n.* a kind of yam.

**Agboilé**, *n.* quadrangle, courtyard.

**Agbojulongun**, *n.* a lazy man; a fortune-hunter; one who waits to step into another's

fortune.—*e.g.*, **Agbojulongun nfi ara fun oṣi ta pa**, "A fortune hunter is risking an impoverished life."

**Agbókẹgbodò**, *n.* one who goes up and down; one who is constantly and actively employed.

**Agbólógun**, *n.* a military man; an old warrior.

**Agbomighélẹ**, *n.* an amphibious animal.

**Agbowode**, *n.* collector of customs; toll gatherer; tax gatherer.

**Agbò**, *n.* one who hears.

**Agbòn**, *n.* basket, hamper.

**Agbòn**, *n.* a wasp.

**Agbòn**, *n.* the chin.

**Agbònberé**, *n.* a children's game of snatching eatables from one another.—*e.g.*, **Agbònberé pete igara**, "Agbònberé is next to stealing."

**Agbòn-kekere**, *n.* a hand basket.

**Agbòn-nla**, *n.* a hamper.

**Agbòtararẹ**, *n.* a selfish person; a sensualist.

**Agbòtí**, *n.* butler, cup-bearer.

**Agbọya**, *n.* pretended deafness.—*e.g.*, **Ẹniti npe ọ ko dakẹ iwọ li o ngbọ agbọya**, "He who is calling you is importunate, and you pretend to be deaf."

**Agègè**, *n.* a Yoruba hatchet.

**Agègun**, *n.* one who curses.

**Agere**, *n.* a bowl in which Ifa (god of palm nuts) is placed.

**Agéré**, *n.* a stilt-dancer; a very tall man.

**Agẹ**, *n.* a Yoruba drum made with small calabashes played by farmers or villagers.

**Agedemgbe**, *n.* a broad-bladed sword, sabre.

**Agemo**, *n.* the chameleon; an idol, during the worship of which the men only are allowed to remain standing, while the women kneel with their heads bowed.

**Agèrè**, *n.*

**Agida**, *n.* a silly person; a simpleton.

**Agidi**, *n.* Yoruba canvas cloth.—*e.g.*, Agidi lì aṣọ ọlẹ, "Canvas is the cloth for the lazy."

**Agidí**, *n. or adj.* an implacable person; obstinacy, perverseness; self-will; headstrong; intractable.

**Agidi**, *n.* prepared meal of Indian corn, a staple food.

**Agiliti**, *n.* an animal of the iguana tribe.

**Aginjù**, *n.* desert; uninhabited land; wilderness.

**Aginipà**, *n.* an ancient velvet cap; a kind of yam.

**Aginiso**, *n.* a snail. The Oṣun worshippers are forbidden to use the word Igbin for snail, so they use "aginisò."

**Agirà**, *n.* a wooden hook attached to the end of a bamboo, used for pulling a canoe along in a deep creek or one with a soft muddy bottom.

**Agirase**, *n.* see Afīyanjuse.

**Ago**, *n.* cup; mug; jug; can; clock; bell; watch.

**Agó**, *n.* a striped rat, remarkable for craftiness and swiftness, and the care it takes of its young.—*e.g.*, Agó ti o gbón ṣasa ẹbiti pa a ámbòtórí maláju, "The (clever) ágó is caught in a trap, how much more the (stupid) maláju."

**Agò**, *n.* a coop, hamper; first salutation on approaching a house, indicating that the inmates should keep themselves tidy, so that they may not be taken by surprise; also used when riding or driving furiously, or in carrying a load needing care in a public street—contraction of yago—"give space."

**Agódo**, *n.* the mat screen generally constructed at a short distance from the palace during the adamorisa play in Lagos, where every adamorisa enters and dances. A non-efficient adamorisa dare not enter the Agódo, for if he fail to give the password or to answer all the tests his hat and ọpabata will be seized, and will not be restored to him until he has paid certain fines.

**Agódóngbó**, *n.* a colt; a young horse as yet unfit for riding.

**Agogo**, *n.* bell; clock; o'clock.—*e.g.*, Agogo apo, "A watch."

**Agogo**, *n.* name of a tree loftier than the rest; tallness; height.

**Agógó ẹyẹ**, *n.* the beak of a bird.

**Agógó igún**, *n.* a medicinal shrub.

**Agógó ori**, *n.* a point; nib, pinnacle (also ṣónṣó ori).

**Agoke**, *n.* a climber.

**Agò-nla**, *n.* a hamper.

**Ago-nla-ẹlenu**, *n.* a ewer.

**Agòrò**, *n.* a title of honour, a grade below Aṣipa.

**Agoro**, *n.* the haro.

**Agò**, *n.* a shroud, a winding sheet; a fish.—*e.g.*, Agò olu ẹja, "Agò is the prince of fishes."

**Agò**, *n.* a tent; shed; tabernacle; pavilion; hovel; encampment.

**Agò**, *n.* stupidity, foolishness.

**Agò búkà**, *n.* a booth, a shed.

**Agòni**, *n.* a weak disciplinarian.

**Agòpè**, *n.* one who climbs a palm tree.

**Agualà**, *n.* the planet Venus; a dogstar; Sirius. — *e.g.*, Agualà mbà oṣu rin, nwọn ẹbi aja rẹ ni iṣe, "Venus travels with the moon, it is supposed to be her dog."

**Agùfón**, *n.* a long-necked, crested bird. There is a superstition that its bones must not and cannot be broken.

**Agùnbániro**, *n.* a full-grown lad. —*e.g.*, Agùnbániro le fojudi ni, "A full-grown lad always acts insolently."

**Aguna**, *n.* tailor.

**Agunla**, *n.* bad feeling toward another.

**Agunmu**, *n.* a pounded medicine.

**Agúnmòná**, *n.* a running plant.

**Agutan**, *n.* a sheep.—*adj. e.g.*, Agutan enia, "A simple person."

**Ahá**, *n.* a small calabash used for giving children water or pap.

**Ahá**, *n.* one who shares; one who uncovers a house.

**Ahágún**, *n.* one who shares a legacy; an administrator.

**Ahálé**, *n.* one who unroofs a house; a desolater; a house plunderer.

**Ahalè**, *n.* a braggart, a boaster.

**Ahámó**, *n.* confinement; strait; difficulty.

**Ahámọra**, *n.* an armed man; one who entangles himself in many things.

**Ahan ẹkun**, *n.* a hairy plant, to touch which causes severe itching, so called from its likeness to a leopard's tongue; a plant, very full of sap, much used by hunters when thirsty.

**Ahánhán**, *n.* a kind of iguana.

**Ahànnà**, *n.* a ruffian; a wild and obstinate person.

**Ahàyá**, *n.* gun shots.

**Ahéré**, *n.* a farmhouse.—*e.g.*, Ahéré ni yio kẹhin, oko ata ni yio kẹhin ile, "The farmhouse remains to the last, and the ridge of the roof completes the building."

**Aheso**, *n.* a babbler; babbling; a prater.

**Aho**, *inter.* a contemptuous expression—"I do not care."

**Ahoro**, *n.* ruins; desolation; deserted houses.

**Ahoto**, *n.* small tight trousers, or drawers.

**Ahọn**, *n.* a tongue.—*e.g.*, Ahọn ni ipinlẹ ẹnu, "The tongue is the end of the mouth."

**Ahọnina**, *n.* flame, fire.

**Ahọn-ina**, *n.* a flame of fire.

**Ahùmò**, *n.* inventor, contriver, framer.

**Ahun**, *n.* a miser; avarice. *adj.* avaricious, greedy.

**Ahun**, *n.* a tortoise; see Awun.

**Ahùsá**, *n.* a fruit resembling a walnut.

**Ahuso**, *n.* tale, fable, romance, fiction.

**Ahuso ọrọ**, *n.* falsehood, invented story.

**Ahútu-ikò**, *n.* expectoration ;  
spitting.

**Ai**, a negative particle used as the  
prefix un or in in English.

**Aibale**, *n.* uneasiness, unstabil-  
ity, state of being un-  
settled. *adj.* uneasy, un-  
stable, unsettled.

**Aibére**, *adj.* unquestioned.

**Aibèrù**, *adj.* undaunted, fearless.

**Aibí**, *adj.* unbegotten.

**Aibikítà**, *adj.* uncared for.

**Aibilà fun**, *adj.* unavoided.

**Aibimò**, *adj.* childless.

**Aibò**, *adj.* unconcealed, un-  
screened.

**Aibódí**, *n. adj.* indecency.

**Aibojúwò**, *adj.* unnoticed.

**Aibora**, *n.* naked, uncovering  
the body.

**Aiborí**, *n.* uncovering the head.

**Aibójú**, *adj.* unwashed, dirty  
faced.

**Aibola**, *adj.* dishonoured.

**Aibòwò fun**, *adj.* unhallowed.

**Aibòwò fun Olórún**, *n.* impiety.

**Aibu**, *adj.* unbroken, entire.

**Aibùwò**, *adj.* unnoticed ; spite-  
ful ; contemptuous.

**Aidá**, *adj.* uncreated, unmade,  
unceasing.—*e.g.*, Aidá ojo  
ni, "It rains incessantly."

**Aida ara**, *n.* indisposition, ail-  
ment, sickness, infirmity,  
unsound state of health.

**Aidába**, *adj.* unattempted.

**Aidàbì**, *adj.* unlike.

**Aidabo**, *adj.* unceasing.

**Aidaju**, *adj.* uncertain.

**Aidake**, *adj.* unceasing ; not  
intermittent.

**Aidàlù**, *adj.* unmixed, unjoined.

**Aidànù**, *adj.* not thrown away.

**Aidapo**, *adj.* unmingled.

**Aidara**, *adj.* unpleasant ; de-  
formed, unfit.

**Aidase**, *n.* that which is not  
done alone. *adj.* also.

**Aidawa**, *n.* dependence, sub-  
jection.

**Aidawo**, *n.* a non-subscriber.

**Aidawòduro**, *adj.* unceasing.

**Aidè**, *adj.* untied, unshackled,  
unbound.

**Aideba**, *adj.* not found (or met)  
on arrival.

**Aidebe**, *adj.* not touching the  
place or part.

**Aidégbò**, *adj.* not getting sore.

**Aidélé**, *adj.* not arriving home.  
*n.* non-arrival.

**Aidele**, *adj.* not touching the  
ground.

**Aidèná**, *adj.* unhindered, un-  
impeded.

**Aidepo**, *adj.* improper.

**Aidè**, *n. or adj.* hard ; crude ;  
green ; unripe.

**Aide**, *adj.* unwatched.

**Aidebifun**, *adj.* uncondemned.

**Aidehùn**, *adj.* not subduing the  
voice.

**Aidejò**, *adj.* not becoming a  
case, or crime.

**Aidera**, *adj.* not growing slack,  
not negligent.

**Aidesè**, *n.* innocence. *adj.*  
sinless ; innocent.

**Aidewò**, *n.* not slackening the  
hand ; illiberality.

**Aidi**, *adj.* untied ; unfrozen.

**Aidibajé**, *n.* incorruption. *adj.*  
uncorrupt.

**Aidide**, *adj.* the act of remaining  
in a sitting position or in  
bed ; unstirred ; unleavened.

**Aidilè**, *adj.* employed ; not at  
leisure.

**Aidilóna**, *adj.* unobstructed ;  
unimpeded.

**Aidin**, *adj.* not roasted.

**Aidinu**, *adj.* good-tempered.

**Aidira**, *adj.* unarmed ; not equipped.

**Aiditi**, *adj.* attentive.

**Aidiyelé**, *adj.* without price.

**Aidógun**, *adj.* not rusty.

**Aidoju**, *adj.* seamless ; unimpaired ; wholesome.

**Aidogba**, *n.* inequality, unevenness.

**Aidubu**, *adj.* unopposed, not thwarted.

**Aidùn**, *n.* inelegance ; coarseness. *adj.* unsavoury, insipid.

**Aidún**, *adj.* noiseless, silent.

**Aidùn inu**, *n.* sullenness, dejection of mind, anguish.

**Aidupe**, *n.* thanklessness ; thankless. *adj.* unthankful, ungrateful.

**Aiduro**, **Aiduro nibikan**, *n.* instability ; fickleness. *adj.* unstable ; fickle.

**Aifaramo**, *n.* disunity. *adj.* unconnected.

**Aifaramora**, *n.* incoherence ; separation ; disjunction.

**Aifári**, *adj.* unshaven.

**Aifèsi**, *n.* muteness ; speechless ; silence. *adj.* mute ; silent.

**Aifetisilè**, *n.* inattention. *adj.* inattentive.

**Aife**, *n.* unwillingness ; reluctance ; disagreeableness ; disapprobation ; disgust ; aversion ; shyness.

**Aifeni**, **Aiferan**, *n.* uncharitableness ; ill-will.

**Aifidu**, *n.* that which is not denied.

**Aififalè**, *adj.* unremitting, zealous

**Aifife**, *n.* unwillingness.

**Aifigbe**, *adj.* impartial ; just.

**Aifiji**, *adj.* unpardonable.

**Aifin**, *adj.* uncarved ; unengraved ; not speckled.

**Aifipè nkan**, *n.* making light of a thing ; levity.

**Aifisun**, *n.* without making a complaint ; without accusation.

**Aifiseré**, *n.* seriousness ; importance.

**Aifivesi**, *n.* inattention, carelessness.

**Aifó**, *adj.* sinking.

**Aifò**, *n.* something not omitted ; a sickness too far advanced for treatment ; unable to fly.

**Aifojúfún**, *n.* discouragement ; disapprobation.

**Aifóró**, *adj.* unmolested.

**Aifòyà**, *n.* boldness ; fearlessness. *adj.* bold ; fierce.

**Aifo**, *adj.* unbroken ; sound ; whole.

**Aifò**, *adj.* unwashed.

**Aifoḥùn**, *adj.* not speaking ; dumb.

**Aifójú**, *adj.* not blind ; seeing.

**Aifoṇ**, *adj.* unabated ; unreduced.

**Aigbá**, *adj.* unswept.

**Aigbà**, *n. or adj.* disapprobation ; unowned ; intolerable.

**Aigbagbe**, *n. or adj.* unforgetfulness ; unforgotten.

**Aigbagbò**, *n.* unbelief ; disobedience ; infidelity.

**Aigbalá**, *adj.* unsaved.

**Aigbàwà-Olorun-gbo**, *n.* atheism.

**Aigbawé**, *adj.* unlicensed ; ticketless.

**Aigbedè**, *n.* want of understanding or knowledge of a language.

**Aigbega**, *adj.* unraised ; not promoted.

**Aigbejè**, *n.* unquietness. *adj.* troublesome ; restless.

**Aigbépp**, *n.* separation ; a recluse.

**Aigberaga**, *n.* humiliation ; humility.

**Aigbe**, *adj.* moist ; damp ; humid.

**Aigbese**, *adj.* narrow ; incapacious.

**Aigbese**, *adj.* innocent ; blameless.

**Aigbò-aiyè**, *n.* a motionless state ; unwillingness to move.

**Aigbò**, *adj.* unripe.

**Aigbófo**, *adj.* not without occupation.—*e.g.*, Ikoko aigbófo, "A pot which is in use."

**Aigbógi**, *adj.* unlearned, ignorant.

**Aigboju**, *n.* coward, cowardice. *adj.* cowardly.

**Aigbona**, *adj.* cold, void of heat.

**Aigbóná aitutu**, *n.* lukewarmness.

**Aigbónu**, *n.* obedience.

**Aigbórò**, *adj.* incapacious, narrow.

**Aigbóyà**, *n.* cowardice.

**Aigboyè**, *adj.* unordained.

**Aigbo**, *adj.* unheard.

**Aigbodo**, *n.* cannot but . . . , must, shall.

**Aigbón**, *n. or adj.* unwise ; foolish ; stupidity.

**Aigbón**, *adj.* not trembling ; unshaken ; firm ; steady.

**Aigbórán**, *n.* disobedience ; obstinacy ; obduracy.—*e.g.* Aigbórán baba afojudi, "Disobedience is the father of insolence."

**Aigbúro**, *n.* ignorance of current events.

**Aigùn**, *n. or adj.* shortness, brevity.

**Aigùn**, *n. or adj.* faulty ; inaccuracy ; not anchored.

**Aiha**, *adj.* unscratched ; unscoured ; not erased.

**Aihale**, *adj.* without bragging.

**Aihàn**, *n. or adj.* invisibility ; obscurity.

**Aihán**, *n. or adj.* cheap.

**Aijánà**, *n.* error ; absurdity.

**Aije or Aijeun**, *n.* fasting.—*e.g.*, Aije aimu, "Neither eating nor drinking."

**Aijé**, *adj.* not answering ; ineffectual.

**Aijèbì**, *n. or adj.* uncondemned ; guiltless.

**Aijéwò**, *n.* non-confession ; reluctance to yield.

**Aijewò okan**, *n.* neutrality.

**Aijiná**, *adj.* underdone ; not healed.

**Aijinnà**, *adj.* not far behind ; short.

**Aijinnú**, *adj.* flat ; not hollow.

**Aijiroro**, *n.* thoughtless, not taking counsel.

**Aijiya**, *n.* impunity. *adj.* unpunished ; not suffering punishment.

**Aijiyàn**, *adj.* without denying ; undeniable.

**Aikà**, *adj.* without counting ; unnumbered.

**Aiká**, *adj.* unbent ; not wound ; not plucked.

**Aikánjù**, *n.* slothfulness. *adj.* slothful.

**Aikánu**, *n.* impenitence ; unfeelingness.

**Aikapa or Aikáwò**, *n.* incapability.

**Aikási**, *n.* despite ; insult ; contempt.

**Aikàsà**, *n.* out of fashion.

**Aiké**, *adj.* uncut.

**Aikéde**, *adj.* unannounced, unproclaimed.

**Aikékúrú**, *adj.* unabbreviated.

**Aikéré**, *adj.* plenty.

**Aikèrí**, *adj.* unenviable.

**Aiké**, *adj.* unindulged.

**Aikè**, *adj.* not worse or spreading (as a sore).

**Aikò enu**, *n.* disagreement, difference of opinion.



**Aikò**, *adj.* not refusing ; yielding.

**Aikò**, *adj.* unlearned ; untaught ; unbuilt.

**Aikolà**, *adj.* not tattooed, un-circumcised.

**Aikólé**, *adj.* not building a house.

**Aikómntá**, *n.* not counting the cost.

**Aikosè**, *adj.* not tripping or stumbling ; without offence.

**Aikósé**, *n.* an untrained workman.

**Aikówe**, *adj.* illiterate ; not taught book learning.

**Aikú**, *adj.* not liable to die ; alive for evermore ; eternal.

**Aikú**, *adj.* not remaining ; finished.

**Aikúgbé**, *adj.* imperishable.

**Aikúkú**, a prefix signifying " to be without."

**Aikún**, *adj.* without grumbling ; without murmuring.

**Aikuná**, *n.* persistence.

**Aikunná**, *n.* roughness ; coarseness ; grossness ; lack of polish.

**Ailá**, *adj.* unadulterated ; unsplit ; unsaved.

**Ailába**, *adj.* despairing, hopeless.

**Ailabawon**, *adj.* undefiled, having no stain, spot, or blemish.

**Ailábò-òfin**, *n.* outlawry.

**Ailábù**, *adj.* undeveloped ; not attaining the age of puberty.

**Ailábukún**, *adj.* faultless.

**Ailábukún**, *adj.* fruitless ; futile.

**Ailádùn**, *adj.* tasteless ; insipid. *n.* insipidity.

**Ailáífé**, *adj.* airless ; close.

**Ailagbara**, *n.* feebleness ; inability ; inefficacy ; invalidity. *adj.* feeble ; unable.

**Ailágùn**, *adj.* not perspiring.

**Ailahùn**, *n.* or *adj.* dumb ; mute.

**Ailájò**, *adj.* careless ; thought-

less ; void of anxiety. *n.* indifference.

**Ailála**, *n.* boundlessness ; limitless. *adj.* boundless.

**Ailanfani**, *n.* disadvantage.

**Ailaniyan**, see **Ailājò**.

**Ailānu**, *n.* inclemency.

**Ailára**, *n.* having no relatives.

**Ailára**, *n.* slenderness. *adj.* slender.

**Ailáre**, *n.* guiltiness. *adj.* guilty.

**Ailarekereke**, *n.* artlessness.

**Ailáyà**, *n.* cowardice ; fearfulness. *adj.* cowardly ; fearful.

**Ailaya**, *adj.* bachelor ; wifeless.

**Aile**, *adj.* soft ; not hard ; not difficult ; easy.

**Ailé**, *adj.* not superfluous ; not excessive.

**Ailébajé**, *adj.* incorruptible.

**Ailèdiyelé**, *adj.* inestimable, invaluable.

**Ailèjà**, *n.* not able to struggle or combat. *adj.* weak.

**Ailelara**, *n.* imbecility.

**Ailēmò**, *n.* *adj.* incomprehensibility.

**Ailera**, *n.* infirmity ; bodily weakness ; feebleness ; frailty.

**Ailerè**, *n.* *adj.* unprofitable.

**Ailèrì**, *adj.* pure ; clean. *n.* freedom from filth ; sanctity.

**Ailèribè**, *n.* or *adj.* improbability.

**Ailéru**, *n.* simplicity ; artlessness.

**Ailesò**, *n.* unfruitfulness. *adj.* unfruitful ; barren (of trees).

**Ailege**, *n.* insufficiency ; impossibility.

**Aileşinà**, *n.* infallibility.

**Ailétí**, *n.* deafness, disobedience. *adj.* deaf ; disobedient.

**Ailéwé**, *adj.* leafless.

**Ailéwu**, *adj.* having no danger ; safe ; secure.

**Ailəbi**, *n.* guiltlessness ; freedom from sin or crime. *adj.* guiltless.

**Ailəbùn**, *adj.* ungifted.

**Ailəgàn**, *n. or adj.* blameless.

**Ailəgbé**, *n. or adj.* incomparable.

**Ailəjè**, *n. or adj.* bloodless ; anæmia.

**Ailəka**, *adj.* branchless.

**Ailəmi**, *n. or adj.* lifeless, dead.

**Ailəri**, *adj.* without a witness.

**Ailəsè**, *n.* disinterestedness.

**Ailəsè**, *n. or adj.* freedom from sin, innocence.

**Ailəwà**, *n. or adj.* ugliness, uncomeliness.

**Ailò**, *adj.* unused ; inflexible.

**Ailófin**, *n. or adj.* lawlessness.

**Ailójú**, *n. or adj.* confusion ; entanglement.

**Ailojuti**, *n. or adj.* shamelessness, impudence, immodesty.

**Ailokiki**, *adj.* fameless.

**Ailókun**, *n. or adj.* impotent, helpless, bodily weakness.

**Ailómi**, *adj.* dry ; not watery.

**Ailopin**, *n. or adj.* endless, infinite, eternity.

**Ailori**, *n. or adj.* inability to learn ; unsuccessful in obtaining situation ; groundless ; futile.

**Ailórúko**, *adj.* anonymous ; without name ; unrenowned.

**Ailówò**, *adj.* not wealthy, poor.

**Ailóye**, *adj.* without understanding.

**Ailóyè**, *adj.* without title or degree.

**Ailóyún**, *adj.* not pregnant.

**Ailo**, *adj.* unground.

**Ailóba**, *n.* anarchy.

**Ailomo**, *n. or adj.* childless, barren.

**Ailóra**, *n. or adj.* not slothful, smartness.

**Ailóra**, *adj.* not fat, thin.

**Ailórò**, see **Ailówò**.

**Ailówò**, *adj.* without a hand ; unconcerned.

**Ailówò**, *adj.* not respectful, dishonoured, unhallowed.

**Ailu**, *n. or adj.* a shrub ; unpierced, unperforated.

**Ailùgbé**, *n.* retaliation.

**Aima**, two negatives making an affirmative.—*e.g.*, *Emi ko le se aima gbagbò*, "I cannot disbelieve, *i.e.*, I must believe."

**Aimaraduro**, *n.* incontinency ; restlessness.

**Aimèrò**, *n. or adj.* unwise ; foolishness, stupidity.

**Aimòfin**, *n.* ignorance of the law.

**Aimòye**, *n. or adj.* ignorance ; folly ; unwise ; imprudent.

**Aimò**, *n.* lack of knowledge, ignorance, unknown.

**Aimò**, *n. or adj.* unclean, impure, filthy, dirty.

**Aimo-meji**, *n.* silliness, witlessness.

**Aimoniwòn**, *n. or adj.* immoderation, intemperance.

**Aimora**, *n. or adj.* impudence, immodesty.

**Aimówé**, *adj.* unlettered.

**Aimoye**, *adj.* innumerable.

**Aimú**, *n. or adj.* bluntness ; dull ; not catching.

**Aimu**, *adj.* not drinking.

**Aimúra**, **Aimùragiri**, *n. or adj.* flabby, lax, tardy.

**Ainà**, *adj.* unwhipped, unpunished, not stretched.

**Ainà**, *adj.* unspent.

**Aināni**, *adj.* not cared for.

**Aini**, *n. or adj.* need, necessity, destitution, want, poverty.

**Aimibaba**, *adj.* fatherless.

**Ainibata**, *adj.* barefooted.

**Ainiberu**, *adj.* fearless, intrepid.

**Ainibò**, *n. or adj.* narrowness ; incapacity.

**Ainibugbe**, *n.* non-residence ; want of settled abode.

**Ainidaju**, *n.* diffidence, modesty.

**Ainidè**, *n.* liberty, freedom.

**Ainidi**, *n. or adj.* uselessness, fruitlessness.

**Ainidimú**, *n.* vanity, having no hold.

**Ainidunran**, *n.* impassibility, insensibility of feelings.

**Ainife**, *n.* destitute of affection, disinclination.

**Ainife itèriba**, *n.* disaffection.

**Ainigbèkèlè**, *n.* distrust ; discourtenance.

**Ainigboná**, *n.* deadness ; coldness.

**Ainiyidò**, *n.* shallowness.

**Ainilári**, *n.* uselessness ; having no proper head.

**Ainimi**, *n.* see Ailókun.

**Ainipá**, *n.* weakness ; inability.

**Ainipara**, *adj.* innocent ; rustless ; pure ; clean.

**Ainiparamò**, *n.* indecency ; exposure.

**Ainipe**, *adj.* without fins, finless.

**Ainipekun**, *adj.* without end ; everlasting.

**Ainipin**, *adj.* dowerless ; lack of dowry or share.

**Ainira**, *n. or adj.* ease, comfort.

**Ainireti**, *n. or adj.* despair, desperation, hopeless.

**Ainirotele**, *n.* improvidence.

**Ainirora**, *n.* uneasiness.

**Ainirun**, *n.* baldness.

**Ainirùngbòn**, *n.* beardless.

**Ainisùrù**, *n.* impatience ; hastiness.

**Ainisé**, *n.* idleness, laziness.

**Ainítijú**, *n.* immodesty, shamelessness.

**Ainítunú**, **Ainítura**, *n.* comfortless, void of ease.

**Ainiwà**, *n.* nonentity.

**Ainiwámímò**, **Ainiwàrere**, *n.* immorality, indecency.

**Ainiya**, *adj.* motherless.

**Ainiye**, *adj.* innumerable, countless, myriads.

**Ainiyelóri**, *n.* worthlessness ; free of cost.

**Ainiyèníntú**, *n.* lack of understanding ; dullness of apprehension.

**Ainiyin**, *adj.* dishonourable, disreputable, sordid, slavish.

**Aipadà**, *adj.* not returning.

**Aiparí**, *adj.* unfinished, not concluded.

**Aipé**, *n.* imperfection, incompleteness, deficiency.

**Aipè**, *adj.* uncalled, uninvited.

**Aipeniyè**, *n.* delirium, insanity.

**Aiperí**, *n.* tetanus.

**Aipèsè**, *adj.* unprovided, unsupplied.

**Aipete**, *n. or adj.* not on purpose, unintentional.

**Aipé**, *adv.* not long.

**Aipégbàgbò**, *n.* credulity.

**Aipín**, *adj.* unshared ; also contraction of Ainipekun.

**Aipinnu**, *n. or adj.* indecision ; unresolved.

**Aipiwadà**, *n.* steadiness, consistent conduct.

**Aipò**, *adj.* uncompounded, unmixed.

**Aipò**, *adj.* rare, scarceness.

**Aipòn**, *n. or adj.* green ; crudeness ; unripe.

**Aipònsòkan**, *n.* neutrality ; indifference.

**Airàn**, *n. or adj.* not shining, not resplendent ; failure in cutting ; invulnerability, not infectious.

**Airàn**, *adj.* unsent ; not sewn.

**Airékojá**, *n.* soberness, temperance, self-control.

**Airelè**, *n.* inquietude, uneasiness.

**Aireti**, *n. or adj.* unexpected.

**Airé**, *n.* disagreeableness, variance, dissension; unplastered.

**Airé**, *adj.* not cutting. not shearing, not shaving.

**Airelè**, *n.* lack of humility.

**Airépò**, *n.* disagreeableness, variance, dissension.

**Airérun**, *adj.* not trimming the hair.

**Airèwèsi**, *n. or adj.* not dejected.

**Airí**, *n. or adj.* invisibility.

**Airíran**, *n.* dimness of sight; blindness.

**Airíri**, *adj.* unexperienced; not dirty.

**Airiso**, *adj.* inexcusable; speechless.

**Airíse**, *n.* idleness, lack of employment.

**Airò**, *adj.* without consideration; thoughtless.

**Airó**, *adj.* mute; soundless.

**Airòhin**, *adj.*

**Airójú**, *n. or adj.* pressure of business; too busy.

**Aironú**, *n.* thoughtlessness.

**Aironúpiwàdà**, *n.* impenitence.

**Airorí**, *n.* thoughtlessness.

**Airorò**, *adj.* good-tempered.

**Airò**, *n. or adj.* not softened; lack of mildness; unchangeable.

**Airójú**, *n. or adj.* not enduring; lack of endurance.

**Airópò**, *n.* a vacant position.—*e.g.*, Ibè wa airópò, "The place is vacant."

**Airòra**, **Airòrun**, *n.* carelessness; discomfort; negligence; uneasiness; lack of peace.

**Airòsè**, *n. or adj.* unsettled.

**Aisami**, *n. or adj.* unbaptised; unmarked.

**Aisan**, *n.* sickness; disease; illness; ailment.

**Aisan**, *n.* want of payment.

**Aisanra**, *n.* leanness, slenderness, thinness.

**Aisanwo**, *n.* non-payment of money.

**Aisaré**, *n.* see Aikánjú.

**Aisè**, *n. or adj.* raw, uncooked.

**Aisèso**, *n.* fruitlessness, barrenness (of a tree).

**Aisè**, *n.* a large door; gate.

**Aisè**, *n.* unchallenged.

**Aisi**, *n. or adj.* not being; not present; nonentity; absence; death.

**Aisian**, *n. or adj.* bad; ill-conditioned.

**Aisi-àláfà**, *n.* misery; lack of peace or comfort.

**Aisi-aniani**, *n.* without doubt; credulity.

**Aisi-àtlèhin**, *n.* want of support.

**Aisija**, *n.* without war; peace.

**Aisila**, *n.* lack of stripes or marks; plainness.

**Aisilé**, *n.* homelessness.

**Aisimi**, *n.* indefatigableness; perseverance; diligence; industry; restlessness.

**Aisin**, *n.* independence; insubordination.

**Aisinkan**, *n.* nothing; nought; nothing of importance.

**Aisínkawò**, *n.* independence; beyond one's control.

**Aisiranlówò**, *n.* without aid; helplessness.

**Aisiqé**, *n.* want of employment.

**Aisiwà**, *n.* lack of manners.

**Aisiya**, *n.* motherless.

**Aisilá**, *n.* lack of influence or authority.

**Aisilá**, *n.* poverty; lack of riches.

**Aisnù**, *n.* not lost.

**Aisoraki**, *n.* unshrunk ; carelessness ; inconsideration ; incautiousness.

**Aisoro**, *n.* mute.

**Aisú**, *n.* unweariness ; indefatigability ; unperplexed.

**Aisùn**, *adj.* not asleep ; awake.

**Aisà**, *adj.* not picked up ; scattered.

**Aisan**, *n.* stagnation ; stillness.

**Aisán**, *adj.* unpolticed ; unbitten ; without mud.—*e.g.*,  
A fi aja na silé li aisán,  
“ The ceiling (of bamboos) is left without being plastered with mud.”

**Aisánú**, *n.* mercilessness, lack of compassion.

**Aisàrè**, *n.* ceaselessness, not weary.

**Aisátá**, *n.* void of calumny.

**Aise**, *n.* inaction.

**Aisebikan**, *adj.* universal ; not limited to one locality.

**Aisedédé**, *n.* odd ; inequality ; iniquity.

**Aisefefe**, *n.* void of boasting.

**Aisegbagbó**, *n.* incredulity.

**Aisègbè**, *n.* equity ; impartiality ; equality ; justice.

**Aisejù**, **Aiseleke**, *n.* temperance ; moderation.

**Aisemele**, *n.* diligence ; activity.

**Aisènia**, *n. or adj.* cruelty ; inhumanity.

**Aiserú**, *n.* inactivity ; honesty.

**Aisetara**, *n.* sluggishness ; indifference ; tardiness ; without anxiety.

**Aisetara**, *n.* spirituality ; void of material body.

**Aisetàrà**, *n.* not straightforward, crookedness.

**Aisetenilóràn**, *n.* discontentment.

**Aise**, *adj.* not coming to pass, unfulfilled.

**Aisèé**, *adj.* unbroken.

**Aisè**, *adj.* not sinning, inoffensive ; having no beginning.

**Aisèfè**, *n.* seriousness, not in a playful manner.

**Aisètàn**, *n. or adj.* simplicity, openness ; unfeignedly ; sincerity.

**Aisí**, *n.* correctness.

**Aisise**, *n.* indolence, idleness.

**Aisiyéméjì**, *n. or adj.* certainty ; doubtless.

**Aisò**, *n. or adj.* not slackening.

**Aisododo**, *n. or adj.* injustice ; unrighteousness.

**Aisogo**, *n.* without boasting.

**Aisojúsajú**, *n. or adj.* without respect ; impartiality.

**Aisóre**, *n.* unkindness.

**Aisòtò**, *n. or adj.* injustice ; hypocrisy ; impropriety ; untrue.

**Aisòkan**, *n.* incongruity ; discord.

**Aisòkankan**, *n.* indecision. *adj.* sinister.

**Aisopé**, *n.* ingratitude.

**Aisora**, *n.* watchful.

**Aisòsònú**, *n.* meanness ; illiberality.

**Aisù**, *adj.* not round ; not thick ; not gloomy.

**Aisu**, *n. or adj.* costiveness ; constipation.

**Aisubu**, *n.* uprightness.

**Aisújá**, **Aisúsi**, *n.* indifference ; disinterestedness.

**Aita**, *adj.* undergrown tubers as yam or potato.

**Aità**, *n. or adj.* dullness of market ; not selling.

**Aitako**, *adj.* unopposed.

**Aitán**, *n.* ceaselessness.

**Aitanje**, *adj.* undeceived.

**Aitan-óta**, *n.* implacability.

**Aitara**, *n.* inactivity ; indifference.

**Aitarayō**, *n. or adj.* equality; equal.—*e.g.*, Awon ɛɛn meji sare li aitarā wɔn yō, "Two horses ran equally, i.e., neck to neck."

**Aitāsé**, *adj.* without missing the mark; a straight aim.

**Aitayō**, *adj.* not surpassing or going beyond.

**Aitete**, *n.* slowness, inactivity.

**Aitè**, *n. or adj.* without pliability; unbent.

**Aitèjù**, *n.* lack of smoothness or levelness.

**Aitélórùn**, *n.* dissatisfaction; discontent.

**Aitèrìbà**, *n.* insubordination; lack of humility.

**Aitèrùn**, *n.* see Aitélórùn.

**Aitètisilè**, *n.* inattention.

**Aitò**, *n.* insufficiency; incompetency.

**Aitobi**, *n.* smallness, littleness.

**Aitonkan**, **Aitótun**, *n. or adj.* pettiness, triviality.

**Aitò**, *n. or adj.* absurdity; crookedness, wrong, amiss.

**Aitò**, *n.* one who cannot pass urine.

**Aitòsòfin**, *adj.* illicit, illegal.

**Aitù**, *adj.* untamed; not soothing.

**Aitujá**, **Aituloju**, *n.* wildness, inclemency.

**Aitumò**, *n.* inexplicable.

**Aituninu**, **Aitunu**, *n.* discomfort; passionateness.

**Aitura**, *n.* that which is uncomfortable, uneasy.

**Aitùraká**, *n.* sadness.

**Aitutu**, *n.* warmth.

**Aitúwóká**, *n.* illiberality, not generous.

**Aiwà**, *n.* see Aisi.

**Aiwà**, *adj.* not digging; not pulling or propelling a canoe.

**Aiwà-bi-Ọlórùn**, *n.* ungodliness.

**Aiwadi**, *n.* without investigation.

**Aiwára**, *n. or adj.* unconcern; not greedy; not anxious.

**Aiwé**, *n.* that which is untwisted, an unweaned child.

**Aiwè**, *n. or adj.* unwashed, unclean.

**Aiwò**, *n.* lack of inspection, notice, or speculation; want of care.

**Aiwolè**, **Aiwoye**, *n. or adj.* carelessness; non-observant.

**Aiwò**, *n. or adj.* straight-forwardness; not crooked.

**Aiwópò**, *n.* scarcity.

**Aiwù**, *n.* that which is unleavened; unpraised.

**Aiwù**, *n.* unpleasantness; undesirability.

**Aiwùkàrà**, *n.* unleavened bread.

**Aiyà**, *n.* breast; bosom; heart; chest; courage; influence.

**Aiya-fo**, *v.t.* to fear; to be discouraged; faint-hearted or afraid.

**Aiya-ja**, *v.i.* to be panic-stricken.

**Aiya-là**, *v.t.* to be fearful or dismayed.

**Aiyà-líle**, *n.* hard-heartedness; obduracy.

**Aiyapa**, *n.* unanimity; oneness; not deviating from the right way.

**Aiya-pá**, *v.i.* to be terrified, frightened or fainthearted.

**Ai-yára**, *n.* slowness.

**Aiyátò**, *n. or adj.* integrity; unseparated; undivided.

**Aiyè**, *adj.* lifeless.

**Aiyé**, *n.* world; earth; globe; condition; state; time of life; time; reign.

**Aiyé**, *adj.* not understood; unintelligible; unceasing; not stopping; not laying (eggs).

**Aiyederu**, *n.* fraud; forgery; dishonesty; adulteration.

**Aiyé-jíjé**, *n.* pleasure; worldly enjoyment.

**Aiyé-kótó**, *n.* a parrot.

**Aiyelujara**, *n.* perforated metal coins.

**Aiyeraye**, **Aiye-titi-lai**, *adv.* for ever; world without end; eternally.

**Aiyè**, see **Aìgbò-àiyè**.

**Aiyè**, *n.* inconvenience; indecency; inexperience; impropriety; wretchedness.

**Aiyera**, *n.* consistency; stability; firmness.

**Aiyesè**, *n.* or *adj.* immovable; steadfastness.

**Aiyipadà**, *n.* immutability; unchangeability.

**Aja**, *n.* a dog.

**Àjà**, *n.* attic, uppermost floor, ceiling.

**Àjà**, *n.* a fairy, said to carry persons into the wilderness for from three to nine years to instruct them in magic and all kinds of medicines; said also to travel in a whirlwind.

**Àja**, *n.* a creeping plant, resembling the wild vine. It is rubbed on the walls of houses newly plastered with mud, to give the walls a polish; also called **Ajara**, **Ọgbóló**.

**Ajàbò**, *n.* a narrow escape.

**Ajádẹ**, *n.* title of honour among the hunters; fourth in rank to the **Olori-ọdẹ** (Chief of the hunters).

**Ajádi**, *adj.* having the bottom broken off; sometimes used in conversation for betrayal.—*e.g.*, **Ajádi agbọn li o nsọqọ si**, "You are betraying yourself."

**Ajadùn**, *n.* an epicure, voluptuary, sensualist.

**Ajafé**, *n.* voluptuary.

**Ajaga**, *n.* a neck-shackle, yoke.

**Ajagajigi**, *adj.* firm as a rock or tree trunk.

**Ajágbon**, *n.* one who discovers or detects another's cunning.

**Ajagun**, *n.* soldier; warrior.

**Ajagun-obirin**, *n.* an amazon; a female soldier.

**Ajá igbésiré**, *n.* lap dog, pet dog.

**Ajá-ìgbúlà**, *n.* persistent struggling.—*e.g.*, **Ajá-ìgbúlà ni pẹpẹiyẹ fi nsegun adie**, "Persistent struggling makes the duck conquer the fowl."

**Ajaiye**, *n.* voluptuary, sensualist.

**Ajajẹ**, *n.* a lewd fellow.

**Ajakale**, *adj.* spreading; worldwide.

**Ajakale-àrùn**, *n.* an epidemic; infectious disease.

**Ajako**, *n.* a jackal, also called **Ìjakùmò**.—*e.g.*, **Ogbogbo Awun ni bi ajako**, "Surely he who kills Ajako will suffer for it."

**Ajàkú**, *n.* a dead-set, persistence, stubbornness.

**Ajakùbò**, *n.* that which is cut and spoiled (as string).

**Ajàlà**, *n.* escape after much fighting.

**Ajalélókun**, *n.* sea robber, pirate.

**Ajálù**, *n.* a mishap.

**Ajàmbakù**, *n.* insufficiency; deficiency.

**Ajan**, *n.* meat cut into small pieces for sale.—*e.g.*, **Bi alapata ba pa ẹran, awọn alagbata a bù ú li ajan**, "When the butcher kills the animal the retailers cut it in pieces."

**Ajanàkù**, *n.* elephant.

**Ajanapá**, *n.* a bird-snare made of cloth.—*e.g.*, Aparo jare ajanapá kili o mu iṣo wa iṣe li oko. Ājare aparo li oko li a gbe imu aṣo ló, "The partridge says, 'What business has the farmer to bring his cloth here?' The farmer says, 'How could I come to my farin without cloth?' " (*i.e.*, there are two sides to a question).

**Ajànò**, *n.* the chief of the Oro worshippers.

**Ajao**, *n.* a nocturnal mammal like the mouse, with large wings.—*e.g.*, Ko ṣe eku, ko ṣe ẹiyẹ, ajao, "The ajao is neither rat nor bird." (Applied to one who is neither friend nor foe).

**Aja-òdẹ**, *n.* a hound, a hunting dog.

**Ajapa**, *n.* a petty wholesale trade; a nickname given to the tortoise.

**Ajara**, *n.* a medicinal plant used for curing sore breasts; it is also edible, and is used in rubbing houses to give the walls a gloss; wild vine.

**Ajaso**, *n.* hearsay; false report; romance.

**Ajàṣé**, *n.* victory after much difficulty; the native name for Porto-Novo.

**Ajé**, *n.* money; the goddess of money.

**Aje**, *n.* a trial by ordeal.

**Ajẹjẹ**, *n.* in the obsequies of a hunter, all the deceased's hunting materials are packed up and carried on the head by his child, or by a fellow-hunter, who parades and dances about. This packet, called Ajẹjẹ, is

deposited in the bush by the road outside the town as the closing ceremony of the funeral.—*e.g.*, Ẹni ru àjẹjẹ ọdẹ ko nla, "Whoever carries the àjẹjẹ will not prosper." It is a superstition that if the child of the deceased does not give presents to the mourners and others before carrying the àjẹjẹ he will die in misfortune.

**Ajeji**, *n. or adj.* a stranger, a foreigner.

**Ajere**, *n.* a pot with many holes in it like a sieve, used to dry meat in over the fire; a calabash bored with many holes like a colander, used in washing away the sediment of the locust fruit, and ẹgusi seed.

**Ajèrè**, *n.* one who makes profit; a winner.

**Ajé**, *n.* a sorcerer, a witch.

**Ajẹ**, *n.* oar, paddle, propeller.

**Ajẹ**, *n.* red earth used as paint or pigment for the wall; tinder (for loading a gun).

**Ajẹbí**, *n.* that which is inherited (as manners, disease) from parents or ancestors.

**Ajẹbò**, *n.* effacement (as a wound or cut which disappears when healed).

**Ajẹfó**, *n.* a vegetarian.

**Ajẹfowo**, *n.* a garden herb so called for its sweetness.

**Ajẹgbà**, *n.* the rude and disorderly rejoinders of a multitude of people.—*e.g.*, Ajẹgbà ni ti kònkò, "Frogs are always rude and disorderly."

**Ajẹgbé**, *n.* the act of eating another's meal without suffering the consequences.



—*e.g.*, *Ajẹgbé ni igun nje ẹbọ*, "The vulture consumes the idol's sacrifices placed in the public streets without suffering."

**Ajẹkẹhin**, *n.* the last course of a meal.

**Ajẹki**, *n.* gluttony.

**Ajẹkùn**, *n.* food left on the plate for the person serving.

**Ajẹlẹ**, *n.* agent, consul, deputy.

**Ajẹnia**, *n.* cannibal, man-eater.

**Ajẹnilẹre**, *n.* testifier, witness.

**Ajẹniniya**, *n.* oppressor, tyrant.

**Ajẹpa**, *n.* swindling, knavery.

**Ajẹppọ**, *n.* the ejection of what has been taken (as poison); an emetic. *v.* to chew the cud.

**Ajẹrá**, *n.* an antidote.

**Ajẹran**, *n.* a flesh eater; carnivorous animals.

**Ajẹrun**, *n.* the act of squandering.

**Ajẹsì**, *n.* see *Ìjẹrì*.

**Ajẹse**, *n.* ungratefulness, ingratitude.

**Ajẹsin**, *n.* a horse eater.

**Ajẹti**, *n.* remnants after eating to the full.

**Ajẹwọ**, *n.* a confessor.

**Ajẹwọ imọ Iwe Mimọ**, *n.* a theologian.

**Ajẹworo-gbado**, *adj.* granivorous, one that eats grain or seed.

**Ajẹyó**, *adj.* having eaten to the full; satisfied.

**Ajibẹtẹ**, *n.* a kite-like fish with poisonous prickles.

**Ajibowaba**, *adj.* existing.

**Ajídẹwe**, *n.* renewed youth.

**Ajifa**, *n.* one who trusts in Providence.

**Ajigba**, *n.* the act of being employed daily in sweeping.

**Ajigbèsè**, *n.* debtor, bankrupt.

**Ajijádú**, *n.* a scrambler, a competitor.

**Ajilẹ**, *n.* one who eats the dust (humble pie).

**Ajìn**, *n.* profound silence; darkness; depth of night.—*e.g.*, *Àjìn jìn*, "There is profound silence," or "It is midnight."

**Ajíná**, *n.* the act of spending; daily expenditure; shopping; marketing.

**Ajinde**, *n.* resurrection; act of rising from sleep.—*e.g.*, *Ki àjinde ọlẹ ki o jẹ*, "May the rising to-morrow be possible."—A prayer used in bidding good-night.—*e.g.* *Li ọjọ àjinde igi à dá*, "There will be many wonders on the Resurrection Day."

**Ajínla, Ajinita**, *n.* kidnapper.

**Ajíní lohun**, *n.* thief, robber.

**Ajiri**, *n.* morning.—*e.g.*, *O di ajiri o*, "Until the morning"; an evening salutation. *Ẹ ku ajiri*, "Good morning."

**Ajiroro, Ajiseroro**, *n.* a man of leisure.

**Ajísà**, *n.* that which is put on (as charms) every morning for protection.—*e.g.*, *Ọlórún lẹ ọlórí àjísà*, "God is the source of protection."

**Ajisinsin**, *n.* a concealed matter; concealment.

**Ajise**, *n.* routine of daily business.

**Ajò**, *n.* journey; foreign land.

**Àjò**, *n.* anxiety; solicitude; carefulness; zeal.

**Ajogun**, *n.* heir; inheritor.

**Ajoko**, *n.* one who sits; a grass-eater.

**Ajókú**, *n.* unquenchable.

**Ajókù**, *n.* that which escapes burning; remnant left after a conflagration.

**Ajonírun**, *n.* that which consumes by burning.

**Ajoniparun**, *n.* consumer.

**Ajôpa**, *n.* kola of superior quality that cannot be peeled while fresh, much used in paying dowries.

**Ajóparun**, see *Ajoniparun*.

**Ajóràn**, *n.* the act of catching fire.—*e.g.*, *Bi ile ko ba kan ile ki ijó ajóràn*, "Houses not contiguous do not easily catch fire."

**Ajo**, *n.* assembly; meeting.

**Ajo-afiyesi**, *n.* feast; festival.

**Ajo-alade-ade**, *n.* an assembly of princes and delegates; diet.

**Ajóbí**, *n.* correlation; akin; blood-relationship; consanguinity.

**Ajo egbé**, *n.* company; meeting.

**Ajohùn**, *n.* unanimity.

**Ajo-igbimó**, *n.* senate; council; committee.

**Ajo-ilu**, *n.* corporation; congress.

**Ajo-ipejo**, *n.* congress; convocation.

**Ajo-irékọjá**, *n.* feast of the passover.

**Ajoje**, *n.* act of eating together; mess; banquet.

**Ajojo**, *n.* act of dancing together.

**Ajomò**, *n.* stipulation.

**Ajomu**, *n.* drinking together.

**Ajopin**, *n.* a convention.

**Ajorin**, *n.* companionship on a journey.

**Ajorò**, *n.* a mutual combination; bargain; agreement.

**Ajosọ**, *n.* a mutual conversation or consultation.

**Ajose**, *n.* partnership, joint labour.

**Ajówè-pani**, *n.* a hired assassin.

**Ajoyin-ibon**, *n.* a volley of musketry.

**Ajoyò**, *n.* participation in joy.

**Ajubà**, *n.* a newly-cultivated grass field.

**Ajufú**, *n.* pocket.

**Ajulò**, *n.* that which makes mine better than yours.

**Ajumò**, *n.* combination, co-operation.

**Ajumòdapo**, *n.* a mixture (of persons and things).

**Ajumojogun**, *n.* fellow-heir.

**Ajumolurapo**, *n.* retaliation (in fighting).

**Ajumosarole**, *n.* co-heir; co-eternal.

**Ajumose**, **Ajumosepo**, *n.* co-operation; conjoint action; simultaneous action; partnership.

**Ajùsì**, *n.* thrower; spendthrift; that which is thrown.

**Àka**, *n.* the hedgehog; said to be very timid, for if sand or dust is thrown on it, when it is found in the bush, it will simply couch until it is killed or picked up.—*e.g.*, *O tiju bi àka*, "He is as shy as a hedgehog."

**Àka**, *n.* the name of a tree.

**Àká**, *n.* a storehouse built in the shape of a V, supported by four sticks, containing three or four apartments for stores; a garner; granary.

**Akabà**, *n.* ladder; steps; stairs; staircase; scaffold.

**Akabe aso**, *n.* the pole on which cloth is wound while weaving.

**Akàkà**, *n.* the posture of squatting, or sitting cross-

legged.—*e.g.*, Iwọ dakaka yékètẹ bi agbalagba, "You squat like an elder." A ki igba àkàkà lówọ akiti, a ki igba ile baba ẹni lówọ ẹni, "No one can cure a monkey of squatting; and no one can deprive a man of his father's house."

**Akàkún**, *n.* addition.

**Akàlá**, *n.* a carnivorous bird; vulture.—*e.g.*, Bi oku ba ku laiye àkàlá ǎ mọ li ọrun (àkàlá ǎ gbe ọrun mọ), "The vulture smells the carcass however high in the air he may be."

**Akalambì**, *n.* a bag; sack.—*e.g.*, Akalambì li ǎ fi ipiyẹ li ogun, "A sack is used for booty in war."

**Akámọ**, *n.* the act of encompassing; enclosing or surrounding.

**Akàn**, *n.* a crab; a word much used in conversation for "good," as "fish" is used for "bad."—*e.g.*, Ẹja mbi akàn? "Is it bad or good?" Akàn ni, "It is good"; also an epaulet.

**Akan**, *n.* nimbleness; smartness; activity; quicksightedness.—*e.g.*, Ojo li akan lojupupọ, "Ojo is very quicksighted."

**Akàndùn**, *n.* a whitlow.

**Akàngbá**, *n.* a cooper.

**Akankẹkẹ**, *n.* a wheelwright.

**Akankòtá**, *n.* a shipwright.

**Akanrun**, *n.* a fletcher, a maker of bows and arrows.

**Akànṣe**, *adj.* special; made to order; uncommon.

**Akànṣé**, *n.* a boxer.

**Akànti**, *n.* an unavoidable or unexpected occurrence.

**Akántú-ẹṣẹ**, *n.* a penitent.

**Akápò**, *n.* a treasurer.

**Akàrà**, *n.* bread, cake.

**Akàrà**, *n.* wood used for rafters.

**Akàrà àdídùn**, *n.* a sweet cake.

**Akàrà àwọn**, *n.* a fancy cake made to imitate a net.

**Akàrábá**, *n.* a charm, a round flat fish.

**Akara fẹfẹfẹ**, *n.* a wafer.

**Akàrà fúlẹ**, *n.* a soft cake made of white beans and okra, also called ọjọjọ.

**Akàràgba**, *n.* a broken calabash, or bowl; potsherd.

**Akàràkú**, *n.* a hard bean cake used by warriors for provisions on war expeditions.—*e.g.*, Bi on ba gburo ogun mi ki iduro din àkàràkú, "Whenever he hears of my war he never waits to make provision," (said of a busybody who rejoices at another's troubles).

**Akàrà lápátá**, *n.* cake made of maize.

**Akási**, *n.* a harpoon.

**Akaso ẹwu**, *n.* a short garment from the neck to the waist worn either loose or tight.

**Akaso**, *n.* a ladder.

**Akase**, *adv.* rather than that; not otherwise; only; also written Lakiṣe (Ẹgba).—*e.g.*, Ko gbọdọ ná mi, akase ko ni jẹ ki nṣiṣe fun on mọ, "He dare not flog me, only he will not let me work for him any longer."

**Akàṣù**, *n.* a large loaf; a lump of agidi for family use.—*e.g.*, Àkàṣù baba ẹkọ, "The àkàṣù is the father of all other loaves."

**Akátá**, *n.* see Ajáko.

**Àkàtá**, *n.* a broad-brimmed straw hat used as an umbrella; in ancient times a commoner might not use it without special permission.

**Àkàtámpò**, *n.* a catapult.

**Àkátò**, *n.* a creeping animal.—*e.g.*, *Ọmọde nra bī ti àkátò ko*, "However well a child may crawl the àkátò will out-crawl it."

**Àkàwé**, *n.* a reader.

**Àkàwé**, *n.* a reel of cotton or thread.

**Àkàwé**, *n.* similitude; comparison of matter or words; signification; analogy; parable; metaphor.

**Àkáyín**, *n.* one who loses his teeth.—*e.g.*, *Àkáyín ko mọ efùrù ipe*, "A toothless man cannot pronounce 'efùrù' well."

**Àke**, *n.* axe, hatchet, adze.

**Àkéde**, *n.* a public crier; proclaimer; herald.—*e.g.*, *Àkéde ko jiyán gbighona*, "The public crier does not eat warm food" (because of his liability to be called away from his food).

**Àke itule**, *n.* pickaxe.

**Ake-ja-ona**, *n.* a cross street, a lane, a bypath.

**Àkéké**, *n.* see *Àke*.

**Ake-kun-ọkọ**, *n.* an old hoe.

**Àkékúrú**, *n.* an abbreviator; contraction; abbreviation.

**Àképa**, *n.* the act of cutting too short.

**Àkéré**, *n.* a striped frog with smooth skin.

**Àkérekere**, *n.* the scorpion; also called *Ọjògán*.—*e.g.*, *Àkérekere ojogan fi idi ja*; *àkérekere ko ẹẹ idi ni ibò*,

"The scorpion fights with its tail; one cannot hide a scorpion in the hand."

**Àkéri**, *n.* a plant used for washing; also for sauce; a hater; a spiteful man.

**Akerò**, *n.* the leader of a trading caravan.

**Akesi**, *n.* the act of calling upon or visiting.—*e.g.*, *Ẹ ku akesi mi ana*, "Thank you for calling on me yesterday."

**Akeso ajara**, *n.* vintage.

**Akete**, *n.* bed, bedstead.—*e.g.*, *Akete kekere ko gba enia meji*, "A small bed will not hold two persons."

**Akete inarasi**, *n.* a sofa.

**Àkétí**, *n.* that which is cut on the ear or edge.

**Àkétí**, *n.* uncut.

**Àkéwí**, *n.* a bard.

**Àkẹ**, *n.* a sea-gull; bush rope used for tying rafters together; a large she-goat.—*e.g.*, *O fun mi li àkẹ ewure kan*, "He gave me a large she-goat."

**Akẹhinda**, *n. or adj.* turning the back; back to; a falling off; backsliding; a backslider.

**Àkẹjù**, *n.* too much indulgence.—*e.g.*, *Àkẹjù ba ọmọ rere jẹ*, "Too much indulgence spoils a good child."

**Àkẹkọ**, *n.* a learner, a pupil, a student.

**Akerù**, *n.* a transporter, a carrier of loads.

**Akẹẹ**, *n.* a kind of raw cotton.

**Àkètẹ**, *n.* a hat.

**Akẹtun**, *n.* a new hoe; bough; branch of a tree.

**Akí**, *n.* bravery; a brave person.

**Àkílọ**, *n.* parting salutation; farewell.

**Akilò**, **Akilò fún mi**, *n.* one who denounces, threatens, menaces, admonishes or warns; a monitor.

**Akimólé**, *n.* the act of pressing down, of seizing with the claws.

**Akíni**, *n.* one who salutes or welcomes, a visitor.

**Akiri**, *n.* a wanderer, a rover.

**Akiri ojà**, **Akiri polówó**, *n.* a hawker, a pedlar, an advertiser of goods.

**Akirità**, *n.* a pedlar.

**Akísà**, *n.* rags.—*e.g.*, **Akísà ba enia rere jé**, "Rags disgrace a handsome man."

**Akíşale**, *n.* a creeping plant with a pod like a pea.—*e.g.*, **A kí iti éhin akíşale wure**, "One cannot bless the gods without using the word **Akíşale**."

**Akíti**, *n.* monkey, ape.

**Akiyèsí**, *n.* the act of observation or discernment.

**Akiyèsigbà**, *n.* an observer of the time.

**Akiyesi iràwò**, *n.* an astronomer, a star gazer.

**Ako**, *n.* a branch of the palm tree.

**Akó**, *n.* reality, genuineness, authenticity.

**Ako**, *n.* a strumpet.

**Akóbà**, *n.* undeserved punishment.

**Akóbí**, *n.* a fishing basket used to catch shrimps.

**Akobia**, *n.* a barren mare.

**Akòdi**, *n.* room; chamber; also called **Ìkòdi**.

**Akòdi**, *n.* the act of gathering and tying up; rough sewing.

**Akódilò**, *n.* a transporter.

**Akófà**, *n.* one who meets with unexpected fortune.

**Akógún**, *n.* an inheritor.

**Akói**, *n.* fog; thick mist.

**Akoja**, *n.* completing; bringing to a point; termination.

**Akójo**, *n.* accumulation; piling up.

**Akójopò**, *n.* collector; collection.

**Akókò**, *n.* time; season; exact time.—*e.g.*, **Akókò ti mo şetan gë ni iwò de**, "You came just as I was ready."

**Akoko**, *n.* a tree, the flower of which is sucked for the juice. Its leaf is placed on the head of a new king or chief as anointment. The tree is so sacred that it is never used for fire, or touched with an axe.—*e.g.*, **O şe po, a ki ifi èdun kan igi akoko**, "Henceforward, the akoko tree must never be tried with an axe."

**Akókò**, *n.* a woodpecker.

**Akókù**, *n.* the remnant after a large quantity has been taken.

**Akólé**, *n.* that which has been taken over and above; surplus.

**Akólé**, *n.* a house robber.

**Akololo**, *n.* a stammerer, a stutterer.

**Akoníşíşé**, *n.* an overseer, a task-master.

**Akópò**, *n.* a draught; gathering together.

**Akópò**, *n.* summary; mass; generality.

**Akórà**, *n.* a wholesale purchase.

**Akóràn**, *n.* infection.

**Akorira enia**, *n.* a man hater.

**Akoso**, *n.* restraint; control; government; rule; continence.

**Akótà**, *n.* see **Akórà**.

**Akótán**, *n.* completion; entire removal; totality; in conclusion.

**Akótini**, *n.* an assailant.

**Akoto**, *n.* a broken calabash or gourd; without virginity.

**Akoto adie**, *n.* a fowl coop.

**Akowaba**, *n.* see **Akóbá**.

**Akò**, *n.* a swan; a sheath, scabbard.—*e.g.*, **Akò ọlórùn ejò**, "The swan with a snake-like neck."—*e.g.*, **O nsá fun iku, o ọ̀ọ̀ si àkò ída**, "He runs away from the sword and hides himself in the scabbard." (*cf.* Out of the frying pan into the fire.)

**Akọ**, *n.* male (applied to creatures and infants). (See **Abo**).—*e.g.*, **Akọ ẹ̀lẹ̀ẹ̀**, "A boar." **Akọ malú**, "A bull."

**Akọ**, *adj.* a particle denoting first, beginning.

**Akóbí**, *n.* the first-born.—*e.g.*, **Akóbí ni ti ẹ̀leran**, "The first-born is due to the owner."

**Akọde**, *n.* first arrival.

**Akọgbó**, *n.* first ripe fruits.

**Akọgi oniti**, *n.* a timber tree.

**Akọgun**, *n.* combatant; contender.

**Akọjewosile**, *n.* an apostate.

**Akọjù**, *n.* the act of imparting too much knowledge.

**Akóká**, *n.* the first reaped fruits.

**Akókà**, *n.* the first counted or numerated.

**Akókàn**, *n.* the first; the foremost.

**Akólé**, *n.* superscription; direction; address on letter.

**Akólé**, *n.* builder; constructor.

**Akóluni**, *n.* invader; attacker.

**Akómú**, *n.* that which is taken first.

**Akọni** (**-lẹ̀kọ**), *n.* a teacher; instructor; tutor.

**Akóní**, *n.* first possessed.

**Akọni**, *n.* a brave, bold, strong person.—*e.g.*, **Iwọ iba, iwọ ko gbọdọ wi, ni iye iku pa akọni**, "You may see, you dare not speak, it is that which is the death of the strong man." (The strong man often perishes for want of warning.)

**Akọrin**, *n.* a singer; warbler; minstrel; songster.—*e.g.*, **Akọrin laini elegbe o dabi ẹni lu àṣánkan agogo**, "A singer without an accompanist is like the tinkling of half a pair of cymbals."

**Akọ ọjọ**, *n.* every fifth day (a day previous to **Ọṣẹ Ifa**) superstitiously supposed to be a bad day.

**Akórà**, *n.* first bought; first owned.

**Akóré**, *n.* first cut; first mown.

**Akórọ**, *n.* the first rain of the year, commencement of rains.

**Akọṣẹ́bá**, *n.* that which is met by chance.—*e.g.*, **Akọṣẹ́bá eyiti iye odun**, "He who waits for chance will have to wait for years."

**Akọso**, *n.* first fruits; first bearing.

**Akọṣe**, *n.* first; first made; beginning; commencement.

**Akọta**, *n.* first sold.

**Akótán**, *n.* perfectly built, perfectly instructed.

**Akótàn**, *n.* first sold out; out of stock.

**Akọwá**, *n.* first comer; first fruits.

**Akòwé**, *n.* a scribe; writer; clerk; secretary; amanuensis.

**Akòwé-ihinrere**, *n.* an evangelist.

**Akòwé-ijarò**, *n.* a fable writer.

**Akòwé-isa-rò-jò**, *n.* the author or compiler of a dictionary.

**Akòwé-irohin**, *n.* a journalist.

**Akòwé-itan**, *n.* an historian.

**Akudin**, *n.* the heart of a tree.—*e.g.*, Akudin aṣapa ko kòmnu ake, "The heart of the aṣapa fears no axe."

**Akùfi**, *n.* threats.—*e.g.*, Akùfi li o ndá, nkan ko nī ɛe, "He is only giving threats, nothing will come of it."

**Akùkò**, *n.* a cock.

**Akúmalapa**, *n.* the young leaf of the shea butter tree.

**Akún**, *n.* a kind of bead made of shell.

**Akúnbò**, *n.* a deluge; flood.

**Akunnìlòrun**, *adj.* narcotic, soporific, sleep-causing.

**Akunrun**, *n.* a closed, private room; a cell.

**Akùnsínú**, *n.* murmuring; muttering; a grumbler.

**Akúntán omi**, *n.* high water.

**Akúnwòsilẹ̀**, *n.* overflowing, brimful (applied to dry measure).

**Akùnyùgbà**, *n.* a bard; drummer; flatterer.

**Akura**, *n.* an impotent man, a eunuch.

**Akureṭe**, *n.* a sluggish, stupid person.

**Akùrò**, *n.* a garden by the water-side.

**Akúrun**, *n.* extinction; total destruction; annihilation.

**Akunse**, *n.* a painter.

**Al**, a prefix equivalent to Oni, "One who has."

**Alà**, *n.* boundary; limit; landmark; confine; term; precinct; line of demarcation.

**Alà**, *n.* white cloth.—*e.g.*, Alàṣò alà ki ilọ joko ni isọ epo, "The wearer of a white cloth never sits in the oil market." (*cf.* You cannot touch pitch without being defiled.)

**Alá**, *n.* dream; vision.

**Alábagbé**, **Alábagbélé**, *n.* an inmate.

**Alábajẹ**, *n.* a messmate; one who partakes of the same dish.

**Alábaláṣe**, *n.* an oracle; name given to the goddess Ọbatálá, who is believed to foretell events.

**Alábapa**, *n.* partner in fishing or in killing.

**Alábápádé**, *n.* chance; luck; hit; occurrence; fortune; casualty. *adv.* random.

**Alábápin**, *n.* a partaker; participant.

**Alábará**, *n.* a customer; purchaser.

**Alabarin**, *n.* a fellow-traveller.

**Alabasta**, *n.* alabaster.

**Alabaṣe (-pọ)**, *n.* fellow-worker; partner; yoke-fellow; colleague.

**Alabere**, *n.* a dealer in needles; possessing needlework.

**Alabinuku ẹni**, *n.* enemy; persecutor; accuser.

**Alábo**, *n.* defender; succourer; warder; patron; protector; shielder; supervisor.

**Alabojutó**, **Alabojúwó**, *n.* inspector, corrector.

**Alábòsì**, *n.* a hypocrite; deceiver; dissembler.

**Alábú**, *n.* one who has come to the age of puberty.

**Alábùkún (fún)**, *n.* one who adds to, or blesses; blessed.

**Alábúkùn**, *n.* a despiser; con-temner.

**Alábùsì**, *n.* one who bestows.

**Aládágbé**, *n.* hermit, recluse.

**Aladamọ**, *n.* one who is lead away with a mistaken idea; a heretic.

**Aládanù**, *n.* a loser.

**Aládàrú**, *n.* a confounder.

**Aladasi**, *n.* meddler; busybody; instigator.

**Aladasọ**, *n.* one who speaks on his own responsibility.

**Aládawọlẹ**, *n.* pretender; undertaker.

**Aladawọlẹ-elétàn**, *n.* an impostor.

**Aládé**, *n.* king; prince; the royal family consisting of several persons who rule over different Yoruba districts, viz., Qba Yoruba, Oníkòyí, Olughbon, Arẹsa, Asẹhin, Alaké, Aládó, Olowu, Àgùrà, Alaketu, Olu, Awùjalẹ.

**Aladehùn**, *n.* one who bargains or promises.

**Alàdí**, *n.* commentator, expositor.

**Aladi**, *n.* the small black ant that builds its nest on the stem of a tree.—*e.g.*, Ti òjò ti ẹrun ile aladi ki idá, "The aladi's nest will never be void of inhabitants at any time of year."

**Aládimú**, *n.* one who upholds or sustains.

**Aladíre**, *n.* dyer of fancy cloth.

**Aládiyẹ**, *n.* poulterer.

**Aladugbò**, *n.* a neighbour.—*e.g.*, Aladugbo ki idá ọla, "A neighbour needs not take leave until to-morrow."

**Aladùn**, *n.* or *adj.* one who prepares maize; delicately flavoured; aromatic.

**Aláfale**, *n.* one who presses a point unduly.

**Aláfaramọ**, *n.* adherent, conformist.

**Aláfawawé**, *n.* rival, imitator.

**Aláfẹ**, *n.* a voluptuary.

**Aláfẹhinti**, *n.* supporter; sustainer; one on whom dependence is placed; a patron.

**Alafia**, *n.* peace; health; weal; welfare; happiness; bliss.—*e.g.*, Alafia baba ọrẹ, "Peace is the father of friendship."

**Alafihan**, *n.* one who shews; a revealer; a betrayer; a traitor.

**Aláfin**, *n.* contraction of Alawọfin, one who owns the palace, hence a king. Title of King of Oyo.

**Aláfiyẹsì**, *n.* observer.

**Aláfo**, *n.* an open space between groups; vacant space; a valley, ravine, crevice.

**Aláfo igun**, *n.* an angle.

**Aláfojudi**, *n.* brazen-face.

—**Aláfojútó**, *n.* overseer, superintendent.

**Afọranmọ**, *n.* accuser; persecutor.

**Alafọse**, *n.* a diviner; one who deals with familiar spirits.

**Alafowọrá**, *n.* a pilferer; filcher; petty thief.

**Alága**, *n.* the chairman.

**Alágada**, *n.* one who owns or bears the sword or scimitar.

**Alágbà**, *n.* an elder; a person of respect or honour; ruler; sir.

**Alágbàbọ**, *n.* nurse; trainer.

**Alágbádá**, *n.* the tailor who makes the "agbada," or its owner.

**Alágbáfọ**, *n.* a washerwoman, a fuller.

**Alágbamọ**, *n.* an architect; a mason.



**Alágbámóra**, *n.* a selfish person; one who appropriates.

**Alágbára**, *n.* a strong able-bodied person; a mighty man; tyrant; potentate; hero.—*e.g.*, Bi alágbára jẹ ọ ni iyà ki o fi ẹrin si, "If a powerful man illtreat you smile at him."

**Alagbara gbogbo**, *n.* An attribute of God; Omnipotent.

**Alágbàrò**, *n.* an advocate.

**Alágbàro**, *n.* ploughman, husbandman.

**Alagbàso**, **Alábàwí**, *n.* advocate; spokesman; orator; client; speaker; tale-bearer.

**Alágbàse**, *n.* hireling; labourer; mercenary; journeyman.

**Alágbàtá**, *n.* pedlar; hawker; petty trader; vendor.

**Alágbàtá ẹrin**, *n.* a horse dealer.

**Alágbàtọ**, *n.* nurse; foster parent; instructor.

**Alagbe**, *n.* a beggar.—*e.g.*, Alagbe kò kú li Ọyọ, "A beggar never perishes from want in Ọyọ."

**Alágbedá**, *n.* one who buys on credit and eludes his creditor; a clever rogue.

**Alágbègbè**, *n.* the neighbourhood; a neighbour, living on the next land or farm.

**Alagbere**, *n.* an immoderate fellow; one who does acts of supererogation.

**Alágbẹde**, *n.* a smith who works in either gold, silver, lead or iron.

**Alagbẹde-abẹre**, *n.* a needle-maker.

**Alagbẹde-bàbá**, *n.* a copper-smith.

**Alagbẹde-fadaka**, *n.* a silver-smith.

**Alagbẹde-idẹ**, *n.* a brazier; a brass worker.

**Alagbẹde-oje**, *n.* a leadsmith.

**Alagbẹde-ọbẹ**, *n.* a cutler.

**Alagbẹde-wúrà**, *n.* a goldsmith.

**Alágbo**, *n.* owner of a flock.

**Alagi**, *n.* a wood-cutter.

**Alágídí ọkan**, *n.* a haughty-minded fellow.

**Alágídígba**, *n.* beads made from palm nut shells.

**Alagò**, *n.* one who owns or makes crates for fowls.

**Alago**, **Alagogo**, *n.* a watch-maker; bellfounder; one who sells bells.

**Aláheso**, *n.* babbler; busybody; scandal-monger.

**Alahoro**, *n.* a desolate person.

**Alahón wúwo**, *adj.* tongue-tied, heavy tongued.

**Alái**, a prefix signifying "one or that which does not."

**Alaibanuẹ**, *adj.* not sorrowful.

**Alaibẹre**, *adj.* not begun.

**Alaibẹru**, *adj.* fearless, dauntless, undismayed.

**Alaibẹru Ọlórún**, *adj.* fearless of God, ungodly.

**Alaidá**, *adj.* unsound; unwell; unceasing; unreleased; not thrown down; unpaid; not flashing; unbroken.

**Aláidá niji**, *adj.* not frightened.

**Aláidarayá**, *n.* dullness; lack of cheerfulness.

**Alaidẹ**, *adj.* unfettered; unbound; loose.

**Alaidi**, *adj.* untied.

**Alaidoríkodò**, *adj.* cheerful.

**Alaidúró (-lọkan)**, *n.* one who is unsteady; lacking in stability; visionary.

**Aláifá**, *adj.* not sluggish; unslothful.

**Aláifẹ**, *adj.* unwilling; unloving; not winnowed.

- Alaifè**, *adj.* not expansive ; confined.
- Alaifyesi**, *n.* neglect in attention.
- Alaifyesiŋjò**, *adj.* dateless ; undated.
- Alaifò**, *adj.* not floating ; drowning.
- Alaifò**, *adj.* one unable to fly. See Aifò.
- Alaifoia**, *adj.* fearless ; dauntless.
- Alaifò**, *adj.* unbroken.
- Alaigbàgbò**, *n.* unbeliever ; incredulous person.
- Alaigbagbò rara**, *n.* a sceptic.
- Alaigba-iwa-Ōlorun gbq**, *n.* an atheist.
- Alaigbede**, *n.* one who does not understand another's language ; a barbarian.
- Alaigbo**, *n.* unripe.
- Alaigbojufun**, *n.* discountenance.
- Alaigbòdò**, *n.* necessity ; compulsion.
- Alaigboran**, *n.* an inattentive, heedless, obstinate, disobedient or unbelieving person.
- Alaihùyé**, *adj.* callow ; unfledged.
- Alaijeun**, *n.* lack of food.
- Alaijoko**, *n.* non-residence ; restlessness.
- Alaikiyesi**, *n.* non-observance ; non-observer.
- Alaikó**, *n.* an unlearned or un-instructed person ; an un-built house.
- Alaikola**, *adj.* untattooed ; un-circumcised ; unmarked.
- Alaiku**, *adj.* immortal ; unquenchable.
- Alaikun**, *adj.* unmurmuring.
- Alailabawon**, **Alaibukun**, *adj.* spotless ; blameless.
- Alailábukun**, *adj.* unblest.
- Alailádun**, *adj.* unsweetened.
- Alailájò**, *n.* without anxiety, solicitude, carefulness, interest, attempt or zeal.
- Alailakoso**, *n.* want of government.
- Alailàlà**, *n.* lack of limit or end ; boundless.
- Alailánú**, *adj.* hard-hearted ; unfeeling ; merciless.
- Alaile**, *n.* lack of solidity, strength or firmness.
- Alailé**, *n.* lack of surplus.
- Alailera**, *n.* an infirm, impotent person ; an invalid.
- Aláilerè**, *adj.* unprofitable ; unworthy.
- Alailèri**, *adj.* sainted ; spotless.
- Alailésò**, *adj.* fruitless ; barren.
- Alaileşşè**, *n.* a just, sinless, or righteous person.
- Alailewa**, *n.* uncomeliness ; without beauty ; ugliness.
- Alailobirin**, *n.* a bachelor.
- Alailodi**, *adj.* fortless, defenceless.
- Alailòdì**, *adj.* without contradiction.
- Alailòfin**, *adj.* lawless.
- Alailókò**, *n.* spinster.
- Alailòpin**, *adj.* endless ; want of limit.
- Alailògbon**, *n.* an unwise or ignorant person.
- Alailomò**, *adj.* childless.
- Alailópé**, *adj.* unthankful ; ungrateful.
- Alailowò**, *n.* profaneness ; devoid of sanctity.
- Alaimò**, *n.* one who does not understand ; an ignorant one.
- Alaimó**, *n.* that which is not clean ; a filthy, polluted thing.
- Alaimò-Ōlorun**, *n.* an infidel.
- Alaimówé**, *adj.* unlearned ; illiterate.

**Aláimoyin**, *n.* incivility ; want of respect.

**Alaimore**, *n.* an unthankful person, one not valuing kindness.

**Alaimoye**, *n.* one who has no power of perception ; a thoughtless, dull or sluggish person ; a barbarian.

**Alaimú**, *n. or adj.* uncaught.

**Alaimu**, *n. or adj.* not drinking.

**Alaimuragiri**, *n.* a slovenly or slothful person.

**Alaini**, *n.* a needy, indigent person.

**Alainibaba**, *n. or adj.* an orphan ; fatherless.

**Alainidi**, *n.* cavil ; having no end.

**Alainife enia**, *n. or adj.* philanthropy.

**Alainigbagbo**, *n.* a faithless person.

**Alainipò**, *n.* a vagabond ; wanderer ; out of a situation.

**Alainireti**, *n.* one who despairs ; a hopeless person.

**Alainiré**, *n.* dissenter ; non-conformist ; disagreement.

**Alainirè**, *adj.* unwearied ; not tiresome.

**Alaini roju**, *n.* an apathetic person ; lack of sympathy.

**Alainise**, *n.* an idler.

**Alairise**, *n.* one out of employment ; unemployed.

**Alairiwi**, *n.* an inexcusable person.

**Alairoro**, *n.* void of austerity.

**Alairu**, *n. or adj.* stagnation ; want of motion.

**Alaisè**, *adj.* uncooked ; raw.

**Alaisi**, *n.* one who ceases to be ; an absentee ; deceased.

**Alaiso**, *n.* one who would not speak.

**Alaisododo**, *n.* an unrighteous or unjust person.

**Alaisòto**, *adj.* unjust ; untrue ; not acting uprightly.

**Alaitèlówó**, *n.* that which is not found or received.

**Alaitúnbí**, *n.* an unregenerate person.

**Alaiya lile**, *n.* a bold, daring, or hard-hearted person.

**Alaiyan**, *n. or adj.* that which is not baked ; dough.

**Alaiye**, *n.* the owner of the world ; king ; monarch.

**Alaiye**, *n.* an unfit or unworthy person.

**Alaiyó**, *n.* one who is hungry.

**Alaiwópò**, *adv.* extraordinarily ; rarely.

**Alájápá**, *n.* a petty trader who generally purchases at one town and sells at another with small profit ; a badger. —*e.g.*, Alájápá ko li ẹran li aiya, " A petty trader has no flesh on her chest " (wears herself to a skeleton).

**Aláje**, *n.* one who performs trial by ordeal.

**Alaje**, *n.* one who eats.

**Alájé**, *n.* a nickname given to one's self.

**Alajeki**, *n.* a glutton.

**Alajerun**, *n.* a spendthrift.

**Alajesé**, *n.* one who publicly denies the private kindness of his benefactor ; an ungrateful person.

**Alajeyó**, *n.* one who eats to the full ; a gourmand.

**Alājò**, *n.* an anxious or zealous person.

**Alajopa**, *n.* a partner, fellow-hunter or fisher.

**Alájoppín**, *n.* sharer ; participant.

**Alákákà wẹgbé**, *n.* an intruder.

**Alákála**, *n.* bad dreams.

**Alakara**, *n.* baker, confectioner.

**Alakàsà**, *n.* lobster, crawfish, prawn.

**Alákàtámpó**, *n.* a cross-bow man.  
—*e.g.*, Alákàtámpó oju ko le pa ẹran, "He who has only his eye (brow) for a cross-bow can never kill an animal."

**Alake**, *n.* the king of Ake, the capital of Ẹgba land, hence the chief of the Ẹgba kings.

**Alakekuru**, *n.* contractor; one who shortens; abbreviator.

**Alakéle**, *n.* the head weaver.—*e.g.*, Pàpa li àsà awunṣo bi alakéle, "A noisy weaver who imitates Alakéle."

**Alakesi**, *n.* a visitor.

**Alakétu**, *n.* the king of Kétu.

**Alakẹlẹ**, *n.* a small bird which lives on figs.

**Alákẹtẹ**, *n.* a hatter.

**Alákisà**, *n.* a ragged person.

**Alákiyèsí ighá**, *n.* an observer of time.

**Alakojá**, *n.* an achiever.

**Alakojọ, Alakojopọ**, *n.* collector; gatherer; accumulator.

**Alákórẹ**, *n.* reaper, harvester.

**Alakoso**, *n.* master; ruler; controller; restrainer; president; guide.

**Alakoti**, *n.* a disobedient person.

**Alákoto**, *n.* a bride who has lost her virginity.

**Alakọbẹẹ**, *n.* a beginner.

**Alákọri**, *n.* an unfortunate person.

**Alakorin**, *n.* singer; musician.

**Alakọṣe**, *n.* a kind of small snail.

**Alakun**, *n.* half; part of a thing added.

**Alála**, *n.* a dreamer.

**Aláletà**, *n.* a retailer of small articles or fruit.

**Alalupayida**, *n.* necromancer; magician; user of sleight-of-hand.

**Alámí**, *n.* a spy; the anxious or secret observation.

**Alámi**, *n.* one having a mark.

**Alamọ**, *n.* guesser, conjecturer.

**Alamọ rere**, *n.* owner of the best clay; a title of Ọbatala.

**Alámọrí**, *n.* concern; secret.—*e.g.*, Alámọrí ni tí rí? "How does that matter stand?"

**Alámọrin**, *n.* he whose name is not mentioned but understood; so-and-so.—*e.g.*, Alámọrin ṣeṣe kuro ni ibi yi, "So-and-so has just left here."

**Alamgbá, Alámù**, *n.* a lizard.—*e.g.*, Okò nla ṣo alamgbá pẹnṣẹn; o ni bẹ li ẹniti o ju ni lọ ẹse ni, "A large stone (being thrown) crushed the lizard. It said, 'So one who is stronger than another is accustomed to act towards him.'"

**Alámù kekere**, *n.* an eft; a kind of lizard.

**Alanabàjẹ**, *n.* a spendthrift.

**Alániyàn**, *n.* a solicitous, anxious person; one whose mind is disturbed about the issue of things.

**Alansàsà, Alantakun**, *n.* a spider—*e.g.*, Alantakun, bi yio ba ọ ja, a ta ka ọ, "When the spider intends to attack you, he surrounds you with his web."

**Alantakun nla**, *n.* a tarantula; also called Alaworo ṣasa.

**Alánu**, *n.* a merciful or gracious person.

**Alápà**, *n.* broken pieces of old mud walls; ruins; bricks; rubbish.

**Alápà**, *n.* fricassee.—*e.g.*, Ta alápà fun mi, "Prepare a fricassee for me."

**Alápákó**, *n.* a timber merchant.

**Alapandede**, *n.* the swallow.

**Alápatà**, *n.* a butcher.—*e.g.*, Alápatà ko mọ iru ẹran, "The butcher pays no regard to the breed of animals."

**Alápẹje**, *n.* one who invites to a feast; the host.

**Alápẹre**, *n.* a describer.

**Alápólù**, *n.* a compounder, an apothecary.

**Alápon**, *n.* one who takes pains; a careful laborious person.

**Alápon iwe**, *n.* a student.

**Alara omnira**, *n.* a free person.

**Aláràbàrà**, *adj.* containing divers colours; variegated; multi-coloured.

**Alaraje**, *n.* a purchaser for family use; one having no farm.—*e.g.*, Alaraje ko mọ ọdun, a fi iṣù ta bi igi, "A man of the town knows nothing of seasons for planting, yet the yam he buys must always be large."

**Alàránṣe**, *n.* a helper.

**Alarekereke**, *n.* rogue; double dealer; prevaricator.

**Alarekoja**, *n.* a transgressor.

**Alarenà**, *n.* an agent employed in arranging an engagement to marriage.

**Alàrì**, *n.* a dyed red cotton cloth of African manufacture.—*e.g.*, Alàrì baba aṣọ, "Alàrì is the prince of decorations."

**Alàrinjò**, *n.* a dancer.

**Alàrinká**, **Alàrinkiri**, *n.* rover, wanderer, vagabond, vagrant.

**Alarisa**, *n.* one who flinches.

**Alàró**, *n.* a dyer in blue; that which has blue.

**Alárobò**, *n.* a petty trader; a middleman; commission agent.

**Alàròkà**, *n.* a promulgator.

**Alàroko**, *n.* farmer; tiller; agriculturist; peasant.

**Alàróyè**, *n.* great talker; complainant; reasoner; alleger; bully.

**Aláru**, *n.* carrier, bearer of burdens, porter.

**Alàrùkiri ọjà títà**, *n.* a pedlar.

**Alarun**, *n.* a sick person; an invalid.

**Alasá**, *n.* a saddler.

**Alásà**, *n.* the owner of a shield.

**Alásè**, *n.* cook, publican, painter.

**Alásètà onje**, *n.* a dealer in cooked provisions, one who cooks and sells food.

**Alasọ**, *n.* a talker.

**Alásọ**, *n.* a quarrelsome person; a brawler.

**Alasọdùn**, *n.* an exaggerator.

**Alasọtẹlẹ**, *n.* a predictor, a prophet.

**Alasọye**, *n.* expositor; annotator; annotation; preacher.

**Alásutà**, *n.* a retailer of liquids.

**Alaṣa**, *n.* a title; captain of inferior rank in the army.—*e.g.*, Arẹ alaṣa, Ọtún alaṣa, Osi alaṣa. (Second, third and fourth chief respectively.)

**Alasá**, **Alásàrà**, *n.* a dealer in snuff or tobacco.—*e.g.*, Ko si alásàrà ti ita igboku; gbogbo nwọn ni ita oyin, "No dealer in snuff likes to confess she sells bad tobacco, but all of them profess to sell (tobacco as sweet as) honey."

**Alasàrò**, *n.* thinker; one who contemplates.

**Alasàyàn**, *n.* elector; solicitor.

**Alaṣeju**, *n.* an obstinate, self-willed person.—*e.g.*, Alaṣeju perẹ ni itẹ, "An obstinate man soon falls into disgrace."

**Aláṣelẹkẹ**, *n.* one who goes to excess.

**Aláṣepari**, *n.* a finisher.

**Aláṣepé**, *n.* one who perfects a thing.

**Alaṣeran**, *n.* one who influences another for evil; a pestilent fellow.

**Alaṣetan**, *n.* a finisher.

**Alaṣe**, *n.* officer, ruler, headman, preceptor, commander.

**Aláṣẹhíndé oku**, *n.* an executor.

**Alaṣika**, *adj.* nomadic.

**Aláṣisọ**, *n.* one who speaks amiss.

**Alaṣo**, *n.* the owner or seller of clothes; a weaver.

**Aláṣo àrántà**, *n.* a salesman.

**Alátakò**, *n.* an opponent.

**Alátàmpoko**, *n.* a kind of grasshopper.—*e.g.*, Eṣu yio jẹ, eṣu yio mu eṣu yio lọ; nibo li alátàmpoko yio wọ? "The locust will eat, drink, and go away, but where will the grasshopper conceal itself?"

**Aláte**, *n.* a hatter.

**Alátẹ**, *n.* a kite-like fish whose prickles are very poisonous.

**Alàtí**, *n.* a kind of pot; also called Agbada.

**Alátílẹhin**, *n.* helper, supporter, upholder.

**Alátunṣe**, *n.* one who puts a matter right, as an agent, mediator, umpire, reformer, repairer.

**Alatunṣe ile**, *n.* a steward.

**Alawé**, *n.* that which breaks, or can be broken, into sections (as kola, or orange).

**Aláwẹ**, *n.* mourner, one who fasts.

**Aláwéméjì**, *n.* that which divides, or is divided into halves.

**Aláwẹmọ**, *n.* one who purifies.

**Alawigbo**, *n.* a faithless or obstinate person.

**Alawika**, *n.* wizard, sorcerer, witch, tale-bearer, busy-body.

**Alawín**, *n.* a borrower.

**Alawin**, *n.* one who buys on credit.

**Aláwirin**, *n.* see Alawika.

**Aláwiyé**, *n.* one who explains a matter perfectly; one who imparts.

**Aláwiye**, *n.* one who cannot speak intelligibly.

**Alawo**, *n.* a conjurer of spirits, a heathen priest; also called Q'osanyin.—*e.g.*, Alawo à ku, oniṣegun yio re ọrun, adahunṣe ko ni gbẹ ilo, "The conjurer of spirits will die, the medicine man will leave the world, how much more will an ordinary person not be left behind" (*cf.*, Death is common to all).

**Aláwò**, *n.* one who possesses or deals in china.

**Aláwò**, *n.* that which has form, shape, or colour.

**Aláwò**, *n.* a dealer in leather or hides; tanner; skinner; currier.

**Alawọfin**, *n.* see Alāfin.

**Aláwò mejì**, *n.* having two colours.

**Aláwò pupọ**, *n.* having many colours.

**Alawọṣe**, *n.* a convert to any religion; a proselyte.

**Alaya**, *n.* a married man.

**Alaya mejì**, *n.* a man with two wives.

**Alāyan**, *n.* one who takes pains, a persevering or persistent one.

**Alayan**, *n.* a baker.

**Alāyānfé**, *n.* elector, selector.

**Alayanjé**, *n.* a cheat, an inferior person.

**Alāye**, *n.* alive, living.

**Alāyi**, *dem. pro.* this, this one.

**Ale**, *n.* a plant, that which makes strong, hard or stiff.

**Alè**, *n.* a concubine.

**Alè**, *n.* leprosy; a talisman put on goods exposed for sale, fruitful trees, etc., to prevent them from being tampered with. It is believed that the talisman will cause misfortune to befall anyone who steals goods thus marked.

**Alebu**, *n.* evil treatment, unjust usage, scar or blemish.

**Aléfé**, *n.* an abscess; a chilblain.

**Alégbà**, *n.* an alligator.

**Alejo**, *n.* guest, stranger, visitor, foreigner, alien.

**Alémú**, *n.* the act of chasing and capturing.

**Aléni (-jade)**, *n.* driver; one who gives chase, or banishes.

**Alepa**, *n.* a pursuer, one who gives chase, a prosecutor.

**Alesujade**, *n.* an exorcist.

**Alè**, *n.* broom, besom.

**Alé**, *n.* evening, eventide.

**Aligarima**, *n.* a spirited horse.

**Alíkama**, *n.* wheat; also written Alukama.

**Alkálámù**, *n.* see Kalāmu.

**Al-Kurani**, *n.* The Koran.

**Almágàjí (or Alù-)**, *n.* scissors, nippers.

**Alo**, *n.* a district; flame of fire; combustion.

**Alògbé**, *n.* a kind of physical exercise; somersault.

**Alògbó**, *n.* that which is worn out.

**Alògbòsakun**, *n.* worn thread-bare.

**Alòhùnsí, Alòhùnsòrò**, *n.* a voter; one having a voice in a matter.

**Alòkù**, *adj.* second-hand; not new; used.

**Alongo**, *n.* tight legged trousers.

**Alòpé**, *n.* that which lasts or endures.

**Alore**, *n.* a look-out; gibbet; spy; watch; spire; beacon.

**Alòsi**, *n.* a left-handed person.

**Alòya**, *n.* that which is worn out; wear and tear.

**Alò**, *n.* a furbisher, polisher, grinder.

**Alò**, *n.* a riddle; an enigma; a puzzle.

**Alò**, *n.* goings; departure.

**Alò**, *n.* a kind of yam; also called Àgandan.

**Alò**, *n.* a warning.—*e.g.*, Mo ʒe àlò nā fun u to, ʒugbɔn ori kunkun ko ʒe ki o gbɔ temi, "I warned him, but obstinacy would not let him hear me."

**Alògì**, *n.* a miller, a corn-grinder.

**Alòlèkè**, *n.* a bead-maker, a bead-grinder.

**Alómó**, *n.* that which is grafted into a tree.

**Alónilówògbà**, *n.* an extortioner, extorter, wrestler.

**Alòtunlòsi**, *n.* one able to use both hands equally well; ambidexter.

**Alùbàrá**, *n.* a beater; a bat-like cudgel used for beating and smoothing the floor of a house; a plant.

**Alubátá**, *n.* a drummer who uses the drum called bata.

**Alubòsa**, *n.* onion; leek.

**Aludùndún**, *n.* a drummer who uses the drum called dun-dun.

**Aluduru**, *n.* fiddler, harpist, lyrist, organist.

**Alufá**, *n.* a moulvie; a priest; ecclesiastic; clergyman; presbyter.

**Alufin**, *n.* a criminal, a prisoner.

**Alugò**, *n.* a thief who crouches in hiding.

**Alugba**, *n.* the frame on which the door closes.

**Alugbá**, *n.* a beater of the calabash drum.

**Alugin**, *n.* a beater of the drum dedicated to Qbatala.

**Alujá**, *n.* perforation.

**Alukama**, **Alikama**, *n.* wheat.

**Alukáwani**, *n.* promise, agreement, bargain.

**Alukembù**, *n.* a stirrup.—*e.g.*, Alukembù baba asa, "The stirrup is the father of the saddle."

**Alukì**, *n.* a slender prickly plant.—*e.g.*, Bi ina jo oko a bọwọ fun alukì, "When fire burns the bush it avoids the 'alukì.'" (A superstition.)

**Alùkì**, *n.* an unintercepted blow or knock.

**Alùkò**, *n.* a species of woodcock.

**Alukósó**, *n.* a beater of the drum called koso.

**Alùmòkóróyí**, *n.* cunning, craftiness, shrewdness.

**Aluni**, *n.* a smiter, a beater.

**Alunipa**, *n.* an executioner, an assassin.

**Alúpáyídà**, *n.* sleight-of-hand, deception, necromancy; a plant.

**Alùsè**, *n.* a spring lock or padlock.

**Alùsin**, *n.* damage, distress, misfortune.

**Alùwálá**, **Alwálá**, *n.* the washing

of the forearms, feet, face and mouth of the Moham-medans before prayer; ablution.

**Amá**, a particle denoting habit or custom, used with verbs.—*e.g.*, Iwọ amá lọ, "You used to go."

**Amálá**, *n.* an interpreter of dreams.

**Amálá**, *n.* food made of yam flour.

**Amápè**, *part.* being called, accustomed to be called.

**Ambọsi**, **Ambòtòrí**, *conj.* what else.

**Amẹwà**, *n.* a judge of beauty.

**Ami**, *n.* sign; omen; token; indication; badge; impression; visage; note; mole.

**Amí**, *n.* scout; spy; emissary.

**Ami-ábukùn**, *n.* a brand, a disgrace.

**Ami-alore**, *n.* a beacon, a spire.

**Ami-ẹgàn**, *n.* a stigma, a brand.

**Ami-ibéré**, *n.* a note of interrogation (?).

**Ami-ibi**, *n.* a portent; an omen.

**Ami iduro or isimi**, *n.* comma (,), semi-colon (;), colon (:), full stop (.) ; pauses or rests in music.

**Amískan**, *n.* a sigh.

**Amín**, *n.* Amen, So be it.

**Ami oye**, *n.* sceptre; staff; sign of royalty.

**Ami ọtọ**, *n.* discrimination.

**Amipọ**, *n.* a shaking together.

**Amísí**, *n.* a breathing into.

**Amódi**, *n.* fever; slight sickness; indisposition.

**Amofin**, *n.* a lawyer; one who knows and professes the law; a jurist.

**Amohun gbogbo**, *n. adj.* all-knowing.



**Amohuntobi**, *n.* magnifier.  
**Amójúkúrò**, *n.* that which is to be overlooked.  
**Amòkun**, *n.* a diver.  
**Amólè**, *n.* a thief-catcher.  
**Amóre**, *n.* a grateful person; one who feels and acknowledges kindness.  
**Amò**, *n.* clay, argil.  
**Amò**, *n.* a builder.  
**Amò**, Hausa, *conj.*, but; also written *àmá*.  
**Amòdí**, *n.* one who knows the cause of the affair.  
**Amòdún**, *n.* next year; a return of the season.  
**Amòjá**, *n.* a guess, a conjecture.  
**Amòkòkò**, *n.* a maker of earthen pots; potter.  
**Amòmòtán**, *n.* imperfect knowledge.  
**Amóna**, *n.* guide; leader; conductor.  
**Amónà**, *n.* booty; plunder. Hence *jàma* (jè *àmónà*), to plunder, or soldiers who plunder.  
**Amopé**, *conj.* although, notwithstanding, though, then.  
**Amòrán**, *n.* a knowing person; a counsellor.—*e.g.*, *Amòrán mowe ni ilàjà ọran*, "A counsellor who sets matters right."  
**Amòràwò**, *n.* an astronomer, an astrologer.  
**Amóro**, *n.* a neat, tidy person.  
**Àmòse**, *n.* wilfulness; obstinacy.  
**Amòtán**, *n.* pretended knowledge.  
**Amòtàn**, *n.* an historian.  
**Àmòtókùn**, *n.* species of leopard; panther.  
**Àmòtélè**, *n.* foreknowledge; previous cognisance.  
**Amòwé**, *n.* a learned man; a scholar; a student.  
**Àmù**, *n.* a large water pot set in the house to keep water

cool; tank; filter; water cooler.

**Àmú**, *n.* confusion.—*e.g.*, *Màse da mi li àmú rara*, "Never put me to confusion."

**Àmúbá**, *n.* means; opportunity; that which is brought to one.

**Amubina**, *n. adj.* fiery.

**Àmúdá**, *n.* the act of seizing one for debt incurred by the family or neighbour; a hostage for debt. (See *Èmú*.)

**Àmúga**, *n.* fork.

**Amuje**, *n.* one under trial by ordeal.

**Àmùjè**, *n.* a medicinal plant.

**Àmùjè wewè**, *n.* a medicinal plant with very small leaves; used for healing swellings or tumours.

**Amukan**, *n.* the sorrel.

**Amukoko**, *n.* a smoker.

**Àmulè**, *n.* a conspirator.

**Àmulepa**, *n.* an assassin.

**Àmúlùmálà**, *n.* intermixture; variety.

**Àmúni**, *n.* a captor; one who influences another.

**Amunibinu**, *n.* one who provokes, vexes or teases.

**Amunileru**, *n.* kidnapper; slave raider.

**Amunimúyè**, *n.* mesmerism.

**Amu-omi**, *n.* a cistern.

**Amu-òfin-şè ijoye**, *n.* a sheriff.

**Àmúpadà**, *n.* restoration, restitution.

**Àmupara**, *n.* drunkenness; drinking to stupefaction.

**Àmúra**, *n.* one who prepares for an event or occurrence.

**Àmúràn**, *n.* a hook used by tailors to hold cloth when sewing.

**Amure**, *n.* girdle ; zone ; small kind of lizard.

**Amušan**, *n.* see Ɔlókò.

**Amùšà**, *n.* a lavisher, a squanderer.

**Amúwá**, *n.* issue ; ultimate product.

**Amúya**, *n.* seizure of goods in lieu of debt.

**Aná**, *n.* yesterday.

**Ana**, *n.* parents or relatives of wife or husband, relatives by marriage.

**Anámó**, *n.* sweet potato ; also called "òdùnkún."

**Àndòlá**, *n.* a plaything ; trifling. —*e.g.*, Mase fi Ɔran yi se àndòlá, "Do not trifle with this matter."

**Ànfāní**, *n.* advantage ; ease ; convenience ; benefit ; gain ; fruition ; license ; liberty ; profit ; interest ; emolument. —*e.g.*, Ko se ànfāní, "It is not easy."

**Àngeli**, *n.* angel.

**Ani**, *conj. or adv.* even ; in like manner.

**Aniāní**, *n.* doubt ; uncertainty.

**Anidópin**, *n.* complete possession.

**Ani-ényin**, *pro.* you yourselves ; even you ; you (emphatic).

**Anijé**, *n.* a flattering title ; also called "Oríkl."

**Anijù or Anileke**, *n.* superfluity ; superabundance.

**Anikanje**, *n.* a recluse ; a person or beast that avoids others.

**Anikanjopón**, *n.* a selfish person.

**Aninílára**, *n.* an oppressor.

**Anípé**, *n.* being rich in everything.

**Anítán**, *n.* perfection ; completion ; full possession.

**Aniyàn**, *n.* carefulness ; anxiety ; care.

**Aniyin**, *n.* a famous or honourable person.

**Anperi**, *n.* so-and-so. —*e.g.*, Ɛniti anperi nā wa, "So-and-so came here." (Used to avoid mentioning the name.)

**Ànu**, *n.* pity ; compassion ; clemency ; leniency ; mercy.

**Antètè**, *n.* a cricket. —*e.g.*, Antètè da yánpan yánrin silé, "The antètè causes a stir and confusion."

**Apá**, *n.* arm ; wing ; bough ; pinion ; department ; part ; side.

**Àpà**, *n.* a prodigal ; wasteful person ; pack rope ; the string of a drum ; a roll ; load.

**Apá**, (-āmi), *n.* mark ; sign ; impression ; scar ; trace.

**Apá ašò**, *n.* a sleeve.

**Apá ɛiye**, *n.* a bird's wing.

**Apá odò**, *n.* an estuary.

**Apa ogun**, *n.* wing of an army.

**Apá oju**, *n.* a scar on the face after a wound.

**Apa** (a)sara, *n.* roll tobacco (uncut).

**Apadašehin**, *n.* a backslider ; an apostate.

**Apādi**, *n.* a fragment, a potsherd. —*e.g.*, A ri ti ɛni mō wi a fi apādi bo tirē mōle, "He who see another's fault knows well how to talk about it ; but he covers his own with a potsherd." —*e.g.*, Apādi li o to ina ko loju, "Nothing but a potsherd can face the fire."

**Apāgun**, *n.* an antidote ; a disinfectant.

**Apaka** (-baba), *n.* a thresher (-of red Guinea corn).

**Apan**, *n.* or *adv.* nook ; portion ; aside.

**Apakan iwe**, *n.* a side or page of a book.

**Apákó**, *n.* board ; plank ; floor.

**Apáko**, *n.* the bamboo. Also called Opa.

**Apala**, *n.* gourd ; vegetable marrow ; cucumber.

**Apalára**, *n.* detriment ; hurt ; injury.

**Apalò**, *n.* a riddle maker ; an enigmatiser.—*e.g.*, Apalò pa tita, "He who makes a trade of tolling riddles."

**Apalù**, *n.* a massacre.

**Apamó**, *n.* or *adj.* keeping ; observing ; a small hand-bag made of grass used chiefly by women.

**Apani or Apania**, *n.* murderer ; executioner ; destroyer ; killer ; hunter ; assassin ; homicide.

**Apanije**, *n.* cannibal ; man-eater.

**Apánlálà**, *n.* a bully.

**Apanilára**, *n.* a mischief-maker, one who does injury.

**Apanilérin**, *n.* one who excites to laughter, a clown.

**Apanirun**, *n.* one who destroys utterly.

**Apápándidi**, **Apápándodo**, *n.* main force ; persevering effort.

**Apa-ohun-mò**, *n.* keeper ; se-creter.

**Apapò**, *n.* the total in reckoning ; sum total.

**Apára**, *n.* barrenness.

**Apára**, *n.* raillery ; lampoon ; caricature ; jest ; mockery.

**Apàrà**, *n.* one who frequents.

**Aparé**, *n.* defacement ; abrogation ; obliteration ; abolition.

**Apári**, *n.* a bald one.—*e.g.*, Apári fi oju di abẹ, "A bald-headed person does not care for a razor."

**Apari or Apari ejó**, *n.* a settler of matters or disputes ; a decider.

**Aparò**, *n.* the partridge.—*e.g.*, Ènu li aparò fi npe orá, a ni kíkí orá, kíkí orá, "With its mouth the partridge proclaims its fatness, it says (*i.e.*, its cry is) nothing but fat, nothing but fat."

**Aparun**, *n.* a cane ; hair destroyer.

**Aparun**, *n.* a destroyer ; one who utterly destroys or annihilates.

**Apata**, *adj.* meat offered for sale.

**Apata**, *n.* shield ; buckler.—*e.g.*, Apata ri ikú kẹhin si, apata ni igba 'ni logun, "When a shield sees death it (does not fly from it, but) turns its outside (*lit.* back) to meet it ; a shield is a protection in the front of the battle."

**Apata**, *n.* rock.

**Apati**, *n.* that which is thrown away or put aside.

**Apeje ase**, *n.* a feast ; banquet.

**Apejeun**, *n.* a guest ; the act of eating with one another.

**Apejí**, *n.* toothache ; medicine.

**Apèjo**, *n.* an assembly, a meeting, a throng, a crowd.

**Apejo ironu**, *n.* a solemn assembly.

**Apèjúwe**, *n.* sign ; mark ; direction ; pattern ; sample.—*e.g.*, Apèjúwe li alagbẹdẹ irọ, or Apèjúwe li ọna ise, "The smith or artisan always follows the pattern."

**Apélé**, *n.* that which is added ; surname.

**Apéna**, *n.* the act of stretching ; pins on which spun cotton is wound for sale ; title of one who calls an assembly.

**Apenilejò**, *n.* accuser ; plaintiff ; complainant.

**Apèsè (-onjẹ)**, *n.* one who provides or supplies (victualler, caterer).

**Apésí**, *n.* an assembly.

**Apésí**, *n.* a title of honour among the Ológbònì.

**Apẹẹ**, *n.* a gleaner.

**Apẹta**, *n.* carbuncle.

**Apẹ**, *n.* a Yoruba pot used as a saucepan.

**Apé**, *n.* a clapping of the hands.

**Apeiyẹ**, *n.* a fowler.

**Apeja**, *n.* a fisherman.

**Apẹrẹ**, *n.* a sign ; direction ; shape ; pattern ; token ; sample ; description ; specimen.—*e.g.*, *Diẹ diẹ lẹ ń ń mọ apẹrẹ*, "By degrees one understands a sign."

**Apẹrẹ**, *n.* a basket ; also called *agbòn*.

**Apẹrẹ agbara**, *n.* an instance ; influence.

**Apẹrẹ aiyẹ**, *n.* the globe.

**Apẹrẹ ifiyesi**, *n.* a signal.

**Apẹta**, *n.* relics ; remains.

**Apilẹẹ**, *n. adj.* first production ; original ; not previously done.

**Apilẹẹ**, *n.* a beginner.

**Apintí**, *n.* a kind of drum.

**Apínýà**, *n.* a separator ; that which divides paths.

**Apiwọ**, *n.* an antidote.

**Apírọrọ**, *n.* one who pretends to be fast asleep ; one who shams.—*e.g.*, *Ẹniti o sùn lẹ ń jẹ*, a *ki iji apírọrọ*, "It is easy to wake a sleeper, but one who pretends cannot easily be waked."

**Apiyẹ**, *n.* a plunderer of farms.

**Apò**, *n.* bag ; pocket ; knapsack.—*e.g.*, *Íjájẹ enia ko di ẹnu apò*, "A rascal never

closes the mouth of his bag."

**Apó**, *n.* a quiver.

**Apòfin**, **Apokiri**, *n.* the chief of the archers.

**Apohúnmó**, *n.* keeper ; one who secretes.

**Apo irọri**, *n.* a pillow-case.

**Apo isana**, *n.* a tinder and flint bag ; bag containing fire apparatus.

**Apò-itọ**, *n.* the bladder.

**Apò iwé**, *n.* a letter bag ; envelope ; paper bag.

**Apoko**, *n.* a mower.

**Apólà**, *n.* a log ; a piece of wood.

**Apolowógun**, *n.* one who advertises medicines for sale.

**Apolowo oja**, *n.* a crier of goods for sale ; an advertiser.

**Apò-luku**, *n.* tripe.

**Aponla**, *n.* a sack.

**Apópó**, *n.* a piece ; pod.—*e.g.*, *Apópó aran*, "A piece of velvet."—*e.g.*, *Apópó obi*, "A pod of kola nut."

**Aporin**, *n.* a smelter of iron.

**Aporo**, *n.* a furrow ; a walk between cultivated beds in a farm or garden.

**Aporó**, *n.* antidote against a poisonous arrow.

**Apoti**, *n.* bench ; form ; stool ; box ; chair ; chest ; seat ; case.

**Apótí asara**, *n.* a snuff box.

**Apótí awọ**, *n.* portmanteau ; leather box.

**Apótí ẹrì**, *n.* the Ark of the Covenant.

**Apótí isura**, *n.* treasury ; treasure box.

**Apótí itisẹ**, *n.* a footstool.

**Apótí iwe**, *n.* letter box or pillar box.

**Apoti oniwe**, *n.* a cardboard box.

**Apowómó**, *n.* cashier ; treasurer.

**Apòdà**, *n.* an idiot.

**Apòdà**, *n.* one who mixes paint.

**Apòjẹ**, *n.* the cud.—*e.g.*, Jẹ àpòjẹ, "To chew the cud."

**Apòjù**, *n.* the greater part; abundance; superabundance.

**Apón**, *n. or adj.* a bachelor; an unmarried person.

**Apón**, *n.* the fruit of the wild mango tree called Òro, very slimy when ground and mixed with water; used for "palaver sauce."

**Apón**, *n.* restlessness; busy here and there; assiduity; industry; diligence; persistence.

**Apón**, *n.* a bird with a red beak.

**Apónmità**, *n.* a drawer of water to sell; a water-seller.

**Apónni**, *n.* a cajoler; a wheedler; a flatterer.

**Apónrin**, *n.* one who whets or sharpens.

**Ara**, *n.* a body; a member; a limb; kind; kin; trunk; matter; substance; hulk.—*e.g.*, Ara rẹ ni, "This is its kind, or the same kind."

**Ará**, *n.* relative; relation; kindred; inhabitant; brethren.—*e.g.*, Emi ko ri ará mi, "I do not see my relative."—*e.g.*, Ẹnyin ara mi, "My dear brethren."

**Ará**, *n.* thunder.—*e.g.*, Árá san laná, "It thundered yesterday."

**Ará**, *n.* a bird.—*e.g.*, Ẹ maṣe pa ẹiyẹ ti ijẹ ará, "Do not kill the bird called ará."

**Ara**, *adv.* at all; contraction of rara.

**Ará**, *n.* fashion; custom; form; repetition of journeys.—*e.g.*, Ará kili eyi? "What

fashion is this?"—*e.g.*, Àrà mi nibẹ ko kere, "I have been going there frequently"

**Aràbà**, *n.* the cotton tree.—*e.g.*, Aràbà nlá ọmọ a gbẹrú gbàkẹ. "A large aràbà receives the handle and the axe together."

**Arabibú**, *n.* an oath.

**Arábirin**, *n.* a female relative; sister.

**Arabirin baba**, *n.* an aunt on the father's side.

**Arabirin iya**, *n.* an aunt on the mother's side.

**Arabirin iyekan**, *n.* a female relative on the mother's side.

**Arabirin ọbakan**, *n.* a female relative on the father's side.

**Arádá**, *v.t.* to be well; to recover; to be clear.—*e.g.*, Ara mi da, "I am well or I am clear (of blame, etc.)" Also used to express disappointment.—*e.g.*, Ara da ọ, "You are disappointed," or "Your expectation or hope fails."

**Arada**, an expression used to express approbation at another's disappointment or failure, as Ara da ọ, "It serves you right," or "You deserve it."

**Arádado ilẹ**, **Ara erekuṣu**, *n.* an islander.

**Arádóta**, *adj.* by fifties, same as ádótóta.

**Ara ẹran**, *n.* flesh.

**Ara gbekan**, *v.t.* to feel soreness or pain.—*e.g.*, Ara mi gbekan, "I feel sore."

**Ara ibikanná**, *n.* a co-inhabitant.

**Ara iwaju**, *n.* one going before; a predecessor.

**Aràjò**, *n.* a traveller.

**Arákònrin**, *n.* a male relative ; brother.

**Arakònrin àjòbí**, *n.* a nephew.  
For other relatives see "Arabirin."

**Arakọya**, *n.* weariness caused by pain or suffering.

**Arale**, *n.* one belonging to house or family ; an inmate.

**Arāletò**, *n.* a villager.

**Arāle**, *n.* an inhabitant of a place or country.

**Arālu**, *n.* a countryman, inhabitant of a town or country.  
—*e.g.*, Arālu mi ni, "He is my fellow-countryman."

**Arālù**, *n.* wholesale purchase.

**Arālukanna**, *n.* a townsman.

**Arālumiran**, *n.* a foreigner.

**Arámáduró**, *n.* one who is slow and sure. (Taken from Æsop's Fable of Hare and Tortoise.)

**Aramímọṣé**, *adj.* weatherbeaten.

**Aramọri**, *n.* a kind of close country cap.

**Arán**, *n.* velvet.—*e.g.*, Arán ni ipari ọṣọ, "Velvet gives a finish to dress."

**Arán**, *n.* decay of mental faculties through old age ; delirium ; dotage ; a dotard.  
—*e.g.*, Baba nṣe arán, "The father is a dotard."

**Aràn**, *n.* worms in man or beast.

**Aran**, *n.* a kind of fruit from a palm tree ; dates.

**Aránbàtà**, *n.* a shoemaker.

**Arándùn**, *n.* a lie ; fiction ; tales.

**Aranfu**, *v.i.*, to be uneasy under the sense of wrong doing ; to be suspicious.—*e.g.*, Aṣe ọran ikọkọ ṣebi on li a mbawi ; aṣe buruku o ku arā ifu (or ara nfa ẹniti o ṣe buburu), "Ho who has

secretly committed a crime supposes others are talking of him ; a person who does wrong secretly must ever be uneasy."

**Arannilọwọ**, *n.* helper ; assistant ; contributor.

**Arankan**, *n.* malice ; malignity ; enmity.

**Aranmọju ọṣu**, *n.* full moon.

**Aránmú**, *n.* catching ; infectious ; contagious.

**Aránmú**, *n.* one who cannot speak clearly ; having a diseased nose.

**Aránṣo**, *n.* communication ; help.

**Aranṣo**, *n.* a tailor.

**Aránwú**, *n.* a spinner.

**Ara-oko**, *n.* one who lives in a country place ; farmer ; bushman ; used contemptuously ; *cf.* clodhopper.

**Arara**, *adv.* same as ara.

**Arará**, *n.* a diminutive person ; dwarf ; pigmy.

**Ararẹ**, *pron.* himself.—*e.g.*, On li o ṣe ararẹ, "It is he who injured himself."

**Ararẹ**, *pron.* thyself.—*e.g.*, Iwọ li o ṣe ararẹ, "Thou hast undone thyself."

**Aràrún**, *adj.* by fives ; five in a company.

**Arawo**, *n.* a carnivorous bird.

**Aráyá**, *n.* liveliness.

**Are**, *n.* right in dispute.

**Arẹ**, *n.* a foreigner without relatives.

**Aré**, *n.* play ; occupation or exercise of any kind to afford pleasure or diversion as distinct from work. Properly Eré, but Aré is much used in conversation though never in writing.

**Arede**, *n.* vagrancy.

**Arékérékè, Arékendá, n.** dishonesty; double-dealing; unfairness; perversity; roguery; cunningness; artfulness; wiliness; subtlety.

**Arekunda, n.** deceit.

**Arére, n.** perfect silence; stillness.

**Arère, n.** a tree, the wood of which is used for planks.

**Arẹ, n.** contraction of *Arẹka-kanfò*, which see.

**Arẹ, n.** eldership; the state of being older; chief; principal; first in rank.—*e.g.*, *Mo ẹ arẹ iwọ*, "I am older than you."

**Arẹ, n.** fatigue; weakness; languor; weariness.—*e.g.*, *Arẹ mu mi*, "I am weary."

**Arẹdú, n.** a heavy blue-dyed cloth.

**Arẹgilowọ, n.** one who prunes trees; gardener.

**Arẹkakanfò, n.** a general; the commander of an army; field marshal.

**Arẹmọ, n.** the eldest child, male or female.

**Arẹni, n.** one who comforts or consoles.

**Arẹniẹ, n.** cheater; defrauder; swindler.

**Arẹnù, n.** anything that is cut off and rejected.

**Arẹrẹgbosun, n.** a small bird with red feathers; also called *Itu*, and, in *Ijebu*, *Lúkútú*.

**Ari, n.** one who sees or finds.

**Aribaniẹ, n.** a time-server; a hireling.

**Aridan, n.** a tree whose fruit is much used in medicine for babies.

**Aridiji, n.** fright; terror; apparition.

**Arifi, n.** anything very hot.—*e.g.*, *Denge tutu lehin o ngbona ni inu bi arifi*, "Though the pap is cold on the surface, yet the inside is very hot."

**Arihungbogbo, adj.** all-seeing.

**Arijagbá, n.** one who is fond of fighting.

**Arimọ, n.** that which is seen or viewed for the last time.

**Arin, n.** middle; centre; medium; mean.

**Ariiniyọ, n.** one who gives a welcome.

**Arinjó, n.** a dance, similar to a cakewalk.

**Arinjò, n.** a traveller.

**Arinká, n.** rheumatism.

**Arinkiri, n.** wandering about; roaming.

**Arinkiri, n.** a wanderer; one who roams.

**Arinkò, n.** chance; exact time.

**Ariinni, n.** raillery; sarcasm; satire; scoff; gibe; flout.

**Ariinná, n.** a traveller; a pilgrim.

**Arin-ọjọ, n.** noon-day; noon-tide.

**Arin ránhun ránhun, n.** a straggler.

**Ariinyíká, n.** circulation; one who circulates.

**Arirá, n.** literally thunder, often used with *bi*, as "*bi arirá*," meaning "as thunder." *cf.* *Árá*.

**Arisá, n.** fright; terror; dread; apparition.

**Ariwá, n.** north.

**Ariwo, n.** noise; uproar; brawl; broil; bustle; outbreak; clamour; tumult; riot; hue; faction; disturbance.

**Ariyá, n.** joy; gladness; merriment.

- Aríyò**, *n.* welcome ; gladness.
- Àrò**, *n.* a hearth ; a fire place ; three lumps of clay set to support a vessel over a fire. —*e.g.*, Àrò ki irèrú ki o má sọ, "The hearth does not always bear its load, it will put it down." (*i.e.*, Sooner or later matters will mend.)
- Aró**, *n.* blue dye.
- Aró (abà)**, *n.* storehouse ; barn ; garner ; a granary built in the shape of an inverted funnel.
- Aró**, *n.* the act of working for each other by term. A custom prevails among farmers that all combine for certain work, and together visit one another's farms in turn to do it.
- Aro**, *n.* cymbals.
- Aró**, *n.* a title of honour among statesmen.
- Aróbò**, *n.* a petty tale ; a go-between.
- Aròfò**, *n.* whim ; humour ; satire ; wit.
- Aròhin**, *n.* advertiser , storyteller ; newsmonger ; narrator.
- Arojẹ**, *n.* a place for refreshment ; a market place on the road where travellers halt ; a station.
- Arójòkú**, *n.* a shrub, the leaf of which is much used for leprosy.
- Aròkà**, *n.* the business of a newsmonger.
- Aròkàn**, *n.* reflection on painful occurrences.
- Aroko**, *n.* the overseer or head servant of a farm ; a farmer ; one who tills the ground.
- Arólé**, *n.* heir ; inheritor.

- Aronú-rùn**, *n.* one who worries himself into sickness.
- Aropọ**, **Arolu**, *n.* arithmetic.
- Aropodogiri**, *n.* a pillar of mud, stone or brick.
- Àròsọ**, *n.* a rumour ; a whim ; an invented tale.
- Aroso**, *n.* a wrapper.
- Arótà**, *n.* slaves belonging to the same master ; brothers or sisters by slavery.
- Arówà**, *n.* stern-board, a canoe-man's term.
- Aroye**, *n.* explanation ; complaint ; excuse ; debate ; reasoning ; plea ; expostulation ; advocacy ; allegation, controversy ; loquaciousness.
- Aroye-òdi**, *n.* a wrangler.
- Arọ**, *n.* one having a withered limb ; a cripple.
- Arọ**, *n.* a kind of calabash used as a quiver by hunters.
- Arọ**, *n.* a fish much used in idol worship.
- Arọ**, *n.* change, exchange.
- Arọ**, *n.* contraction of owurọ ; morning ; daybreak.
- Arọ**, *n.* a small bird with glossy blue feathers ; a funnel.
- Arọ**, *n.* smithy, smithery ; the god of smithery.—*e.g.*, O nkọja lọ laiki arọ, o ko bẹre bi oju adá rẹ ba ku. "You are passing without saluting the smithy, forget not that your 'ada' will one day need sharpening."
- Arọ-agbòdẹ**, *n.* smithery.
- Arọjú**, *n.* strictness.—*e.g.*, Arọjú dù ni li àwín ọja, san ju arọju sin ni lowo lọ, "Strictness in refusing to give out goods on credit, is far better than strictness in forcing the payment."



**Aròkin**, *n.* one who tells ancient stories as a profession.

**Aròkúrò**, *n.* the last rains of the season.

**Aròni**, *n.* a fairy; an elf supposed to have only one leg, but very clever in the knowledge of medicine.

**Aroni**, *n.* one who urges, or presses an invitation.

**Arópò**, *n.* one who succeeds another, who takes over from another or is placed in another's position.

**Àrù**, *n.* the business of a carrier; luggage thus carried.

**Àrúdà**, *adj.* always preceded by Àrúkùn: full, acceptable, propitiatory, perfect, sufficient (in sacrifices).—*e.g.*, Èbò àrúkùn àrúdà, "A perfect and sufficient sacrifice."

**Àrúfín**, *n.* a prisoner; a law-breaker.

**Àrúgbó**, *n.* an old person; a grey beard.

**Arugborugbo**, *adj.* very old; full of days; aged.

**Arugi**, *n.* a wood carrier.

**Arukò**, *n.* the handle of a hoe.

**Àrúkùn**, *n. or adj.* rising to fullness as water in a well; fullness; full; perfect. See "Àrúdà."

**Àrúloju**, *n.* want of clearness; foulness; mustiness; one not clear-sighted; a matter that will not bear investigation.

**Àrúlu**, *n.* a disturber of the town.

**Àrúlù**, *n.* that which is disturbed and mixed together.

**Àrún**, *n. adj.* five.

**Àrùn**, *n.* disease; sickness; ailment; distemper; dis-

order; malady; illness; complaint; failing; failure; pest.

**Àrùn-adìq**, *n.* a disease of fowls.

**Arundilogun**, *adj.* fifteen. See Èdogun.

**Àrùn igbinúkùn**, *n.* inflammation.

**Àrùn igiri obirin**, *n.* hysterics; hysteria.

**Arúnisókè**, *n.* one who excites or stirs up.

**Arunjeran**, *n.* a shrub used as medicine for the eyes; its fruit is not edible.

**Arunni**, *n.* a destroyer; a waster.

**Arun oju**, *n.* a disease of the eyes, ophthalmia.

**Arun ọdun**, *n.* the fifth month of the year.

**Arunṣu**, *n.* diarrhoea with stomach ache.

**Àrúntu**, *n.* a charm; a stick is chewed, after which a curse is pronounced; this is believed to be the origin of insanity.

**Arunwo**, *n.* a carrier.

**Àrúwá**, *adv.* just now.—*e.g.*, Àrúwá ti a nìq niyi, "We are just going."

**Asá**, *n.* a saddle; a side saddle.

**Àsa**, *n.* a weaver's instrument, the batten or lay with which to press the warp.

**Àsà**, *n.* celebration; memorial performance; festivity.

**Asá**, *n.* a shield; a defence; a buckler; a word uttered by Tetu, the officer of the peace, when he arrests a man for non-payment of the king's tax.

**Asá bá**, *n.* the act of placing oneself under another's protection.

**Aságùn**, *n.* charmer; doctor; talisman; operator.  
**Asaju**, *n.* timidity; cowardice; shrinking; pusillanimity.  
**Asálà**, *n.* an escape; a fruit resembling the walnut.  
**Asalù**, *n.* having recourse to another for protection.  
**Asalu**, *n.* a title of honour among the Ogboni people.  
**Asan**, *n.* vain; empty; void; levity.  
**Asanbẹ**, *n.* one who is armed with knives.  
**Asándá**, *n.* one girded with a sword.  
**Asànjù**, *n.* being much better; only used comparatively.  
**Asanlé**, *n.* overpayment.  
**Asanwó**, *n.* one who pays; a pay-clerk or a paymaster.  
**Asanwó oba**, *n.* a purser.  
**Asapamó**, *n.* an absconder, one in hiding.  
**Asaré**, *n.* a runner; also called "Asúró."  
**Asaré ije**, *n.* one who runs in a race.  
**Asáró**, *n.* slew; pottage.  
**Asàsè**, *n.* a cook; one who gives a dinner.  
**Asásí**, *n.* refuge; shelter; place of defence.  
**Asásin**, *n.* an unsteady person who forsakes his father to live with, and serve another.  
**Asè**, *n.* a feast, dinner, entertainment.  
**Asè**, *n.* paint; colour; also called *Èsè*.  
**Ase**, *n.* an animal like the squirrel.  
**Ase alẹ**, *n.* supper; an evening feast.  
**Asóbú**, *n.* one who stumbles.  
**Asèdà**, *n.* the act of emptying the soup pot at once.—*e.g.*,

Asèdà oṣẹ li o nẹ, "He indulges in the habit of emptying his soup pot at once."

**Asèdùn ikètẹ**, *n.* jelly; solidified soup; also called *Àsèki*.

**Aséhùn**, *n.* one who disappoints, or is unreliable; perfidious.

**Asè ijọ**, *n.* a feast for an assembly.

**Ase ikégbẹ**, *n.* a banquet.

**Ase iyawo**, *n.* a marriage feast.

**Asẹje**, *n.* cooked medicine.

**Asẹjó**, *n.* burnt or overdone soup.

**Asèki**, *n.* see *Àsèdùn ikètẹ*.

**Asèkò**, *n.* time; hour.—*e.g.*,  
 Asèkò ewo li o wi, "What time or hour would you suggest."

**Asémó**, *n.* confinement.

**Asémú**, *n.* that which is nearly caught and which escapes with difficulty.

**Asená**, *n.* one who blocks the road.

**Asénú**, **Asépon**, *n.* a barren woman (a term of contempt).

**Asè ọsán**, *n.* dinner; a daytime feast.

**Asẹpa**, *n.* the last application of medicine to a disease.

**Asẹso**, *n.* that which is fruitful.

**Asètá**, *n.* food cooked for sale; the keeper of a restaurant.

**Asetí**, *n.* a listener.

**Asẹ**, *n.* a strainer for fluid; a sifter.

**Asẹ**, *n.* see *Àṣiṣe*.

**Asẹ**, *n.* a large door; entrance; gate.

**Asẹn**, *n.* see *Asin*.

**Asẹni**, *n.* one who disclaims knowledge of another.

**Asíá**, *n.* flag; ensign; banner.

**Asíkí**, *n.* good fortune, luck, or success; prosperity.

**Asín**, *n.* a rat with a very offensive odour; musk rat. Its bite is said to be poisonous; also **Asén** or **Asínrin**.

**Asinbò**, *adv.* generally preceded by **Àsinwá**; after all; in the end; in conclusion; finally; consequently.

**Asingba**, *n.* presents made to a king's messenger to be carried back to the king; custom of passing on presents from town to town.

**Asingbà**, *n.* a pawn; an insolvent debtor who becomes the property of his creditor; also called **Iwofa**.

**Asinnijé**, *n.* a mimic.

**Asinnilona**, *n.* safe conduct; convoy.

**Asinpa**, *n.* the act of overworking a subordinate.

**Asínrin**, *n.* see **Asín**.

**Asínrí**, *n.* same as **Asingbà**.

**Asinwá**, *adv.* see **Asinbò**.

**Asinwin**, *n.* fool; idiot; madman; maniac.

**Asodi**, *n.* a wrangler.

**Asòfeyejé**, *n.* a kind of banyan tree, the fruit of which is eaten by birds.

**Asòfin**, *n.* law-giver.

**Asogbo**, *n.* ripening (applied only to fruits).

**Asogipò**, *n.* a joiner.

**Asogunró**, *n.* one who keeps the enemy at bay.

**Asolù** or **Asomó**, *n.* a binding together; hyphen (-).

**Asónà**, *n.* a checker; in hunting, one who keeps on the trail of the beast and thus hinders its escape.

**Asopa**, *n.* a knot of rope, thread or cord, that cannot be unloosed.

**Asopò**, *n.* same as **Àsolù**.

**Asorò**, *n.* that which is hanged.

**Asò**, *n.* wrangling; loquaciousness; quarrelling; scolding; squabble; controversy;

\* affray; brawl; altercation.

**Asòbótibòti**, *n.* a talker, a prater.

**Asòdá**, *n.* the other side of the river.

**Asòdùn**, **Asòlékè**, *n.* exaggeration; hyperbole.

**Asogbà**, *n.* one engaged in making a wooden fence.

**Asojé**, *n.* lie; tale; fable.

**Asoká**, *n.* same as **Àròkà**.

**Asòkì**, *n.* final settlement.

**Asòlù**, **Asopò**, *n.* discussion; deliberation; communication.

**Asómóra**, *n.* adhesion of parts; agglutination.

**Asòni**, a prefix signifying one who causes, or one who pushes or makes another.

**Asónidàrán**, *n.* one who causes another to offend against or to break the law.

**Asónidāye**, *n.* one who or that which quickens or makes alive.

**Asónija**, *n.* one who causes another to fight.

**Asònilorukò**, *n.* nomenclator; much used in a bad sense for one who gives evil nicknames to others.

**Asòrò**, *n.* a speaker, a talker.

**Asòrò-èni-léhin**, *n.* a backbiter.

**Asòròjéjé**, **Asòròkélé**, *n.* a whisperer; a whisper.—*e.g.*, **Asòròkélé bojuwo igbé, igbé ki iro**; **ènití a ba sò ni iṣe iku paní**, "A whisperer looks at the bush, the bush tells no tales; he, to whom the tale is told, is the betrayer."

**Asòrònìgbangba**, *n.* an orator ; a public speaker.

**Asotà**, *n.* the business of a professional speaker.—*c.g.*, lawyer.

**Asotan**, *n.* perfect speech.

**Asotélé**, *n.* agreement ; bargain ; divination ; prophecy.

**Asoti**, *n.* unfinished speech.

**Asotúnso**, *n.* the repetition of words.

**Asowérewère**, *n.* a babbler.

**Asoyé**, *n.* a reasoning ; explanation ; annotation ; gloss.

**Asúbò**, *n.* the gilding or silver-plating with which another metal is covered.

**Asúfe**, *n.* a whistler.

**Asùn**, *n.* a sleeper.

**Asùnji**, *n.* salutation to one asleep. "May you wake."

**Asunki**, *n.* flinching.

**Asunkún**, *n.* drowsy ; an increase.

**Asúnmo**, *n.* nearness ; proximity.

**Asunni**, *n.* prosecutor, plaintiff.

**Asùnwòn**, *n.* a small bag closed with string, used as a purse ; a pouch ; a shrub ; also called Apamq.

**Asunwora**, *n.* sound sleep.

**Asùnwú**, *n.* a salutation to a sleeping baby, "May you grow quickly and be fat."

**Asúramú**, *n.* a hard-working indefatigable person.—*e.g.*, Asúramú kò tẹ̀ bọ̀rọ̀, "A hard-working man seldom comes to disgrace (or need)."

**Asúré**, *n.* a runner or racer.

**Asúrefunni**, *n.* one who blesses.

**Aşá**, *n.* fashion ; custom ; vogue.

**Aşá**, *n.* a small hawk ; a falcon.—**Aşá ni Tapa ẹiyẹ**, "The hawk is the swiftest bird (Tapa or Nupe people are noted for their swiftness)."—*e.g.*, **Aşá gbe mi li adie**

ko duro, nitori ti o mo ohun ti on se, "The hawk having caught my chicken will not stay because it knows it has done wrong."

**Aşá (enia)**, *n.* vagabond ; mean fellow ; villain.

**Aşá**, *n.* contraction of **Aşàrà**, leaf or roll tobacco.

**Aşá**, *n.* a heavy spear or javelin used for killing elephants.

**Aşadehun**, *n.* a bargainer ; one who promises.

**Aşáfojüdi**, *n.* an impertinent, imperious person ; impertinence.

**Aşagbe**, *n.* a beggar.

**Aşagun**, *n.* a rebel, a revolter.

**Aşájò**, *n.* an anxious, over-careful person.

**Aşájò**, *n.* that which is collected.

**Aşájò onirúru**, *n.* a miscellany ; a collection of things.

**Aşájú**, *n.* a forerunner, a har-binger.

**Aşájú igbimò**, *n.* a foreman, a chief man in council, a spokesman.

**Aşájú ona**, *n.* a clearer of the path ; a pioneer.

**Aşá lailai**, *n.* an old fashion.

**Aşálapá**, *n.* a brickmaker.

**Aşálẹ**, *n.* barren and worn out land ; desert.

**Aşálẹ**, *n.* evening ; dusk ; even-tide ; twilight.

**Aşálù**, *n.* a miscellaneous collec-tion.

**Aşami**, *n.* a spy ; a scout.

**Aşán**, *n.* a plain vegetable diet, without sauce or meat.—*e.g.*, **Aşán ni mo jẹ sùn lana**, "I ate only plain vegetables last night."

**Aşanpada omi**, **Aşanyika**, *n.* an eddy ; whirlpool ; vortex.

**Aşápa**, *n.* massacre ; slaughter.

**Aşapa**, *n.* a hard wood tree, the leaves of which are used in curing smallpox; a canopy over a rich man's corpse.

**Aşara**, *n.* see **Aşā**.

**Aşara lilo**, *n.* snuff.

**Aşaró**, *n.* meditation; contemplation; cogitation; rumination.

**Aşaró**, *n.* see **Asaró**.

**Aşatán**, *n.* clear; riddance.

**Aşati**, *n.* that which is put aside or set at nought; a cast-away; rejection.

**Aşati agbado**, *n.* a shock of corn.

**Aşawí**, *n.* a selection of words.—*e.g.*, **Aşawí ejọ ẹnikan ẹe are**, "A one-sided statement of the case always appears right."

**Aşayá**, *n.* a jest; a joke.—*e.g.*, **Aşayá ki ije ki ọmọ ọya ki o gbọn**, "Playing with the young hedgehog throws it off its guard."

**Aşayàn**, *n.* that selected, picked out, chosen; a choice one; elect; select one.

**Aşebi**, *a* prefix signifying "one or that which acts."

**Aşebibaba**, *n.* one who acts as a father; a guardian.

**Aşebioba**, *n.* one who acts as a king; a regent.

**Aşeféfé**, **Aşegágá**, *n.* a braggart; a boaster.

**Aşehàn**, *n.* a thing done for shew; pretence; pretext.

**Aşejù**, *n.* an extravagant action; intemperance; excess.

**Aşekàn**, *n.* a final action; a winding up.

**Aşéké**, *n.* a liar; also **Olobó**.

**Aşekẹhin**, *n.* that which is done for the last time.

**Aşekẹké**, *n.* wheelwright.

**Aşekọsẹ**, *n.* a stumbler.

**Aşekùn**, *n.* unfinished business; that which remains to be done.

**Aşekún**, *n.* an addition; a supplement.

**Aşelara**, *n.* one who envies; an envious person.

**Aşelédemi**, *n.* deputy; agent.

**Aşeléké**, *n.* excess; superfluity; supererogation; redundancy.

**Aşelò**, *n.* that made for personal use.

**Aşelo**, *n.* a final action or engagement.

**Aşelú**, *n.* a statesman.

**Aşelù**, *n.* see **Aşepò**.

**Aşemeji**, *n.* ambidexter; a double dealer.

**Aşeni**, *n.* one who ruins another; an undoer.—*e.g.*, **Ẹhinkunle li ọta wa, ile li aşeni ngbe**, "One's enemy is in the back yard, but his destroyer lives in the house. (A man's foes are they of his own household.)"

**Aşeninibi**, *n.* a wrong-doer.

**Aşenù**, *n.* any unprofitable work.

**Aşenunibinu**, *n.* a persecutor.

**Aşehunjiẹ**, *n.* a cook.

**Aşe pamó**, *n.* that which is saved or reserved for future use.

**Aşépé**, *n.* perfection.

**Aşepe**, *n.* a swearer; one who takes an oath.

**Aşepò**, *n.* one who acts for another.

**Aşepọ**, *n.* that which is done together; partnership.

**Aşere**, *n.* a buffoon, one who makes sport for others.

**Aşeru**, *n.* a juggler; a shifty person; a scoundrel; one who falsifies.

**Aşesá**, *n.* a disgrace.

**Aşesá**, *n.* same as **Aşejù**.

**Aşęájú**, *n.* prelude ; prior ; action.  
**Aşęi**, *n.* an unwilling action ; accidentally done.  
**Aşęipánia**, *n.* manslaughter.  
**Aşętan**, *n.* completion, perfection.  
**Aşęteni**, *n.* an adherent.  
**Aşęté**, *n.* disgraceful or unsuccessful action.  
**Aşęti**, *n.* a thing not completed, not brought to perfection ; a failure.  
**Aşętinuęni**, *n.* a self-willed or obstinate person.  
**Aşętoju aiye**, *n.* worldling.  
**Aşętoju eşin**, *n.* groom, horseman.  
**Aşętütü**, *n.* a propitiator.  
**Aşęwé**, *n.* an author (of books).  
**Aşę**, *n.* menses.  
**Aşę**, *n.* a coming to pass ; law ; command ; authority ; commandment ; enjoinder ; imposition ; power ; precept ; discipline ; instruction ; cannon ; bidding ; document ; virtue ; effect ; consequence ; imprecation. Much used in the construction of other words.  
**Aşę**, *n.* Amen.  
**Aşę**, prefix signifying " one who offends or sins against."  
**Aşębaba**, *n.* one who offends a father.  
**Aşębọ**, *n.* see **Adębọ**.  
**Aşę-ęębe**, *n.* one who offends society.  
**Aşęlę**, *n.* jester ; buffoon ; joker ; droll.  
**Aşęgan**, *n.* mocker ; jeerer ; giber ; sneerer ; scorner.  
**Aşęgita**, *n.* woodseller ; wood-cutter.  
**Aşęgun**, *n.* conqueror ; vanquisher ; victor.

**Aşęhinde**, *v.* to administer the estate of a deceased person, or to take a share in the funeral, thus showing sympathy with the bereaved.  
**Aşęyeęate**, *n.* a dissembler, a hypocrite, a double-dealer.  
**Aşękųngbese**, *n.* arrears of debt.  
**Aşęlętá**, *n.* a thatcher.  
**Aşęnu ęni**, *n.* spokesman, advocate.  
**Aşę ọfin**, *n.* mandate ; doctrine.  
**Aşęro**, *n.* one who contrives or plans.  
**Aşęro**, *n.* a small calabash set aside to receive the remaining palm wine after the large measure is full.  
**Aşęsę**, *n.* a lame person ; one with a broken leg.  
**Aşęsękọsę**, **Aşęsęsę**, *n.* beginning ; commencement.  
**Aşętę**, *n.* conqueror ; one who prevails against his enemy.  
**Aşęwó**, *n.* one with a broken hand.  
**Aşęgbọ**, *n.* one who removes to another place (as a hunter, fisher, or flock of birds).  
**Aşębọnlę**, *n.* a person of great stature ; a giant.  
**Aşęká**, *n.* mischief-maker ; wicked person ; tyrant.  
**Aşęká**, **Aşękiri**, *n.* act of roaming about.  
**Aşęlę**, *n.* act of transplanting.  
**Aşęlo**, *n.* act of removing to another place.  
**Aşęlų**, *n.* act of beating or striking by mistake.  
**Aşęina**, *n.* a straggler ; a wanderer.  
**Aşęnilęti**, *n.* monitor ; prompter.  
**Aşęnilųpa**, *n.* manslayer ; manslaughter ; accidental murder.  
**Aşęipa**, *n.* accidental killing.

**Aşipa**, *n.* a title of honour among the Oghoni people.

**Aşipada**, *n.* a changing of place.

**Aşipè**, *n.* slip of the tongue.

**Aşipè**, *n.* petitioner; pleader; supplicant; beseecher.

**Aşiri**, *n.* a secret, private matter.

**Aşirò**, *n.* wrong reckoning.

**Aşirò**, *n.* accountant.

**Aşisq**, *n.* see **Aşipè**; wrong talking.

**Aşise**, *n.* wilful, bad action; mistake.

**Aşisé**, *n.* a labourer; painstaker; performer.

**Aşisè**, *n.* a poor man, beggar; one in trouble or adverse circumstances.

**Aşisori**, *n.* a pistol.—*e.g.*, **Aşisori ko ni ikun bi àgbá, òtòşl kò lowo bi qlorq**, "A pistol has not a bore like a cannon, a poor man has not money as a rich."

**Aşiwèrè**, *n.* fool; madman; ignoramus; idiot; crack-brained.

**Aşiwí**, *n.* see **Aşisq**.

**Aşiyen**, *n.* a spoilt child.

**Aşo** *n.* a morose, peevish person; a sour look.

**Aşó**, *n.* see **Ọşu**.

**Aşodi si Kristi**, *n.* anti-Christ.

**Aşo enia**, *n.* a headstrong, obstinate person.

**Aşo erin**, *n.* an elephant feeding alone.

**Aşófin**, *n.* law-giver; legislator.

**Aşófó**, *n.* a loser.

**Aşófófó**, *n.* a busybody.

**Aşoga**, *n.* blusterer, boaster; swaggerer.

**Aşogo**, *n.* a braggart.

**Aşógún**, *n.* a worshipper of the god of iron (**ògún**); a wizard.

**Aşojo**, *n.* a coward.

**Aşoju eni**, *n.* one left in charge of another's affairs in his absence; a factor; agent; deputy; representative.

**Aşöre**, *n.* a benefactor.

**Aşorin**, *n.*

**Aşoro**, *n.* that which is hard or difficult.—*e.g.*, **Aşoro isq bi qro, qro balè di eyin, bi o ba balè á fq**, "Words are hard to utter, spoken words are like eggs, if they fall to the ground they are broken (cannot be picked up)."

**Aşoró**, *n.* a pointed knife.

**Aşoró**, *n.* troubler; tormentor; one who acts violently upon provocation.

**Aşósin**, *n.* a left-handed person.

**Aşoşi**, *n.* see **Abosi**.

**Aşowó**, *n.* trader; merchant; trade.

**Aşowó**, *n.* money coiner.

**Aşo**, *n.* cloth; clothes; covering, raiment; garment; apparel.

**Aşo adirè**, *n.* see **Adirè**.

**Aşo àikúnná**, *n.* rough, coarse cloth.

**Aşo àpò**, *n.* sackcloth.

**Aşo dudu**, *n.* black or blue cloth.

**Aşo èjiká**, *n.* a scarf.

**Aşo ètu**, *n.* check cloth, so called from its resemblance to a Guinea fowl's feathers.

**Aşo féléfélé**, *n.* muslin; any thin cloth.

**Aşogbin**, *n.* a planter.

**Aşóhùn**, *n.* spy; caviller; emissary.

**Aşo-iboju**, *n.* a veil.

**Aşo ibora**, *n.* a sleeping cloth; a cloth worn by men over the shoulder.

**Aşo iborun**, *n.* a cloth worn by women over the shoulders.

**Aşo idèrù**, *n.* cloth used to wrap goods in.

**Aşo idi-akete**, *n.* damask.  
**Aşo idikú, isinkú**, *n.* winding sheet; shroud.  
**Aşo igbokun**, *n.* sail; sheet; canvas.  
**Aşo igunwa**, *n.* robe.  
**Aşo ikélé**, *n.* curtain.  
**Aşo ikubusu**, *n.* flannel; blanket.  
**Aşo ileke**, *n.* upper garment; cloak; coat; mantle; vest.  
**Aşo ilekeposi**, *n.* pall.  
**Aşo inùwó**, *n.* towel.  
**Aşo irépé**, *n.* patchwork; quilt.  
**Aşo irun**, *n.* hair-cloth.  
**Aşo iteḷedi**, *n.* cloth worn by women fastened below the arms.  
**Aşo iwólè**, *n.* cloths or clothes in common use.  
**Aşólé**, *n.* watchman.  
**Aşólu**, *n.* magistrate; manager of the town.  
**Aşónà**, *n.* sentry; sentinel; watchman.  
**Aşonibawijo**, *n.* spy; emissary.  
**Aşo òjò**, *n.* rain-cloak.  
**Aşo onila**, *n.* cloth with corded stripe; dimity.  
**Aşo oḍa**, *n.* tarpauline; tarred cloth.  
**Aşo ọfọ**, *n.* mourning-cloth.  
**Aşo ọgbọ**, *n.* linen.  
**Aşo ọgbọ kíkúna**, *n.* lint.  
**Aşo ọja**, *n.* cloth with which a baby is fastened on a woman's back.  
**Aşo ọşo**, *n.* dressing-cloth, robe.  
**Aşoşo**, *n.* a small bird that feeds on figs.  
**Aşòtá**, *n.* an enemy.  
**Aşo talà**, *n.* muslin, calico, white cloth.  
**Aşòtè**, *n.* a revolter; a revolutionist; a mutineer.  
**Aşo tita**, *n.* hanging; curtain; web.

**Aşo tubu**, *n.* jailor; gaoler.  
**Atà**, *n.* the ridge at the top of a house; a palm oil drum.  
**Ata**, *n.* a resinous tree, commonly split and used for torches.  
**Ata**, *n.* pepper; anything pungent.  
**Atafà**, *n.* an archer.  
**Atafo**, *n.* a tumour on the finger nail; a whitlow.  
**Atafo oju**, *n.* film; cataract.  
**Atagbà**, *n.* that which goes from hand to hand; the act of passing anything round.  
**Atagi**, *n.* woodseller.  
**Ata ijobi**, *n.* see Atàre.  
**Ataiyàwá**, *n.* see Atòkánwá.  
**Ataiyeraye**, *adv.* everlasting.  
**Atajà**, *n.* seller of goods.  
**Atajàteran**, *n.* cattle; beasts of every kind.  
**Atàkiti**, *n.* one who turns somersaults.  
**Atakò**, *n.* the business of public prosecutor; cross examination.  
**Atalè**, *n.* ginger.  
**Atàmpàkò**, *n.* thumb or great toe.—*e.g.*, Atàmpàkò ko şe ijuwe òkánkán, "The thumb cannot point straight forward."  
**Atamó**, *n.* always followed by tamó; jargon, confused talk.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo ọrọ rẹ jẹ atamó tamó, "All his words are meaningless."  
**Atamóra**, *n.* one who entangles himself with many things; a fully armed man.  
**Àtàn**, *n.* contraction of Akitan, a dunghill, manure.—*e.g.*, Àgbási mu àtàn gele, "Continual sweepings make a dust heap." (*cf.* Many a mickle makes a muckle.)



**Atàn**, *n.* a small wooden frame on which fish or meat is dried.

**Atanamana**, *adv.* from yesterday until now.

**Atándí**, *n.* an enquirer ; a close searcher.

**Atànje**, *n.* a deceiver.

**Atánká**, *n.* that which is spread or propagated.

**Atanlegbelegbe**, *n.* a tadpole.

**Atanná**, *n.* a kindler of fire.

**Atanni**, *n.* tempter ; seducer ; deceiver.

**Atànpa**, *n.* torchlight.

**Atanù**, *n. or adj.* cast off, useless.

**Atànròkò**, *n.* a disease in fowls which swells their back part.

**Atapa**, *n.* a fatal kick or sting.

**Atapòyò**, *n.* being shot through.

**Atàre or Atarere**, *n.* Guinea or Maleguetta pepper ; also called *Ata ijobi*.—*e.g.*, *Atàre òwò qòbè*, "Guinea pepper is never used in sauce."

**Atàrí**, *n.* the crown of the head.

**Ataşò**, *n.* a cloth seller ; dealer in cotton and silk goods.

**Atàtà**, *adj.* important ; weighty ; good ; genteel.—*e.g.*, *Enia àtātà ni iwò nşè*, "You are a good man."—*e.g.*, *Qrò àtātà li iwò şò*, "Your words are weighty."

**Atàwé**, *n.* a bookseller ; a stationer.

**Atawò**, *n.* a dealer in hides or leather.

**Ate**, *n.* a beaver or black hat ; any broad brimmed hat.

**Atè**, *n.* birdlime ; glue.—*e.g.*, *Atè mu èiyè ku*, "Birdlime is the death of a bird."

**Atètè**, a prefix denoting that which is first or prior.

**Atètèbá**, *n.* that which is first met ; frontier ; outer-court.

**Atètèbí**, *n.* see *Akphi*.

**Atètédá**, *n.* that which is first created.

**Atètédé**, *n.* early arrival ; early return.

**Atètèghin**, *n.* first sown.

**Atètèji**, *n.* early rising.

**Atètèkòşè, Atètèşè**, *n.* beginning ; commencement ; rudiment ; origin.

**Atètèkòşò**, *n.* first fruits.

**Atètèkòşù**, *n.* first kneaded.

**Atètèkòwí**, *n.* forementioned.

**Atètèlà**, *n.* first saved.

**Atètèmò**, *n.* first known.

**Atètèni**, *n.* first possessed, or owned.

**Atètèpa**, *n.* first killed.

**Atètèrà**, *n.* first bought.

**Atètèrí**, *n.* first found.

**Atètèròtélè**, *n.* forethought.

**Atètètà**, *n.* first sold.

**Atètèwí**, *n.* first said ; opening remarks.

**Atè**, *n.* fan ; exposure of goods for sale ; money-tray.

**Até**, *n.* flatness ; insipidity ; disgrace ; reproach.—*e.g.*, *Nwò bu até lu mi*, "They disgrace me."—*e.g.*, *Até qòbè ni mò sè*, "My soup is tasteless."

**Atèfó**, *n.* a seller of herbs ; herbalist.

**Atèfó**, *n.* a bursting by heavy pressure.

**Atègùn**, *n.* see *Akaşò* and *Àkàbà*.

**Atègùn**, *n.* breeze ; pleasure trip ; enjoyment by reclining on a chair for breeze or amusement.

**Atèhinwá**, *adj.* following after.

*conj.* since.

**Atẹle**, *n. or adj.* next in order, rank or birth; that which follows; a successor; a descendant; subsequent.

**Atẹlẹni**, *n.* a follower.

**Atẹlẹbọsi**, *n.* threshold; outer court.

**Atẹlẹsẹ**, *n.* the sole of the foot.—*e.g.*, Atẹlẹsẹ ni ijẹ egbin ọna, "The sole of the foot is exposed to the filth of the road."

**Atẹlẹwọ**, *n.* the palm of the hand.—*e.g.*, Atẹlẹwọ ki itan ni jẹ, "The palm of the hand never deceives one (*i.e.*, one's own diligence is his true helper)."

**Atẹmọra**, *n.* patience; long-suffering.

**Atẹniba**, **Atẹnimọlẹ**, *n.* one who causes depression; oppressor; tyrant.

**Atẹnumọ**, *n.* one who alleges or affirms.

**Atẹpa**, *n.* that which is crushed to death; medicine which renders a poison which has been trodden on ineffective.

**Atẹpẹ**, *n.* nickname; assumed name; nom-de-plume.

**Atẹpẹsẹ**, *n.* Guinea-worm, usually called Sobia.

**Atẹralọgo**, *n.* an immoral woman.

**Atẹramọsẹ**, *n.* a hard-worker.

**Atẹrigbà**, *n.* lintel.

**Atẹrunmọlẹ**, *n.* state of being crushed down.

**Atẹtílẹlẹ**, **Atẹtísílẹ**, *n.* a listener.

**Atẹwọgbà**, *adj.* acceptable; propitiatory.

**Ati**, *n.* purpose; intention; conception.

**Ati**, *adj. conj. or prep.* both; and; likewise; from; on.

**Atiala**, *n.* a bird with a long beak.

**Atibabà**, *n.* booth: awning; scaffold; shelf. (Applied chiefly to those on which fish and meat are dried on over the fire.)

**Atibabadébaba**, *n.* generation of fathers; from father to father.

**Atibà**, *n.* blue dye usually called Aró.

**Atibọ**, *n.* coming; returning.

**Atidé**, *n.* an arrival.

**Atigbà**, *n.* reception.

**Atijà**, *n.* engagement in fighting.

**Atij** . . . *wa*, days ago.—*e.g.*, Atij-arunwa, "Five days ago."—*e.g.*, Atijerinlawa, "Fourteen days ago."—*e.g.*, Atij-erinwa, "Four days ago."

**Atijó**, *n.* dancing.

**Atijò**, *n.* about leaking; burning.

**Atijó**, *adv.* of old time; long ago.

**Atikọ**, *n.* the process of teaching, building or constructing.

**Atikọ**, *n.* refusal; rejection; act of forsaking.

**Atikú**, *n.* act of dying; death.

**Atilà**, *n.* salvation; the act of being saved or getting rich.

**Atilẹhin**, *n.* support; help; sustenance.

**Atilẹnde**, *n.* birth; origin; root; ancestor.

**Atilẹnde ọrọ**, *n.* etymology.

**Atilẹwá**, *adv.* at the onset, from the commencement.

**Atilọ**, *n.* departure; act of going.

**Atimọ**, *n.* imposition.

**Atin**, *n.* one or that which is very thin, lean, or lank.

**Atin**, *n.* a soft mat which can be folded (Ijẹsa).

**Atinábọ**, *n.* one who sets on fire.

**Atinábọlẹ**, *n.* one who is guilty of arson; incendiary.

**Atiní**, *n.* attainment ; possession.

**Atiniláiyà**, *n.* opponent ; opposer ; antagonist.

**Atinileṣe**, *n.* a boxer.

**Atinuwa**, *n.* freewill ; voluntary.

**Atíoro**, *n.* tassel ; name of a bird and plant.

**Atipa**, *n.* act of barring or bolting a door, securing with lock and key.

**Atipá**, *n.* a frame used for carrying corpses ; litter.

**Atípálà**, *n.* thin person ; lean cattle.

**Atipileṣe**, *n.* beginning.

**Atipó**, *n.* resident ; sojourner.

**Atisistiyilo**, *adv.* henceforth.

**Atisùn**, *n.* sleeping.

**Atise**, *n.* action.

**Atítán**, *n.* forcible ejection.

**Atiwá**, *n.* act of coming.

**Atiwá ojò**, *n.* sunrising ; the east.

**Atiwò òrùn**, *n.* the west.

**Atò**, *n.* a medicinal shrub, used for dislocated joints, fatigue or weariness, physical derangement or nervous debility.

**Ató**, *n.* one or that which is competent, capable, sufficient or fit ; used only as a prefix.

**Atóbílere**, *n.* one who is fit to be questioned.

**Atóhá**, *n.* that which is sufficient to be distributed.

**Atójà**, *n.* one capable of fighting ; fit for war.

**Atóje**, *n.* that which is ripe enough for food.

**Atóképè**, *n.* one worthy of honour, who will help in time of need.

**Atókólójú**, *n.* one who is strong enough or valiant enough to be confronted.

**Atoku**, *n.* one expected to die.—*e.g.*, Atoku má ku, is said of a person who is expected to die, but yet lives.

**Atónimóní**, *adv.* all day long ; since morning.

**Atópa lóṭò**, *n.* one who defies or challenges ; champion.—*e.g.*, Atópa lóṭò li emi nko nṣe pampèlú, "I am a champion, I am not to be joined with others."

**Atora**, *n.* bonesetter.

**Atori**, *n.* a tree remarkable for its elasticity, used for bows, etc. See *Iṣán*.

**Atororosini**, *n.* one who anoints.

**Atóṣe**, *n.* one who is capable of, able to be.—*e.g.* Atóṣe ika ṣe sùrù, "He is able to be cruel, but will not."

**Atosumoṣu**, *adv.* months ago.

**Atótó**, *n.* noise.

**Atótó**, *inter.* silence ! word used by public crier to enforce silence before a proclamation is read.

**Atò**, *n.* that which makes straight ; a long necked calabash ; lasting in old age.

**Atò**, *n.* semen.

**Atòḍunmòḍun**, *adv.* years ago.

**Atòjómọjọ**, *adv.* a long time ago.—*e.g.*, Ọrọ atòjómọjọ ko le dabi ọrọ titun, "An old story cannot be compared with a new."

**Atójú**, *n.* a caretaker.

**Atóju ẹṣin**, *n.* ostler, horseman, groom.

**Atóju olókùnrùn**, *n.* a nurse.

**Atóju owo**, *n.* a treasurer.

**Atójú ọna**, *n.* overseer of roads.

**Atọka**, *n.* the lapwing.

**Atọkánwá**, *n.* proceeding from the heart ; choice ; will.

**Atokq**, *n.* pilot, helmsman.  
**Atókùn**, *n.* leader ; guide ; page.  
**Atomòdomo**, *adv.* from children's children (*i.e.*, from generation to generation).  
**Atònà**, *n.* one who walks about the road ; a spy.  
**Atóni**, *n.* provoker ; aggressor ; instructor ; guide.  
**Atopa**, *n.* one who follows the line or mark.  
**Atópò**, *n.* one who sells cheaply.  
**Atóra**, *n.* see Atora.  
**Atórà**, *n.* a lard or grease seller.  
**Atorq**, *n.* beggar ; borrower.  
**Atorunwá**, *adj.* heavenly ; proceeding from above ; celestial ; original ; untainted.  
**Atòrunwá iwà**, *n.* virtue ; modesty.  
**Atòsì**, *n.* gonorrhea.  
**Atòsè**, *n.* soap seller.  
**Atotq**, *n.* the uncircumcised foreskin.  
**Atowówá**, *n.* that which originates from oneself.  
**Atù**, **Atuni**, *n.* one who soothes, consoles or tames ; a rower.  
**Atùbá**, *n.* one who surrenders.  
**Atùbò sè**, *n.* that which brings anything to completion.  
**Atùbòtán**, *n.* termination.—*e.g.*, *Ki Qlòrun ki o fun ni li atùbòtán rere*, "May God grant us a happy end."  
**Atúdi imò**, *n.* one who makes an exposure ; a revealer of secrets.  
**Atukakiri**, *n.* one who spreads, or divulges.  
**Atukò**, *n.* sailor ; boatman ; mariner ; navigator ; ferryman.  
**Atúlè**, *n.* tiller of the ground.  
**Atulèjè**, *n.* an impoverished fellow ; a beggar.

**Atúlu**, *n.* one who disturbs or upsets a town.  
**Atúmò**, *n.* commentator ; expositor.  
**Atunhi**, *n.* regeneration.  
**Atundá**, *n.* recreation ; act of making again.  
**Atúndà iwé**, *n.* republication.  
**Atúnkù**, *n.* repetition of behaviour ; a fresh shooting out.  
**Atunhurere iwa**, *n.* amendment of life.  
**Atunrase**, *n.* tonic.  
**Atunso**, *n.* repetition of words.  
**Atunse**, *n.* restoration ; repairs ; amendment.  
**Atúnwa**, *n.* a returning.  
**Atùpà**, *n.* lamp ; lantern.  
**Atura**, *n.* soother ; refresher.  
**Atuso**, *n.* idle talk.  
**Atutà**, *n.* a second-hand article.  
**Awa**, *pro.* we.  
**Awáda**, *n.* jest ; joke.  
**Awáda**, *n.* running disease in women.  
**Awádi**, *n.* examiner ; enquirer ; searcher.  
**Awáfin**, *n.* scrutiny ; scrutinizing ; search.  
**Awágún**, *n.* act of travelling and arriving safely.  
**Awakq**, *n.* one who rows a boat or paddles a canoe.  
**Awalè**, *n.* a digger of the ground.  
**Awálù ehin**, *n.* tetanus ; lock-jaw.  
**Awamaridi**, *n.* unsearchableness ; incomprehensibility.  
**Awamu**, *n.* adherence ; attachment.  
**Awanù**, *n.* waster ; waste.  
**Awári**, *n.* effective search ; curiosity.  
**Awàro**, *n.* wringing wet thing.  
**Awatikarawa**, *pro.* we of our own selves.

**Awáwí**, *n.* excuse; apology; pretence; palliation; version.

**Awáwí èké**, *n.* cavil.

**Awáyá**, *n.* see **Àhàyá**.

**Awayin**, *n.* coal digger; collier.

**Awé**, *n.* a term used in addressing an unknown person; friend; sir; madam.—*e.g.*, **Àwé ò!** "Excuse me, sir!"  
—*e.g.*, **Awé yi li o m̀b̀ere rẹ**, "Is this the one who enquires for you?"

**Awere**, *n.* see **Àmure**.

**Awẹ**, *n.* section in fruit or nut; width or breadth of cloth.

**Àwẹ**, *n.* fasting; religious abstinence from food; mourning for the dead, at which times the relatives do not wash their clothes.

**Awẹdẹ**, *n.* a herb much used in the consecration of idols and for cleaning brass.—*e.g.*, **Onibaba ni itọju orombo, onidẹ ni imá tọju awẹdẹ**, "He who has copper ornaments looks after the limes, he who has brass, the awẹdẹ."

**Awẹfin**, *n.* soap.

**Awẹhin ro**, *n.* reflection; retrospection.

**Àwẹ ironu**, *n.* solemn fast.

**Awẹjà**, *n.* person of light complexion.

**Awẹ mejì**, *n.* couple; pair.

**Awẹmọ**, *n.* clean washing.

**Awẹnù**, *n.* that which is washed off; soap.

**Awí**, *n.* utterer; talker.

**Àwídákẹ**, *n.* perpetual talking.

**Awígbo**, *n.* that which is uttered audibly; plain speech; obedience.

**Àwígbo**, *adj.* disobedient; obstinate.

**Awíká**, *n.* promulgation; publication.

**Awíkiri**, *n.* promulgator; publisher.

**Awíle**, *n.* reiteration; repetition.

**Awimayi ohun**, *n.* a man of trust.

**Awín**, *n.* trust; credit.—*e.g.*, **Iwọ gha mi li awín**, "You credited me."

**Awinnilohun**, *n.* lender.

**Awínsi**, *n.* addition; borrowing.

**Awitunwi**, *n.* circumlocution; roundabout.

**Awíyẹ**, *n.* interpretation; explanation.—*e.g.*, **Awíyẹ ni Ifẹ ifọ, gbangban li oro iperan**, "(As) the Ifẹ people speak without disguise (so) a poisonous arrow kills an animal in the sight of all."

**Awíyannu**, *n.* importunity.

**Awó**, *n.* a kind of Guinea fowl.

**Awo**, *n.* plate; crockeryware.

**Awo**, *n.* device; secret bargain; superstitious mystery; initiation; a superstitious man.

**Awò**, *n.* that which is looked into or through; a telescope; a fishing net.

**Awó**, *n.* a fish resembling a mackerel.

**Awo àiyà (or ighaiya)**, *n.* the breast-plate; cuirass.

**Awodi**, *n.* hawk.

**Awòfin**, *n.* a gaze; a fixed look; a stare.

**Awògbè**, *n.* looking-glass.

**Awo ibole**, *n.* a roofing tile.

**Awo iyọ**, *n.* salt cellar.

**Awojé**, *n.* pewter plate.

**Awojinjin**, *n.* glass; looking-glass; mirror; speculation.

**Awòjọ**, *n.* imitation.

**Awòkà**, *n.* inspection.

**Awòkè**, *n.* one who looks up.  
**Awòko**, **Aworoko**, *n.* colic ; spleen.  
**Awòko**, *n.* mocking bird ; thrush.  
**Awòkòtò**, *n.* a basin.  
**Awokò**, *n.* a copybook ; transcription.  
**Awomi**, *n.* one who conjures spirits by water.  
**Awoní**, *n.* a visitor.  
**Awonu**, *n.* a hopeless look.—*e.g.*,  
 Awonu li èkun nwo èiyè,  
 "With a hopeless look the leopard gazes at the bird (because it is beyond his reach)."  
**Awo-oju**, *n.* spectacles.  
**Awo òkò**, *n.* dish ; platter.  
**Awo òlòmòrì**, *n.* basin with cover.  
**Awopa**, *n.* a fatal look ; an act or treatment causing death.  
**Awoṣkò**, *n.* dish ; platter.  
**Aworan**, *n.* picture ; image ; form ; statue ; likeness ; resemblance ; exemplar.  
**Awòran**, *n.* spectator ; beholder ; on-looker ; gazer ; by-stander.  
**Aworosasa**, *n.* a chief idol-priest.  
**Aworíwo**, *n.* lizard ; eft ; also called Layombere.  
**Awòròjòbì**, *n.* a bird about the size of a kingfisher, light under wings, golden upper, blue fan-tail, sharp beak ; insect catcher ; apparently migratory, appearing about middle of November.  
**Awòṣe**, *n.* a pattern.  
**Awotan**, *n.* perfect cure ; entire healing.  
**Awo turari**, *n.* censor.  
**Awówó**, *n.* crumbs.  
**Awoye**, *n.* a looker out, spy.  
**Awóyó**, *n.* an epithet for the god of the river, Yemaja.

**Awò**, *n.* colour ; outward appearance ; fashion ; likeness ; similitude ; image ; hue ; tincture.  
**Awò**, *n.* hide ; skin ; leather ; undressed hide.  
**Awò**, *n.* quarrel ; misunderstanding.  
**Awò alukò**, *n.* purple.  
**Awò ojo**, a cast off snake skin.  
**Awò ẹran**, *n.* flesh coloured.  
**Awòfin**, *n.* see **Áfin**.  
**Awògbon**, *n.* gazer ; starrer ; usually connected with idleness and loitering when on duty.  
**Awòṣe**, *n.* act of visiting from house to house for food (as an uninvited guest).  
**Awòjò**, *n.* dancing from place to place.  
**Awòjò**, **Awòjòpò**, accumulation ; packing together ; gathering ; group ; assemblage.  
**Awò ikòwesi**, *n.* parchment.  
**Awòká**, *n.* perambulation ; walking round.  
**Awòkí**, *n.* several visiting together (*e.g.*, to show sympathy in bereavement). **È ku awòkí**, is the salutation to one thus visited.  
**Awòlẹ**, *n.* see **Iwòlẹ**.  
**Awòlò**, *n.* assuagement ; abatement ; mitigation.  
**Awòmi**, *n.* a divor.  
**Awòmò**, *n.* one who combines with others, coalitionist.  
**Awòn**, *n.* net ; drag.  
**Awòn**, *pro.* they.  
**Awòn-ẹja**, *n.* a fishing net.  
**Awò oju ọrun**, sky colour.  
**Awò oko**, *n.* foreskin. See **Atòtò**.  
**Awò ọbèdò**, *n.* green colour.  
**Awò ọlọye**, *n.* grey, misty colour.

**Awq pala**, *n.* very coarse or unwrought leather.

**Awq pupa**, *n.* yellow colour.

**Awq pupayō**, *n.* scarlet, vermilion, crimson.

**Awq rirun**, *n.* soft, well worked leather.

**Awosánmà**, *n.* the clouds.

**Awosun**, *n.* lodgings.

**Awose**, *n.* proselytism.

**Awq tètété oniruru**, *n.* speckled colour.

**Awotélé**, *n.* any undergarment.

**Awotêré**, *n.* strap.

**Awotitansan**, *n.* spangle.

**Awotútú**, *n.* fresh, raw hide.

**Awotútú**, *n.* freshness; vigour.

**Awowilikí**, *n.* leather worn about the waist.

**Awowq-ojo**, *n.* shower; drizzling rain.

**Awugbo**, *n.* one who crouches.

**Awúje**, *n.* kind of edible bean.

**Awújè**, *n.* soft part of the skull.

**Awùjo**, *n.* assembly; group; convocation; company; synod; congress; council; meeting; congregation; collection.

**Awùju**, *n.*

**Awúlúwálá**, *adv.* confusedly; rudely.

**Awúmò**, *adj.* senseless; unreasonable.

**Awun**, *n. or adj.* tortoise; greediness; miser; illiberality; parsimony; stinginess; avidity; niggard; niggardliness. — *e.g.*, **Èjè awun kò kun ni li qwq**, "The blood of Awun (the anthropomorphous tortoise) is not a handful.—*i.e.*, apparently insignificant things may be of great importance."

**Awun okun**, *n.* sea turtle.

**Awunso**, *n.* a weaver.

**Awúre**, *n.* good luck; luckiness; good fortune; charm for luck.

**Awùsá**, *n.* see Ahùsá.

**Áyá**, *n.* species of monkey.—*e.g.*, **Áyá bẹ silẹ o bẹ silẹ**, "When Áyá jumps down from the tree, he jumps into the house (and is caught)." Proverb used to inculcate the danger of leaving one's proper station.

**Aya**, *n.* wife.

**Ayaba**, *n.* queen; king's wife.

**Ayàbá**, *n.* incident; anything non-essential; a casual event; piece-work.

**Ayakú**, *n.* that which remains of a rent or torn piece.

**Ayámò**, *conj.* generally followed by *bi* or *pe*; otherwise; unless. **Ayámòbi** is contracted in **Àmbí** in conversation.

**Ayán**, *n.* tree from which **Şango** clubs are made; on which **Şango** is said to have hanged himself. See **Magba**.

**Ayán**, *n.* cockroach.

**Ayan**, *n.* perseverance; persistence.

**Ayán**, *n.* inquisitiveness; stench; offensive smell.

**Ayanbo**, *n.* a self-willed person.

**Ayánfẹ**, *n. or adj.* friend; one selected from the rest; chosen; beloved; select.

**Ayánga**, *n.* a word of rebuke or threatening to an inferior.

**Ayangbẹ**, *n.* that which is well parched or roasted.

**Ayanilẹkan**, *n.* one who scratches with claws.

**Ayànjẹ**, *n.* cheat; imposition.

**Ayànmó**, *n.* destiny; fate. See **Abáfú**.

**Ayannije**, *n.* a cheater, a deceitful person.

**Ayango**, *n.* a thing made to order.

**Ayapa**, *n.* one who separates himself, who is perverse.

**Ayara**, *n.* one who is smart, swift or active.

**Ayaro**, *n.* a cripple.

**Ayarun**, *n.* used in conversation only; table talk; trifle; jest; mockery.—*e.g.*, Maṣe fi mi ṣe àyarun, "Please don't make fun of me."

**Ayaṣebi**, *conj.* unless; except; otherwise; saving.

**Ayáwò**, *n.* one quick handed or nimble fingered.

**Ayè**, *n.* room; space; vacancy; lieu; stead; situation; position; posture; disposition; leave; liberty; freedom; access; apprehension.

**Ayé**, *n.* breadth of cloth.

**Ayè**, *n.* living; quick; alive.

**Ayè ikérusi or itòsì**, *n.* store.

**Ayétán**, *n.* perfect understanding; full conception.

**Ayè**, *n.* a small hole in a wooden vessel.

**Ayègi**, *n.* hangman; sheriff.

**Ayègun**, *n.* suite.

**Ayèhùn**, *n.* one who disappoints or fails to keep a promise.

**Ayéjù**, *adv.* too much exaltation.

**Ayèkún**, *n.* one with a maimed foot.

**Ayèni**, *n.* that which is befitting.

**Ayèná**, *n.* a road cleaner.

**Ayési**, *n.*

**Ayèyà**, *n.* an abashed, contemptible, or reproachful fellow.

**Ayeye**, *n.* pomp; ostentation; display.

**Ayí**, *prefix*, that which turns or rolls.

**Ayibò**, *n.* a night salutation used by Lagos fishermen.

**Ayibò**, *n.* retrogression.

**Ayidà**, *n.* change; round of time; next season or year.

**Ayidà**, *n.* vanquished after many struggles.

**Ayidà ọdún (or Ayika)**, *n.* round or cycle of years.

**Ayidàyidà**, *n.* much talk; chattering; changeableness; forwardness.

**Ayíká**, *n.* circle; cycle; period; halo; compass; sphere; hoop.

**Ayíká eyinjú**, *n.* the iris.

**Ayíká kèkè**, *n.* wheel.

**Ayin**, *n.* a very hard tree with oily sap.

**Ayin**, *n.* mats made from bamboo stalk.—*e.g.*, Ile àyin, "Bamboo house."

**Ayinlogó**, *adj.* praiseworthy; glorious.

**Ayinni**, *n.* one who commends, admires or praises.

**Ayinnitan**, *n.* flatterer, one who compliments.

**Ayinpò ibon**, *n.* a volley.

**Ayinrarè**, *n.* one given to self-praise and self-admiration; a boaster.

**Ayinrin**, *n.* light blue colour.

**Ayinrin**, *n.* a small animal like the fox which catches fowls.

**Ayipada**, *n.* a turning; a change.

**Ayo**, *n.* a choice person or thing; most beloved or valued.

**Ayò**, *n.* a game, also called Warry.—*e.g.*, Ayò ki ijè ki a yè è, "When the game is won, it cannot be disputed."

**Ayo**, *n.* fulness; plentitude (also used after eating).



**Ayọ**, *n.* joy; joyfulness; gladness; merriment; mirth; glee; welcome; delight; exultation; pleasure.

**Ayọ àyọju**, *n.* ecstasy.

**Ayóluwò**, *n.* spy; scout.

**Ayomirin**, *n.* a sly, contemptible person.

**Ay'omọ**, *n.* son's wife; daughter-in-law; wife of a prince.

**Ayọnilẹnu**, *n.* one who causes trouble or distress.

**Ayóniwò**, *n.* a private detective; spy; eaves-dropper.

**Ayọra**, *n.* re-animation; enlivener; exhilarator.

**Ayórin**, *n.* a smelter.

**Ayórin**, *n.* slow or stealthy walking; sluggishness.

**Ayosan**, *n.* money paid for sacrifice, or in private.

**Ayọsiwaju**, *n.* advancer.

**Ayọse**, *n.* doing by stealth.

**Ayótá**, *n.* private sale or auction.

**Ayótá**, *n.* selling in small quantities; retailing.

**Ayótá**, *n.* a thing privately done or said.

**Ayówí**, *n.* private remarks; sayings; hints.

**Ayùn**, *n.* saw; file; rasp.

**Ayún**, *n.* goings; departure.

**Ayun**, *n.* longing.

**Ayún-àbọ**, *n.* going and coming.

## B.

**Bá**, *v.t.* to meet; overtake; find at a place.—*e.g.*, Nwọn bá mi lona, "They meet me on the way."—*e.g.*, Iwọ bá mi li ona, "You overtook me on the road."—*e.g.*, Nwọn yio bá mi niḅe, "They will find me there."

**Bá**, *prep.* with, against.—*e.g.*, On yio bá ọ lọ, "He will go with you."—*e.g.*, Emi mbá wọn ja, "I am fighting against them."

**Ba**, *v.* to lie in ambush; hide; lurk; couch.—*e.g.*, Ole ba ninu igbẹ, "The thief hides in the bush."—*e.g.*, Adie ba le awon omọ rẹ, "The hen broods over her young."

**Bà**, *v.* to be bent.—*e.g.*, Èhin rẹ bà, "His back is bent."—*e.g.*, Igi nà bà diẹ, "The stick is bent a little."

**Bá**, *aux. v.* should; would; might; ought.—*e.g.*, Emi ni ibá lọ, "I ought to have gone."

**Bá**, *v.* to bring into contact with; perch; roost; sit; fit; to be exact; to hit the mark; to come to the point; bespeak; plait coarsely; strain through a sieve.—*e.g.*, Èiyẹ mejì bà li ori igi, "Two birds perch on the tree."—*e.g.*, O bà a patapata, "It hits the mark exactly."—*e.g.*, Bà èsú fun mi, "Plait some èsú grass for me."—*e.g.*, Iya mi mbà aro, "My mother is straining potash."

**Bá**, *adv.* never; at all.—*e.g.*, Emi kò sọ bẹ bá, "I never said so."—*e.g.*, Iwọ kò jẹ lọ bá, "You will never go at all."

**Baba**, *n.* father; master.

**Bàbà**, *n.* copper; Guinea corn.

**Bàbá, Bàbà**, *n.* Bàbá, a great thing; Bàbà, a small thing; words used in the following proverb—Bàbá bo bàbà mọlẹ, "A great matter puts a small matter out of sight."

**Bàbà**, *v.* to hover like a bird.—*e.g.*, Awodi nrabàbà, "The hawk is hovering."

**Babalawo**, *n.* a priest of Ifa.

**Baba nla**, *n.* grandfather.—*e.g.*, Iwọ kò mò baba nla mi, "You do not know my grandfather."

**Baba nsinkú**, *n.* executor; undertaker.

**Bábo**, *n.* a tree, the leaf of which is used as a wrapper for agidi and kola-nuts.

**Bàbùjá**, *v.* to cross; to thwart.

**Bádá majemu**, *v.* to enter into covenant with.

**Bá-dana**, *v.* to make a marriage contract; to pay a dowry; to betroth.

**Bá-dapọ**, *v.* to connect with; mingle; know; commerce; cohabit.

**Bá-daro**, *v.* to sympathise with.

**Bádé**, *v.* to be exact; suitable; to arrive or return with.

**Badè**, *v.* to lurk for; waylay; lie in ambush.

**Bádẹ**, *v.* to hunt or fish with another.

**Bá-dije**, *v.* to vie with, rival or compete with.

**Bá-dù**, *v.* to cope with; to emulate.

**Bá-fa**, *v.* to contend with; to argue with.

**Báfin**, *n.* eunuchs; of whom six were put in the palace of the Alafin; they are called "Ìwẹfà."

**Bá-fọhun**, *v.* to talk with.

**Bá-gbe**, *v.* to stay or abide with.

**Bá-gbirò**, *v.* to consult with.

**Bai**, *adv.* thus; so; only; no more; very.—*e.g.*, Emi ni iwọ ẹ bai si? "Do you act thus to me?"

**Bai**, *adv.* yonder; somewhere; thereabouts.—*e.g.*, Ile rẹ mbẹ nibi bai, "His house is somewhere about here."

**Bai-bai**, *adv.* dimly.—*e.g.*, Ọrun nràn bai-bai, "The sun shines dimly."

**Bá-ifaiyajé**, *v.* to frustrate the influence of charms.

**Bá-jà**, *v.* to fight with; contend with; be hostile to.

**Bá-jé**, *v.* to corrupt; spoil; defile; destroy; deform; contaminate.—*e.g.*, O bá ọmọ mi jé, "He spoils my child."

**Bá-jẹ**, *v.* to eat with; associate; to hold intercourse.

**Bá-jí**, *v.* to wake with.

**Bá-jo**, *v.* to dance with.

**Ba-jọ**, *v.* or *adj.* agreeable; pertinent.

**Bāká**, *n.* a kind of leek, the seed of which is used as a medicine for gonorrhea.

**Bakanā**, *adj.* same; identical; equal; similar.

**Bá-kégbé**, *v.* to associate with; keep company.

**Bá-kú**, *v.* to die with.

**Bálá**, *n.* a kind of trousers.

**Bálá**, *n.* a title of honour among the Ogboni people.

**Bálágà**, *n.* one who comes to the age of puberty.

**Bá-láwọjé**, *v.* to disfigure; discolour.

**Bánle**, *v.* to know; to ravish.

**Bále**, *n.* householder; master of a house.

**Bà-le**, *v.* to light upon; to rest on.

**Bále-èrò**, *n.* host; landlord.—*e.g.*, Bále-èrò li o mu mi wọ. "The host lodged me."

**Bālẹ**, *n.* governor; president; chief of a town or village.

**Balẹ**, *v.* to touch the ground.  
**Bàlẹ-idile**, *n.* head of a house or family; a patriarch.  
**Bà-lẹrù**, *v.* to startle; strike with awe; dishearten; to discomfort; to fear.  
**Bà-lórtijẹ**, *v.* to distract; to make mad.  
**Bà-lorukọ jẹ**, *v.* to slander; to defame.—*e.g.*, Emi o bà orukọ rẹ jẹ, "I will slander you."  
**Bá-lò**, *v.* to associate with; to hold fellowship with.  
**Balogun**, *n.* a war chief; captain; officer.  
**Balogun ọrún**, *n.* a centurion.  
**Bá-lọ**, *v.* to accompany, to go with.—*e.g.*, Má ẹe bá mi lọ, "Do not accompany me."  
**Bálo**, *n.* an abscess.  
**Balóde**, *n.* chief hunter.  
**Balubalu**, *adv.* stupidly; idiotically.  
**Balùwẹ**, *n.* bath-room, or latrine.  
**Bambam**, *n.* a piece of wood flattened on one side, used for beating mud floors.  
**Bambam**, *adv.* wholly; entirely; altogether.—*e.g.*, O lọ bambam, "He disappeared altogether."—*e.g.*, O fi mi silẹ bambam, "He left me entirely."  
**Bámiràn**, *adj.* contradictory; to the contrary; another.  
**Bá-mọpọ**, *v.* to concur with; to agree.  
**Ba-mu**, *v.* to befit; to suit; to drink with.  
**Báná**, *v.* to spend together.  
**Bàninújẹ**, *v.* to displease; to grieve.—*e.g.*, Ọran nà ba a ninuje, "The matter grieved him."  
**Bánlu**, *n.* a flat piece of wood used to beat floors; a plant.

**Bà-ohunmimojẹ**, *v.* to desecrate.  
**Ba ojú ami**, *v.* to hit the mark.  
**Ba oju jẹ**, *v.* to distort the face; to disfigure the countenance.  
**Bà-pin**, *v.* to partake, share or participate.  
**Barà**, *n.* a creeper which bears the egusi oil seed.  
**Bara**, *n.* god of mischief; the devil; another name for Ifa.  
**Bàrébaré**, *adv.* very little; the remainder.—*e.g.*, Ọbẹ nà kù bàrébaré ninu iṣasun, "There is very little soup left in the pot."—*e.g.*, O sọọ nà bàrébaré, "He said very little about the matter."  
**Baré**, *v.* to agree with; to befriend; to ally.  
**Bá-rin**, *v.* to walk with; to accompany; to travel with.  
**Bá-rò**, *v.* to advise, consider or give counsel.—*e.g.*, Tani o ba iwọ rò iru ọran bẹ? "Who advised you in such a matter?"  
**Bàsá**, *n.* parlour.  
**Bá-sọ**, *v.* to quarrel with; to rebuke.—*e.g.*, Má bá mi sọ mọ, "Do not quarrel with me any more."—*e.g.*, Baba yio bá ọ sọ, "Father will rebuke you."  
**Ba-sọọ**, *v.* to hold conversation; to confer with.  
**Bá-sùn**, *v.* to sleep with; to lie with.  
**Básùrú**, *n.* a title of honour amongst the Ogbonis.  
**Bà ṣigùn**, *n.* chief doctor.  
**Bàtá**, *n.* a drum used by Ẹ̀ṣà and Egungun worshippers.—*e.g.*, Ọpọlọpọ alùbátá lẹ o jẹ aṣagbẹjẹ, "A great many drummers are beggars."

**Bàtà**, *n.* a small covered can or tin vessel.

**Bàta**, *n.* shoe; sandal; hoof.—*e.g.*, Bàta li afi iṣe agbara li arin ẹgun, "With shoes one can get on in the midst of thorns."

**Bátan**, *n.* to be related to.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo araiye li o ba ara wọn tan, "All mankind are related to one another."

**Bà-tan**, *adj.* near shave; narrow escape.

**Bàtẹ̀lù**, *v.* to disgrace; to put to shame; to disqualify.

**Bàti**, *v.* to fail; to miss one's aim.—*e.g.*, Qfa ti o ta bà a ti, "The arrow which he shot missed it."—*e.g.*, Okuta ti mo sọ si eiye nà bà a ti, "The stone I threw at the bird missed it."

**Bati**, *v.* to lurk; to crouch by one.

**Bátóbátó**, *adv.* imperfectly; indistinctly.

**Bátópọ**, *v.* to fall in line with.

**Bà-tototo**, *a.* speckled.

**Baun**, *adv.* thus; so.—*e.g.*, Emi li o ṣe e baun, "I did it so."

**Bá-wí**, *v.* to rebuke, blame, correct, chide, punish, chasten or excommunicate.—*e.g.*, Baba ba mi wí, "My father rebukes me."—*e.g.*, Máṣe ba ọmọ rẹ wi to bẹ, "Do not punish your child so severely."

**Bá-wijọ**, *v.* to judge, to dispute.—*e.g.*, Qlọrun yio ba gbogbo aiye wijọ, "God shall judge the whole world."

**Bá-yọ**, *v.* to rejoice with; to congratulate.

**Bawo**, **Bao**, *adv.* how? in what way?—*e.g.*, Bawo li a ti

ri? "How is it?"—*e.g.*, Bawo li o ti fẹ ẹ, "How do you wish it done?"

**Bawonni**, *pro.* such, such as.—*e.g.*, Iru enia bawonni li a nfẹ, "Such persons we like."—*e.g.*, Enia bawonni ṣowón, "Such people are scarce."

**Bawonyi**, *pro.* like these.

**Bayi**, *adv.* thus. See Bai.

**Bèbè**, *n.* brink of a precipice or pit; verge; edge; shoal; bar; bank; mound.—*e.g.*, Máṣe duro leti bèbè, "Do not stand on the brink."—*e.g.*, Bèbè ya, "The bank has given way."

**Bèbè-idi**, *n.* rump.

**Bebe-oju**, *n.* eyebrow.

**Bebe yara**, *n.* earthen mound against a fortification.

**Bě̀rè**, **Bě̀bi**, *v.* to ask; inquire after; question; require; consult; demand.—*e.g.*, O bẹ̀rè mi, "He inquired after me."

**Bě̀rèbẹ̀rè**, *n.* an enquirer; a querist.

**Bě̀rèbẹ̀ré**, *adv.* sharply; keenly; dexterously; astutely; diplomatically.

**Bésé**, *n.* saddle-cloth.

**Bẹ**, *v.* to skip; to leap from a height; to leap from place to place, or tree to tree; to cut in two at a stroke; bring forth young; litter (applied to carnivorous animals and to pigeons); to burst.—*e.g.*, Mo bẹ igi nà mejì, "I cut the stick in two."—*e.g.*, Ilu nà bẹ, "The drum burst."—*e.g.*, Aja mi bẹ mẹta, "My dog has three pups."

**Bè, Bèbè, v.** to beg, pray, beseech, supplicate or entreat; to apologise.—*e.g.*, O bè mi, "He begged me."—*e.g.*, Jẹ ki a bè Ọlọrun, "Let us beseech God."—*e.g.*, Bèbè ki o ri ọkọşẹ, ẹgbẹ ki o ri awun, "Beg and you will meet with refusal, ask alms and you will meet misers."

**Bè, v.** to peel; to slice off.

**Bè, v.** to act without permission; to presume; to be arrogant.

**Bè, adv.** thus; so; usually (contraction of Bèhè).

**Bè, v.** to display a brilliant red colour; to be officious, impudent or forward.—*e.g.*, Aşọ àrán yi bè, "The velvet is a brilliant red."

**Bèbè, adv.** thus and thus; so and so.

**Bègégé, adv.** so; such; like; likewise.

**Bèhè, adv.** see Bè.

**Bèhèkọ, adv.** see Bèkọ.

**Bèju, n.** cassava cake.

**Bèkọ, adv.** no; not so.

**Bè-laiyanu, v.** to beg with importunity.

**Bélébélé, adj.** flat; elastic; pliant; thin.

**Béléléjé, adj.** beautifully yellow.—*e.g.*, Ina pupa béléléjé, ojo dudu bọlọjọ, "The fire is a beautiful yellow, the rain clouds are intensely black."

**Bèli, adv.** so it is.

**Bè-lori, v.** to behead.—*e.g.*, Iwọ bẹ ewurẹ nā lori, "You beheaded the goat."

**Bè-lówẹ, v.** to beg assistance; to suborn; to bribe; to use influence against.

**Bè, Mbe, v.** to be; to exist; to live.

**Bèmbé, n.** a Hausa drum.

**Béndé, n.** a blow with the fist; cuff.—*e.g.*, Yio kíl ọ ní béndé, "He will cuff you."

**Bèni, adv.** so it is; yes.

**Bèni kì, conj.** neither; nor.—*e.g.*, Kì یشه emi, bèni kì یشه iwọ, "It is neither I nor you."—*e.g.*, Bèni kì یشه eyi tabi eyini, "It is neither this or that."

**Bèrè, v.** to begin; commence; stoop.

**Bèrè, adj.** even; low; flat; level.—*e.g.*, Orule yi bèrè, "This roof is flat."—*e.g.*, Nwọn wo ile gbogbo palẹ bèrè, "They levelled the whole house to the ground."

**Bèrè, adj.** gentle slope; slight elevation; in rows.

**Bèrè, n.** grass used for thatching, of which there are various kinds, viz., Bèrè mẹnẹ, fine yellow grass; Bèrè alolo, Bèrè pasi, coarse plaited grass.

**Bèrè, n.** the first-born daughter.

**Bèrì, v.** to behead.—*e.g.*, Ọba bèrì rẹ li oju opopo, "The king beheaded him on the highway."

**Bèrù, v.** to fear; to be afraid of; to be daunted; to be modest; to startle.—*e.g.*, Máşẹ bèrù ẹnikan, "Fear no man."—*e.g.*, Bèrù Ọlọrun, "Fear God."

**Bèrù ọla, v.** to awe; to reverence.

**Bèrùkèrù, v.** to be timid or fearful.

**Bèwẹ, v.** to beg assistance from a club or a person for gratuitous work, for remuneration, or mutual help.

**Bèwò**, *v.* to visit ; to peep at.—*e.g.* Awon ọrẹ nyin wa bẹ nyin wò, "Your friends come to visit you."

**Bi**, *v.* to bear, beget, breed (applied to mammalian animals).—*e.g.*, Malū mi bi lana, "My cow calved yesterday."

**Bí**, *conj.* according ; as ; if ; although ; whether ; just.—*e.g.*, Bí bẹ ba ni, "If it be so."—*e.g.*, Bí baba ti wi li awa o ẹ, "As father has said, we will do."—*e.g.*, Bí o ti de ni yi, "He has just come."—*e.g.*, Bí kò tilẹ fẹ, awa a ẹ, "Though he is not willing, yet we will do it."

**Bì**, *v.* to push violently ; vomit ; spue ; shove ; jostle.

**Bi**, *v.* followed by Si ; to multiply ; replenish ; increase.—*e.g.*, Ọla rẹ mbi si i, "His riches increase."

**Bi**, *v.* ask.

**Bi-abiyamọ**, *adv.* motherly.

**Bi-àlá**, *adv.* dreamy ; as a dream.

**Bi-aladugbo**, *adj.* neighbourly.

**Bi-alagbara**, *adj.* as a strong man ; wild.

**Bi-alagbe**, *adv.* beggarly.

**Bi-amọkun**, *adv.* crippled.

**Bi-ará**, *adv.* brotherly.

**Biadodo**, *adj.* conical.

**Bi-a-ti**, *adv.* how.—*e.g.*, Kọ mi bi a ti iṣe, "Teach me how to do it."

**Bi-a-ti-nwi**, *adv.* immediately ; instantly (*lit.*—as we were speaking).—*e.g.*, Bi a ti nwi bẹ li ode, "He came just as we were talking."

**Bíba**, *n.* a meeting ; that which is to be met.

**Bíbàjà**, *adj.* contestable ; to be fought for ; to be contended for.

**Bíbàjẹ**, *adj.* spoiled ; perishable ; corruptible ; deterioration.

**Bíbalẹ**, *adj.* sedate ; settled ; calm.

**Bíbaninuṣe**, *n.* discomfort ; vexation ; vexatious.

**Bíbapin**, *n.* that which is to be participated in ; participation.

**Bíbawi**, *n.* that which is to be blamed ; blameworthy ; reprobable.

**Bi-baba**, *adj. or adv.* fatherly.

**Bi-bawo**, *adv.* how ; whereby ; in what way.

**Bíbéré**, *adj.* that which is worth asking for.

**Bíbẹ**, *adj.* salient ; leaping ; bounding.

**Bíbẹ-aiyannu**, *v.* importunity.

**Bi-bẹkọ**, *adv.* if otherwise ; for other cause.

**Bibi**, *n.* that which is born ; begotten.

**Bibimọláye**, *a.* producing young alive.

**Bibinibí**, *adj.* inborn ; innate ; implanted by nature.

**Bíbínígbeyàwó**, *adj.* legitimate ; born in wedlock ; freeborn.

**Bibinújẹ**, *adj.* melancholy ; disconsolate.

**Bibi-omnira**, *adj.* freeborn.

**Bibò**, *adj.* concealable ; covert.

**Bibó**, *adj.* peeled ; pared.

**Bíbò**, *adj.* boiled ; patching a grass roof ; threading ; coming.—*e.g.*, Ẹran bíbò, "Boiled meat."—*e.g.*, Bíbò Jesu, "The coming of Jesus."—*e.g.*, Bíbò abéré, "Threading a needle."

**Bibọ**, *n.* that which is to be worshipped ; adored.

**Bíbọ**, *a.* supported ; fed ; maintained ; that which is to be fed ; that which is to be

- beaten, as a mud floor;  
that which drops or falls.
- Bíbòlòwò**, *n.* that which is to be shaken by the hand; a shaking of the hand.
- Bíbòlòwò-àrùn**, *n.* convalescent.
- Bíbòrìsà**, *n.* the act of worshipping idols.
- Bíbù**, *n.* that which is to be accursed.
- Bíbù**, *n.* that which is taken out of a collective mass; reducible.
- Bíbu**, *adj.* baked by heating under hot ashes or embers.—*e.g.*, *Iṣu bibu*, "Baked yams."
- Bíbùlénì**, *adj.* finable; that which is to be fined.
- Bíbùlẹ̀**, *adj.* patched; that which is to be patched.
- Bíbùmọ̀**, *adj.* exaggerated; falsely accused.
- Bíbùn**, *adj.* given; allowable; permissible.
- Bíbùsán**, *adj.* bitten; that which is to be bitten.
- Bidángá**, *adj.* instantaneously; at once; without delay.
- Bi-ẹgun**, *adj.* as a thorn; thorny.
- Bi-ewe**, *adj.* childlike; as a child.
- Bí-ẹsù**, *adj.* satanic; devilish.
- Bí-ẹlẹ̀dẹ̀**, *adj.* hoggish; like a swine.
- Bí-ẹni iwà mimọ̀**, *adj.* saintly.
- Bí-ẹnipẹ̀**, *conj.* as if; as if to say.
- Bí-eranko**, *adj.* brutish; like a beast.
- Bí-ẹrú**, *adj.* servile; slavish.
- Bí-ìkà**, *adj.* tyrannical; cruel; in a cruel manner.
- Bíkítà**, *v.* to notice; regard; to care.—*e.g.*, *Emi kò bíkítà*, "I don't care."

- Bikọ̀se, Bikọ̀sepe, Bikọ̀sebi**, *conj.* but; except; unless; if.—*e.g.*, *Bikọ̀sepe mo lọ, ki yio fi i fun ọ*, "Unless I go, he will not give it to you."
- Bí-ìkú**, *adj.* death-like; deathly.
- Bílà**, *v.* to give place to; to make way (*lit.*—to push an opening)—*e.g.*, *Bílà fun mi*, "Give place to me."
- Bílálá**, *n.* a whip made of hide with two or three thongs.
- Bí-lẹ̀re**, *v.* ask; question.
- Bí-lẹ̀jọ**, *v.* to question one on a charge brought against him.
- Bilisi**, *n.* evil; evil one.
- Bí-lohùn**, *v.* to reproach one for ingratitude.
- Bí-ọmọ**, *v.* to give birth to a child.
- Bí-lù**, *v.* to push heavily against another.
- Binàbìnà**, *n.* abusive language.
- Binu**, *v.* to vex; to anger.—*e.g.*, *Obinu si mi pupọ̀*, "He is very angry with me."
- Binujẹ̀**, *v.* to be grieved, sorry or displeased.
- Bí o ba**, *conj.* if it should be; in case he should (generally followed by *jẹ pe* or *şe pe*).
- Bí-obinrin**, *adj.* womanly; womanlike.
- Bí-ogun**, *adj.* martial; warlike.
- Bí-ònròrò**, *adj.* churlish; fierce.
- Bí-oruka**, *adj.* circular; ring-like.
- Bí-òşumàrẹ̀**, *adj.* like a rainbow; in a semi-circle; archlike.
- Bí-o-tìlẹ̀**, *adv.* though it should; even if it should.
- Bí-owe**, *adj.* as a proverb; proverbially.
- Bí-ọba**, *adv.* royally; kingly.
- Bí-ọjọ-isimi**, *adj.* sabbatical.
- Bí-ọlórùn**, *adj.* god-like; godly.

**Bí-omode**, *adj.* childish; babyish.

**Bí-omodebirin**, *adj.* girlish.

**Bí-òrẹ**, *adj.* friendly; friend-like.

**Bírí**, *adj.* occupying a small space; within a small compass.—*e.g.*, Ilẹ bírí, "A small piece of land."

**Bírì**, *adj.* occupying an extensive circular space.—*e.g.*, Mo rà ilẹ bírí, "I bought a large piece of ground."

**Bírí**, *adj.* entirely; completely.—*e.g.*, Oyipada bírí, "He turned completely back."  
—*e.g.*, Ọkọ nà dojude bírí, "The boat entirely cap-sized."

**Biribiri**, *a.* very (usually followed by *şú*, to be dark).—*e.g.*, Ilẹ şú biribiri, "It is quite dark."  
—*e.g.*, Igbó biribiri, okunkun biribiri, okunkun ni yio şetẹ igbó, "The forest is very dark, the night is very dark, the darkness of night is deeper than the darkness of the forest."

**Birigámi**, *n.* a square bag or wallet used by travellers.

**Birikótó**, *n.* a small narrow place.

**Birueyi**, *adv.* thus; in this manner.

**Bisisun**, *adv.* drowsily.

**Bişe**, *adv.* according to custom, manner, or fashion.

**Bişubu**, *v.* to push headlong; overthrow; defeat; refute.

**Bitorun**, *adj. or adv.* heavenly, heavenlike.

**Biwa**, *adv.* according to fashion, like manner.

**Biwamimọ**, *adj.* saintly.

**Biwèrè**, *adv.* foolishly; like a mad person.

**Blwin**, *adj.* ghostly; ghastly.

**Biwò**, *adv.* like in forn.

**Biwó**, *v.* to tumble; to break down; to push down.

**Biya**, *adj.* motherly.

**Biye**, *adv.* like a feather.

**Bó**, *v.* to peel, deprive of covering or bark; to make a noise like a he-goat.—*e.g.*, Joseph bó ilẹ baba rẹ, "Joseph stripped his father's house."  
—*e.g.*, Epo igi nā bó, "The bark of the tree peels."  
—*e.g.*, Ara mi bó, "My body peels."

**Bò**, *v.* to cover; to hide; to overwhelm.

**Bò**, *v.* to be full of leaves; rich in foliage.—*e.g.*, Ába ode mi bò dudu, "The banyan tree in my street is full of leaves."

**Bòbó**, *n.* wild acacia or locust tree, the fruit of which is used as a cure for whitlow.

**Bòdè**, *n.* custom-house.—*e.g.*, Ọba ni igba owo bòdè, "The king receives custom."

**Bòdí**, *v.* to conceal one's error; to shelter from disgrace.—*e.g.*, Jọwọ bòdí mi, "Please shield me from disgrace."

**Bojì**, *n.* grave; place of interment.

**Bōji, Bōjiji**, *n.* shade.—*e.g.*, Joko ni bōji, "Sit in the shade."

**Boju**, *v.* to veil or cover the face.

**Bojuje**, *v.* to make a wry face; to writhe; to look sad.

**Bojuwo, Bojuto**, *v.* to take the oversight of; to take care of; to take notice of.—*e.g.*, Bojuto ile fun mi, "Take care of the house for me."

**Bókanran**, *conj.* otherwise; rather than.—*e.g.*, Bókanran ki nlọ, ng o fi işẹ silẹ,



- "Rather than go, I will resign the work."
- Bòkèlè**, *v.* to take a morsel; to sop.
- Bòkèlẹ**, *adj.* private, secret.
- Bokùku**, *v.* to be hazy or foggy.
- Bòlasà**, *v.* to shield; to defend.
- Bolawọ**, *v.* to skin, flay or peel.
- Bolé**, *v.i.* to thatch; to rob a house; to confiscate.—*e.g.*, Qba bolé ẹniti o ẹẹ, "The king confiscates the offender's house."
- Bole-bole**, *n.* thatcher; robber; confiscator.—*e.g.*, Ole bole-bole ejikan—a term of reproach applied to robbers.
- Boleşebí**, **Boleşepe**, *adv.* if possible.—*e.g.*, Boleşepe yio lọ, iba dara ju, "If he can possibly go it will be better."
- Bolẹ**, *v.* to cover to the ground; to cloud over.—*e.g.*, Okunkun bolẹ, "Darkness covers the earth."—*e.g.*, Òjò bolẹ, "It is cloudy."
- Bolobolo**, *n.* a small fly which sucks perspiration from the body; it also makes honey.
- Bomi**, *v.* to take water in a vessel.
- Bomijó**, *v.* to scald.
- Bomirin**, *v.* to water; to moisten.
- Bomiwon**, *v.* to sprinkle with water.
- Bomó**, *n.* white-grained Guinea-corn.—*e.g.*, Bomó yọ larin bábà, "The white-grained Guinea-corn is conspicuous among the ordinary red grains."
- Bò-mọlẹ**, *v.* to overwhelm, overflow or overspread.
- Bomubómu**, *n.* a tree, the leaf of which is pounded and used to curdle milk, as the

leaf of the "qrẹ" is to ferment akara cakes.

- Bora**, *v.* to cover the body.
- Bori**, *v.* to cover the head; to overcome; to be superior; to surpass.—*e.g.*, Ijọ kan ọjọ o bori ọdà, "One day's rain will make up for many day's drought;" *adj.* valid.
- Bori-gbogbo**, **Bori ohun gbogbo**, *prep.* above all, over all.
- Bóró**, *n.* a vegetable resembling a marrow.
- Bóro boro**, *n.* nonsense; babble; *adv.* nonsensically.
- Borukọ ẹẹ**, *v.* to slander.—*e.g.*, Qta enia ni iba orukọ rẹ ẹẹ, "It is an enemy who slanders one's name."
- Boşepe**, *conj.* if it had been.—*e.g.*, Boşepe bẹ li o ri, iba buruju, "It were worse if it had been."
- Bóti**, *v.* to tear partly open.
- Botiboti**, *adv.* talkatively; pratingly.—*e.g.*, Qmọ yi nsọ bótiboti, "This child prates very much."—*e.g.*, Qrọ botiboti kò yẹ fun agbalagba, "Prating is unbecoming in an elder."
- Botilẹşepe**, **Botilẹje**, *conj.* though; nevertheless; albeit; although.
- Botuje**, *n.* the croton bush.
- Bóyá**, **Bóyá**, *adv.* perhaps, peradventure, likely, perchance.—*e.g.*, Bóyá mo le ri i gbà, "Perhaps I may get it."
- Boyesilẹ**, *v.* to abdicate; to resign right or title.
- Boye**, *adv.* except, unless.—*e.g.*, Boye li o gbọ temi, "Unless you hear me."
- Bó**, *v.* to drop, as a leaf or fruit of a tree; to fall from a loft; slip; to fail in

- carrying out one's point.—*e.g.*, Awo bộ lợwọ mi, "The plate slipped from my hand."—*e.g.*, Ewe bộ lori igi, "A leaf drops from the tree."—*e.g.*, Qmọ bộ si kanga, "A child fell into the well."—*e.g.*, Qran nã bộ lợwọ mi, "I failed in the matter." (The word is not used for the dropping of liquid.)
- Bộ**, *v.* to feed, maintain, support, cherish, nourish, or foster; to beat the mud floor of a house; to wash slightly.
- Bộ**, *v.* to unloose; to remove; to take off.—*e.g.*, Bộ ạsọ silẹ lori igangan, "Take the clothes from the peg."—*e.g.*, O bộ ạsọ lara mi, "He took off my clothes."
- Bộ**, *v.* to worship; to adore false deities; to sacrifice; doify.—*e.g.*, Awọn keferi ama bộ igi bộ okuta, "The heathen worship wood and stone."
- Bộ**, *v.* to insert, pierce, boil, seethe, coddle, or parboil; to sodden; to put on trousers; to shake hands; to thread.—*e.g.*, Bộ gbogbo ẹran nã, "Boil all the meat."—*e.g.*, Bộ ọkoto rẹ, "Put on your trousers."—*e.g.*, Bộ mi lợwọ, "Shake hands."—*e.g.*, Bộ abẹrẹ yi fun mi, "Thread my needle."
- Bộ**, *v.* to return; to arrive; to travel towards; to come.—*e.g.*, Awọn ero bộ lana, "The travellers returned yesterday."
- Bộ-bata**, *v.* to put on shoes.
- Bộ-lạsọ**, *v.* to strip naked.
- Bộ-lợwọ**, *v.* to shake hands.
- Bộ-loyẹ**, *v.* to deprive of title; to depose; to dethrone.
- Bọju**, *v.* to wash the face.—*e.g.*, Qmọde yi, o ti bọju l'ọrọ yi bayi? "Child, have you washed your face this morning?"
- Bộkini**, *n.* a neat and tidy person; a gentleman.
- Bọláfún**, *v.* to respect, honour or regard.—*e.g.*, Bọláfún agba, awọn ni baba wa, "Respect elders; they are our fathers."
- Bọlẹ**, *v.* to plaster or beat mud floors.
- Bọlợwọ**, *v.* to escape.—*e.g.*, Iwọ bọlợwọ enia buburu, "You escaped from the hands of the wicked."
- Bọnni**, *n.* a species of acacia used in tanning.
- Bọpẹlẹpẹlẹ**, *v.* to stew.
- Bọra**, *v.* to undress.
- Bọri**, *v.t.* to worship the god of the head.
- Bọrọ**, *adv.* soon; immediately.—*e.g.*, Kò de bọrọ, "He did not come immediately."
- Bọrọ**, *adj.* plain; unornamented.
- Bọrọ**, *v.* to indulge; to spoil by petting.—*e.g.*, Mo bọrọ rẹ sibẹ, "I left him there after indulging him."
- Bọrọ**, *adv.* very.—*e.g.*, O nyọ bọrọ, "It is very slippery."
- Bọrọ bọrọ**, *adj.* slippery.
- Bọrọ kónú**, *adj.* profligate; wasteful; stupid.
- Bọ ọ́ákoko**, *adj.* fortunate; timely.
- Bọ saura**, *v.* to fatten.
- Bọ-sarin**, *v.* to interpose; to intervene.
- Bọ-sẹsẹ**, *v.* to be handy.

**Bọsẹ**, *adv.* quietly ; secretly ; easily ; gradually. — *e.g.*, Obọ si mi lọwọ bọsẹ, "It came to my hand quietly." — *e.g.*, Mo nu u bọsẹ, "I caught him easily."

**Bọsi**, *v.* to enter. — *e.g.*, Bọsi ilé, "Enter the house."

**Bọsilẹ**, *v.* to drop ; to fail.

**Bọti**, *n.* malt of Guinea-corn.

**Botilesepe**, *conj.* though ; even if it be so.

**Bọwá**, *v.* to come ; to move towards.

**Bọwale**, *v.* to return from abroad ; to enter the house.

**Bọwọ**, *v.* to shake hands.

**Bọwọ**, *v.* to regard ; to pay respect to ; to honour. — *e.g.*, Ghogbo ilu li o bọwọ fun wa, "All the townfolk respect us."

**Bọya**, *adv.* see Bóyá.

**Bu**, *v.* to broil ; to bake under ashes ; to dive ; to hide in the sand as a crab. — *e.g.*, Mo bu ọṣu diẹ ninu ẹru gbìgbona, "I baked a few yams under hot ashes."

**Bu**, *v.* to mildew ; to decay ; to moulder.

**Bú**, *v.* to abuse ; censure ; to break into a loud cry ; to yell ; to explode ; to send out an unpleasant savour.

**Bù**, *v.* to take out a portion (*e.g.*, of rice or water) ; to tweak ; to break bread ; to rupture ; to lacerate. — *e.g.*, Bù omi fun mi, "Give me water to drink." — *e.g.*, Bù agbado fun ẹṣin, "Bring corn for the horse." — *e.g.*, Bù ọṣu diẹ fun ọmọ yí, "Cut some yam for this child."

— *e.g.*, Ọbẹ nà bù mi lọwọ, "The knife cut my hand."

**Bù**, *prep.* almost ; nearly. — *e.g.*, Mo bù de ibẹ tan, "I nearly reached there." — *e.g.*, Mo bù ẹ tan, "I have nearly done."

**Buba**, *n.* ambushade ; hiding place. — *e.g.*, A ri wọn ni buba, "We discovered them in their hiding place."

**Bùbá**, *n.* a short loose garment terminating at the waist.

**Buburu**, *adj.* wicked ; evil ; vile ; infamous ; ill.

**Budo**, *n.* camp.

**Bùjé**, *n.* a plant bearing a round fruit, the juice of which is used in tattooing.

**Buje**, *n.* a stable ; a manger ; a restaurant.

**Buje**, *v.* to bite, nip or gnaw. — *e.g.*, On bù mi jẹ, "He bit me."

**Bùjẹkùn**, *v.* to wane ; to diminish.

**Bujoko**, *n.* abode ; dwelling ; seat. — *e.g.*, Ọmọde ki iwo sọsọ ni bujoko agbà, "The younger should not intrude into the seat of the elder."

**Búkà**, *n.* a hovel ; a stall ; a market shed.

**Bùkátà**, *n.* liabilities ; domestic responsibilities.

**Bukọja**, *adv.* almost gone.

**Bùkún**, *v.* to add to ; to increase.

**Bùkùn**, *v.* to come short of ; to be deficient ; to depreciate ; to scorn ; to despise ; to lessen ; to abate ; to reduce.

**Bùkúrò**, *v.* to take from ; to diminish.

**Bùlà**, *v.* to dilute ; to adulterate.

**Bùlé**, *v.* to put upon ; to charge upon ; to impose a fine.

- Bùlẹ**, *v.* to patch ; to piece.
- Bùlù**, *v.* to pour upon ; to supply largely ; to blow upon ; to press upon (as oppressive atmosphere).—*e.g.*, *Ọru bù-lù mi*, "The heat overpowers me."
- Bùn**, *v.* to give ; to present.
- Bùn láyẹ**, *v.* to give place ; to permit.
- Bùn lẹbùn**, *v.* to give a present to.
- Bùn lomi**, *v.* to give water to.
- Bupa**, *v.* to vaccinate ; to be vaccinated.
- Bupa-bupa**, *n.* a vaccinator.
- Búra**, *v.* to swear ; to take an oath.
- Bura-ẹke**, *v.* to perjure ; to swear falsely ; to forswear.
- Buru**, *adj.* wicked ; bad ; ill ; infamous ; hideous ; noxious.
- Búrúbúrú**, *adv.* humbly ; closely (used with "sapamọ," to hide).—*e.g.*, *Nwọn sapamọ búrúbúrú*, "They hide very closely."
- Burudopin**, *adj.* worst ; as bad as can be ; wickedly atrocious.
- Buru-gidigidi**, **Burujulo**, *adj.* outrageous ; very bad ; horribly erroneous.
- Burúkú**, *n.* one of the gods supposed to accompany smallpox, and to kill persons so afflicted by twisting their necks.
- Buru-rekọja**, *adj.* hopelessly wicked.
- Buru siwaju**, *adj.* to wax worse and worse.
- Buruwa**, *adj.* naughty ; bad conduct.
- Bùsà**, *v.* to honour ; to respect.

- Bùsì**, *v.* to put to ; to add to ; to bestow upon ; to bless.—*e.g.*, *Ọlọrun yio bùsì i fun ọ*, "May God bless you!" "God will bless you!"
- Buso**, *n.* a stall in which cattle are tied at night-time.
- Busọ**, *n.* a resting place for travellers ; an inn ; a place for refreshment ; a market stall.
- Busù**, *n.* loose sand ; loose soil.
- Busùgbà**, *n.* the soft pulp of the locust fruit.
- Bùsùn**, *n.* a sleeping place ; a bed ; a nest.
- Bùsan**, *v.* to grasp with the teeth ; to bite.
- Bùse**, *v.* to be almost finished.
- Bute**, **Bute butẹ**, *adv.* easily (applied to a string or cord).—*e.g.*, *Okun nà nja butẹ butẹ*, "That cord is easily broken."
- Bu-wòde**, *v.* to fine ; to impose a tax.
- Buwókùn**, *v.* to lessen the price or value ; to depreciate.
- Buwólẹ**, *v.* to prize ; to value ; to estimate.
- Bùwọn**, *v.* to besprinkle.
- Buyin**, *v.* to respect, regard, venerate or revere.—*e.g.*, *Buyin fun Ọba*, "Honour the King."

## D.

- Dá**, *v.* the primary idea of this verb is "to make or create," but its signification is modified by the noun with which it is used in combination.—*e.g.*, *O da mi ni igi*, "He strikes me with a stick."—*e.g.*, *O da owo*,

"He contributes (creates) money."

It is also a particle with a causative force, and when used with other words has the meaning of "to cause to have."—*e.g.*, O da mi lare, "He acquits me," or *lit.* "He causes me to have the right." The object of the verb thus formed is always immediately after the particle Dá.

**Dá**, *v.* to be scarce or rare, or to be a time of dearth.—*e.g.*, Qda dá, "There is famine;" to be intelligent.—*e.g.*, Oju rẹ dá, "He is intelligent;" to be well.—*e.g.*, Ara mi dá, "I am well;" to cease (of rain); to be still or quiet.—*e.g.*, Ile dá "The house is quiet;" to throw down in wrestling.—*e.g.*, Mo le dá ọ, "I can throw you down;" to break.—*e.g.*, Igi dá, "The stick breaks" (an expression equivalent to the English "Alas!").

**Dà**, *v.* to cast; fuse; pour; betray a trust; to slip a child under the arm from the back.—*e.g.*, Ọrẹ mi dà mi, "My friend betrays me" (*lit.*—pours me out); to be acceptable as a sacrifice (because the blood of the sacrifice is poured on the ground); to become; when used in this sense it is changed into Di for the sake of euphony before e, i, o and all consonants.—*e.g.*, Kokoro di labalaba, "The grub becomes a butterfly."

**Dabá (dǎ-aba)**, *v.* think; hope; imagine; speculate; conjecture.

**Dabí**, *v.* resemble; to be like; seem.

**Dabòbo**, *v.* protect; defend; shelter; cover; shield; screen; harbour.

**Dabò**, *v.* cease.—*e.g.*, Ko dabò iyọ mi lẹnu, "He does not cease troubling me."

**Dabu**, *v.* lie across; cross.

**Da . . . bulẹ**, *v.* to cause to lie down; to confine to bed.

**Daradara, dǎdǎ**, *adj.* good; *adv.* well.

**Dádi**, *v.* to cause; bring about.—*e.g.*, Kini dádi ija? "What is the cause of the quarrel?"

**Dadó**, *v.* to dwell alone; to be isolated; to dwell apart.

**Daduro**, *v.* to stop; detain; prevent; stay; arrest; interrupt; hinder; intercept.

**Dàgbà**, *v.* to grow; become of age; to be old.

**Dàgbalágbà**, *v.* to become fully developed (used of persons only); to be full grown.

**Dàgbagba ẹrin**, *v.* to laugh loudly.

**Dagbé**, *v.* to live alone; to be isolated.

**Dagbere**, *v.* (da, make; ghere, by-and-by; a term used in bidding goodbye to the dead.—*e.g.*, O di ghere o, "Till by-and-by"); bid goodbye, partake leave of, bid farewell.

**Dahun**, *v.* reply; answer; speak.

**Dahun fun**, *v.* to be responsible for; represent; answer for.

**Daidagiri**, *v.* create alarm; raise a panic.

**Daiyafò, Daiyaja**, *v.* discourage; dishearten; dismay; alarm; frighten; intimidate.

**Dájà (da-ijà)**, *v.* to create, cause, or provoke a quarrel or fight.

**Dà . . . jade**, *v.* pour out; turn out; drive out.

**Dájẹ**, *v.* feed alone; shun company.

**Daji**, *v.* wake up suddenly; to rise very early in the morning.

**Dà . . . jó**, *v.* pour hot liquid on to scald.—*e.g.*, O da omi gbigbona jo mi lara, "He is scalding me with hot water."

**Dajọ (da ejọ)**, *v.* to judge; settle a quarrel; adjudicate.

**Dajọ (da ojọ)**, *v.* to appoint a day; fix a definite time.

**Da . . . jọ**, *v.* to contribute, collect together.—*e.g.*, Ijọ Qyọ da ogoji poundi jọ, "The Qyọ Church contributed £40."

**Dajú (da oju)**, *adj.* shameless; certain; plain; *v.* to be certain.

**Dajudaju**, *adv.* certainly; evidently; assuredly.

**Dákakà**, *v.* to sit crosslegged; to stand with open legs.

**Dakele**, *v.* to gamble with food (an Ekiti custom).

**Dakelekele**, *v.* to be in small bits; to cut into bits.—*e.g.*, Kini ẹran na ti dakele-kele yi? "What causes the meat to be in such tiny bits?"

**Dakẹ**, *v.* to be silent; to be still; to be dead; to be quiet.—*e.g.*, O ti dakẹ, "He is dead."

**Dakejẹ**, *v.* to be perfectly still or quiet.

**Dakerọrọ**, *v.* to be perfectly calm or still.—*e.g.*, Omi dakerọrọ, "The water is quite calm."

**Dakó, Kọlà**, *v.* to be circumcised, or to circumcise. (Dakó is to be avoided in translations and kọlà to be used instead).

**Dakokò (Da-akókò)**, *v.* to specify a time; appoint a day.

**Dako**, *v.* to make farm.

**Dakọ (Da-ẹkọ)**, *v.* to buy agidi (corn starch, cooked).

**Dakọja**, *v.* step across; pass over; neglect.

**Dáku**, *v.* faint; to be unconscious.

**Dákun**, *v.* "Please pardon me," "I ask your pardon." (Always used in the Imperative mood.)

**Dakùn**, *v.* to prepare spun cotton for sale by folding it into skeins.

**Da . . . kuro**, *v.* release; redeem; acquit; let go.

**Da . . . lagara (da-ni-agara)**, *v.* to weary; exhaust the patience of.

**Da . . . lara**, *v.* to serve one right; disappoint.

**Da . . . laraya**, *v.* to enliven.

**Da . . . lare (da-ni-are)**, *v.* justify.

**Da . . . lasà**, *v.* venture; attempt.

**Dalẹ**, *v.* to get a concubine.

**Dalẹ (da-ilẹ)**, *v.* to prove faithless to an agreement; to break oath.

**Da . . . lẹbi (da-ni-ẹbi)**, *v.* condemn.

**Da . . . lejọ**, *v.* judge.

**Da . . . lẹkun (da-ni-ẹkun)**, *v.* forbid; restrain.

**Da . . . lohun (da-ni-ohùn)**, *v.* answer; reply to.

**Da . . . loju (da-ni-oju),** *v.* to be sure; to be certain.—*e.g.*, Ohun na dami loju, "I am sure of the matter;" to disappoint.—*e.g.*, Omo yi da mi loju, "This child disappoints me (by its early death)."

**Da . . . lojude,** *v.* upset; capsize; upset.

**Da . . . loko eru,** *v.* emancipate; ransom; a slave.

**Da . . . lokun owo,** *v.* to give a capital to; advance capital.—*e.g.*, Jô da mi lokun owo, "Please advance me some money to trade with."

**Da . . . loro (da-ni-oro),** *v.* to torture; torment.—*e.g.*, Mase da enikeni loro, "Torment no one."

**Da . . . lorun,** *v.* to have a longing for; to long for.—*e.g.*, Emu nda mi lorun, "I feel a longing for palm-wine."

**Dalu,** *v.* to bore; make a hole through.

**Dalu,** *v.* to mingle; commingle; mix.

**Damajemu,** *v.* to covenant; make a covenant.

**Da . . . meji (da-meji),** *v.* to divide into two; halve; bisect.—*e.g.*, O da isu na si meji, "He divided the yam into two parts."

**Damoran (da-imô-ôran),** *v.* give advice; propose.

**Da . . . mo,** *v.* to strike or hit with.—*e.g.*, O da igi mo mi lori, "He hit me on the head with a stick."

**Damú,** *v.* (trans. and intrans.) confuse; perplex; confound; to be confused.

**Da . . . lamu,** *v.* bring confusion upon; to upset.—*e.g.*, Ihin na da mi lamu, "The news upset me."

**Dan,** *adj.* bright; polished; smooth; *v.* shine, glitter; to be smooth; make bright; polish; lubricate.

**Dana (da-ina),** *v.* to make fire.

**Daná,** *v.* commit robbery on the highway.

**Danadana,** *n.* a highwayman; pirate; robber.

**Danasun,** *v.* to burn with fire.

**Dándán,** *n.* a substance resembling fish scales found in the soil of some parts of the Yoruba Country, such as Ile Ife.

**Dandan,** *adv.* surely; certainly; by all means; at all costs; at all risk.—*e.g.*, Ng o lo dandan, "I will go at all costs."

**Dandanyidan, Dandanndan,** *adv.* after all; by all means; at all costs.—*e.g.*, O sa ri be dandanyidan, "Thus it happened after all."

**Da . . . nigi (da-ni-igi),** *v.* beat with a stick.

**Da . . . nija (da-ni-ija),** *v.* cause a quarrel or fight.—*e.g.*, Kini da yin nija, "What caused the quarrel among you?"

**Da . . . niji (da-ni-iji),** *v.* to alarm; terrify; frighten greatly.—*e.g.*, Franko na da mi niji, "The beast frightened me greatly."

**Daniniyemeji,** *adj.* doubtful; uncertain. *v.* to create doubt in the mind.

**Da . . . niyemeji,** *v.* to cause to doubt.

**Danmanran**, *adj.* smooth ; neat ; clean ; glossy.

**Danmanranmanran**, *adj.* very smooth ; very neat.

**Dan . . . wò**, *v.* tempt ; try ; prove.

**Dánu**, *adj.* fluent. *v.* to be able to speak fluently.

**Dánu**, *v.* to be spilt ; to be upset. —*e.g.*, Omi na dānu, "The water is overturned."

**Da . . . nù**, *v.* cause to turn over. —*e.g.*, Qmòde na da ẹkọ rẹ nù, "The child throws away his ẹkọ (food) ;" throw out ; throw away.

**Dapádapá**, *adj.* freckled.

**Dapará**, *v.* to jest, joke.

**Dapatá (da-apata)**, *v.* to be hard ; to be callous.

**Dapò (da-apo)**, *v.* make a pocket ; to pucker.

**Dapò**, *v.* mix ; mingle ; join.

**Dapòmọ, Darapòmọ**, *v.* coalesce ; combine with ; join.

**Dapòmọra**, *v.* commingle ; mix together.

**Dapoşọkan**, *v.* conjoin ; unite ; incorporate.

**Dara**, *adj.* good ; handsome ; beautiful ; fair ; neat ; nice ; fine ; splendid ; elegant ; dainty.

**Dárà (da-àrà)**, *v.* cut capers ; display feats of skill ; make a show ; follow fashion.

**Daradara**, *adj.* ti o dara ; good ; nice.

**Daràn (da-oràn)**, *v.* offend ; commit a grievous sin ; trespass ; get into a scrape ; incur a heavy penalty ; commit sacrilege.

**Daràndaràn**, *n.* one who repeatedly commits offences ; a regular evil-doer ; a criminal.

**Darandaran**, *n.* shepherd ; herdsman ; drover.

**Daraju**, *adj.* better ; superior.

**Daraya**, *v.* to be cheerful ; play ; to be lively ; to amuse oneself ; to be gay.

**Dare**, *v.* to decide in favour of ; acquit.

**Darí**, *v.* turn ; steer ; direct the course of.

**Dari . . . kọ**, *v.* to turn the direction of ; go towards. *adv.* never ; no.

**Dariko**, *adj.* crooked ; clumsy.

**Dari . . . si, Darisi**, *v.* turn towards ; tend to ; prone to.

**Dáro**, *v.* to dye ; to be a dyer of arò (a blue dye).

**Dàrò**, *v.* to lament ; wail ; think longingly of another.

**Da . . . ró**, *v.* to keep one waiting a long time ; delay.

**Da . . . rú**, *v.* confound ; confuse.

**Darudapò**, *adv.* promiscuously ; indiscriminately ; in confusion.

**Darudaru**, *adv.* completely ; entirely (applied to verbs of concealing). —*e.g.*, Ikūkū bolẹ darudaru, "The fog covers the town completely."

**Darukọ (da-orukọ)**, *v.* name ; mention by name.

**Dasan (di-asan)**, *v.* to come to nought ; become useless ; vanish out of sight.

**Dasẹ (da-ẹẹ)**, *v.* to cease from going to a place ; to refrain from visiting a place ; make oneself scarce.

**Da . . . si**, *v.* spare ; reserve ; exempt ; meddle in ; intrude into.

**Da . . . silẹ (da-si-ilẹ)** release ; acquit ; let go.



**Dà . . . silẹ** (dà-si-ilẹ), *v.* pour on the ground ; shed ; spill.

**Da . . . sọ**, *v.* allude ; mention ; speak about.—*e.g.*, O da ọrọ na sọ, "He alluded to the matter."

**Daşà** (da-aşà), *v.* to adopt a new style ; follow fashion.

**Daşaka**, *adj.* clean ; expert ; clever.

**Daşakaşà**, *v.* to adopt a new fashion thoughtlessly or recklessly.

**Daşaşa**, *adj.* clean ; expert ; clever.

**Dá wẹ**, *v.* bathe alone, wash alone. **Dá** used in such a sense means alone, by oneself.

**Dawo** (da-owo), *v.* contribute money ; subscribe money ; put money together.

**Dawo ẹsu**, **Da-ẹsu**, *v.* to save one's money by joining a kind of club called ẹsu.

**Dawo-ilu**, *v.* pay taxes ; pay rates.

**Dawo-odẹ**, **Dawo-bodẹ**, *v.* to pay customs ; pay duty.

**Dawole** (da-owo-le), **Diyele**, *v.* fix the price of ; estimate.

**Dawo**, *v.* to be sulky ; to refuse to be appeased when angry.

**Dawo**, *v.* to hold the hand ; to stop, cease, stay.

**Dawọbò** (da-owo-bò), *v.* to cover with hands.—*e.g.*, Ẹdawọbò iṣẹ na, "Let your hands be fully occupied in doing the work."

**Dawọdelẹ** (da-owo-de-ilẹ), *v.* (*lit.*—to go on all fours) ; to be ruined.

**Dawọduro** (da-owo-duro), *v.* to forbear ; stay ; cease ; stop.

**Dawọle** (da-owo-le), *v.* venture upon ; undertake.

**Dawọpọ** (da-owo-pọ), *v.* join hands.

**Dawú** (da owú), *v.* prepare cotton yarn for sale by folding it into skeins.

**Dayele**, **Diyele** (da-iyē-le), *v.* appraise ; fix a price upon ; rate ; estimate the price of. (This is done by the buyer and not by the seller.)

**Dé**, *v.* come ; arrive ; reach ; cover.—*e.g.*, Ọran na dé oju rẹ, "The matter has reached a crisis."—*e.g.*, Ọjọ dé, "Rain is coming."

**Dè**, *prep.* in the absence of ; for.—*e.g.*, Duro dè mi, "Wait for me."—*e.g.*, Ma ṣe iṣẹ na dè mi, "Continue the work in my absence."

**Dè**, *v.* bind ; put in shackles ; screw together ; rivet ; tie ; put in fetters.—Nwọn dè mi mọlẹ, "I was fettered."

**Debe** (de-iḃẹ), *v.* to arrive there ; reach the place.

**Debipa** (da-ebi-pa) **Febipa**, *v.* to starve.

**Dēde**, *adj.* exact ; agreeable ; suitable ; accurate. *adv.* well ; exactly.—*e.g.*, O wa ni dēde akoko ti mo fẹ ẹ, "He came at the exact moment I needed him."—*e.g.*, Iṣẹ nlọ dēde, "The work is going on well."—*e.g.*, Ko dēde ti nwọn fẹ ri ọ, "It is no wonder they wish to see you."

**De . . . lade**, *v.* to crown.

**Dè . . . lapa**, *v.* to pinion.

**De . . . lẹwọn**, *v.* to chain ; fetter ; handcuff.

**De . . . lona**, *v.* obstruct ; impede ; stop the progress of.

**Denà**, *v.* lie in ambush ; lay wait for ; waylay.

**De-si**, *v.* come to; befall; happen to.

**Děsu**, *v.* see Dawo ěsu.

**Dě**, *adj.* loose; slack; ripe; soft.

**Dě**, *v.* to set a trap; ensnare; tempt; bait; allure; decoy; hunt.

**Děbi (da-ěbi)**, *v.* condemn.—*e.g.* Tani nděbi, "Who condemns."

**Děbifun**, *v.* condemn.

**Dědẹ**, *adv.* near; at hand (used exclusively in the phrase).—*e.g.*, Ku si dẹdẹ, "Is at hand."—*e.g.*, Qjọ Oluwa ku si dẹdẹ, "The day of the Lord is at hand."

**Dẹdẹ**, *adj.* very soft. *adv.* deep, as applied to colours.—*e.g.*, Eso nā pọn dẹdẹ, "The fruit is of a deep red colour."

**Dẹdo (dẹ odò)**, *v.* fish.

**Dẹgbẹ (dẹ igbẹ)**, *v.* hunt (in the bush).

**Dẹgbo**, *adj.* galled.

**Dẹgun (di-ẹgun)**, *v.* to make a rough seat on a tree on which to lay wait for animals at night.

**Dẹhin**, *v.* go back.

**Dẹhin (di-ẹhin)**, *prep.* till after.—*e.g.*, O dẹhin ọla, "Till some distant date (*lit.*—Till after to-morrow)."

**Dẹhun**, *v.* to sink the voice.

**Dẹja (dẹ-ẹja)**, *v.* to fish.

**Dẹjú**, *v.* to be mild; soft; lenient; placid.

**Dẹkùn (dẹ-okùn)**, *v.* set a trap; snare.

**Dẹkun**, *v.* cease; stop.

**Dẹ . . . lara**, *v.* soothe; to comfort.—*e.g.*, O dẹ mi lara, "It soothes me."

**Dẹmu (da-ẹmu)**, *v.* to extract the sap of the palm-tree.

**Dẹra (dẹ ara)**, *v.* to be lax; to flag; yielding.

**Dẹrinpa**, *adj.* ridiculous.

**Dẹrù (di-ẹrù)**, *v.* to pack; tie a load.

**Dẹrù (da-ẹrù)**, *v.* to cause fear; raise alarm.

**Dẹrù . . . bà**, *v.* to frighten; affright; scare.

**Dẹrule (di-ẹrule)**, *v.* to load; lade.

**Dẹrupa (da-ẹrupa)**, *v.* to cause to feel the weight of.

**Dẹsẹduro, Tẹsẹduro**, *v.* to halt; wait; stay.

**Dẹ . . . si**, *v.* to incite against.

**Dẹşẹ (da-ẹşẹ)**, *v.* to sin; transgress; disobey a law.

**Dẹtẹ (da-ẹtẹ)**, *v.* to be leprous.

**Dẹtí (dẹ-eti)**, *v.* listen; incline the ear.

**Dẹtí**, *v. impersonal*, it fails; it is impossible.

**Dẹwọ (dẹ ọwọ)**, *v.* to ease; slacken; relax one's hold.—*e.g.*, Jẹ ki ndẹwọ fun ọ. "Let me give you a chance."

**Dẹwọ (dẹ iwọ)**, *v.* to fish with a hook; angle.

**Dẹwù (da ẹwu)**, *v.* to make or sew a garment.

**Di**, *conj.* (always found with the particle O); till or until.—*e.g.*, O di ọla, "Till to-morrow."

**Dí**, *adj.* closed; thick.—*e.g.*, Ọna na dí, "The way is overgrown." *v.* shut up; shut; close.—*e.g.*, Mo dí iho na, "I closed up the hole."

**Dí**, *adj.* entangled; complicated.—*e.g.*, Ẹjọ na dí patapata, "The matter becomes very much complicated."

**Di**, *v.* tie ; bind ; unite ; freeze ; congeal ; coagulate. *adj.* congealed ; frozen ; dense.

**Di**, *v.* become.—*e.g.*, Mo di ɛni nla, “ I am become great.”

**Dibajẹ**, *v.* to become putrid ; corrupt ; rotten ; to perish.

**Dibò**, *v.* to cast lots.

**Didà**, *adj.* molten ; poured out.

**Didá**, *n.* the act of giving effect to any action.

**Didá-ara**, *n.* soundness of body ; health.

**Didá-àrà**, *v.* making antics ; capering.

**Didabá**, *n.* the act of imagining ; conjecturing or speculating.

**Didan**, *adj.* shining ; bright ; glossy ; varnished.

**Didara**, *adj.* good ; beautiful ; nice. *n.* the condition of being good.

**Didé**, *v.* arise ; stand up ; stir ; ferment.—*e.g.*, Didé naró, “ Stand upright.”

**Dide**, *n.* arrival.

**Didè**, *n.* the condition of being bound or chained.

**Didẹ**, *a.* soft ; ripe.

**Didi**, *n.* the condition of being tied.

**Diẹ**, *adj.* few ; some ; little ; *adv.* awhile.

**Diẹdiẹ**, *adv.* little by little ; a little at a time.

**Difa (da-ifa)**, to consult the god Ifa by means of its symbols palm-nuts.

**Dife**, *v.* to blossom ; flower.

**Digbà (da-igbà)**, *v.* to appoint a certain time ; fix a time.

**Digba (di-igbà)**, *adv.* (used in parting), bye-and-bye.—*e.g.*, O digba o, “ Good-bye.”

**Digbana (di-igbana)**, *adv.* till then.

**Digbati (di-igbati)**, *adv.* till the time when.

**Digbesè**, *v.* to incur debt ; fall into debt.

**Digboṣe (di-igbati-o-ṣe)**, *adv.* bye-and-bye ; till another time.—*e.g.*, O digboṣe, “ Good-bye.”

**Digi**, *n.* glass ; looking-glass ; mirror.

**Digó**, *n.* an article of dress, consisting of a piece of cloth tied round the waist. *v.* to wear a piece of cloth around the waist as above.

**Dihamọra**, *v.* to be harnessed ; to arm oneself ; to be clad in armour.

**Dijà (da-ijà)**, *v.* to be the cause of a quarrel.

**Dijámọra (di-oja-mọra)**, *v.* to tie a cloth round the body.

**Dije (da-ije)**, *v.* to arrange a race.

**Diji**, *v.* to be frightened out of breath ; to take fright ; to faint from the effect of fright.—*e.g.*, Qmọde na diji nigbati o ri egungun, “ The child fainted with fright when he saw the Egungun ” (a masquerader).

**Diju (di-oju)**, *v.* to shut the eyes ; to close a passage.

**Diju**, *v.* to be entangled ; to be knotted.—*e.g.*, Qran yi diju, “ This matter is hard to unravel.”

**Dikasi**, *v.* to become stale ; become mouldy ; to be musty.

**Di . . . leti**, *v.* to prevent from hearing ; deafen ; cause to be deaf.

**Dilẹ**, *v.* to be disengaged ; to be unemployed.—*e.g.*, Qwọ mi dilẹ diẹ wayi, “ I am now less pressed with work.”

**Di . . . lənu**, *v.* muzzle ; to shut the mouth of.

**Di . . . loketè**, *v.* to make into a bale.

**Di . . . lona**, *v.* to obstruct ; hinder ; prevent ; intercept.

**Dilà**, *v.* condense ; bind together.

**Dimó**, *v.* cling to ; grasp.

**Dimólu**, *v.* to take counsel together.

**Di . . . mu**, *v.* to hold ; grasp ; grip ; wrestle ; struggle.—*e.g.*, Dimu giri, "Hold fast."—*e.g.*, Dimu şinşin, "Grip tightly."

**Din**, *v.* to fry ; bake ; toast.

**Dinà**, *v.* to barricade ; bar.

**Di . . . nihamora**, *v.* to arm harness ; clothe in armour.

**Dinú**, *adj.* revengeful ; morose ; cantankerous.

**Dipara**, *v.* to rust ; corrode.

**Dipò**, *v.* succeed ; to be a substitute. *prep.* instead of ; in the place of.

**Dipò**, *a.* congealed ; coagulated. *v.* to adhere ; congeal ; tie together ; bind.

**Dirí**, *v.* to plait the hair.

**Disisiyi**, *adv.* till now.

**Diti (di-eti)**, *adj.* deaf. *v.* to be deaf.

**Díwò (dí-òwò)**, *v.* to take one's whole attention ; to engage one's time.

**Diwò (di-òwò)**, *v.* to clasp hands ; to bend the fingers into the palm of the hand.

**Díwòñ**, *v.* to measure ; gauge.

**Diyele**, *v.* see Dayele.

**Dó**, *v.* encamp ; cohabit.

**Dofò (di-òfò)**, *v.* to become empty.

**Dogiri (da-ogiri)**, *v.* to gallop.

**Dógò**, *v.* to dun for debt.

**Dogún**, *v.* to rust ; corrode.

**Doje**, *n.* sickle ; scythe.

**Dojubolè (da-oju-bo-ilè)**, *v.* to prostrate with the face on the ground.

**Dojude (da-oju-de)**, *v.* to invert.—*e.g.*, Da oju ikoko na de ilè, "Invert the pot."

**Dojukodo (da-oju-kò-odò)**, *v.* to turn the face downward.

**Dojukò**, *v.* to face ; confront.

**Dojuti**, *v.* to make ashamed.

**Domi (da-omi)**, *v.* to become watery ; to become liquid.

**Domnira (da-omnira)**, *v.* to free ; to emancipate.

**Dopin (de-opin)**, *v.* to come to an end ; to end.

**Dorikodo (da-orin-kò-odò)**, *v.* to hang down the head.

**Dorikò**, *v.* to turn towards ; incline one's steps.

**Doti**, *v.* to encamp against ; beset ; beleaguer.

**Dòbalè**, *v.* to prostrate on the ground ; to lie flat on the stomach (a form of salutation).—*e.g.*, Dòbalè ki a pa igbónwò mọra ni ohun ti iše fun ni, "To prostrate oneself and keep the elbows close to the body (in the attitude of supplication) has its advantage."

**Dòdè**, *v.* to chase ; hunt.

**Dògha**, *v.* to be equal ; to be on the same level.

**Dònkò**, *n.* an idiot ; a stupid person.

**Dòpò**, *v.* to offer low price for goods.—*e.g.*, O dòpò le aşọ ti mo nta, "He offers a low price for the cloth I have for sale."

**Dòşò**, *a.* nice ; grand ; fine.

**Dòwòdelè (da-òwò-de-ilè)**, *v.* (*lit.* —to go on all fours). *v.* to cause to fail ; to subdue.

**Dọwónlẹ** (da-ọwón-le), *v.* to rate at a high price; appraise highly.

**Dù**, *v.* to scramble for; emulate; compete with; rival.

**Dú**, **dúdu**, *adj.* black; dark-coloured.

**Dù**, *v.* to deny a request; refuse; disallow.

**Dúbu**, *v.* to lie across or athwart.

**Dubulẹ**, *v.* to lie down.

**Dudú**, *adj.* black; sable; dark-coloured.

**Dùdù**, *adv.* thickly.—*e.g.*, Ojo ọ̀ ọ̀ dùdù, "The rainclouds gather quickly."

**Dugbolù**, **Kọlù**, *v.* to stumble upon; stagger against; knock against an object.—*e.g.*, Mase dugbolù mi, "Do not stagger against me."

**Dulumọ**, *n.* calumny; slander; bribe.—*e.g.*, Mase gba dulumọ ẹnikan, "Do not slander anyone."

**Dumbu**, *v.* to kill by cutting the throat; decapitate.

**Dùn**, *v.* to pain; to be painful; to grieve; to cause regret.—*e.g.*, Ọran na dùn mi pupọ, "The matter grieves me much."

**Dùn**, *adj.* sweet; pleasant; delicious; pleasing; palatable; agreeable. (Used to express any agreeable sensation.)

**Dún**, *v.* sound.

**Dunmọ**, *v.* to be pleasant; to please; to be agreeable.—*e.g.*, Ohun ti nwọn se dunmọ mi ọjọ, "That which they did pleased me very much."

**Dùndú** (du-ndu), *n.* fried yam.

**Dùndún**, *n.* a kind of drum.

**Dupe** (da-ope), *v.* to give thanks —*e.g.*, Ẹniti a se lore ti ko dupe, a ba se e ni ibi ko dun u, "He who does not give thanks for kindness received, would not feel injury done to him."

**Dura** (du-ara), *v.* to make an effort to keep oneself from falling.—*e.g.*, Mo dura nigbati ile yọ mi, "I tried to keep on my legs when I slipped."

**Duro**, *v.* to stand; wait; halt; tarry.

**Durode**, *v.* to wait for.—*e.g.*, Durode mi, "Wait for me."

**Durope**, *v.* to linger; stay long.

**Durosi**, *v.* to halt suddenly.

**Duroti**, *v.* to stand by or against.

**Dùru**, *n.* harmonium, organ, harp.

**Dúrú**, *adj.* important.

## E.

**E**, a *prefix*, used with a verb to form a pronoun.—*e.g.*, lo, to use; elo, the thing used, a utensil.

**Ẹbà**, *n.* jar for holding grease, oil or ointment.

**Ẹbẹ**, *n.* a heap of earth made for planting; bed; hillock.

**Ẹbi**, *n.* vomit; matter thrown up from the stomach.

**Ebi**, *n.* hunger.

**Ẹbí**, *n.* journey; travel; a long journey.

**Ebi-npa**, *v.* (a phrase) to be hungry (*lit.*—hunger is killing).

**Ẹbo**, **Àbo**, **Ẹdi**, *n.* the act of binding or tying.

**Ẹbú**, *n.* abuse; bad names; attributing defect to any

- part of the body.—*e.g.*, *Qlori nla*, "A big-headed fellow."
- Èbu**, *n.* a piece of anything about the size of a man's fist intended for planting; yam seed.
- Ebute**, *n.* landing place; wharf; harbour.
- Ebútú**, *n.* dust; a heap of fine dust.
- Èdè**, *n.* language; dialect; tongue.
- Èdé**, *n.* crawfish; lobster; shrimp; prawn.
- Èdé**, *n.* buffalo.
- Èdi**, *n.* a spell; a charm; an enchantment.
- Èdídí**, *n.* a seal; a stamp.
- Èdú**, *n.* a kind of wild goat.
- Èdu**, *n.* coal; cinders; lamp-black.
- Èfí**, **Èfin**, *n.* smoke.
- Èfinrin**, *n.* an aromatic shrub resembling mint, having medicinal properties.
- Èfinrin-wẹwẹ**, **Èfinrin-ata**, *n.* another species of Èfinrin, having smaller leaves; mint.
- Èfinrin-odò**, *n.* water mint.
- Èfò**, *n.* chaff; corn chaff used for feeding cattle.
- Èfò**, *n.* bubbles; froth.
- Èfò**, *n.* broken pieces; fragments of earthenware.
- Èfọ**, **Ofọ**, *n.* cuticle; outer skin; cast off snake skin.—*e.g.*, *Ara mi npa èfọ*, "My surface skin is peeling off."
- Èfù**, *n.* a coated tongue caused by a disordered stomach.
- Ègàke**, **Eginni**, *n.* a tickling.—*e.g.*, *Iwọ nrin mi li eginni*, "You tickle me."
- Ègbé**, *n.* woe; damnation; perdition; loss; eternal punishment.
- Ègbè**, *n.* support; aid; response; chorus.
- Ègbé**, *n.* a cane used in the framework of a thatched roof.
- Egbeje**, *a.* one thousand four hundred (1,400).
- Egbere**, *n.* a small animal; an evil spirit supposed to be of very small stature. It is said to wander abroad at night and to frequent the woods.
- Egbin**, *n.* a kind of deer.
- Egbò**, *n.* a sore; ulcer; root of a tree.
- Ègbó**, *n.* dry corn cooked very soft; corn pudding.
- Ègbódò**, *n.* new yam.
- Egbogi (egbò-igi)**, *n.* medicine (*lit.*—root of a tree).
- Ègbon**, *n.* flea; tick.
- Ègé**, *n.* piece.
- Ègè**, *n.* dirge; anthem; response.
- Egédé**, *adv.* only; simply.—*e.g.*, *Mo bo ile tan egédé ki nyè e ni o kù*, "I have thatched the house, the ridge only remains to be done."
- Egèdè**, *n.* mystery; a mysterious saying.
- Ègun**, **Egunun**, *n.* bone; skeleton.
- Egun-àiya**, *n.* breastbone; the ribs.
- Egun-ẹhin**, *n.* back-bone; spinal column.
- Ègún**, *n.* curse; imprecation; anathema.
- Ègún**, **Ègúngún**, *n.* a masquerader who is supposed to be a dead person returned to earth; the worship of the spirits of the dead.
- Egunrin**, *n.* refuse; dust.

**Ehase** (*eyi-ha-še*), *adv.* why ; wherefore ; how so.

**Ehin, Eyin**, *n.* tooth ; tusk.

**Ehin-erin**, *n.* ivory ; elephant's tusk.

**Ēhó**, *n.* froth ; foam.

**Ehoro**, *n.* hare ; rabbit.

**Ēhọ-ejo, Ēfọ-ejo**, *n.* the cast off skin of a snake.

**Ēhù**, *n.* birds like palm-birds generally found in flocks ; offset ; offshoot ; bud ; weed ; seedling ; sprout.

**Ēhú-íyan, Iyan-ikasi**, *n.* pounded yam which has become stale.

**Ejanu**, *n.* passion ; passionate feeling.

**Eje**, *a.* seven ; seventh.

**Eje-ọdun**, *n.* the seventh month in the year—July.

**Ējí**, *n.* rain.

**Ējì**, *a.* two.

**Ējì**, *n.* a wedge-shaped cut in the upper frontal teeth, thought to enhance beauty.

**Ējì-ọdun**, *n.* the second month in the year—February.

**Ējídílogun (Ējì-din-ni-ogun)**, *a.* eighteen.

**Ējìlá**, *a.* twelve.

**Ējìkà**, *n.* shoulder.

**Ējínrin**, *n.* a creeping plant.

**Ējirẹ, Ējẹ, Ibeji**, *n.* twins ; giving birth to two at one time.

**Ējò**, *n.* serpent ; snake.

**Ējó**, *n.* fried pork, bacon.

**Ēkán, Ēkánna**, *n.* finger-nail ; claw ; talon ; paw.

**Ēkán-awodi**, *n.* (*lit.*—eagle's claw) a prickly shrub used as medicine for destroying tape-worms.

**Ēkán-ẹkun**, *n.* (*lit.*—lion's paws) ; a prickly plant, so called from its prickles resembling lion's paws.

**Ēkàn**, *n.* new shoots from the stem or roots of trees.

**Ēkàn**, *n.* upright posts used in weaving ; post to which to tether animals ; any wooden peg, plug or wedge.

**Ēké**, *n.* liar, falsehood ; lie ; falsity.—*e.g.*, *Pipẹ ni yio pẹ eké kò mu rá*, "Though it may be a long time a lie will be detected at last."

**Ekeje (ẹkan-eje)**, *a.* seventh.

**Ekeji (ẹkan-eji)**, *a.* second ; next ; the other ; the second of a pair.

**Ekelenje**, *n.* eft, a small lizard.

**Ēkérẹgbe, Ewure**, *n.* goat.

**Ekinni**, *a.* first, chief.

**Ēkiri**, *n.* a kind of wild goat.

**Ēkiti, Ọkiti**, *n.* somersault ; a mound of earth ; hillock ; the name given to the district north-east of the Yoruba Country.

**Ekò**, *n.* joint.

**Ekóló**, *n.* a long worm generally found by the side of water.

**Eku, Ekute**, *n.* rat ; mouse.

**Ēkù, Ēkùn**, *n.* handle of a knife, sword or cutlass.

**Ekú, Ekukaka**, *n.* sheer force ; effort.—*e.g.*, *O ẹ ekú dide die*, "He makes an effort to raise himself a little."

**Ēkùlu**, *n.* a snare for fish.

**Ēkùlu**, *n.* a kind of deer.

**Ēkún**, *n.* knee.

**Ekuro**, *n.* the kernel of a palm-nut.

**Ēkuru**, *n.* meal made of ground white beans or corn (when made of corn it is called *ẹkuru agbado*) ; sometimes called *kuduru*.

**Ēkúrú**, *n.* mange ; itch ; scabies ; eczema.

**Ēkuru**, *n.* dust ; fine dust.

**Ekúsá, Ekusé, n.** ringworm on the head.

**Ekutele (ekute-ile), n.** house-rat.

**Èlā, n.** wedge.

**Èlě, n.** force; violence; pressure.

**Èlé, n.** interest; usury; surplus; a course of mud in building mud walls.

**Èlè, n.** iron; instruments made of iron; weapons; sword. The cry of "Èlè" denotes "All to arms."

**Eledemeji, n.** equivocator; double-dealer.

**Elegbè, n.** seconder; supporter; chorister; one who makes responses.

**Elegbò, n.** one with sores on his body.

**Elegede, n.** pumpkin.

**Èlégède, n.** a mystic.

**Eleke, n.** a liar; a talebearer.

**Elemíní, n.** a slanderer; a traitor.

**Elere, see** Abiku.

**Eléré, n.** one who gains or makes profit.

**Elérí, n.** an unclean person; a dirty or filthy person.  
*adj.* dirty; filthy.

**Elérù, n.** a cheat; a shuffler.

**Elerupe, adj.** earthy; made of dust.

**Elópo, n.** palm-oil seller.

**Elésè-aluko, adj.** purple.

**Elésó, adj.** fruit-bearing.

**Elésù, n.** a demoniac; one possessed with a devil.

**Elésù, adj.** wicked; devilish.

**Eléti-aja, n.** that which has flaps.

**Elétútù, n.** propitiator.

**Eléyi, pro.** this one; this.

**Èlò, n.** use.

**Èlò, Èlò, adv.** How much?

**Èlò-òbè, n.** ingredients used in cooking, such as salt and pepper.

**Èlò, Òlò, n.** grinder; digestive organs.

**Elubò, Òka, n.** yam-flour; dried yam.—*e.g.*, Elubò seégbòdò ri, eru se omò ni ile baba rẹ ri, "(As) dried yam was once fresh and soft, (so) the slave was once a child in his father's house."

**Emi, Mo, Ng, pro.** I.

**Èmí, n.** breath.

**Emifunrami, refl. pro.** I myself.

**Emimó, Èmó, n.** the seeds of a wild shrub which adhere to clothes.

**Emi-nā, refl. pro.** I also; I myself.

**Eminā, n.** a trailing plant bearing fruit on a stalk.

**Emitikarami, Emitikalami, refl. pro.** I myself; myself.

**Èmò, n.** wonder; strange occurrence.—*e.g.*, Èmò de, "A strange thing happens."

**Èmò or Emimó, n.** seeds of a plant; anything adhesive.

**Èmò-agbò, n.** a shrub whose seeds stick to the skin of cattle (agbò, ram) when grazing.

**Emuren, Emurin, n.** mosquito.

**Ènà, n.** used only in the following proverb:—Bi iwọ ko ni owo o kò ni ènà, bi o kò ni ènà o kò ni ohùn rere lenu, "If you have no money (to give a person in distress) can you not pay visits, and if you cannot pay visits can you not send some kind messages?" Hence the title "Apena," which means "One who calls together."

**Èni, n.** overweight; overmeasure.

**Ení, adj.** one; unit.



**Ení, Òní**, *n.* to-day.

**Eni, Eyini**, *pro.* that ; that one ; that yonder.

**Eni**, *n.* dew.

**Enia**, *n.* a human being ; person ; somebody ; man (in the general sense).

**Enia-dudu**, *n.* black man ; negro ; coloured man.

**Enia-funfun**, *n.* white man ; European.

**Eniakenia**, *n.* villain ; rascal ; blackguard.

**Enialasan**, *n.* outcast ; one without character ; common fellow.

**Enitere-ejitere**, *adv.* (a phrase, *lit.*—one here, two there) ; one by one ; one after another ; by degrees ; gradually.—*e.g.*, Enitere-ejitere ni oja ifi ikun, “One here, two there, the market is full.”

**Epá**, *n.* crust ; incrustation ; scab over a sore ; pounded yam baked.

**Epà ! Epàripa !** *inter.* an exclamation of fear or terror.

**Èpe**, *n.* curse ; swearing ; the invoking of evil on another.

**Èpè, Erupè**, *n.* mud ; earth.

**Èpò**, *n.* weed ; wild grass.

**Epo**, *n.* palm-oil ; oil ; grease.

**Èpo**, *n.* chaff ; husk ; bark ; rind ; skin ; peel ; pod ; shell.

**Èporà**, *n.* the bark of a tree which contains much acid ; juice ; medicinal bark.

**Epo-òwèrè**, *n.* a greenish substance which covers the surface of the lagoon, generally in the dry season (Dec. to Feb.)

**Èrà**, *n.* small black ants with poisonous stings.—*e.g.*, Bi

inu mbi ajanaku a bi èrà,  
“If the elephant can be angry, so can the ant.”

**Èran**, *n.* grass used as food for horses and cattle in general ; the leaves of a plant used as thatch.

**Èrán**, *n.* infection ; pestilence.—*e.g.*, Mase ko èrán ran mi, “Do not infect me.”

**Èrè**, *n.* gain ; profit ; benefit ; interest on money ; income ; advantage ; premium.

**Èré**, *n.* game ; play ; sport.

**Èré**, *n.* image ; idol ; statue.

**Èrè**, *n.* a white bean with a black spot on it.

**Eredi**, *adv.* Why ? What is the reason of ?

**Erekere**, *n.* indecent game ; frivolity.

**Èrékere**, *n.* image of any kind.

**Erekó**, *n.* dependency ; the surrounding districts of a town ; a village.

**Erekuşu**, *n.* island ; isle ; islet.

**Èrí**, *n.* filth ; dirt ; foulness.

**Èrí**, *n.* chaff sifted out of ground maize or Indian corn, used as food for cattle.

**Erigi**, *n.* molar tooth.

**Erin**, *n.* elephant.

**Èrin-igbado**, *n.* maize in cob.

**Erinmi**, *n.* hippopotamus ; whale.

**Èrò**, *n.* caravan ; traveller ; wayfarer ; passenger ; trader ; pilgrim.

**Èrò**, *n.* thought ; idea ; consideration ; pondering ; plan ; project ; intention.

**Èrò-ina**, *n.* mits ; the eggs of lice.

**Èrú**, *n.* ashes ; the dust which remains after a body is burnt ; cinders.

**Èrú**, *n.* deceit ; double-dealing ; craft ; deception ; fraud ; adulteration.

**Erùfu**, *n.* land cleared for habitation ; meadow.—*e.g.*, Qba oşo ęgan di erùfu, said in praise of a king in whose prosperous reign forest countries are converted into plains, inhabited by the increasing population.

**Erukùku**, *n.* pigeon (more frequently called eiyele).

**Ērùn**, *n.* generic name for the ant tribe ; emmet.—*e.g.*, Ọwólówọ ni ika (akandù) ọpọlọpọ ni ěrùn, " The large black ants march in a regular order, but all other ants move in irregular swarms."

**Ērún**, *n.* crumbs.

**Ērùn-dudu**, **Akandu**, *n.* the black ant (which always moves in double file).

**Erupẹ**, *n.* dust ; earth ; soil ; dirt.

**Erùgu**, **Eruigu**, *n.* a piece of yam.

**Ēsà**, **Ità**, *n.* the red ant.

**Ēsé**, *n.* cat.

**Ēsé**, *n.* the river horse or hippopotamus.

**Ēse**, *n.* shea-nut.

**Ēsè**, *n.* provision ; food prepared for use in the course of a journey.

**Ēsè**, *n.* dye ; paint ; coloured liquid used by tanners.

**Ēsè-aluko**, *n.* purple colour or dye.

**Ēsè-iyéyè**, *n.* yellow colour or dye.

**Ēsì**, *n.* answer ; reply ; response (The same as Idahun).

**Ēsin** or **Esinsin**, *n.* a creeper whose seed is covered with scales which are poisonous and cause violent itching.

**Esin**, *n.* a kind of tree.

**Eso**, *n.* fruit.

**Ēsù**, **Ēsusu**, *n.* a wild high grass not unlike the sugar-cane.

**Esue**, *n.* disordered stomach ; nausea.

**Ēsun**, *n.* a flying ant which appears after rain and soon drops its wings. It is a favourite food.

**Esuo**, *n.* antelope.

**Esuru**, *n.* a kind of potato or tuber of yellow colour with a bitter taste.

**Esùsù**, **Ēsù**, *n.* a wild high grass resembling the sugar-cane.

**Ēsù**, **Ēsùsù**, *n.* pimple ; skin eruption.

**Ēsu**, *n.* a kind of club or savings bank, chiefly used by the Egbas.

**Ēse** (eyi ti se), *adv.* What is the matter ? Why ? What is the reason ?

**Ēse ti**, *adv.* Why ? Wherefore ?

**Ēsì**, *n.* mistake ; accident ; error ; oversight.

**Ēsì**, *n.* last year ; the past year ; a year ago.

**Ēsì**, *n.* colouring matter which comes from a dyed cloth when washed ; dirt.

**Ēsinşin**, **Ēşin**, *n.* fly.

**Ēsinşin-efon**, *n.* the gadfly. Also called İru.

**Ēsinşin-ode**, *n.* hornet.

**Ēsù**, *n.* devil ; Satan ; demon ; fiend.

**Ēşù**, *n.* the locust.

**Esusu**, **Esusu**, *n.* leech.

**Ēşùşù**, *n.* brier ; a running prickly plant.

**Eta**, **Ēta**, *n.* coarse flour separated by sifting ; soreness in the gums.

**Ēté**, *n.* intention ; consideration ; purpose ; scope ; drift ; aim ; tenor.

**Ētè**, *n.* lip.

**Etí**, *n.* ear; edge; brink; brim; skirt; border; coast.

**Etídò**, *n.* water-side; strand; wharf.

**Etile**, *n.* outskirts of a town; neighbourhood.

**Eti-òfa**, *n.* barb of an arrow.

**Ètu**, *n.* an old farm nearly exhausted.

**Etùtù**, *n.* propitiation; atonement; expiration; penance; pacification; that which gives satisfaction.

**Etùtù-okùn**, *n.* oakum; tow.

**Etutu**, *n.* the small species of white ants.

**Ewé**, *n.* leaf; foliage.—*e.g.*, "Ewé-eti," *n.* convolvulus, so called because its sap, mixed with nut oil, is a remedy for earache.

**Ewebe**, *n.* herb; vegetable.

**Ewedo (ewe-odo)**, *n.* moss; the leaf of a water-plant.

**Ewe-ina**, *n.* a shrub with a hairy leaf, which, if touched, produces painful blisters on the skin. It is one of the ingredients used for poisoning arrows, and in the preparation of poisons.

**Ewekewe**, *n.* any leaf; a common leaf.

**Eweko**, *n.* plants in general; herb.

**Ewère**, *n.* a species of monkey with whiskers, called, from its nice appearance, the father of monkeys.—*e.g.*, Ewère baba ọbọ, "Ewère, the father of monkeys."

**Èwo**, *n.* boil, abscess.

**Èwó**, *inter. pro.* Which? Whether.

**Èwò**, *n.* that which is forbidden; a forbidden act.

**Ewu**, *n.* danger; peril; risk; narrow escape; hazard; insecurity; jeopardy.

**Èwú**, *n.* grey hair; white locks.

**Èwú, Ewusa**, *n.* a large rodent which goes about only in the night.—*e.g.*, A kò nri ewú ọsan, "The rodent ewú is never seen in daylight."

**Ewùrà**, *n.* water yam; a kind of soft yam.

**Ewure**, *n.* a goat.

**Ewuro**, *n.* a tree with a bitter leaf; a bitter herb used for food. The root is also used as a chewing-stick.

**Eyí, Eyiya**, *adj. pro.* this.

**Èyi**, *n.* measles.

**Eyín**, see Ehim.

**Eyiná**, *adj. pro.* this same; the same; self-same.

**Eyini**, *adj. pro.* that; that one; that yonder.

**Eyini-nipe**, *adv.* namely; that is.

**Eyiti**, *pro.* that which; which; what.—*e.g.*, Eyiti o ri ni ki o mu, "Take that which you find."

**Eyiti-a-nwi-yi**, an *adv.* phrase; just now; immediately.—*e.g.*, Eyiti-a-nwi-yi pẹ jù o ti lọ, "Faster than I speak he was gone."

**Eyitowukoşe, Eyitowukoşẹ**, *pro.* whatsoever; whichever.

## E.

**E, Einyin**, *pro.* you; ye.

**È**, *pro. obj. case*; him; her; it.

**Èbá**, *n.* brink; edge; border; side.

**Èba-iná**, *n.* fireside.

**Èba-okun**, *n.* seashore.

**Ẹbado**, *n.* riverside.

**Ẹbẹ**, *n.* entreaty ; supplication ; petition ; intercession ; prayer ; request.

**Ẹbẹ**, *n.* a slice ; a shaving ; stew.

**Ẹbi**, *n.* wrong ; condemnation ; doom ; guilt.

**Ẹbiti**, *n.* a stone or mud snare ; a trap ; an insecure building or cliff.

**Ẹbiti alayun**, **Ẹbiti ilagi**, *n.* saw-pit.

**Ẹbọ**, *n.* sacrifice ; offering.

**Ẹbọ-akoso**, *n.* offering of first-fruits.

**Ẹbọ-alafia**, *n.* peace offering.

**Ẹbọ-eṣẹ**, *n.* sin offering ; trespass offering.

**Ẹbọ-etutu-eṣẹ**, **Ẹbọ-etutu**, *n.* propitiatory sacrifice ; atonement.

**Ẹbọ-ṣiṣi**, *n.* wave-offering.

**Ẹbọ-idamẹwa**, *n.* offering of the tenth part.

**Ẹbọ-igbeso**, *n.* heave offering.

**Ẹbọ-itasile**, *n.* libation.

**Ẹbọ-ọrẹ**, **Ẹbọ-ọrẹ-atinuwa**, *n.* freewill offering.

**Ẹbọ sisun**, **Ẹbọ ọrẹ sisun**, *n.* burnt offering.

**Ẹbọ-érú**, lime kiln.

**Ẹbùrú**, **óna èbùrú**, *n.* short cut ; backpath ; backdoor.

**Ẹbùn**, *n.* gift ; present ; donation ; endowment ; prize ; boon.

**Ẹdá**, *n.* natural propensities ; nature ; inclination.

**Ẹdá**, *n.* a rat remarkable for fast breeding.

**Ẹdá**, *n.* nature ; creature ; the act of creating.

**Ẹdá-ẹlẹmi**, *n.* animal kingdom.

**Ẹdá-eweko**, *n.* vegetable kingdom.

**Ẹdà-iwe**, *n.* edition (of a book).

**Eda-òrò**, *n.* a pun upon a word.

**Edan**, *n.* Ogboni staff.

**Ẹde**, *n.* ripe fruit.

**Ẹdẹ**, *a prefix* used in numeration.

When used for numbers between 400 and 4,000 it means minus 100, but above 4,000 it means minus 1,000. e.g., 500 is ẹdẹgbẹta ; i.e., 600 minus 100 ; 5,000 is ẹdẹgbẹta, i.e., 6,000 minus 1,000.

**Ẹdẹgbẹje**, *adj.* one thousand seven hundred.

**Ẹdẹgbẹjo**, *adj.* one thousand five hundred.

**Ẹdẹgbẹrin**, *adj.* seven hundred.

**Ẹdẹgbẹrun**, *adj.* nine hundred.

**Ẹdẹgbẹsan**, *adj.* one thousand seven hundred.

**Edogun**, *adj.* fifteen.

**Ẹdò**, *n.* liver ; a feeling of affection.

**Ẹdò fòfò**, *adj.* irascible ; easily provoked.

**Edun**, *n.* twins ; a name sometimes given to one or both of twins ; ape ; fourfingered monkey.

**Edun-dudu**, **Edun Oriokun**, *n.* a black and very agile monkey, generally found by the seaside, or among mangroves.

**Edùn**, *n.* axe ; hatchet.

**Ẹdùn**, *n.* grief ; distress of mind ; mortification.

**Ẹdùn-aròkàn**, **Ẹdùn-ikẹhin**, *n.* remorse ; mortification.

**Ẹfà**, *adj.* six.

**Ẹfà-igi**, *n.* a shaving ; a chip.

**Ẹfẹ**, *n.* jest ; joke ; mockery ; game ; drollery.

**Ẹfẹ**, *n.* fault-finding ; captiousness ; humour.

**Ẹfín**, **Ẹfí**, *n.* smoke ; fume.

**Ẹfó**, *n.* a herb used as food.

**Efo-ikoko**, *n.* potsherd.  
**Efo-kò**, *n.* a wreck.  
**Efón**, *n.* arrow.  
**Efón-íha**, *n.* rib.  
**Efón**, *n.* buffalo.  
**Efufù**, *n.* breeze ; gale ; tempest ; climate.  
**Efufù-ojiji**, **Efufù-nla**, *n.* storm ; tornado ; tempest ; wind ; squall.  
**Efun**, *n.* chalk ; whiting.  
**Egà**, *n.* palm bird.  
**Egà-apasò**, *n.* a species of palm bird.  
**Egà**, **Eléngà**, *n.* common grass-hopper.  
**Egà-orisa**, *n.* a species of palm bird which has white spots on its feathers.  
**Egán**, *n.* a dense primitive forest, never cultivated.  
**Egan-osusu**, *n.* prickly forest.  
**Egán**, *n.* back-biting ; contempt ; libel ; censure ; blame ; disgrace ; reproach ; scandal ; reflection.  
**Egbà**, *adj.* two thousand.  
**Egbà**, *n.* the palsy ; a disease which withers the limbs.  
**Egba**, *n.* bracelet.  
**Egbà marun**, *adj.* 10,000.  
**Egbà mēdogbon okē**, one million.  
**Egbàrá**, *n.* a rat remarkable for swiftness.  
**Egbé**, *n.* company ; rank ; party ; companion ; equal ; comrade.  
**Egbe**, *n.* prepared beans.  
**Egbé**, *n.* mate ; fraternity ; guild ; estate ; class ; club ; society ; association ; category.  
**Egbe-iyawo**, *n.* bridesmaid.  
**Egbe-ogba**, *n.* coeval ; of the same age.  
**Egbejo**, *adj.* one thousand six hundred.

**Egbèra**, *n.* match ; equal ; equivalent.  
**Egberin**, *adj.* eight hundred.  
**Egbèsi**, *n.* name of a tree ; heat-rash ; the mark of a whip.  
**Egbé**, *n.* the side, from the armpit to the waist ; loins ; place ; *adv.* alongside.  
**Egbédogbon**, *adj.* five thousand.  
**Egberi**, *n.* one uninitiated into the secrets of the gods ; one ignorant concerning a matter.  
**Egberun**, *adj.* one thousand.  
**Egbegebèrún**, *adv.* by thousands.  
**Egbin**, *n.* filth ; dirt ; foulness.  
**Egbon**, *adj.* elder ; eldest ; senior.  
*n.* an older relative.  
**Egbon owu**, *n.* carded cotton ; cotton prepared for spinning.  
**Egboro**, *n.* the young of animals.  
**Egboro-abopa**, *n.* fatling.  
**Egboro-abomalu**, *n.* heifer.  
**Egboro-akomalu**, *n.* bullock.  
**Egé**, *n.* a snare : a gin ; a trap of pointed iron suspended on a tree and set by a string.  
**Egò**, *n.* stupidity.  
**Egúsi**, *n.* the seeds of the melon.  
**Egún**, *n.* thorns ; prickles ; brambles ; goad.  
**Ehá**, *n.* coat ; jacket ; waistcoat.  
**Eha**, *n.* scrapings ; filings.  
**Ehēn**, *interj.* aha !  
**Ehin**, *n.* the back ; backside.  
*adj.* hindmost ; last ; rear.  
**Ehin-ode**, *adj.* exterior ; external.  
**Eho**, *n.* the burnt portion of boiled food which adheres to the cooking pot.  
**Ehuru**, *n.* a large bird of the goose tribe.  
**Eiye**, *n.* bird.  
**Eiyeko**, *n.* a wild bird.  
**Eiyele**, *n.* a domestic pigeon.

**Eiye-ode**, *n.* a bird of prey.  
**Eiye-olorin**, *n.* singing bird ; songster.  
**Eja**, *n.* fish.  
**Eja-ejo**, *n.* eel.  
**Eje**, *n.* blood.  
**Ejo**, *n.* matter ; dispute ; harm ; complaint.  
**Ejo**, *adj.* eight.  
**Eka**, *n.* branch of a tree.  
**Eka-orun**, *n.* the nape of the neck.  
**Eka-alomo**, *n.* graft ; scion.  
**Eka-dota**, *adj.* fiftieth.  
**Ekadarin**, *adj.* seventieth.  
**Ekadarin**, *adj.* ninetieth.  
**Ekan**, *adv.* once.  
**Ekan**, *n.* the name of a grass used for thatching.  
**Eke**, *n.* rafter.  
**Eke-aja**, *n.* beam ; joist.  
**Eke**, *n.* trust ; confidence.  
**Eke**, *n.* cheek ; jaw.  
**Ekedogun**, *adj.* fifteenth.  
**Ekefa**, *adj.* sixth.  
**Ekejo**, *adj.* eighth.  
**Ekerin**, *adj.* fourth.  
**Ekerinla**, *adj.* fourteenth.  
**Ekesan**, *adj.* ninth.  
**Ekefa**, *adj.* third.  
**Eketala**, *adj.* thirteenth.  
**Eketadilogun**, *adj.* seventeenth.  
**Ekewa**, *adj.* tenth.  
**Eko**, *n.* Agidi, *n.* Indian corn meal.  
**Eko**, *n.* teaching ; lesson ; instruction ; education ; doctrine.  
**Eko-aikotan**, *n.* a smattering of knowledge.  
**Ekokandi-logun**, *adj.* nineteenth.  
**Ekokanla**, *adj.* eleventh.  
**Ekun**, *n.* fill ; supplement ; fulness ; completion.  
**Eku**, *n.* a snare made of bush rope.  
**Eku**, *n.* a running plant resembling Ajara.  
**Ekuku**, *n.* a viscous vegetable.

**Ekunle**, *n.* back yard.  
**Ekun**, *n.* cry ; weeping.  
**Ekun**, *n.* leopard ; region ; neighbourhood ; waste.  
**Ekun-oke**, *n.* highlands ; high parts of a country.  
**Ela**, *n.* a small piece severed from a larger ; a splinter.  
**Ele**, *n.* a patch.  
**Elebe**, *n.* advocate ; intercessor ; pleader ; petitioner.  
**Elebu**, *n.* owner of a kiln.  
**Eleda**, *n.* Creator ; Supreme Being.  
**Eleda**, *n.* the domestic pig ; swine.  
**Elon**, *n.* chimney ; steamship.  
**Eléto**, *n.* one who deals in edible herbs.  
**Elegan**, *n.* despiser ; slanderer.  
**Elegba**, *n.* a paralytic (*lit.*—one whose limbs have been seized).  
**Elegbara**, *n.* god of mischief ; Satan.  
**Elegbe**, *n.* companion ; comrade ; fellow.  
**Elegbe**, *adj.* delicate ; tender ; brittle. *n.* delicacy ; tenderness ; brittleness.  
**Eleja**, *n.* fishmonger.  
**Elekanna**, *adj.* disagreeable.  
**Elekerede**, *adj.* infirm ; weak ; delicate.  
**Elekun**, *n.* mourner ; weeper.  
**Elemi**, *n.* a living person.  
**Elému**, *n.* seller of palm wine.  
**Elemofo**, *n.* one who has good taste for neatness ; a good judge of dress and decoration.  
**Elenga**, *n.* grasshopper.  
**Elenu buburu**, *n.* foul-mouthed person.  
**Elepe**, **Elepere**, *n.* a kind of soft Indian corn.

**Elëran**, *n.* butcher; cattle-dealer; having flesh.

**Elëri**, *n.* witness; eye witness.

**Elëro**, *n.* engineer; engine-maker.

**Elëru**, *n.* one having fear.

**Elëşë**, *n.* footman; foot soldier.

**Elëşë merin**, *adj.* four-footed. *n.* quadruped.

**Elëşë-nile**, *n.* one having a firm footing; a powerful person.

**Elëşë**, *n.* sinner; offender; evildoer; culprit; transgressor; trespasser.

**Elëşin**, *n.* rider; horseman.

**Elëtan**, *n.* deceiver; dissembler; seducer.

**Elëtë**, *n.* leper.

**Elëtë**, *n.* a noxious snail without shell, found in green pastures, said to be poisonous to animals if eaten.

**Elëya**, *n.* ridicule; contempt.

**Elëyinju**, *n.* a person having large eyeballs; one with prominent eyes.

**Elëwa**, *n.* a handsome person; one who sells a preparation of Indian corn called *Èwà*.

**Elëwòn**, *n.* one who wears a chain; a prisoner; a jailor.

**Elëwù**, *n.* one who has a desire or a wish.

**Eliri**, *n.* a mouse.

**Elomiran**, **Elomi**, *pro.* another.

**Elù**, *n.* indigo; mixture.

**Elùlu**, *n.* a brown-feathered bird.

**Èmeji**, *adv.* twice.

**Èmëwa**, *adv.* ten times.

**Èmëwà**, *n.* prime minister (*lit.*—he who knows the mind).

**Èmi**, *n.* life; breath; spirit; influence.

**Èmi**, *n.* shea-butter tree and fruit.

**Èmó**, *n.* a brown rat.

**Èmó-ile**, *n.* guinea-pig.

**Èmu**, *n.* palm wine.

**Èmú**, *n.* tongs; pincers; capture; seizure.

**Èn**, *adv.* yes; so.

**Ènà**, *n.* an inversion of the order of letters, syllables, words or sentences under which the sense is concealed or changed.

**Èni**, *n.* mat.

**Èni**, **Èniti**, *pro.* one; he who; a person; the person which.

**Èni ipe**, *n.* a person called or summoned or invited.

**Èni abò**, *n.* warder; overseer.

**Èni ailofin**, *n.* bandit; outlaw; outcast.

**Èni Aşati**, *n.* one put aside.

**Èni apere**, *n.* antitype.

**Ènibawi**, *n.* culprit; delinquent.

**Ènidanwo**, **Ènititun**, *n.* probationer.

**Èni-egbe**, *n.* reprobate.

**Èni ëleya**, *n.* a gazing stock; one to be mocked or ridiculed.

**Èniffë**, *n.* one beloved; a lover.

**Ènigbàbò**, *n.* a boarder.

**Ènikan**, *pro.* one; anyone; a certain person.

**Ènikeji**, *n.* partner; companion; neighbour; assistant; friend.

**Ènikëni**, **Ènitowu**, *pro.* who-soever; whoever; any; either.

**Ènikòkan**, *adv.* individually.

**Ènikòşile**, *n.* profligate; abandoned character.

**Èniku**, *n.* a mortal creature.

**Èni-òwò**, *n.* a venerable person; a revered person.

**Ènirere**, *n.* a good person; a worthy person.

**Eniti**, *pro.* he who; the one who; the one that; the one which.

**Enitikalare**, *pro.* self; oneself.

**Eniyawo**, *n.* bride's mat.

**Enu**, *n.* mouth; opening; orifice.

**Enu eiyē**, *n.* bill; beak.

**Enu ilekun nla**, *n.* gateway; large gate.

**Enu ona**, *n.* gate; doorway.

**Enu oşorō**, *n.* the eaves of a house.

**Enu şōrō**, *n.* a long beak.

**Enyin**, *ē*, *pro.* you; ye.

**Enyintikalayin**, *refl. pro.* you yourselves.

**Epa**, *n.* ground-nut.

**Epa roro**, *n.* the red ground-nut.

**Epōn**, *n.* testicle.

**Epōn**, *n.* ripeness; flattery.

**Erān**, *n.* the temples (of the head).

**Eran**, *n.* meat; flesh; beasts; animal.

**Eran agutan**, *n.* mutton.

**Eran eledē**, *n.* pork.

**Eran gala**, **Eran agbōrin**, *n.* venison.

**Eran malu**, *n.* beef.

**Eran abekanna**, *n.* carnivorous animal with claws.

**Eran ebō**, *n.* victim for sacrifice.

**Eran jije**, *n.* meat for food; animal food.

**Frankeran**, *n.* beasts in general; any beast.

**Franko**, *n.* wild beasts; carrion.

**Franko alaiyase**, *n.* an animal whose foot is not cloven.

**Franko eleşemerin**, *n.* quadruped.

**Eran nla**, **malu**, *n.* ox; bull; cow.

**Eranle**, *n.* a domestic animal.

**Eran omi**, **ekura**, *n.* shark.

**Eran pipa**, *n.* cattle, fatling.

**Erē**, *n.* mud; marsh; bog; fen.

**Eri**, *n.* witness; testimony; earnest; evidence.

**Eri eke**, *n.* false witness.

**Erin**, *adv.* (used only in composition), "times." — *e.g.*, **Erinmeji**, contracted to **Emeji**, twice.

**Erin meṭa**, **Emeṭa**, three times.

**Erin merin**, **Emerin**, *adv.* four times.

**Erin**, *n.* laughter.

**Erin egān**, *n.* grin; a scornful laugh.

**Erindilogun**, *adj.* sixteen.

**Eri-ōkan**, *n.* conscience.

**Erō**, *n.* skill; art; contrivance; machinery.

**Erō**, *n.* softness; easiness; gentleness.

**Erō ogun**, **Erō ijagun**, *n.* tactics of war.

**Eru**, *n.* fear; dread.

**Eru ola**, *n.* reverence.

**Erú**, *n.* the handle of an axe or hoe.

**Erù**, *n.* load; cargo; burden; luggage.

**Erú**, *n.* slave; captive.

**Erubirin**, *n.* a female slave.

**Erukōrin**, *n.* male slave.

**Eru-igi**, *n.* a bundle of wood; faggot.

**Eru oja**, *n.* package of trade goods; a bale of goods.

**Eru oko**, *n.* ship's load; cargo.

**Erù**, *n.* a kind of spice.

**Erú ibile**, *n.* a slave born in the master's house.

**Erùn**, *n.* the dry season.

**Erin**, *n.* chip; broken pieces; crumbs.

**Erun**, *n.* the name of a tree much used in making charcoal, and also as a medicine both internally and externally.



**Esan**, *n.* payment; vengeance; revenge; retaliation; compensation.  
**Esan**, *adj.* nine. *n.* slit; crack.  
**Esun**, *n.* accusation; law-suit; impeachment; offence.  
**Esè**, *n.* foot; leg; gait; path; track.  
**Eselasan**, *adj.* barefoot.  
**Ese wiwo**, *adj.* bandy leg; crooked leg.  
**Ese**, *n.* row; order.  
**Esese**, *adv.* orderly; regularly; in rows.  
**Esin**, **Esi**, *n.* shame; reproach; ridicule.  
**Esò**, *n.* carefulness; gentleness; leisure.  
**Esò**, *n.* glue joint; link; shoot.  
**Esokolo**, *n.* worm-casts of the worm ekòlò.  
**Esé**, *n.* a blow with the fist; a cuff; a broken part of anything.  
**Esè**, *n.* sin; crime; offence; iniquity.  
**Esè ilu**, *n.* felony.  
**Esè nla**, *n.* capital offence.  
**Esin**, *n.* spear; lance; javelin.  
**Esin**, *n.* horse.  
**Esó**, *n.* guard; sentinel; watch; watchman.  
**Eta**, *adj.* three. *n.* bulb or tuber.  
**Etala**, *adj.* thirteen.  
**Età**, *n.* a kind of leopard.  
**Eta ina**, *n.* a spark.  
**Eta diláḍorin**, *adj.* sixty-seven.  
**Etan**, *n.* enticement; decoy; deceit; fraud.  
**Èté**, *n.* disgrace; shame; reproach.  
**Ètè**, *n.* leprosy.  
**Eti**, *n.* difficulty; failure in performing one's wishes; a miscarriage; a standing still; that which impedes the flow of water.

**Ètò**, *n.* the right thing.  
**Ètun**, *n.* branch; bough; spray.  
**Ètù**, *n.* Guinea fowl; black and white cloth.  
**Ètu**, *n.* a kind of deer.  
**Ètù**, *n.* gunpowder; medicinal powder; that which relieves pain.  
**Ewa**, *adj.* ten.  
**Ewà**, *n.* beauty; comeliness.  
**Ewa meje**, *adj.* seventy.  
**Ewe**, *n.* a sort of bean.  
**Ewè**, **Lekeji**, *adv.* again; the second time.  
**Ewiri**, *n.* the blacksmith's bellows.  
**Ewo**, *n.* sneers.  
**Èwòn**, *n.* chain; a running prickly bush.  
**Èwòn idákòḍúrò**, *n.* cable; chain.  
**Èwòn**, *n.* detachments.  
**Èwòn owó**, *n.* manacles; handcuffs.  
**Èwù**, *n.* clothes; shirt; vest; garment.  
**Èwù**, *n.* amiableness; pleasure; delight; taste.  
**Èwuru**, *n.* pitfall; a pit lightly covered with earth.  
**Èyà**, *n.* family; gender; member; tribe; division; distinct part of a people or thing; seed; offspring.  
**Èyá**, *n.* a small leopard.  
**Eye**, *n.* fitness; worthiness; suitability; right.  
**Eyin**, *n.* egg.  
**Eyin**, *n.* the ripe palm nut, from which the yellow palm oil is made.  
**Eyinjú**, *n.* the eyeball.  
**Eyinkolo**, **Erinkolo**, *n.* the evacuations of the worm ekòlò.  
**Eyin ogi**, *n.* starch of Indian corn.

**Eyo**, *n.* cowries.

**Eyin, Kayun**, *n.* disease under the toes, produced by walking barefoot on wet ground.

## F.

**Fá**, *v.* to wipe; shave; clean; scrape.

**Fá**, *v.s.* to draw; lead; pull; crawl; abate; diminish; drag; drain; lag; lure; attract.

**Fá**, *adj.* to be remiss; drowsy; stupid; slothful; slow; tardy; tedious; tenacious; meagre. *adv.* to be behind-hand.

**Fá-aṣoṣa**, *v.* to tear a garment.

**Fada**, *n.* a public play or show; exhibition; display.

**Fadáká**, *n.* silver.

**Fa-ěmí**, *v.* to inspire, inhale.

**Fáfá**, *n.* a kind of mat; a coarse mat.

**Fáfọṣe**, *v.* to foretell, divine.

**Fáfọṣe se**, *v.* to perform by magic.

**Fafon**, *v.* to absorb.

**Fágá**, *adv.* cautiously; with soft steps.—*e.g.*, Onyan fágá, "He steps cautiously."

**Fagbáraṣe**, *v.* to use main force; to act reluctantly.

**Fági**, *v.* to plane wood.

**Fagun**, *n.* to spin out; lengthen; stretch.

**Fagunró**, *v.* to rally an army.

**Fahùn ọrọ**, *v.* to drawl.

**Fá ilẹ**, *v.* to gather earth in small heaps for the purpose of cultivation.

**Faiyá**, *v.* to enchant, allure.

**Fájá**, *v.* to break a thing into two pieces by a violent pull.

**Fájáde**, *v.* to extract.

**Fájó**, *v.* to burn.

**Fajuro**, *v.* to look sad; be displeased; sulky.

**Fajuro-mọ**, *v.* to scowl.

**Fà-kere**, *v.* to extenuate, diminish.

**Fa-kùn**, *v.* to prolong a matter; stir up strife; make matters worse.

**Fàkúrò**, *v.* to take a thing out of the way; abridge; de-tract.

**Fàkúrú**, *v.* to shorten; abridge.

**Fálá**, *v.* to lick up; lap.—*e.g.*, Imógunjù lí a fi ifa ọbẹ lá, "With the forefinger one licks up palaver sauce."

**Fálaiya**, *v.* to enchant; allure; bewitch.

**Fále**, *v.* to draw tight; to make strong.

**Fálélórí**, *v.* to lap over; to be made responsible.

**Falẹ**, *v.* to be slow; inactive; prolonged; to drag.—*e.g.*, Mase fi ọran yi falẹ, "Do not let this matter be prolonged."

**Fálọkàn**, *v.* to affect; pant; long for.

**Fámọ**, *v.* to cling to; climb upon.

**Fámọra**, *v.* to attract; caress; adhere; embrace; hug.

**Fàmu**, *v.* to absorb.

**Fanimọra**, *v.* to be sociable; inviting; enticing; alluring.

**Fà-nṣọ**, *v.* to tug; crawl along.

**Fápádá**, *v.* to withdraw.

**Fàrà**, *v.* to be about to do; to be nearer.—*e.g.*, Onfàrà ilẹ, "He nears home."

**Farabalẹ**, *v.* to be sober; considerate.

**Farafun**, *adj.* indulged.

**Farahàn**, *v.* to shew oneself; to appear.

**Faramó**, *v.* to adhere; coalesce.

**Fararò**, **Farati**, *v.* to lean; recline.

**Farasin**, *v.* to hide oneself; abscond. *adj.* obscure; hidden.

**Farawé**, *v.* to resemble; compete with; cope with; copy; imitate.

**Fári**, *v.* to shave the head.

**Fári**, *n.* display, parade, boast, bravado.

**Fárú**, *v.* to revive an ancient quarrel or dispute; to be provoked, enraged, angered, irritated.—*e.g.*, I nu mi fárú, "I am greatly irritated."

**Fásé**, *v.* to close; shut.

**Fásèhin**, *v.* to withdraw; draw or keep back; abstain from; be slow; withhold; retreat; retire; diminish; decrease; slacken; reduce.

**Fà-so**, *v.* to fix; tie up.

**Fà-sókè**, *v.* to hoist; lift up; shrink.

**Fà-ta**, *v.* see Fàle.

**Fàti**, *v.* to draw aside; keep aside.

**Fàti**, *adv.* freely; without restraint; leisurely.

**Fa-yò**, *v.* to draw out; abstract.

**Fé**, *adv.* for ever; for a long time.—*e.g.*, Kanrin-kanrin fé, "A very long time."

**Febipa**, **Febipaku**, *v.* to famish; starve to death.

**Fèduyi**, *v.* to besmudged; blacken with soot.

**Féfé**, *n.* boasting; bravado.

**Fére**, **Fé**, *n.* asthma.

**Fere**, *v.* to sip.

**Fèrè**, *n.* a wind instrument.—*e.g.*, flute, trumpet.

**Fèrèsé**, **Fèrèsé**, *n.* hole for ventilation; window.

**Fèsi**, *v.* to answer; reply; give response to.

**Fétè**, *adj.* insufficient; deficient; defective.

**Fetisi**, **Fetisiè**, *v.* to listen; listen attentively.

**Fé**, *v.* to be willing; like; love; consent; want; wish; desire; woo; approve.

**Fé**, *v.* to blow (as wind); to winnow; to fan; to blow the fire.

**Fè**, *v.* to distort the face while working; to breathe heavily; to widen; distend; enlarge. *adj.* wide; broad; extensive.

**Fè**, *adv.* with surprise or astonishment.—*e.g.*, Mo wo fè, "I was taken with surprise" (I was taken aback).

**Fè-àfèrékojá**, **Fèju**, *v.* to blow vehemently; with great intensity; to dote; to love excessively.

**Fè-buburu-si**, *v.* to wish evil to.

**Fèfè**, *adv.* nearly; nearer (used of time).

**Fèfè**, *v.* to seek occasion for faultfinding; to be censorious.

**Fègèfègè**, *adv.* broad; large; wide; comprehensive.

**Fèhinti**, *v.* to recline; lean the back on.

**Fèhùn**, *v.* to raise the voice; speak out.

**Fé idí**, *v.* to investigate a secret matter.

**Féje**, *v.* to seek for something to eat; take meals.

**Féjeféje**, *n.* food; provision; sustenance.

**Fèjú**, *v.* to look sternly; to distort the face.

**Fėjù**, *v.* see *Fẹ-àférékọjá*.

**Fékùn**, *v.* to miss or lose a thing.  
—*e.g.*, *Mo fẹ ewurẹ mi kùn ni ijeta*, "I lost my goat three days ago."

**Felá**, *v.* to act honourably.

**Fẹ lafẹfẹ**, *v.* to ventilate.

**Félẹ, Bẹlẹ**, *adj.* thin; soft; of fine or delicate texture.

**Felẹ**, *v.* to be unemployed; to be vacant; unused.

**Fẹlẹfẹlẹ, Bẹlẹbẹlẹ**, *adj.* thin; flat; elastic.

**Fẹnẹnẹ**, *adv.* leisurely; gingerly; cautiously.

**Féni**, *v.* to love; cherish.

**Fẹ-níbu**, *v.* to widen.

**Fẹ-niyàwó**, *v.* to betroth.

**Fẹnukonu**, *v.* to kiss; agree.

**Fẹnusi**, *v.* to answer; have a voice in the matter; meddle with; interfere.

**Féra**, *v.* to fan oneself.

**Fẹran**, *v.* to love; prefer; like; be pleased with.

**Férékọjá**, *v.* see *Fẹ-àférékọjá*.

**Fẹrẹ**, *adj.* light; not heavy.  
*adv.* almost; nearly; narrowly.

**Fẹrẹ**, *n.* early in the morning.  
*adj.* broad; wide; extensive.

**Fẹrẹ**, *adv.* delightfully; cheerfully; merrily; joyously.

**Fẹri**, *v.* to be less hot; to cool a little; to be almost finished.

**Fẹroṣe**, *v.* to act with cunning; act slyly.

**Fẹṣẹdúró**, *v.* to stand on the legs.

**Fẹṣẹlẹ, Fẹṣẹtele**, *v.* to start on a journey or any undertaking.

**Fẹṣẹlẹ ọnà**, *v.* to discipline; train.

**Fẹṣẹlulẹ**, *v.* to stamp on the ground with the foot.

**Fẹṣẹmulẹ**, *v.* to confirm; establish.

**Fẹṣẹtele**, *v.* to follow in the footsteps of another; to copy another's way or method.

**Fẹsónà**, *v.* to betroth.

**Fẹwọ**, *v.* to pilfer; filch; steal.

**Fí**, *v.* to swing; wave to and fro; be unsteady; incline to one side; toss.—*e.g.*, *Igi ti mo rù fi siwaju sun u ṣẹhin diẹ*, "The wood I am carrying is too far forward, push it back a little."

**Fi**, *prep.* by; to; with.

**Fi**, a particle much used in composition; it always follows certain words or phrases. *Èṣe ti, kini ṣe ti, titi, tobẹ, idi rẹ*.—*e.g.*, *Èṣe ti o fi lọ*, "Why did you go?"—*e.g.*, *Emi o duro titi iwo o fi pada*, "I will remain until you return."—*e.g.*, *O korira rẹ tobẹ ti o fi pa a*, "He hated him so, that he killed him." It has no English equivalent.

**Fí**, *v.* to dry a thing by exposing it directly to the heat, as on a spit or in an oven.—*e.g.*, *Mo fẹ fi ẹja yi nitori ki o ma ba bajẹ*, "I want to dry the fish so that it will not putrefy."

**Fi-adùnmọ**, *v.* to enjoy; to know or perceive by taste.

**Fi-agbára-bère**, *v.* to exact; demand; enforce.

**Fi-agbára-la**, *v.* to haul.

**Fi-agbára-gha**, *v.* to wrench; exhort; seize; enforce.

**Fi-agbara-gbẹsan**, *v.* to wreak vengeance on; avenge.

**Fi-agbara-kile, Fi-agbara-múle**, *v.* to press; ram.

**Fi-agbara-lòpò**, *v.* to twist.  
**Fi-agbara-pe**, *v.* to summon.  
**Fi-ahon-la**, *v.* to lick with the tongue.  
**Fi-àiyà-rán**, *v.* to persevere in.  
**Fi-ami-han**, *v.* to be ominous.  
**Fi-ami-si**, *v.* to put a mark on ; to brand.  
**Fi-ápata-bo**, *v.* to shield or protect.  
**Fi-apa-ghamò**, *v.* to embrace.  
**Fi-ara-bò**, *v.* to form new flesh ; to heal.  
**Fi-ara-bó**, *v.* to gall.  
**Fi-ara-kóra**, *v.* to connect ; relate to.  
**Fi-àre-fún**, *v.* to give precedence to ; to apologize.  
**Fi-aṣe-fun**, *v.* to enjoin ; empower ; depute ; bid ; command ; order.  
**Fi-aṣe-lélé**, *v.* to put forth or enact a law.  
**Fi-àye-silé**, *v.* to vacate.  
**Fibákò**, *v.* to sheath.  
**Fibalé**, *v.* to do away with ; put away.  
**Fibaralé**, *adv.* calmly ; serenely ; tranquilly ; patiently.  
**Fibò**, *v.* to conceal ; hide ; clothe ; secrete ; veil from view ; shelter ; wrap ; overspread ; shield.  
**Fibò**, *v.* to soak ; steep ; dip into.  
**Fibòlu**, *v.* to entangle.  
**Fibòmi**, *v.* to dip into water.  
**Fibú**, *v.* to curse ; imprecate ; execrate.  
**Fibù**, *v.* to be wounded by stumbling.  
**Fibùn**, *v.* to give ; grant ; bestow ; exempt ; offer.  
**Fibúra**, *v.* to swear by ; adjure.  
**Fidabú**, *v.* to cross ; bar ; to lay across.

**Fidan**, *v.* to be indicted ; charged with crime.  
**Fidàpòmò**, *v.* to include.  
**Fi-dapara**, *v.* to make jest of.  
**Fidenà**, *v.* to bar ; stop the road.  
**Fidi**, *v.* to wrap ; to bind with.  
**Fidí**, *v.* to shut ; retaliate.  
**Fidibale**, **Fidikale**, *v.* to sit down ; settle ; establish.  
**Fidímúlè**, *v.* to found or rest upon.  
**Fidiyíká**, *v.* to put on a girdle ; surround ; encompass.  
**Fidógò**, *v.* to mortgage.  
**Fidópò**, *v.* to make cheaper.  
**Fidù**, *v.* to deprive of ; deny.  
**Fidùgbè**, *v.* to rock ; totter.  
**Fi-èbè-rò**, *v.* to beseech ; entreat ; urge.  
**Fi-egbè-wò**, *v.* to sidle ; enter sideways.  
**Fi-enu-dùn**, *v.* to varnish ; to use sweet words ; to use flowery language.  
**Fi-enu-fà (mu)**, *v.* to suck ; suckle.  
**Fi-enule**, *v.* to allude to.  
**Fi-eran-rubò**, *v.* to sacrifice a beast.  
**Fi-èroṣe**, *v.* to act with skill or ingenuity.  
**Fifà**, *adj.* viscous ; that which may be drawn out.  
**Fifagbaraṣe**, *adj.* compulsory ; forcible.  
**Fifàgùn**, *adj.* capable of being stretched.  
**Fifalé**, *adj.* sluggish ; slow.  
**Fifalò**, *n. adj.* that which is to be dragged along.  
**Fifapèrèṃò**, *adj.* imaginable by sign or representation.  
**Fifarabò**, *n. or adj.* incarnate ; that which may be healed.  
**Fifarahan**, *adj.* visible ; perceptible.

**Fifarapamó, Fífarasin, adj.** hidden; invisible.

**Fifarawé, adj.** comparable.

**Fífáro, adj.** sad.

**Fífásefún, n.** bidder.

**Fífata, adj.** tightly drawn.

**Fífaya, adj.** easily torn or rent in pieces; torn.

**Fífayo, n.** that which may be drawn out or deduced from.

**Fífayògbà, adj.** welcome.

**Fífayókuro, n.** that which may be subtracted from, or taken off.

**Fífetisi, adj.** worth listening to.

**Fífe, n.** an engagement; a thing which gives pleasure.

**Fífenuşo, adj.** verbal; a spoken thing.

**Fíféra, Fíférarè, n.** self-love; selfishness.

**Fífesónà, n.** betrothed.

**Fífi, n.** that which can be waved.

**Fífi or Fi,** a particle used as a prefix, giving a verbal force to the word to which it is prefixed; it usually conveys the idea of making or compelling.

**Fínfín, Fírífírí, Fínrínfínrín, adv.** dimly; darkly. **n.** the dawn; twilight. **adj.** graven; carved.

**Fífágbarase, n.** that which is done, or capable of being done, by force.

**Fífàbà, Fífàkàn, adj.** touchable.

**Fífàbú, Fífígégún, adj.** accursed; that which is accursed.

**Fífífún, adj.** assignable.

**Fífílé, adj.** taxable.

**Fífílélówó, adj.** transferable.

**Fífápamó, Fífáisinú, adj.** concealable; hidden.

**Fífásilè, adj.** that which may be abandoned.

**Fífó, adj.** buoyant; floating.

**Fífò, Fífósóke, adj.** flying; leaping.

**Fífóyemò, adj.** imaginable.

**Fífó, adj.** blind; broken.

**Fífò, adj.** washable; that which may be washed; mode of speaking.

**Fífòhùn, n.** mode of speaking; utterance; pronunciation.

**Fífókànsin, n. or adj.** devoutness; devout; pious; piety.

**Fífòwşe, adj.** manual; hand-made.

**Fífún, v.** to give to; to offer; to hand.

**Fífún, Fífúnká, n. or adj.** that which is to be sown or scattered; drizzly.

**Fífún, adj.** contributable; conferred; disposable.

**Fífún, Fúnfún, n. or adj.** whiteness; white.

**Fífúnfi, Fífúfi, Fífún, v.** to grant; vouchsafe; give; present; render; ascribe; attribute; tender; bestow; impart.

**Fífúnlaşe, v.** to order; to give a command.

**Fígákúrò, v.** to ward off with.

**Fígónà, v.** to warm at the fire.

**Fígbowó, v.** to sell; exchange for money.

**Fígégún, v.** to execrate; imprecate; to curse.

**Fígúnlè, v.** to ground; to land (a canoe or boat).

**Fígúnlójú, v.** to taunt.

**Fígúnlujá, v.** to transfix.

**Fíhà, v.** to hook on; to hang on a pin or between a forked stick; to buckle.

**Fíhàn, v.** to show; exhibit; reveal; discover; direct; represent; disclose; display; indicate; illuminate; expose; betray.

**Fihānfūn**, *v.* to communicate to; designate.  
**Fihān tēlē**, *v.* to foreshow.  
**Fi idikālē**, *v.* to sit down; settle; establish; nestle.  
**Fi ifarabāmō**, *v.* to feel (by touch).  
**Fi ijalo**, *v.* to challenge.  
**Fi ijēde**, *v.* to bait; allure.  
**Fi ikatō**, *v.* to finger.  
**Fi-ikōgun-ṣe-lōṣo**, *adj.* trophied; bedecked with things captured in war.  
**Fi-ikúnṣé**, *v.* to sprain the thigh or hip.  
**Fi-ilaraṣe**, *v.* to covet.  
**Fi-imọṣọkan**, *v.* to agree; concur.  
**Fi-imúfá**, *v.* to sniff.  
**Fi-imúṣo**, *v.* to speak through the nose.  
**Fi-inájó**, *v.* to burn with fire.  
**Fi-ináran**, *v.* to kindle; to set on fire.  
**Fi-ináyan**, *v.* to burn; scorch. *adj.* burnt up; scorched; browned.  
**Fi-inúfó**, *v.* to love.  
**Fi-inúhàn**, *v.* to be frank; unbosom oneself; be open.  
**Fi-ipáṣe**, *v.* to force.  
**Fi-irádṣíṣé**, *v.* to love.  
**Fijó**, **Fi-irinjó**, *v.* to cauterize.  
**Fi-irorosin**, *v.* to domineer.  
**Fi-irúta**, *v.* to sting.  
**Fi-iwọraṣe**, *v.* to devour; gormandise.  
**Fi-iyánlélé**, *v.* to wager.  
**Fi-iyanu yin**, *v.* to admire.  
**Fi-iyèkà**, **Fi-iyèpè**, *v.* to rehearse; recite.  
**Fi-iyésí**, *v.* to attend to; mind.  
**Fi-iyésilè**, *v.* to be attentive; mindful.  
**Fijagúdàṣe**, *v.* to insist; persist.  
**Fije**, *v.* to eat; devour; to make a king, headman or

outlaw; to place in post of authority; reign; govern; to condemn to death; to deprive of the privileges of life.

**Fijó**, *v.* to scorch.  
**Fijóná**, *v.* to burn; scorch; consume to ashes; sear.  
**Fikà**, *v.* to place one thing upon another.  
**Fikalè**, *v.* to establish; settle.  
**Fikànnàkànnà**, *v.* to sling a sling.  
**Fikó**, *v.* to hang up; hook on; teach; train.  
**Fikun**, *v.* to add to; augment; append; subjoin; supplement.  
**Filà**, *n.* a cap.  
**Filà-abetì-ajá**, *n.* a cap with two flaps for the ears.  
**Filà ade**, *n.* tiara.  
**Filà-dàra**, *n.* a fez.  
**Filé**, *v.* to put; lay upon; deliver up; set on.—*e.g.*, **Fi nkan nā lé mi lówo**, "Place that thing in my hand."  
**Filéle**, *v.* to institute; found; lay down; enact.  
**Filéleṣe**, *v.* to lay down a law; enact; legislate.  
**Filélówó**, *v.* to assign, consign, cede, commit to, deliver up.  
**Filókè**, *v.* to be topheavy.  
**Filò**, *v.* to ask advice, refer, announce, promulgate.  
**Filóná**, *v.* to warm.  
**Filù**, *v.* to strike with.  
**Fimó**, *v.* to suspect, attach to.—*e.g.*, **Okonrin na fi òràn na mọ mi**, "The man suspects me of that matter."  
**Fimó**, *v.* to append, annex, fasten upon, impute, affix, attach.

**Fimọ**, *v.* to stop, stay thus far.  
**Fín**, *v.* to engrave, carve (*e.g.*, calabashes or bowls); to fill a hole with smoke; smother; search out.  
**Fina**, *n.* a thin piece of leather cut lengthwise; leathern tassels.  
**Fínju**, *v.* to be decent; tidy; neat; becoming in speech, dress, behaviour, etc.  
**Finná**, *adv.* leisurely; cautiously.  
**Fínpa**, *v.* to smother.  
**Fínrán**, *v.* to aggress; intrude; seek occasion for dispute.  
**Fínrin**, *adv.* slightly; the tiniest bit.  
**Fínrinfinrin**, see **Fínfin**.  
**Fínúfédò**, *adv.* with freewill; willingly.  
**Fi ófinjì**, *v.* to abrogate a law; to rescind.  
**Fiofio**, *adv.* used in conjunction with the adjective "Ga," high; exceedingly.—*e.g.*, *Ilẹ giga fiofio*, "An exceedingly high house."  
**Fi-ogunsin**, *v.* to guide, escort, accompanied by an army.  
**Fi-okùnbò**, *v.* to thread.  
**Fi-okùnfà**, *v.* to tow.  
**Fi-òpótì**, *v.* to stake; to prop up.  
**Fi-orinyin**, *v.* to sing one's praises.  
**Fi-òróróyan**, **Fi-òróróyasọto**, *v.* to anoint.  
**Fi-òrúnjò**, *v.* to tan.  
**Fi-òlápe**, *v.* to summon.  
**Fi-ònàhàn**, *v.* to guide; lead; direct; elucidate.  
**Fi-ònàse**, *v.* to make by machinery.  
**Fi-òránlò**, *v.* to appeal, seek for advice or instruction.  
**Fi-òranmọ**, *v.* to tax.

**Fi-òròsápẹrẹ**, *v.* to describe; give an example.  
**Fi-orúkọfún**, *v.* to entitle; name.  
**Fi-òwọgbámọra**, *v.* to hug; embrace.  
**Fi-òwóhalẹ**, *v.* to scribble.  
**Fi-òwóráń**, *v.* to sew by hand.  
**Fi-òwọtá**, *v.* to touch carelessly; to feel (for anything).  
**Fi-òwówun**, *v.* to knit.  
**Fipa**, *v.* to be wounded or bruised.—*e.g.*, *Mo fi ọwọ pa*, "My hand is wounded."  
**Fipamọ**, *v.* to keep; hide; secrete; conceal; cloke; deposit.  
**Fipara**, *v.* to rub; to smear the body.—*e.g.*, *Mase gbagbe lati fi ori na para*, "Do not forget to rub your body with the ointment."  
**Fipata**, *v.* to make into soup; to cook with other ingredients.  
**Fipẹ**, *v.* to name for special purposes or objects; to be devoted to; to regard; respect; esteem.  
**Fiperí**, *v.* to impute.  
**Fipèlú**, *v.* to adjoin; annex; add to; include.  
**Firá**, *v.* to seize; swindle.  
**Firé**, *v.* to curse; execrate.  
**Firé**, *v.* to besmear; bedaub.  
**Firi**, *adv.* far; greatly; much; qualifies a verbal adj.—*e.g.*, *Ilẹ yi ga ju tiwa lo firi*, "This house is much higher than ours."  
**Firi**, *adj.* greater, older, stronger; greatest, oldest, strongest.—*e.g.*, *Agbara Aina firi ti Ladipo, sugbon Adekunle firi gbogbo won*, "Aina is stronger than Ladipo but Adekunle is the strongest."



**Fírì**, *adv.* at a glance ; quickly ; easily.

**Fírífírì**, *adv.* see Fínfin.

**Fírífírì**, *adv.* much oftener, repeatedly, unceasingly, quickly.

**Firò**, *v.* to sprain.

**Firò**, *v.* to hang ; suspend.

**Firúbò**, *v.* to offer in sacrifice.

**Firún**, *v.* to devour ; masticate ; chew.

**Firún**, *v.* to dip into sauce.

**Fisan**, *v.* to estimate ; value.

**Fisan-òkan**, *v.* to condemn ; treat with contemptuous silence (*lit.*—esteem at a cowry).

**Fisápò**, *v.* to bag.

**Fisárin**, *v.* to put in the middle.

**Fisi**, *v.* to put ; add to ; set ; supply.

**Fisilè**, *v.* to put down ; release ; leave ; forsake ; desert ; resign ; discontinue ; deliver.

**Fisin**, *v.* to hide so as not to be traced ; to conceal.

**Fisinú**, *v.* to put into ; keep in mind ; insert ; bear in mind.—*e.g.*, *Fì eyi sínú rẹ*, “Bear this in mind.”

**Fisínúilé-idè**, *v.* to confine ; imprison.

**Fì-sòfin**, *v.* to warn with.

**Fisòfo**, *v.* to leave open, expose ; to disregard ; slight.

**Fisofà**, *v.* to pawn, mortgage.

**Fisòkò**, *v.* to throw, hurl, toss.

**Fisòkò**, *v.* to put on board a vessel.

**Fisòlè**, *v.* to strike down ; to hurl down ; lay the foundation of a house.

**Fisùn**, *v.* to accuse ; complain of ; inform against ; indict ; sue ; point at.

**Fisàkàwé**, **Fisàpèjúwe**, *v.* to compare ; liken.

**Fisàpèrè**, **Fisàwòrán**, **Fisàwòsè**, *v.* to imitate, take as example.

**Fisè**, *v.* constitute ; appoint ; establish.

**Fisèpè**, *v.* to curse ; to imprecate.

**Fisèdùn**, *v.* to treat seriously.

**Fisèlèrì**, *v.* to take as a witness.

**Fisèlèyà**, *v.* to ridicule ; mock ; deride.—*e.g.*, *Màgè fì mí sèlèyà*, “Do not mock me.”

**Fisèsin**, *v.* to despise ; bring into public disgrace.

**Fisìrè**, *v.* to trifle ; play with.

**Fisòfò**, *v.* to waste, consume, destroy.

**Fisò**, *v.* to place in charge of.

**Fisòròsò**, *v.* to make anything a matter of public talk.

**Fisúra**, *v.* to store, treasure up, lay by.

**Fita**, *v.* to sing out ; cry out ; sting.

**Fitafta**, *n.* efforts ; energy ; endeavour ; attempts.

**Fitì**, *v.* to loan against ; suspend a matter ; fix finally.

**Fitilà**, *n.* a lamp.

**Fitòrè**, *v.* to give or make a present ; give or deliver up to.

**Fiwé**, *v.* to compare ; resemble ; illustrate ; wrap up.

**Fiwémò**, *v.* to encase.

**Fiwéra**, *v.* to wreath ; compare.

**Fiwewu**, *v.* to expose ; hazard ; jeopardise.

**Fiwò**, *v.* to endue ; to robe (*lit.*—invest, as with a garment).

**Fiwón**, *v.* to sprinkle.

**Fiyèdénú**, *v.* to be patient under vexations or grievances.

**Fiyèsì**, *v.* to attend to ; notice.—*e.g.*, *Fiyèsì ohun tí o nse*, “Be careful what you are doing.”

**Fiyèsini**, *v.* to vouchsafe.

**Fiyika**, *v.* to environ.

**Fiyika kán**, *v.* to whirl.

**Fò**, *adv.* deep—used only with “pupa,” red.—*e.g.*, Pupa fò, “Deep red.”

**Fó**, *v.* to feel emptiness or loneliness.—*e.g.*, Ofo ọmọ mi fo mi, “I feel lonely on account of my child’s absence;” to be afloat.

**Fò**, *v.* to fly; jump; skip; leap; beat; throb; pass over or break (as clouds); pass by; neglect; evaporate.—*e.g.*, Ojo nà fò, “The rain is passing over.”

**Fò-àfòbalẹ**, *v.* to flutter.

**Fò-àfògbá**, *v.* to soar.

**Fódá**, *adv.* same as “Finná.”

**Fofò**, *n.* foam.—*e.g.*, Fofò fò li oju omi, “Foam floats on the surface of the water.”

**Fòfò**, *adj.* glittering; dazzling.

**Fòfò inú**, *n.* rapacious appetite.

**Fògasókẹ**, *v.* to tower; soar on high.

**Fohùnsí**, *v.* to ratify; consent.

**Fòiyà**, *v.* to fear; apprehend; dread.

**Fojisùn**, *v.* to sue; to accuse of adultery.

**Fójúdí**, *v.* to be saucy; insolent.

**Fójúkanwò**, *v.* to squint.

**Fojukoju**, *v.* to be face to face; confront.

**Fójúlẹ**, *v.* to browbeat.

**Fójúpẹ**, *v.* to wink with the eye; beckon.

**Fójútẹbọ**, *v.* to snub.

**Fójútó**, *v.* to superintend.

**Fójúsí**, *v.* to attend to.

**Fójúwòlapakan**, *v.* to squint.

**Fòkọjá**, *v.* to omit.

**Fokunse**, *v.* see Fagbáraṣe.

**Folaiyà**, *v.* to appal; frighten; daunt.

**Fòlẹiyẹ**, *v.* to defy; challenge.

**Fòlòfòlò agbado lilọ**, *n.* bran.  
Also called Èfò.

**Fòlọ**, *v.* to flit; fly.

**Fòlù**, *n.* brick-kiln.

**Fòmọ**, *v.* to rush at one (as a hen with chickens).

**Fónifóní**, *n.* decency; neatness.

**Forí**, *v.* to blast; make abortive.

**Foribale**, *v.* to worship; adore; subunit; bow the head.

**Forífún**, *v.* to surrender.

**Forísí**, *v.* to pay attention to.

**Forisọ**, *v.* to direct the course; point to.

**Forítí**, *v.* to endure; persevere in.

**Föró**, *v.* to vex; annoy; trouble; molest.

**Förò**, *adv.* see Fótí.

**Fórofòro**, *n.* garrulity; talkativeness.

**Fòru**, *v.* to skip over, to escape one’s memory.—*e.g.*, O fò mi ru, “It escaped my memory.”

**Fòsókẹ**, *v.* to jump; skip.

**Fòsókẹ**, *v.* to float.—*e.g.*, Igi nà fòsókẹ, “The log is afloat.”

**Fótí**, *adv.* forcibly; unexpectedly; qualifying the act of popping out, as a cork drawn out of a bottle, or the rush of a hunted creature from a concealed place.

**Fòyehàn**, *v.* to shew appearance or sign.

**Fọ**, *v.* to wash clothes; scrub; scour; speak; talk.

**Fọ**, *v.* to break a vessel; wreck; destroy by war; demolish; reduce to a state of confusion; dash; ache; be blind; violate.—*e.g.*, Mo sọrọ titi ori nfọ mi, “I

- talked until my head ached."
- Fòbàjé**, *v.* to ravage.
- Fòbòlò**, *v.* to try to gain advantage by deceit.—*e.g.*, Àlàbá fòbòlò mi, "Àlàbá has been trying to cheat me."
- Fòhùn**, *v.* to speak.
- Fòjú**, *v.* to be blind; to be in the dark; to be ignorant.
- Fòláfún**, *v.* to authorize; empower.
- Fòlélé**, *v.* to break a house open; rob; sack.
- Fòfòfò**, *n.* a housebreaker; burglar; busybody.
- Fòlórípá**, *v.* to brain; to kill by a severe blow on the head.
- Fòlù**, *v.* to mash; mix together.
- Fòmùdùn-mùdùn**, *v.* to craze; to break a bone and so reveal the marrow.
- Fòn**, *v.* to be meagre; slack; less.
- Fònàhàn**, *v.* to guide; shew the way; conduct; lead.
- Fònfon**, *adv.* soundly (qualifies "Sun," to sleep).—*e.g.*, Mo sun fònfon, "I slept soundly."
- Fòná**, *v.* to take fire from the hearth.
- Fópétépètè**, *v.* to destroy, make into pulp.
- Fòràbàjé**, *v.* to use too much grease.
- Fòránmò**, *v.* to accuse; censure; impeach.
- Fòránwéràn**, *v.* to allegorize.
- Fòráuráú**, *v.* to destroy entirely.
- Fòráyí**, *v.* to oil or grease.
- Fòrífòrí**, *n.* exasperation; irritation; provocation.
- Fòròbáwí**, *v.* to threaten with empty talk.
- Fòrùrù**, **Fòtùtù**, **Fòlùlù**, *v.* to destroy utterly. See Fòráuráú.

- Fòso**, *v.* to wash clothes.
- Fòtìbàjé**, *v.* to besot; to make drunken.
- Fòtípá**, *v.* to make drunk.
- Fòtúká**, *v.* to shatter; shiver.
- Fòwòbà**, **Fòwókàn**, *v.* to touch; feel with the hand.
- Fòwòkò**, *v.* to embrace; hook; go hand in hand.
- Fòwòkòwésí**, *v.* to sign, subscribe to by hand-writing.
- Fòwólé**, *v.* to undertake, take in hand.
- Fòwólé-eràn**, *v.* to place the hand against the temple while the elbow rests on the thigh or on the table.—*e.g.*, Fi ija fun Olòrun ju fòwólé-eràn, "Leave the battle to God, and rest your head upon your hand."
- Fòwòrànù**, *inter.* hush! patience!
- Fòwòsì**, *v.* see Fòwòkòwésí.
- Fòyányàn**, *v.* to break in pieces.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo ikòkò ile nwon li a fòyányàn, "All the pots in their house were broken to pieces."
- Fù**, *n.* a narrow white cloth. *adj.* white.
- Fù**, *n.* the sound of the wind or breeze.
- Fùfù**, *n.* meal prepared from grated cassava.
- Fùjà**, **Fùkò**, *n.* brag; empty; proud boasting.—*e.g.*, Mafè fùjà mọ, "Do not boast any more."
- Fujú**, **Fura**, *v.* to be suspicious.
- Fukèfukè**, *adv.* pitapat (used with verb "njo," to palpitate).—*e.g.*, Aiya mi njó fukèfukè, "My heart is palpitating." *n.* a crumb of bread.
- Fùkò**, *adv.*, *adj.* very wet and soft; bloated; miry.

**Fùkùfùkù**, *n.* lights, lungs.

**Fùlání**, a race of people from the N.E.

**Fúlẹ́**, *adj.* soft; dry.

**Fúlẹ́fúlẹ́**, *adv.* softly.

**Fúlọ́**, *adj.* feverish; slightly indisposed.

**Fúlùfúlù**, *n.* the leaves which enclose a head of Indian corn (sometimes called Epo, bark; or Aşọ, clothes); a term usually applied to it when ripe or dry.

**Fún**, *prep.* for; to; on behalf of.—*e.g.*, Şe kini yi fún mi, "Do this for me."

**Fún**, *v.* to strew; scatter; sew; squeeze; choke; bind tightly; crush; give; grant; compress; suffocate; exhaust; wring; strangle.

**Fun**, *v.* to blow; snort.

**Funfun**, *adj.* white; blank; hoary.

**Funfun-eyin**, *n.* the white of an egg.

**Fún-ifun**, *v.* to cleanse and prepare entrails for food.

**Fun-ipè**, **Fun-pe**, *v.* to blow a trumpet; sound an alarm.

**Fúnjade**, *v.* to express; to volley; to blow out.

**Fúnká**, *v.* to scatter; disperse; to strew about or around.

**Fúnkákiri**, *v.* to bestow; diffuse; scatter.

**Fúnkálẹ́**, *v.* to sow.

**Fúnki**, *v.* to stifle.

**Funkun**, *v.* to discharge mucous.

**Fúnládùn**, *v.* to give relish to; sweeten.

**Fúnlagbára**, *v.* to invigorate; strengthen.

**Funlapẹ́rẹ́**, *v.* to shape; give form to.

**Fúnlatẹ́şẹ́**, *v.* to solc.

**Fúnlawórán**, *v.* see Funlapẹ́rẹ́.

**Funlẹ́fọ́lorun**, *adv.* of one's own accord or choice.—*e.g.*, Mo şe e funlẹ́fọ́lorun, "I did it of my own accord."

**Fúnlókùn**, *v.* to wind cord; to wind (as of clock).

**Fúnlonjẹ**, *v.* to feed; provide for.

**Fúnlórùn**, *v.* to choke.

**Fúnmořa**, *v.* to tweak; twitch; pull.

**Fúnmu**, *v.* to absorb; suck up.

**Fúnnímọ́lẹ́**, *adj.* luciferous; light-giving.

**Funninişẹ**, *v.* to engage; employ; supply with work.

**Fúnniniwà**, *v.* to form.

**Fúnniyẹ́**, *v.* to wing; to give feather (to an arrow).

**Fúnnu**, *v.* to boast; brag; flourish.—*e.g.*, Ẹniti o fúnnu pọ ko le şe nkan, "He who boasts much can do little."

**Fúnomú**, **Fúnwàrà**, *v.* to milk.

**Fúnpa**, *v.* to strangle to death.

**Funpẹ́**, *v.* see Fun-ipè.

**Fúnpo**, *v.* to crowd; squeeze.

**Fúnrarẹ́**, *adj.* spontaneous; of itself. (Sometimes used for Tíkárarẹ́.)

**Fúnrugbin**, *v.* to sow or scatter seed.

**Fúnsí**, *v.* to scatter; sprinkle.

**Fúnwàrà**, *v.* to milk; to shower (as rain).

**Fúnwíniwíni**, *v.* to drizzle.

**Fúnwutuwutu**, *v.* to drizzle fast or heavily.

**Fura**, *v.* to be suspicious.—*e.g.*, O nfura bi ẹlẹ́fọ́ tẹ́tẹ́, "He is as suspicious as a tẹ́tẹ́ (herb) seller."

**Fúrá**, *n.* a cool beverage made from Indian corn or rice mixed with honey.

**Fúrá**, *adv.* silently; quickly.

**Fútéfúté, Butẹbutẹ, *adv.*** easily (used with the verb *Ja*, to break, to describe the ease with which fragile texture is torn).—*e.g.*, Aşo nja fútéfúté. "The cloth tears very easily."

**Fúyẹ, *adj.*** light; not heavy.—*e.g.*, Eru mi fúyẹ, "My burden is light."

**Fuyì, *adj.*** pleasing, comely.—*e.g.*, Qbirin nà tuyì, "The woman is comely."

## G.

**Gǎ, *n.*** a place where cows are tied.

**Ga, *v.i.*** to be high; rising much above the ground; lofty; tall; elevated; exalted; excellent.

**Gabasi, *n.*** east (Hausa).

**Gadamù, *adv.*** alone; solitarily.—*e.g.*, O wa nikan gadamù ninu igbo, "He is quite alone in the wood."

**Gafara, *v.i.*** beware; be careful; avoid.

**Gafara, *n.*** excuse; plea; apology.—*e.g.*, Şe gafara fun mi, "Have me excused."

**Gaga, *adv.*** tightly; closely; with much pressure (modifying the verb *Há*, to press).—*e.g.*, Aye há gaga, "The room is quite full."

**Gagató, *n.*** stilts.

**Gaùn-gaùn, *adj.*** shaggy; rough; bristly.

**Gajù, *adj.*** higher; loftier; superior to.

**Gajulo, *adj.*** highest; loftiest.

**Galà, *n.*** deer, stag.

**Gàn, *v.*** to sew coarsely; to fell the trees in a forest; to strike with the point of a

thing; take a little at a time.

—*e.g.*, Gán aşo yi fun mi,

"Stitch this cloth for me."

—*e.g.*, Awa ngán igbo. "We are cutting trees in a forest."

**Gàn, *v.*** despise; disparage; censure; vilify; scorn; criticise; disdain; reproach; mock; backbite.—*e.g.*, Ẹniti a ko ẹyẹ li a gàn, "We despise him whom we do not love."

**Gan, Gangan, *adv.*** uprightly; straightly; exactly. (Used with "ọsan" to denote noon).—*e.g.*, Wa sọdọ mi gan, "Come to me straight."

**Gàngan, *n. or adj.*** small portion; (applied to soup, etc.)—*e.g.*, Bu omitoro gàngan si i fun mi, "Give me a little more soup."

**Gangan, *n.*** drum; war drum.—*e.g.*, Gangan ko ni şaworo, "The gangan (drum) is destitute of ornaments."

**Ganganran, *adj.*** very large; bulky and high.—*e.g.*, Akukọ ganganran, "A very large cock."

**Ganipo, *v. or adj.*** to be sublime, above ordinary height, of high rank.

**Ganmu-ganmu, *n.*** a kind of axe with long pointed shafts for digging.

**Ganniganni, *n.*** a despiser; scerner.

**Ganran, *adv.*** straight; direct.—*e.g.*, Ma lẹ li ọkankan ganran, "Go straight on."

**Ganşo, *v.*** to whip, baste or tack cloth.

**Gara, *adv.*** very (mod. mimọ; mọ).—*e.g.*, Omi mimọ gara, "Very clear water."

**Gāri**, *n.* saddle.  
**Gasi**, *n.* wine-glass.  
**Gaskia** (Hausa), *truth*; *truth*.  
**Gé, Ké**, *v.* to cut with a sharp instrument.  
**Gegún**, *v.* to abjure; to declare by a solemn oath not to do a thing; to curse; imprecate.  
**Gegele**, *n.* a protuberance; an eminence.  
**Gèle**, *n.* a handkerchief; a head tie.  
**Gèle-inujú**, *n.* pocket-handkerchief.  
**Gere**, *adj.* straightforward; clear; transparent; straightway.  
**Gè**, *v.* to sit on a tree as a bird.  
**Gèdègèdè**, *n.* lees; sediment; dregs.  
**Géḡe, Géḡebi**, *adv.* perfectly; exactly; accordingly. *prep.* according to; equal.  
**Gèḡe**, *n.* goitre; a protuberance on the neck.  
**Geré, Geréḡere-òke**, *n.* a slope of a hill; descent; gradual slope.  
**Gegé**, *n.* lot; casting of lots by small pieces of grass or stick representing each person.  
**Gendé**, *n.* a desperate warrior.  
**Giga**, *n.* height; eminence; altitude; loftiness. *adj.* high; tall; lofty.  
**Gigàn**, *n.* blame; contempt. *adj.* blameworthy; disdainful; contemptible.  
**Gidigidi**, *adv.* very; very much.  
**Gigise**, *n.* the heel.  
**Gigùn**, *n.* length; height. *adj.* long; tall.  
**Gigún**, *adj.* beaten; pounded.  
**Gingin**, *n.* a small particle; the tiniest bit.

**Girin, Girinḡe**, *v.* to gnaw; to eat by bits.  
**Giri**, *n.* spasm; convulsion; fits; fright.  
**Giri**, *adv.* at once; suddenly.  
**Giri, Gírigiri**, *adv.* closely; compactly; tightly; steadfastly.  
**Girimakayi**, *n.* force.  
**Góngo, Koko ofun**, *n.* Adam's apple.  
**Goke**, *v.* to scale; climb; ascend.  
**Góngo**, *n.* the point; top; tip; summit.  
**Góngo-ilè**, *n.* point of land; promontory; cape; apex.  
**Góngo-òke**, *n.* the peak of a hill; the summit.  
**Gó**, *v.* to puzzle; perplex; bewilder.—*e.g.*, *Qran na gó mi jòjò*, "That matter puzzles me very much."  
**Gò**, *adj.* stupid, dull, foolish.  
**Gòḡo**, *n.* horse's mane; casting of lots (a children's game played with pieces of grass, of which one is bent; the one who draws the bent one is called guilty); a hooked stick used for plucking fruit.  
**Gòḡowu**, *n.* a large country cloth; a sheet for covering.  
**Gòḡoi**, *adv.* untidily; sluggishly.  
**Gòmbò**, *n.* facial tribal marks.  
**Gudè**, *v.* to feel heavy.  
**Gudègudè**, *n.* cloudiness, damp atmosphere. — *e.g.*, *Gudègudè ko jẹ ki òrùn ki o ran*, "Clouds prevent the sun from shining."  
**Gùdugùdu**, *n.* a poisonous wild yam.—*e.g.*, *Gùdugùdu kan li egbo kanrinkanrin* "The root of the gùdugùdu is very acid."

**Gùdugùdu**, *adv.* hurriedly; in a scrambling way.

**Gùfẹ**, *v.* to belch.

**Gún**, *v.* to beat; pound; pierce; thrust; thrill; to harbour; anchor; land.—*e.g.*, **Qkọ mefi gún loni**, "Two vessels have arrived to-day."

**Gùn**, *adj.* long; tall. *v.* to mount; ride; ascend; climb.

**Gunlẹ**, *v.* to land; run ashore; run aground.

**Guniwo**, *v.* to gore; to pierce with the horn.

**Gunlọbẹ**, *v.* to stab with a knife.

**Gunnikẹsẹ**, *v.* to spur; stir up; stimulate.

**Gunte**, *n.* a very poisonous small snake; adder; asp.

**Gunrun**, *v.* to recline on a cushion.

**Gunugún**, *n.* vulture.

**Gunyẹ**, *v.* to be fledged.—*e.g.*, **Awọn ọmọ ẹiyẹ ko to ifò, ẹgbọn gbogbo wọn gunyẹ**, "All the young birds are fledged, but they cannot fly yet."

**Gusù**, *n.* (Hausa), south.

## GB.

**Gbá**, *v.* to sweep; cleanse; slap; strike with a stick or something flat; drift.

**Gbá**, *adv.* entirely; altogether.

**Gbà**, *adv.* (a word formed from the sound), loudly (describing the sound produced by slamming a door).

**Gbàdura**, *v.* to offer prayer.

**Gbà-dulumo**, *v.* to slander; accuse falsely; asperse; belie; calumniate; defame; traduce.

**Gbàgbọ**, *v.* to believe; obey.

**Gbà-iyẹ**, **Gbà-ìsìro**, *v.* to take the number; to take account; take a reckoning.

**Gbà-kiri**, *v.* to be driven or tossed about.

**Gbàlà**, *v.* to save; rescue; deliver; preserve.—*e.g.*, **Nìgbati mo bọ sinu omi, apoti ti mo dimú li o gbà mi là**, "When I fell into the water, the box which I held saved me."

**Gbà-ẹjẹ**, *v.* to bleed; to take blood from by opening a vein.

**Gbà-lówọ**, *v.* to deliver; rescue.—*e.g.*, **On ti gbà wa lówọ iku**, "He has rescued us from death."

**Gbà-lówọ**, *v.* to shake hands.

**Gbà-mọra**, *v.* to embrace.

**Gbà**, *v.* to take; admit; comply; concede; accept; allow; acquiesce; consent; suffer; conform; deliver; save; receive; obtain; contain; temper mud.

**Gbà-mú**, *v.* to hold; grasp; seize.—*e.g.*, **Mase gbà ẹniti oyọ ọbẹ mú**, "Do not lay hold of a man who has drawn a knife."

**Gbàniyanju**, *v.* to encourage; exhort; inspirit; embolden; stimulate; cheer; console.

**Gbàpada**, *v.* to receive back.—*e.g.*, **Gbà ọwọ rẹ pada**, "Take your money back."

**Gbà-omi**, *v.* to dabble in water.

**Gbà-onigbọwọ**, *v.* to receive bail, to bail.

**Gbà-ọya-ìsẹ**, *v.* to hire oneself out to any employment.

**Gbà-loya**, *v.* to take on hire.

**Ghàrò**, *v.* to consider.  
**Ghaffun**, *v.* to procure for; to grant; give.  
**Ghagbandidi**, *n.* a dry uncut calabash.  
**Ghasan**, *v.* to atone.  
**Ghagbàse**, *v.* to take work on hire for wages.  
**Ghagbé**, *v.* to forget; neglect; omit.  
**Ghagbogbo**, *v.* to monopolise; seize the whole.  
**Gbàì**, *adv.* very much.  
**Gbajá**, *v.* to bind oneself with a girdle.  
**Gbajamò**, *n.* trade of a barber.  
**Gbèjè**, *v.* to take blood, to bleed.  
**Gbajewò**, *v.* confess; admit; consent.  
**Gbajumò**, *a.* (applicable to persons only), neat; decent; clean.—*e.g.*, On jẹ gbajumò enia, "He is a tidy person."  
**Gbako**, *adv.* exactly; fitly; suitably; precisely.—*e.g.*, Mo gbe ibẹ li ọdun kan gbako, "I remained there exactly one year."  
**Gbakò**, *v.* to jar; to crash; to be inharmonious.  
**Gbakuro**, *v.* to ward off.  
**Gbalabará**, *v.* to slap with the palm of the hand.  
**Gbalagbara**, *v.* invalidate; incapacitate.  
**Gbalaitọsi**, *v.* to usurp.  
**Gbalaiya**, *v.* to subdue; to influence.  
**Gbalaye**, *v.* to occupy one's room or place.  
**Gbalẹ**, **Ghile**, *v.* to overspread; increase; extend.  
**Gbalẹru**, *v.* to despoil; plunder.  
**Gbalọ**, *v.* to waft; subdue; drift.

**Gbà-lọjá**, *v.* to brace; engirdle; hoop.  
**Gbamgbam**, *adv.* tightly; compactly.—*e.g.*, Di okete rẹ gbamgbam, "Tie your load together tightly."  
**Gbàmo**, **Gbimo**, *v.* to learn; receive knowledge.  
**Gbàmo**, *v.* to cleave to; grasp; clip.  
**Gbámu**, *v.* to grasp; hold; apprehend.  
**Gbanfani**, *v.* to receive advantage; to avail oneself.  
**Gbàngàn**, *n.* a spacious, airy room; a hall.  
**Gbangba**, *n.* a plain, open place; demonstration. *adj.* plain; open; evident; audible.  
**Gbangba-ode**, *n.* an open place; publicity.  
**Gbani**, **Gba-ini**, *v.* to possess; to receive a possession.  
**Gbasişẹ**, *v.* to employ; engage.  
**Gbàrá**, *v.* to boil slightly; parboil.  
**Gbaragada**, *adv.* wide open.  
**Gbati**, *v.* to crowd after; to sweep aside in a heap.  
**Gbàwẹ**, *v.* to mourn for the dead; to fast.  
**Gbàşẹ**, *v.* to take in hand; to obey.  
**Gbasilẹ**, *v.* to deliver; to rescue; recover; release; ransom.  
**Gbasipò**, **Gbapo**, *v.* to occupy a place or part.  
**Gbaşo**, *v.* to cite, to speak, on behalf of.  
**Gbasimò**, *v.* to admit into council or meeting.  
**Gbasinu**, *v.* to admit tacitly.  
**Gbaşefun**, *v.* to procure employment for.  
**Gbaşomò**, *v.* to adopt a child.  
**Gbatẹlẹ**, *v.* to preoccupy, to receive bribe.



**Gbé**, *v.* (primary idea, to lift), to carry; bring; bear; move; accomplish; be; abide; dwell; to be lost; perish.—*e.g.*, *Mase dawọle ohun ti o kò lè gbé*, "Never attempt what you cannot accomplish."—*e.g.*, *Igbo li ẹranko igbé*, "Beasts inhabit the forest."—*e.g.*, *Ọmọ mi gbé*, "My child is lost."

**Gbega**, *v.* to raise or lift; magnify; exalt; make much of; advance in rank; uphold.

**Gbé-há**, *v.* to hang or place between.

**Gbe-kà**, *v.* to set or place upon.—*e.g.*, *Gbe apoti kà ara wọn*, "Place the boxes one upon another."

**Gbé-kalẹ**, *v.* to put down; to set on the ground.—*e.g.*, *Eni ko fẹ igbé agbọn mi kalẹ*, "I do not wish to put down my basket."

**Gbe-kuro**, *v.* to take from; remove.—*e.g.*, *Gbe okuta kuro loju ọna*, "Remove the stone out of the way."

**Gbemi**, *v.* to swallow; absorb.—*e.g.*, *Adiẹ gbe owokan*, "The fowl has swallowed a cowry."

**Gbé-soké**, *v.* to lift up; hoist; set up; exalt; magnify; support.

**Gbe-ṣanlẹ**, *v.* to dash to the ground with violence.

**Gbè**, *v.* to be contiguous; advantageous; helpful to; succour; serve; countenance; respond to; vindicate; justify; be partial to.

**Gbe-dide**, *v.* to raise; stir; excite; raise from a lying posture.

**Gbé-duro**, *v.* to erect; raise; make to stand upon the legs.

**Gbé-ṭò**, *v.* to make fly; waft.

**Gbè-fun**, *v.* be partial to; plead for.

**Gbe-ibikan**, *v.* to remain stationary; reside in a place.

**Gbé-inu**, *v.* to inhabit.

**Gbé-joko**, *v.* to make sit; to raise to a sitting position.

**Gbé-le**, *v.* to put upon; to set one thing upon another.

**Gbe-lebu**, *v.* to cross; place athwart.

**Gbé-lekè**, *v.* to exalt; promote; prefer.

**Gbémi**, *v.* to swallow.

**Gbé naro**, *v.* to set up; to erect.

**Gbé-niyawo**, *v.* to wed; to marry.

**Gbé-ró**, *v.* to set upright.

**Gbé** (this particle gives the force of the past tense to the verb which it precedes).—*e.g.*, *Nibẹ li awa gbé lọ*, "It was there that we went."

**Gbedè**, *v.* to understand a language; know; to be sagacious.

**Gbedegbeyọ**, *n.* an interpreter.

**Gbēgbé**, *v.* to perish; be lost; doomed.

**Gbera**, *v.* to lift oneself; to move; stir; be alive.

**Gberakán**, *v.* to be nimble; agile; active.

**Gbere**, *n.* leave taking; farewell; salutation.

**Gberegbere**, *adj.* unmeaning; vain.

**Gbèro**, *v.* to consider; intend; purpose; calculate; reckon.

**Gbéro**, *v.* to raise; erect.

**Gbese**, *n.* debt; score; due.

**Gbeyawo**, *v.* to marry a wife.

**Gbẹ**, *adj.* dry. *v.* to dry; to dry up.—*e.g.*, Omi şışan na gbẹ, "The running brook is becoming dry."

**Gbẹ**, *v.* to sharpen; to make a noise or cackle like a hen; engrave; cut; excavate.

**Gbẹdu**, *n.* a drum beaten in honour of the King or great men.

**Gbẹkẹle**, *v.* to trust; depend upon; confide in.

**Gbẹnagbẹna**, *n.* a carpenter; sawyer; a worker in wood.

**Gbẹngbẹ**, *adj.* large; big.

**Gbẹngbẹ-gbẹngbẹ**, *adj.* very large (applied to fowls or other birds).

**Gbẹsan**, *v.* to take vengeance; revenge; retaliate; avenge.

**Gbẹşẹ**, *v.* to incur guilt; to sin.

**Gbẹ**, *adj.* burned; scorched; pining; languishing.

**Gbẹ-jona**, *adj.* burnt; burnt until brittle.

**Gbẹ-nişonşo**, *v.* to sharpen to a point.

**Gbẹrẹ**, *n.* a small cut made into the skin with a lancet; a bleeding cut or incision into which the native doctors insert medicine to circulate with the blood.

**Gbẹrẹ**, *adv.* slowly, drawlingly.

**Gbẹrẹ-gbẹrẹ**, *adv.* in slow paces.

**Gbidanwo**, *v.* to make a trial; to try.

**Gbighá**, *adj.* that which is to be received, taken, accepted, allowable, tolerable, admitted.

**Gbighá**, *adj.* that which is to be swept.

**Gbigbasilẹ**, *n.* rescue; deliverance.

**Gbigbatọ**, *adj.* tutelar; tutelary.

**Gbigbé**, *adj.* dwelling (house).

**Gbigbe**, *adj.* that which is to be carried.

**Gbigbẹ**, *adj.* warrantable; supportable.

**Gbigbeleke**, *adj.* preferable; exaltable.

**Gbigbesokẹ**, *n.* that which is to be borne, lifted or carried.

**Gbigbewò**, *n.* that which is to be tried or weighed.

**Gbigbẹ**, *adj.* dry; sear; void of moisture.

**Gbigbẹ**, *adj.* hewn; graven.

**Gbigbẹkẹlẹ**, *adj.* accredited; trustworthy.

**Gbigbona**, *adj.* warm; hot; fervent; zealous.

**Gbigbo**, *adj.* that which may be heard. *n.* a hearing.

**Gbigbon**, *adj.* wise; clever; prudent.

**Gbigbun**, *adj.* crooked; twisted.

**Gbohín**, *v.* to hear news.

**Gbeja**, *v.* to defend; take one's part.

**Gbimo**, *v.* propose; stipulate; offer; devise.

**Gbimo-buburu**, *v.* to plot.

**Gbimoran**, *v.* to counsel; think; consider.

**Gbimotẹlẹ**, *v.* premeditate; to plan beforehand.

**Gbin**, *v.* to breathe with difficulty; to groan.

**Gbin**, *v.* to plant; sow.

**Gbina**, *v.* to catch fire; kindle. *adv.* on fire.

**Gbingbiniki**, *adj.* stout; bulky; huge. *n.* bulk.

**Gbinnikún**, *v.* to fester; rankle.

**Gbişẹ**, *v.* to listen to an entreaty; receive comfort.

**Gbipo**, *v.* to succeed; supply the place of another.

**Gbẹro**, *v.* to reckon; calculate; intend; deliberate; speculate.

**Gberotẹlẹ**, *v.* to premeditate ; forecast.

**Gberoyọjade**, *v.* to devise a plan.

**Gbiwọn**, **Gbàwọn**, *v.* to take measurement ; weigh.

**Gbiyaje**, *v.* to suffer passively.

**Gbiyanjù**, *v.* to endeavour, take courage, endure, persevere, exert oneself.

**Gbiyelé**, **Gbẹkẹlẹ**, *v.* to depend upon, rely on.—*e.g.*, Ma gbiyelé ogún, tí ọwọ ẹni ní ito ní, "Depend not on an inheritance (by bequest) ; what one gains (by industry) is sufficient."

**Gbó**, *v.* to ripen ; come to maturity. *adj.* old ; worn out ; ancient ; aged ; stale.

**Gbó**, *v.* to bark (used of a dog).

**Gbo**, *v.* to scrub ; rub.

**Gbó-lẹnu**, *v.* to contradict.

**Gbodogí**, *n.* the yaws.

**Gbòdogi**, *n.* the name of a leaf for thatching.

**Gbogun**, *v.* to start warfare.

**Gbogunti**, *v.* to invade.

**Gbogbo**, *adj.* all ; every ; the whole ; general ; total ; entire.

**Gbohùn**, *v.* to hear a voice.

**Gbohùngbohùn**, *n.* an echo.

**Gbóju**, *v.* to be impudent ; daring ; fierce ; bold-faced ; impertinent ; audacious.

**Gbójule**, *v.* to fix the eye upon ; to put confidence or trust in.

**Gbójusi**, *v.* to face ; brow-beat.

**Gbojuwo**, *v.* to behold ; to look.

**Gbolohun**, *n.* a word ; a sentence.

**Gbolohùn-asọ**, *n.* squabble ; quarrel.

**Gbó-mọ**, *v.* to bay ; bark at.

**Gbona**, *v.* to be warm ; hot ; aglow ; torrid ; sultry ; ardent ; vigorous ; fervent ; fervid ; fierce.

**Gbòngbo**, *n.* root ; bottom of a matter ; principle.

**Gbòngbo-ọrọ**, *n.* root of a matter ; theme.

**Gbonu**, *v.* to deny ; to insist on in opposition to advice.

**Gbòro**, *adj.* wide ; broad ; august ; expansive.

**Gbóro**, *n.* a snare for beasts.

**Gbòrùn**, *v.* to smell ; to scent.

**Gbótan**, *a.* be aged ; old ; decrepit.

**Gbọ**, *v.* to hear ; attend ; listen ; hearken ; observe.

**Gbọ**, *v.* to flourish ; grow luxuriantly.

**Gbọdọ**, *aux.* *v.* dare ; shall ; must ; often used with *ko*, "not."—*e.g.*, Iwọ ko gbọdọ sẹ eyi, "You must not do this."

**Gbọgbẹ**, *v.* to receive a wound.

**Gbọn**, *v.* to be wise ; clever ; sensible ; expert ; cunning ; crafty ; discreet ; shrewd ; subtle ; judicious.

**Gbọn**, **Gbọnmi**, *v.* to bale out water.

**Gbọnjú**, *v.* to arrive at an age when the memory begins to develop itself (a term marking a particular period of childhood).

**Gbọn**, *v.* to shake violently ; to tremble.

**Gbọn-kànnakànnà**, *v.* to sling.

**Gbọn-lọ**, *v.* surpass ; exceed.—*e.g.*, On gbọn mi lọ, "He is greater than I."

**Gbọn-riri**, *v.* to quake with cold.

**Gbọn**, *v.* to move to tears.—*e.g.*, Ẹkun gbọn mi, "I was moved to tears."

**Gbongbon**, *adv.* very (applied to depth).—*e.g.*, Koto na jin gbongbon, "The pit is very deep."

**Gbongan-gbongan**, *adj.* clumsy in arrangement.

**Gbọrọ, Iṣi**, *n.* sprouts of the pumpkin.

**Gbọrọ**, *adj.* long and slender.—*e.g.*, Igi gbọrọ, "A long slender stick;" prostrate; stretched at full length.

**Gburó**, *v.* to hear of.—*e.g.*, Awa gburó wọn lana, "We heard of them yesterday."

**Gbún-lẹṣe**, *v.* to smite with the fist; box.

**Gbun**, *v.* to bend; twist; be out of shape.

**Gburu**, *adv.* in torrents; violently; without cessation.—*e.g.*, Ojo nrọ gburu, "The rain pours in torrents."

## H.

**Hà**, *n.* amazement; astonishment.—*e.g.*, 'Hà ṣe mi si ọran na, "I wondered at the matter."

**Há!** *interj.* expression of surprise or wonder.

**Hà**, *v.* to lock; get entangled between woods, or in a narrow passage; to be crowded or straitened.—*e.g.*, Ayè há fun mi gaga, "I am much straitened."

**Hà**, *v.* to cumber; be strait; to lock.

**Ha**, *v.* to bruise; scratch; scrape; crash; grato.

**Ha**, *adv.* indeed; then (used emphatically in interrogative sentence).—*e.g.*, Nkan wọnyi ha ri bẹ bi? "Are these things indeed so?"

**Há**, *adv.* (emphatic); no indeed (always followed by Bi).—*e.g.*, Emi há ni bi! "Not I, no indeed."

**Há-layè**, *v.* to throng; squeeze; press for want of room.—*e.g.*, Awọn enia há mi layè, nkò le wọ ile, "I am pressed by the people, I cannot go into the house."

**Ha-mọ**, *v.* to lock; block up; keep in; enclose.

**Ha-kẹlẹbẹ**, *v.* to expectorate.

**Ha-le**, *v.* to wattle a house.

**Ha-lẹsi, Ha-lẹmọ**, *v.* to bully; to threaten.

**Há-mọ**, *v.* to confine; restrict.

**Há-mọtubu**, *v.* to incarcerate; imprison.

**Ha-mọra ogun**, *v.* to equip for war; arm for the battle.

**Ha-nù**, *v.* to pare; scrape off.

**Halẹ**, *v.* to boast; brag.

**Hamọra**, *v.* to put on armour; to be encumbered.

**Hán**, *v.* to be unfruitful; sandy; worn out; to scrape gently or slightly.

**Hàn**, *v.* to appear; be in sight; be visible; be manifest; evident; conspicuous.

**Han**, *v.* to scream.—*e.g.*, Ọmọde yi han goro, "This child gave a shrill scream."

**Hàn-lọkankan**, *adj.* seen afar off.

**Hàn-lẹmọ (li-ẹmọ)**, *v.* to treat one badly.

**Hàn-gbangba**, *v.* to be conspicuous; ostensible; to be apparent.

**Han-goro**, *v.* to scream; screech; shriek; tinkle.

**Hàn-ketékété**, *v.* to be prominent; to be conspicuous.

**Hàn-lode**, *adj.* exposed.

**Hàn-lòkòkan**, *v.* to show one after the other.

**Hàn-níkika**, *adj.* legible; readable.

**Hanyin-hanyin**, *adj.* coarse; rough; uneven.

**Hantúru**, *v.* (Hausa) to write.

**Hawo**, *adj.* a tight hand; mean; greedy; miserly; niggardly.

**He**, *v.* to gather together things which are scattered; to pick up one by one; to reap; to gather fruit.—*e.g.*, Awa nhe erē li oko, "We are gathering beans in the farm."

**Heyo, Heyi**, *inter.* Sir; Madam; a respectful answer made by males to elders or superiors.

**He! E! interj.** Sir; Madam; (respectful answer made by females to elders or superiors).

**Hen**, *adv.* yea; aye; yes.

**Hiha**, *adj.* that which is to be scraped; scraped.

**Hiha**, *adj.* narrow; strait.

**Hihàn**, *adj.* visible; ostensible; gorgeous; splendid; august.

**Hihe**, *adj.* that which is to be picked up.

**Hihò**, *adj.* that which is to be stripped off or peeled, as the bark of trees.

**Hihù**, *n.* conduct, behaviour.

**Hó**, *v.* to peel off (the rind of yams or fruits).

**Hò**, *v.* to boil; ferment; bubble; froth; foam; roar; hoot; make a noise; shout.—*e.g.*, Qşə nhó putu, "The soap lathers well."

**Ho-kinikini**, *v.* to simmer.

**Ho-yè**, *v.* to shout.

**Hó, Há**, *adj.* narrow, strait.—

*e.g.*, Qna hò, ẹşə kò gba eji, "The path is too narrow to admit two feet (to walk side by side)."

**Hò**, *v.* to scratch; peel off the bark; run; turn tail; flay.

**Hò**, *adv.* not (used often instead of kò).

**Hò; Hò; Ò!** *interj.* a contemptuous exclamation; pugh!

**Hòhò**, *n.* a bird similar to the crow with white streaks on the head.

**Hòwu!** *interj.* a word expressing surprise.

**Honrun**, *v.* to snore.

**Hù**, *v.* to shoot; germinate; bud; spring; vegetate; to become mouldy (as clothes); to come to notice.

**Hu-wa**, *v.* to behave; conduct oneself.

**Hú**, *v.* to pull out of the ground; dig; disinter that which was buried; detect.

**Húkò**, *v.* to cough.

**Hù-jade**, *v.* to spring forth; beget; eject; shoot.

**Húkasi**, *adj.* mouldy.

**Huko**, *v.* to grow grass; produce weeds.

**Huko-loju**, *v.* to be wild; to look wild; savage; raw.

**Humò**, *v.* to think; meditate; originate a thought; devise; invent; plan; give counsel.

**Hunşo**, *v.* to weave cloth.

**Hùra**, *v.* to be languid; to flag.

**Husonù**, *v.* to root out; root away.

**Hùwa-ika**, *v.* brutalize; practise wickedness.

**Hùwa-ara-oko**, *v.* to be rude.

**Hu-yé**, *v.* to fledge.

## I.

**I**, a prefix, giving to the verb to which it is prefixed the signification of an action still in progress.—*e.g.*, *v.* Bá, to hide. *n.* Iba, the act of hiding.

**I**, *pron.* (used after a verb ending with *i*), him; her; it.—*e.g.*, Mo fi igi ti i, "I pushed it with a stick."—*e.g.*, Ki i mọlẹ, "Press it down."

**Ibá**, *n.* a hit; the act of meeting; a coming in contact with; a lucky chance.

**Ibá**, *defective v.* had; would have; ought to.—*e.g.*, On ibá de, emi ałọ, "Had he come, I would have gone."

**Ibà**, **Igboná-ara** (*gho-ina*), *n.* fever.—*e.g.*, Ibà li o da mi bulẹ lati ana wá, "Fever has prostrated me since yesterday."

**Iba**, *n.* the act of hiding; ambush; the act of weaving or plaiting coarse grass into a mat.

**Ibadapo**, *n.* cohabitation.

**Ibade**, *n.* accordance; suitability; hit.

**Ibadí**, *n.* hip; joint of the thigh; loin.

**Ibadù**, *n.* emulation.

**Ibágbe**, *n.* the act of abiding together; abode; fellowship; a dwelling together.

**Ibaiyejẹ** (*ba-aiye-jẹ*), *n.* the act of spoiling the world; a turning the world upside down.

**Ibajẹpe**, *conj.* if.—*e.g.*, Ibajẹpe o wa nihin, arakọnrin mi ki ba ti ku, "If you had been here my brother would not have died."

**Ibajẹ**, *n.* the act of eating, associating or dealing with.

**Ibajẹ**, *n.* the act of destroying, spoiling or corrupting; evil; decay; degeneration; profanation.—*e.g.*, Ibajẹ ọkan buru ju ti ara lọ, "The corruption of the soul is worse than that of the body."

**Ibàka**, *n.* mule.—*e.g.*, O ni ika ninu bi ibàka, "He is as stubborn as a mule."

**Ibaka**, *n.* canary.

**Ibàkásiẹ**, **Rakūnmi** (Hausa), *n.* camel.

**Ibalé**, *n.* virginity.

**Ibalẹ-ọkan**, **Ibalẹ-aiya**, *n.* equanimity of mind; quietude.

**Ibalò**, *n.* the act of dealing with; intercourse.

**Ibaló**, *n.* the act of going with; accompaniment.

**Ibaluwẹ**, **baluwẹ**, *n.* a wash-house.—*e.g.*, Ibaluwẹ gbe ile ẹ bi akurọ, "A wash-house is a part of the house, but (yet) it is (as wet as) a garden by the waterside."

**Ibanapọ**, **Ibaṣowopọ**, *n.* partnership; fellowship; fellow-trader.

**Ibanibuba**, *n.* the act of lying in ambush; ambushment.

**Ibaninuṣẹ**, *n.* aggravance; offence; vexation.

**Ibaniṣẹ** (*ba-enia-jẹ*), *n.* the act of spoiling or corrupting; depreciating; belittling.

**Ibanuṣẹ**, *n.* dejection; sorrow.—*e.g.*, Ibanuṣẹ da ori agba ka odo, "Sorrow bends down an old man's head."

**Ibantẹ**, *n.* apron worn by males.

**Ibantẹ Alayekan**, *n.* a kind of narrow apron.

**Ibantẹ Etiaja**, *n.* an apron made in imitation of a dog's ear.

**Ibante Gambari**, *n.* a kind of apron introduced from the Hausa country.

**Ibante Salalá**, *n.* a superior kind of apron.—*e.g.*, Salalá baba ibante, "Salala is the chief (*lit.*—father) of all aprons."

**Iba-ohun mimọ jẹ**, *n.* profanation; sacrilege.

**Ibarale**, *n.* carefulness.

**Ibáre (ba-rẹ)**, *n.* the state of being friendly with; friendship; agreement.

**Ibáru**, *n.* ashes of burnt grass.

**Ibáse**, *conj.* whether.—*e.g.*, Ko gbogbo wọn jọ, ibáse rere tabi buburu, "Gather all together whether good or bad."

**Ibaşedede**, *n.* corroboration; equality.

**Ibaşepe**, *impers. v.* had it been.

**Ibaşepọ**, *n.* co-operation.

**Ibaşore**, *n.* alliance; ally.

**Ibatan (-tan)**, *n.* a relative; belonging to the line of a family, relation, kinsfolk.

**Ibawi, Ibawijọ (wi-ejo)**, *n.* the act of calling to judgment; judgment; reproof; censure; punishment.

**Ibayọ**, *n.* rejoicing with; congratulation.

**Ibeji (bi-eji)**, *n.* twins.

**Ibẹpeje (ba-epe-je)**, *n.* oath-breaking; perjury.

**Ibère (bi-ere)**, *n.* inquiry; requisition; petition; question.—*e.g.*, Ibère ki ije ki enia ki ó şina: ẹniti ko le bere li o npọn ara ẹ loju, "Inquiry saves a man from mistakes: he who makes no inquiry gets himself into trouble."

**Ibẹ**, *adv.* there.

**Ibẹbẹ, ẹbẹ**, *n.* solicitation; prayer; supplication.

**Ibẹpe**, *n.* pawpaw tree and fruit.—*e.g.*, Ó hamọra bi ibẹpe, "He encumbers himself like the pawpaw tree" (when laden with fruit).

**Ibẹre (bẹ-ẹre)**, *n.* beginning; commencement; stooping.

**Iberù (ba-ẹru)**, *n.* fear; fearfulness; apprehension.

**Iberubojo (ba-ẹru-ba-ojo)**, *n.* fear; dread; trembling.—*e.g.*, Iberubojo ni mo fi pe e, "With fear and trembling, I called him."

**Ibẹwo**, *n.* visitation; visit; a peeping at; insight.

**Ibewọsi**, *n.* behaviour; manners.

**Ibi**, *n.* evil; ill-use; after-birth.—*e.g.*, Enia ki ise ni ni rere, ki a fi ibi şu u, "He who has done you a kindness should never be ill-used."

**Ibi**, *n.* question; inquiry; place.

**Ibí**, *n.* birth; child-bearing; generation; genesis; product.—*e.g.*, Ibí ki iju ibí, bi a ti bi ẹru li a bi ọmọ, "Birth is not different from birth; as the freeman was born so was the slave."

**Ibi-abó**, *n.* a place of refuge; asylum; ward.

**Ibi-ađe**, *n.* decoy; trapping place.

**Ibi-ára**, *n.* haunt.

**Ibi-asala**, *n.* refuge; asylum.

**Ibi-idajo**, *n.* place of judgment.

**Ibi-idakọ-duro**, *n.* haven; anchorage; port.

**Ibi-iduro**, *n.* a standing place; stage.

**Ibikán**, *n.* a place; some place.

**Ibikibí**, *adv.* anywhere; wherever.

**Ibilāre**, *n.* the act of questioning ; interrogation.

**Ibile** (bi-ile), *n.* one home-born ; a domestic.

**Ibilẹ** (bi-ilẹ), *n.* aborigines ; native.

**Ibīlu-omi**, *n.* wave ; surf.

**Ibilu**, *n.* scourge ; thong.

**Ibimbi**, *adj.* naked.

**Ibimọ**, *n.* child-bearing ; child-birth.

**Ibinu**, *n.* wrath ; anger ; passion. —*e.g.*, Ibinu ko ẹ́ẹ nkan fun ni ; sūru tábá iwa, ibinu ni iyọ́ ọfá lí apó, ohùn rere ni iyọ́ obí ní apó, " Anger does no one good ; patience is the best (*lit.*—father) of dispositions. Anger draws arrows from the quiver ; good words draw kola nuts from the bag."

**Ibinuḡe**, *n.* sorrow ; sadness ; anguish.

**Ibīrogboku**, *n.* couch ; sofa.

**Ibísi**, *n.* increase ; addition.

**Ibīsubu**, *n.* overthrow ; subversion ; confutation.

**Ibitẹ**, **Obite**, *v.* to travail.

**Ibiwó**, *n.* the act of overthrowing.

**Ibò**, *n.* breadth ; width ; dimension ; a kind of banyan tree.

**Ibó**, *n.* the name of a trailing plant ; and its fruits.

**Ibo**, *n.* a casting of lots or dice used by the priests in consulting the gods.

**Ibǒ**, *adv.* Where ?

**Iboji**, **Boji** (**Ibi-Oji**), *n.* grave ; sepulchre ; cemetery.

**Ibojí**, *n.* shadowy ; shade.

**Iboju** (**bo-oju**), *n.* veil ; covering for the face ; cloak ; dissimulation ; blindfold ; hangings.

**Ibojuwò** (**bẹ-oju-wò**), *n.* visit ; visitation ; superintendence ; insight.

**Ibojuwofin**, *n.* close inspection.

**Ibolé**, *n.* roofing ; confiscation.

**Ibomi**, **Ibomiran**, *n.* another place.

**Ibomirin**, *n.* irrigation.

**Ibomolẹ** (**bo-mọ-ilẹ**), *n.* concealment ; that which is to be concealed.

**Ibora**, *n.* cover ; covering for the body.

**Ibora-Kubusu**, *n.* blanket ; woollen covering.

**Ibori**, *n.* victory ; conquest ; triumph.

**Ibǒrí** (**bo-ori**), *n.* cap ; covering for the head ; hood.

**Ibosẹ**, *n.* the hoof of an animal.

**Ibò**, **Abò**, *n.* the act of coming ; decoction.

**Ibogibogẹ**, *n.* the act of serving an idol.

**Ibọka-abẹrẹ**, **Ibọwọ-abẹrẹ**, *n.* thimble.

**Ibólá**, *n.* the act of paying respect ; urbanity.

**Ibólówọ**, *n.* the act of shaking the hands.

**Ibólówọ**, *n.* escape from seizure ; deliverance from ; freedom ; leisure.

**Ibọn**, *n.* gun, musket, fire-arms, pistol.

**Ibọn-nlá**, *n.* ordnance ; cannon.

**Ibọn-alafẹfẹ**, *n.* air-gun.

**Ibọni**, *n.* support ; sustentation.

**Ibọpá**, **Ike**, *n.* bracelet.

**Ibopo**, *n.* hammock.

**Ibọriṣa**, *n.* worship of idols ; idolatry.

**Ibọsarin**, *n.* a coming between ; mediation.

**Ibosẹ** (**bọ ẹsẹ**), *n.* socks, stockings, hose.

**Ibọsokọ**, **Iwọkọ**, *n.* embarkation.



**Ibòwà**, *n.* a coming; approach.

**Ìbú**, *n.* breadth; side; diameter; width.

**Ibú**, *n.* fall; abuse; curse.

**Ibu**, *n.* a bleating; a loud sudden cry.

**Ibu-atẹlẹwọ**, *n.* hand-breadth; span.

**Ibūbu**, *adv.* crookedly.

**Ìbudo**, **Ibudo-ogun**, *n.* camp; encampment.

**Ibugbe**, *n.* abode; home; habitation.

**Ibu**, *n.* abstraction of a part; fragment.

**Ibugbe-ẹlẹde**, *n.* pigsty.

**Ibuje**, **Ibuje-eran**, *n.* a place of feeding; crib; manger.

**Ibujoko** (**Ibi-ijoko**), *n.* a dwelling place; abode; settlement; seat.

**Ibuke**, *n.* carver of posts and doors.

**Ibukún** (**bu-kun**), *n.* adding to; a blessing; benediction; increase.

**Ìbukun** (**bù-kun**), *n.* deficiency; abatement; reduction.

**Ibukún**, **Ibusi**, *n.* adding to; exaggeration.

**Ìbula**, **Abula**, *n.* dilution; adulteration.

**Ibulẹ**, *n.* the act of lying down.

**Ibulẹ-arùn**, *n.* sickness.

**Ìbulẹ-iku**, *n.* death-bed.

**Ibu-omí**, **Ibu-odò**, *n.* channel; abyss.

**Ìbura**, *n.* the act of swearing; oath.

**Iburú**, **Iburu-dopin**, **Iburu-rekọja**, *n.* incorrigibility.

**Ibusọ**, *n.* a resting-place on a journey.

**Ibusùn**, *n.* a sleeping-place; bed; bedstead.

**Ibusùn-okú**, *n.* graveyard; churchyard.

**Ibuwọ**, *n.* a lodging-place; a lodge; roosting-place.

**Ìbuwọn** (**bu-wọn**), *n.* aspersion; sprinkling.

**Ìbuyín**, *n.* compliment; honour; respect.

**Idá**, *n.* creation; formation; cessation; division; decision; payment of taxes; good health.

**Idā**, *n.* beeswax; tar.

**Idā**, *n.* sword.

**Ida-asa**, *n.* remnant from the loom; piece of cloth to patch with.

**Idā**, **ẹda**, *n.* the art of fusing; fusion.

**Ida-eti**, *n.* wax of the ear.

**Ida-ẹẹ**, **Idẹẹ**, *n.* the act of sinning; perpetration.

**Idá-idiwe**, *n.* sealing-wax.

**Ida-onibò**, *n.* broad sword.

**Idāba**, *n.* proposal; motion.

**Idābò**, **Idābobo**, *n.* refuge; protection.

**Ìdabu**, *n.* breadth; latitude; that which is placed athwart.

**Idabu-ẹkun**, *n.* cross-bar of a door or gate.

**Idabu-igbaroko**, *n.* pelvis.

**Idabulẹ**, *n.* prostration of the body from sickness or weakness.

**Idadó**, **Adado**, *n.* isolation; an island.

**Ìdaduro**, *n.* being stopped or hindered; detention; hindrance; hold.

**Ìdagba**, *n.* growth; increase; maturity.

**Ìdagbale**, *n.* the act of presuming.

**Ìdagbe**, *n.* the state of being alone; solitude; isolation.

**Ìdagbere**, *n.* a bidding farewell; valediction.

**Idagiri**, *n.* an alarm.

**Idagùdè**, *n.* cold ; gloom ; damp weather.

**Idahoro**, *n.* desolation.

**Idahun**, *n.* answer ; reply.

**Idahun-adatan**, *n.* final reply ; ultimatum.

**Idaiyafò**, *n.* intimidation ; dismay ; discouragement.

**Idajè**, *n.* double dealing ; a cheat.

**Idaji**, **Idameji** (*da-meji*), *n.* half ; moiety.

**Idají**, *n.* an early rising.

**Idajò** (*de-èjò*), *n.* judgment ; sentence pronounced ; doom ; award.

**Idajò** (*da-jò*), *n.* a collection, a putting together.

**Idajò-egbe**, *n.* partial judgment.

**Idaju**, *n.* hard-heartedness.

**Idakasi**, **Idikasi**, *n.* staleness ; mustiness.

**Idakè**, **Idákèjè**, **Idakèròrò**, *n.* rest ; quietness ; serenity ; silence ; a calm.

**Idakòdúro**, **Idakòro**, *n.* the act of stopping the ship ; anchor.

**Idakòja** (*da-kòja*), *n.* the act of passing over a thing by lifting the foot over it (as over a tree lying across the road).

**Idaku**, *n.* swoon ; faint.

**Idalara**, *n.* disappointment. *v.* to mortify ; to hurt one's feelings.

**Idalare**, *n.* justification.

**Idálè**, *n.* the act of being away from home.

**Idálè**, *n.* faithlessness ; breach of confidence ; treason.

**Idalèbi**, *n.* conviction ; reprobation ; condemnation.

**Idalèkun**, *n.* the act of forbidding ; prohibition ; interdiction.

**Idaloju**, *n.* certainty.

**Idaloro**, *n.* torment ; torture ; oppression.

**Idalú**, *n.* the act of boring.

**Idalu**, *n.* affusion ; the act of mixing together.

**Idamarun**, *n.* a fifth part.

**Idamejila**, *n.* a twelfth part.

**Idamerin**, *n.* a fourth part.

**Idamešan**, *n.* a ninth part.

**Idamèta**, *n.* a third part.

**Idamèwa**, *n.* a tenth part.

**Idamèwamèwa**, *n.* the tenth parts severally.

**Idamoran** (*da-mò-ran*), *n.* a device ; a plan ; theory.

**Idāmu**, *n.* the act of perplexing ; perplexity ; confusion ; distraction ; infatuation.

**Idán**, *n.* sleight of hand ; an artful trick.

**Idan**, *n.* the bottom of native trousers.

**Idana**, *n.* dowry.

**Idaná**, *n.* a feast ; the act of cooking.

**Idandè** (*da-ni-ide*), *n.* redemption ; the state of being redeemed from bondage.

**Idaniduro**, *n.* the act of detaining ; detention.

**Idanilara** (*da-enia-li-ara*), *n.* the act of disappointing ; mortifying ; annoying.

**Idaniloju**, *n.* conviction ; certainty ; assurance.

**Ida-npapa**, *n.* rust.

**Idanrawo**, *n.* exercise ; exertion ; test ; proof.

**Idanwò**, *n.* attempt ; trial ; temptation.

**Idapo**, *n.* a mingling ; closeness ; annexation ; attachment.

**Idapo-Mimò**, *n.* Holy Communion.

**Idapoşokan**, *n.* union.

**Idaran** (*da-òran*), *n.* transgression ; offence ; trespass.

**Idaran-oba**, *n.* treason (*lit.*—  
offence against the king).

**Idariji (da-ori-ji)**, *n.* forgiveness ;  
pardon ; remission ; abso-  
lution.

**Idarisi**, *n.* tendency ; dispo-  
sition.

**Idarò (-arò)**, *n.* anxious ; con-  
cern ; anxiety.

**Idaroso**, *n.* a speaking to one-  
self ; soliloquy.

**Idarú**, *n.* refutal ; confusedness.

**Idaru-dapò**, *n.* the act of  
mingling in a confused  
mass ; medley ; confusion.

**Idarunsile**, *n.* that which causes  
disease.

**Idása**, *n.* remnant from the loom ;  
piece of cloth to patch with.

**Idasi**, *n.* remnants ; exemption ;  
officiousness.

**Idasilé**, *n.* beginning ; invention.

**Idasilé**, *n.* acquittal ; liberation.

**Idasá**, **Idawóle**, *n.* assumption ;  
undertaking ; venture ;  
enterprise.

**Idase**, **Adase**, *n.* venture ; risk.

**Idáwo**, *n.* consultation of the  
gods or oracles.

**Idawo**, *n.* contribution.

**Idawo-ode**, *n.* taxation.

**Idawó**, **Idaró**, *n.* dross.

**Idawó-duro**, **Idaworo**, *n.*  
desistance ; interruption ;  
cessation ; intermission.

**Idawopo**, *n.* a joining of hands  
together ; union.

**Idawuru**, *n.* fluency ; free ; out-  
let.

**Idáyi**, *n.* time ; interval ; season ;  
a given space ; fermenta-  
tion.—*e.g.*, Ni idáyi aná o ti  
dé, "About this time yester-  
day he had arrived."

**Idè**, *n.* the act of binding ;  
bondage ; screw ; buckle ;  
brace.

**Idé**, *n.* arrival.

**Idé-àjaga**, *n.* bond ; yoke.

**Idé-owo**, *n.* handcuffs ; manacles.

**Idé-lona**, *n.* the act of hindering ;  
opposition.

**Idena**, *n.* hindrance ; opposition ;  
obstacle.

**Idéri**, **Omori (dé-ori)**, *n.* cover ;  
lid.

**Ideti**, *n.* the face bone near the  
ear ; tympanum ; drum of  
the ear.

**Idé**, *n.* loosening ; softening ;  
maturity ; a glass bottle  
holding about five gallons,  
called by sailors a demijohn.

**Idé**, *n.* brass.

**Idégbé (dé-igbé)**, *n.* hunting ;  
chase.

**Idèhun**, *n.* the act of refraining  
from speech.

**Idéjù**, *n.* easy-going.

**Idékùn**, *n.* the act of setting a  
snare ; ensnaring.

**Idèra**, *n.* ease ; laxation.

**Idèrin**, *n.* exciting to laughter.

**Idèruba**, *n.* alarm ; discouragement ; terror.

**Idèsi**, *n.* instigation.

**Idèti (dé-eti)**, *n.* inclination  
of the ear ; listening ;  
hearkening.

**Idèti (di-eti)**, *n.* failure ; ina-  
bility to accomplish.

**Idèwo (dé-wo)**, *n.* temptation ;  
trial ; snare ; seducement.

**Idèwo**, *n.* mitigation ; relaxation.

**Idi**, *n.* eagle.

**Idi**, *n.* bundle.

**Idi**, *n.* bud ; blossom.

**Idi**, *n.* waist ; groin ; reason ;  
sake.

**Idi-erupè**, *n.* sod.

**Idi-ibon**, *n.* breech of a gun.

**Idi-irun**, *n.* lock of hair.

**Idi-okun**, *n.* osprey ; fishing  
eagle.

**Idibajé**, *n.* corruption ; rottenness.

**Idide**, *n.* the act of rising.

**Idigi**, *Èru-igi*, *n.* bundle of wood.

**Idigbaró** (*dá-igba-ró*), *n.* continual standing ; an erect position.

**Idije**, *n.* competition ; race.

**Idiji** (*dá-iji*), *n.* fear ; fright ; alarm.

**Idiju**, *n.* entanglement ; confusion ; knot ; intricacy.

**Idiju**, *n.* the act of shutting the eye.

**Idiju-ona**, *n.* blocking the road.

**Idikási**, *n.* a stale state ; mustiness.

**Idile**, *n.* family ; household ; clan.

**Idiloju**, *n.* blindfold.

**Idilóna**, *n.* obstacle.

**Idilowó**, *n.* interruption ; impediment.

**Idilu**, *n.* the act of congealing.

**Idimó**, **Idite**, *n.* confederation ; league ; intrigue.

**Idimóra**, *n.* the act of winding things around the body.

**Idimu**, *n.* grasp ; apprehension.

**Idin**, **Idi**, *n.* name of a tree, the root of which is used as chewing sticks.

**Idin**, *n.* maggot ; grub ; weevil.

**Idina**, *n.* hindrance ; barricade.

**Idinu**, *n.* passion ; anger.

**Idinu**, *n.* the act of shutting the mouth.

**Idipara**, *n.* rustiness.

**Idipo**, *n.* union ; density ; coherence ; compact.

**Idirí**, *n.* the act of tying or binding the hair ; head-dress ; act of plaiting the hair.

**Idirun**, *n.* the act of plaiting the hair.

**Iditi**, *n.* deafness.

**Idiwó**, *n.* obstacle ; obstruction ; encumbrance.

**Idiwundia**, *n.* the state of a girl reaching puberty.

**Idiwon**, *n.* measurement.

**Idiyele**, *n.* the act of estimating ; valuation.

**Idoti**, *n.* invasion ; encampment ; siege ; blockade ; colonization.

**Ido**, **Idoro**, *n.* the seeds of the canna plant.

**Idodo**, *n.* navel.

**Idofun**, *n.* a kind of plum tree.

**Idogo**, *n.* the act of placing a man in a debtor's house so as to make him pay the money at once ; surety.

**Idogun**, **Idipara**, *n.* rust.

**Idobale**, *n.* prostration ; falling on the face ; a mark of respect to a superior by the male.

**Idodé**, **Idé**, *n.* hunt ; chase.

**Idogba**, *n.* regularity ; evenness ; equality.

**Idün**, *n.* bug ; flea.

**Idun**, *n.* a sound ; cry as of a bird.

**Idun**, *n.* sweetness ; flavour.

**Idunmó**, *n.* pleasure ; enjoyment.

**Idu**, *n.* a denial or refusal of a request or petition.

**Idugbolu**, *n.* stumbling-block ; onset ; shock.

**Idúpe**, *n.* thanks ; thanksgiving ; Eucharist.

**Idura**, *n.* the act of making an effort from falling down.

**Idúro**, *n.* pause ; cessation ; integrity ; stanchness ; stay.

**Iduro-sinsin**, *n.* a standing fast.

**Ifà**, *n.* good luck ; gain ; advantage.—*e.g.*, *Ifà nla ni iya oluwa rẹ ni apò*, "Inordinate gain makes a hole in the pocket." Hag. i. 6.

**Ifá**, *n.* the god of palm nuts ; a tool with two handles (used to scoop out the pulp of green calabashes).

**Ifajuro**, *n.* sadness ; sorrow.

**Ifamora**, *n.* intimacy.

**Ifani** (*efa-oni*), *n.* six days.

**Ifanimorá**, *n.* sociableness ; friendliness.

**Ifarabalẹ**, *n.* carefulness ; attention.

**Ifarahan** (*fi-ara-han*), *n.* appearance ; a vision.

**Ifarakora**, *n.* connexion ; proximity.

**Ifaramoni**, **Ifaramora**, *n.* attachment to ; adhering to.

**Ifarapa**, *n.* the act of hurting or bruising the body ; hurt ; injury.

**Ifarapamọ**, *n.* hiding.

**Ifararọ**, *n.* leaning on ; resting upon.

**Ifararọ**, *n.* sprain ; dislocation of joints.

**Ifarati**, *n.* support ; stay ; trust.

**Ifarawe**, *n.* imitation ; emulation ; sham.

**Ifarun** (*fa-orun*), *n.* an iron guard for the fingers, used to assist in drawing the bow with full force.

**Ifasehin**, *n.* abatement ; reduction ; diminution.

**Ifatu**, *n.* the act of plucking up by the root ; extirpation.

**Ifaya**, *n.* the act of tearing ; laceration.

**Ifẹ**, *n.* a small-sized bird.

**Ifẹ**, *n.* whistling.

**Ifẹ**, *n.* cup ; a tumbler shaped gourd.

**Ifefe**, *n.* a kind of hollow reed.

**Ifetisi**, *n.* obedience ; attention.

**Ifẹ**, *n.* liking ; willingness.

**Ifẹ**, *n.* love ; will ; desire ; cordiality.

**Ifẹ**, *n.* belch ; distortion.

**Ifẹ-afeju**, *n.* idolise.

**Ifẹ-enia**, *n.* philanthropy.

**Ifẹ-buburu**, *n.* malevolence.

**Ifẹhinti**, *n.* support ; patronage ; refuge.

**Ifẹkufe**, *n.* lust ; concupiscence.

**Ifẹ-mọ-ni-keji** (*fe-omọ-enia-keji*), *n.* brotherly love.

**Ifẹni** (*fe-enia*), *n.* charity ; love.

**Ifẹnukonu** (*fi-enu-ko-enu*), *n.* (*lit.*—the act of putting mouths together) mutual agreement ; kiss.

**Ifẹra-ẹni**, *n.* self-love ; selfishness.

**Ifẹri**, **Tutu**, *n.* coolness ; moderation of heat.

**Ifẹsemule**, *n.* edification ; establishment ; confirmation.

**Ifẹseji**, *n.* forgiveness of sins.

**Ifẹbú**, **Ifẹrẹ**, *n.* a curse ; imprecation ; execration.

**Ifẹbun**, **Ifẹfun**, *n.* gift ; present ; exemption.

**Ifẹfale**, *n.* want of diligence ; negligence.

**Ifẹji**, *n.* the act of forgiving ; forgiveness ; absolution.

**Ifẹfun**, *n.* the act of giving or delivering to.

**Ifẹhan**, *n.* a show ; exhibition ; parade ; index ; specimen ; revelation.

**Ifẹjona**, *n.* burnt.

**Ifẹkalẹ**, *n.* the act of establishing ; a settlement.

**Ifẹkun**, *n.* the act of adding to ; addition ; annexation ; appendix.

**Ifẹlele**, *n.* establishment ; ordination.

**Ifẹlọ**, *n.* the act of publishing ; consultation.

**Ifẹnra**, *n.* tattooing ; fumigation.

**Ifẹnran**, *n.* encroachment ; aggression.

**Ifipamọ**, **Ifisin**, *n.* a hiding ; concealment.

**Ifirọ**, *n.* the act of suspending on a hook or pin.

**Ifisi**, *n.* a putting upon.

**Ifisile-ide**, **Ifisitubu**, *n.* imprisonment ; bondage.

**Ifisilẹ**, *n.* abandonment ; resignation.

**Ifisun**, *n.* accusation ; suit at law ; the act of aiming at.

**Ifisofo**, *n.* a waste ; extravagance.

**Ifisoroso**, *n.* a byword ; an object of common talk.

**Ifisiro**, *n.* multiplication.

**Ifisura**, *n.* preservation ; a stand by.

**Ifitorẹ** (**fi-ta-ore**), *n.* gift ; present ; offertory.

**Ifiwe**, *n.* the act of comparing one thing with another ; comparison.

**Ifiyesi**, *n.* consideration ; attention ; remark.

**Ifofó**, **Ifo**, *n.* foam ; froth ; float ; scum.

**Ifohunwehun**, *n.* simile ; similitude.

**Ifohun-si**, *n.* verification ; sanction ; assent ; approval.

**Ifoiya**, *n.* fear ; dismay ; dread.

**Ifojupẹ**, *n.* winking.

**Ifojukoju**, *n.* a being face to face.

**Ifojusi**, *n.* attention ; observation.

**Ifojusilẹ**, *n.* the act of watching.

**Iforibale**, *n.* obedience ; homage.

**Iforifo**, *n.* flake.

**Iforiti**, *n.* perseverance.

**Ifo-soki**, *n.* a jump ; leap.

**Ifiyesi**, **Ifojusi**, *n.* attention.

**Ifohun**, *n.* the act of speaking ; reply ; sanction.

**Ifọju** (**ifọ-ọju**), *n.* blindness.

**Ifokanran**, *n.* endurance ; hard-ship ; reliance.

**Ifokan-so**, *n.* confidence ; reliance.

**Ifole** (**ifọ-ile**), *n.* house-breaking.

**Ifonahan**, *n.* the act of showing the way.

**Iforanlọ**, *n.* consultation.

**Iforanmọ**, *n.* unjust accusation.

**Ifori**, *n.* head-ache.

**Ifowọba**, **Ifowokan**, *n.* a touch ; the act of touching.

**Ifowokọ**, *n.* to link arms ; to walk arm in arm.

**Ifowopalori**, *n.* caress ; act of laying the hand on the head.

**Ifowororiku**, *n.* natural death ; peaceful death (opposite of violent death).

**Ifowosowo**, *n.* mutual agreement.

**Ifowota**, *n.* careless search.

**Ifowoto**, *n.* guiding with the hand.

**Ifun**, *n.* bowels ; entrails ; intestines.

**Ifunnu**, *n.* brag ; boast.

**Ifunpe**, *n.* a blowing of a trumpet.

**Ifunrugbin**, *n.* the act of sowing seed ; sowing.

**Ifunti**, *n.* wine-press.

**Ifura**, *n.* suspicion ; doubt.

**Iga**, *n.* altitude ; height.

**Igán**, *n.* piece.

**Iganna**, *n.* walls around premises.

**Igara**, *n.* thief ; robber ; ruffian ; highway robber ; spoiler ; brigand.

**Igede**, *n.* mystery (applied only to superstitions, charms, etc.)—*e.g.*, Babalawo nfo igede, "An Ifa-priest is telling a mystery."

**Igegun**, *n.* the act of abjuring ; abjuration.

**Igere**, *n.* fish-pot.

**Ige**, *n.* breast ; chest.

**Igi**, *n.* tree ; wood ; fuel.

**Igi-ajagbon**, *n.* tamarind tree.

**Igi-alore**, *n.* a high tree used as a watch-tower or lookout.  
**Igi-atulò**, *n.* sapling ; seedling ; young plant.  
**Igi-eleso**, *n.* fruit-bearing tree.  
**Igi-ibon**, **Igibon**, *n.* gun-stock.  
**Igi-idana**, *n.* firewood.  
**Igi-dudu**, *n.* the ebony tree.  
**Igi-imu**, **Igimu**, *n.* nozzle ; snout.  
**Igi-ina**, *n.* firewood.  
**Igi-itanna**, *n.* match ; torch.  
**Igi-itokò**, *n.* tiller (of a boat).  
**Igi-ogbo**, *n.* hemp ; flax.  
**Igi-ogba**, **Igi-ágbara**, *n.* fence.  
**Igi-ogèdè**, *n.* banana tree.  
**Igi-ope**, *n.* palm.  
**Igi-osun**, *n.* cam-wood.  
**Igi-susu**, *n.* a cluster of trees ; a grove.  
**Igo**, *n.* bottle.  
**Igoke**, *n.* the act of climbing up ; ascension.  
**Igongo**, *n.* worm found in dung-hills, which is used as food.  
**Igò**, *n.* perplexity ; puzzle ; embarrassment.  
**Igò-igi**, *n.* buttresses of a large tree.  
**Igogò**, *n.* mane.  
**Igun**, **Ojugun**, *n.* the shin ; the corner ; nook ; angle.  
**Igún**, *n.* vulture.  
**Igun-ile**, *n.* the corner of a house.  
**Igunberè**, *n.* a thimble.  
**Igunle**, *n.* the act of landing.  
**Igunwa**, *n.* a sitting in state.  
**Igufe**, *n.* belching.  
**Igba**, *n.* time, a definite period ; space ; interval ; duration.  
**Igba, akoko**, *n.* fixed time ; time.  
**Igba-ase**, *n.* festival.  
**Igba-àwè**, *n.* fasting time ; Lent.  
**Igba-diè**, *adv.* awhile, a little time.  
**Igba-èrun**, *n.* a dry season.  
**Igba-eso**, *n.* harvest time.

**Igba-ifunrugbin**, **Igba-irugbin**, *n.* sowing time ; seed time.  
**Igba-ifuntì**, *n.* a vintage.  
**Igba-ikèhin**, *n.* after time ; afterwards.  
**Igba-işejukan**, *n.* time of a wink of the eye ; moment of time.  
**Igba-işokan**, *n.* time of one watch.  
**Igba-merinmerin**, *adj.* fourfold.  
**Igba-ogorun**, *adj.* hundredfold.  
**Igba-otutu**, *n.* cold season ; winter.  
**Igba**, *n.* calabash cut into halves.  
**Igba-aiya**, *n.* the breastbone.  
**Igba-aje**, **Igbajè**, *n.* a large calabash.  
**Igba**, *n.* the acacia or locust tree and fruit ; tide ; current.  
**Igba-ori**, *n.* skull.  
**Igbadulumò**, *n.* calumny ; slander.  
**Igbagbe**, **Igbagbera**, *n.* forgetfulness ; negligence.  
**Igbagbò**, *n.* faith ; belief ; credit ; obedience.  
**Igbaiya**, *n.* a guard for the breast.  
**Igbaja**, *n.* a boat.  
**Igbaja**, *n.* girdle ; narrow slip of cloth tied round the loins.  
**Igbakò**, *n.* a spoon ; a large wooden spoon.  
**Igbakugba**, *adv.* many times ; often ; frequently.  
**Igbakuro**, *n.* deliverance.  
**Igbala**, *n.* salvation.  
**Igbalè**, *n.* broom.  
**Igbalè**, *n.* grove.  
**Igbalò**, *n.* a kind of food made from beans.  
**Igbameta**, *n.* triple.  
**Igbamora**, *n.* embrace.  
**Igbana**, *adv.* then ; at that time.  
**Igbani**, *n.* time past ; the time of old ; antiquity.

**İgbaniyanju**, *n.* the act of encouraging.  
**İgbati**, *adv.* when.  
**İgbati**, *n.* edge; border; a slap with the palm of hand.  
**İgbati-aşo**, *n.* trimming; hem.  
**İgbatişo**, *n.* olden time.  
**İgbe**, *n.* cry; shout.  
**İgbede**, *n.* understanding.  
**İgbega**, *n.* the act of lifting up.  
**İgbekalẹ**, *n.* establishment; institution.  
**İgbekun**, *n.* a male captive. See **İgbẹsin**.  
**İgbeleke**, *n.* promotion; elevation.  
**İgberaga**, *n.* arrogance; haughtiness; insolence; pride.  
**İgbere**, *n.* farewell; valediction.  
**İgberi** (**gbe-ori**), *n.* nearness; proximity.  
**İgberiko**, *n.* neighbourhood; province; coast.  
**İgbero**, *n.* project; consultation.  
**İgbero**, *n.* reviving; repairing.  
**İgbero**, *n.* the act of hearing the news.  
**İgbesoke**, *n.* the act of lifting up; a lift; structure.  
**İgbeso**, *n.* a heaving.  
**İgbeyawo**, *n.* marriage; wedding.  
**İgbe**, *n.* bush; field; shrub; grass field.  
**İgbe**, **İgbonşẹ**, *n.* faeces; offal; dung.  
**İgbe-odẹ**, *n.* hunting.  
**İgbẹhin** (**gbe-ẹhin**), *adv.* afterwards.  
**İgbẹkẹle** (**gbe-ẹkẹ-le**), *n.* trust; confidence; reliance; affiance.  
**İgbẹsan**, *n.* the act of retaliating, recompensing.  
**İgbẹsin**, *n.* a female captive. See **İgbekun**.  
**İgbidanwo**, *n.* a trial.

**İgbimo**, *n.* a counsellor; an adviser; committee; council.  
**İgbimotẹlẹ**, **İgbirotẹlẹ**, *n.* forecast.  
**İgbin**, *n.* a large edible snail.  
**İgbin**, *n.* sowing; planting.  
**İgbina**, *n.* the act of taking fire.  
**İgbinikun**, *n.* inflammation.  
**İgbi-omi**, *n.* waves; surf; billows.  
**İgbiro** (**gba-iro**), *n.* a reckoning; calculation; council; consultation.  
**İgbiyanju**, **İgbaniyanju** (**gbaiyan-oju**), *n.* perseverance; encouragement; exhortation.  
**İgbiyele** (**gbe-iye-le**), *n.* trust; confidence; reliance; dependence.  
**İgbo**, *n.* forest; wood; woodland.  
**İgbò**, **Ẹiyẹ igbò**, *n.* name of a bird which feeds on the eggs of other birds.  
**İgbodù**, *n.* a grove dedicated to the gods **Odù** and **Ifá**.  
**İgbogian**, *n.* the name of a bird.  
**İgboiya** (**gbo-iya**), *n.* courage, boldness, fortitude, intrepidity.  
**İgboju** (**gbo-oju**), *n.* boldness; audacity.  
**İgbokun** (**gbá-okun**), *n.* sail; canvas.  
**İgbona** (**gbo-ina**), *n.* heat; warmth; fervour; vehemence.  
**İgbona-ara**, *n.* heat of the body; fever.  
**İgbona-ọkan**, *n.* fervency of spirit.  
**İgborò**, *n.* an old overgrown farm.  
**İgboro**, *n.* street.



**Igboro**, *n.* a grove dedicated to the idols.  
**Igborun**, **Agborun**, *n.* umbrella; sunshade; parasol.  
**Igboṣe**, *adv.* by-and-by; till another season.  
**Igbokanle** (**gbe-ṣkan-le**), *n.* confidence; trust; affiance.  
**Igbonra** (**gbon-ara**), *n.* a shaking of the body (to free from dust).  
**Igbonwọ**, *n.* elbow; cubit.  
**Igbonwu**, *n.* a bow used for the purpose of carding cotton.  
**Igbonṣe**, see **Igbẹ**.  
**Igbowọ**, *n.* witness; pledge; token.  
**Igburo** (**gbọ-iro**), *n.* news; intelligence.  
**Iha**, *n.* side, loin, region.  
**Iha**, *n.* the outside of the palm nut.  
**Ihaho**, *n.* the burnt part of food which adheres to the pot or saucepan.  
**Ihakun**, *n.* the bar to fasten the door.  
**Ihalaye**, *n.* encumbrance.  
**Ihale** (**ha-ile**), *n.* need; necessity; poverty; strait.—*e.g.*, **Ihale ba oṣo enia jẹ**, "Poverty destroys a man's reputation."  
**Ihale** (**há-ile**), *n.* empty boast; brag.  
**Ihamọ**, *n.* restriction; a being shut up.  
**Ihamọra**, **Ihamọra ogun**, *n.* armour; armoury; war equipment; mail.  
**Ihan**, *n.* show; appearance; view; prospect.  
**Ihan gbangba**, *n.* prominent, conspicuous appearance.  
**Ihán-goro**, *n.* shriek; shrill.  
**Ihanu**, *n.* gag.

**Ihawọ**, *n.* stinginess; parsimony.  
**Ihin**, *n.* news; tidings; narration.  
**Ihin okere**, *n.* news; rumour.  
**Ihin-rere**, *n.* good news; glad tidings; gospel.  
**Ihinyi**, *adv.* hither; here.  
**Iho**, *n.* hole; pit; dell; ditch.  
**Ihó**, *n.* noise; hooting; boiling.  
**Ihōho**, **Ihoriho**, *n.* nakedness; nudity.  
**Iho-abiya**, *n.* the arm-pits  
**Iho-imu**, *n.* the nostrils.  
**Ihunra**, *n.* irritation of the body; the itch.  
**Ihūhu**, *n.* down (of a bird).  
**Ihumọ**, *n.* meditation; invention.  
**Ihuwa** (**hu-iwa**), **Ihuwasi**, *n.* conduct; behaviour.  
**Ija**, *n.* strife; war; fight; quarrel.  
**Ija**, *n.* suet.  
**Ija-diẹ**, **Péro**, *n.* skirmish.  
**Ija-igboro**, **Ijagboro**, *n.* civil war.  
**Ijaba** (**ja-ba**), *n.* trouble.  
**Ijadan**, *n.* remnants of fruits which have been eaten by bats.  
**Ijade**, **Ijadelọ**, *n.* exit; exodus; a going out.  
**Ijadu**, *n.* eager contest for a thing; competition.  
**Ijadun**, *n.* luxurious living.  
**Ijafara** (**ja-ifa-ara**), *n.* negligence; sluggishness.  
**Ijaiye**, *n.* enjoyment of luxury or pleasure.  
**Ijajẹ**, *n.* rascal; scoundrel.  
**Ijakadi**, *n.* a wrestling; a struggling.  
**Ijalọ**, *n.* the black ant.  
**Ijaniyan**, *n.* contradiction.  
**Ijanja**, *n.* broken into pieces.  
**Ijanja-eran**, *n.* small bits of meat.  
**Ijanu**, *n.* bit; bridle.

**Ijara**, *n.* rope.  
**Ijaro**, *n.* detection of falsehood.  
**Ije**, *n.* seventh day.  
**Ijē**, *n.* race; competition.  
**Ijejila**, *n.* the twelfth day.  
**Ijeni**, *n.* seven days hence.  
**Ijere**, *n.* gain; profit.  
**Ije, Ijēsin**, *n.* fodder.  
**Ije**, *n.* bait.  
**Ijēre**, *n.* the flower of Indian corn.  
**Ije-apasa, Ije-asagbe**, *n.* hay.  
**Ijebi**, *n.* guilty.  
**Ijeniya, Ijeniniya**, *n.* punishment.  
**Ijeri, Ijerisi**, *n.* witnessing; testimony; attestation.  
**Ijerinla (Ijo-ērin-le-ewa)**, *n.* fourteen days ago; fortnight.  
**Ijowo**, *n.* confession; profession.  
**Ijowo-igbagbo**, *n.* creed.  
**Iji**, *n.* shadow; shade.  
**Iji**, *n.* fear; dread; anything startling; surprise.  
**Iji**, *n.* storm, tornado.  
**Ijika**, *n.* profundity; soundness.  
**Ijila, Ijinla**, *n.* a famous or notorious person (used in both good and bad sense).  
**Ijimere**, *n.* a small monkey.  
**Ijinle**, *n.* depth.  
**Ijinlese**, *n.* tripping at the heel; contradiction.  
**Ijisepale (iji-se-pa-ile)**, *n.* afternoon (*lit.*—when the shadow covers the ground).  
**Ijiya (je-iya)**, *n.* suffering; passion; penalty; punishment.  
**Ijiyan**, *n.* argument; debate; bet; controversy.  
**Ijo**, *n.* dance.  
**Ijogun (je-ogun)**, *n.* succession to an inheritance; heritage.  
**Ijoko**, *n.* settlement; sitting.

**Ijokun**, *n.* name of a trailing plant.  
**Ijoni**, *n.* scald; a burning inflammation.  
**Ijonirun**, *n.* burning to nothing.  
**Ijoro**, *n.* leanness.  
**Ijowu (je-owu)**, *n.* jealousy.  
**Ijoye (je-oye)**, *n.* the act of being entitled to a position of rank.  
**Ijo, ajo**, *n.* assembly; meeting; congregation; council.  
**Ijo**, *n.* day; a single day.  
**Ijo-agba**, *n.* meeting or assembly of the elders.  
**Ijoba**, *n.* kingdom.  
**Ijokanlogbon (Ijo-kan-le-ni-ogbon)**, *adv.* seldom, now and then (*lit.*—the space or interval of thirty-one days).  
**Ijolowo**, *n.* release; deliverance.  
**Ijomiran (ijo-omiran)**, *n.* another day; future time.  
**Ijoni**, *n.* eight days hence.  
**Ijora**, *n.* semblance; likeness.  
**Iju**, *n.* wilderness; desert.  
**Ijulọ**, *n.* excellence.  
**Ijumose**, *n.* co-operation.  
**Ijuwosi**, *n.* a beckoning; a beck.  
**Ika**, *n.* cruelty; wickedness; mischief; inhumanity.  
**Ika**, *n.* finger, toe. **Ika owọ** finger, **Ika-ese** toe.  
**Ika**, *n.* reckoning; computation; calculation.  
**Ika-igba**, *n.* computation of time; calendar.  
**Ika-iwe, Ikawe**, *n.* roll or book.  
**Ikakun, Ika-okun**, *n.* coil of rope; ball or reel of thread.  
**Ikawu, Ika-owu**, *n.* wound cotton.  
**Ikako**, *n.* twist; coiling.  
**Ikakun**, *n.* addition.  
**Ikamọ**, *n.* the state of being encompassed.  
**Ikan**, *n.* a dropping or dripping like water.

**Íkan**, *n.* white ant.  
**Íkan**, *n.* the egg plant.  
**Íkandu**, *n.* the large black ant.  
**Íkangun**, *n.* utmost extremity ; corner.  
**Íkanilara**, *n.* the act of feeling with.  
**Íkanju** (**kan-oju**), *n.* hastiness ; hurry ; eagerness ; post-haste ; bustle.  
**Íkannu**, *n.* severity ; fury ; wrath.  
**Íkanra**, *n.* peevishness ; irritability ; fretfulness ; gruffness.  
**Íkánu** (**ko-ánu**), *n.* sorrow ; grief ; melancholy.  
**Íkapo**, *n.* a folding together ; folding.  
**Íkara**, **Íká**, *n.* backyard.  
**Íkasi**, *adj.* stale ; sour.  
**Íkasilorun**, *n.* chargeableness ; accusation.  
**Íkawe** (**ka-iwe**), *n.* reading.  
**Íkawo** (**ka-owo**), *n.* power ; control ; governance ; domination.  
**Íkaye**, *n.* numeration ; reckoning.  
**Íke**, *n.* ivory ; bone ; an imitation of ivory.  
**Íke**, *n.* hunch-back.  
**Íkede** (**ke-ode**), *n.* proclamation, announcement, edict.  
**Íkede-ofin**, *n.s.* proclamation of prohibition.  
**Íke-kikan**, *n.* a loud cry.  
**Íkekù**, **Íkekuru**, *n.* abstract, epitome.  
**Íkekuro**, *n.* amputation ; abstraction.  
**Íkele** (**ke-ile**), *n.* partition ; curtains used as a partition ; veil.  
**Íkepe**, *n.* a calling upon ; invocation.  
**Íkerora**, *n.* groan.  
**Íkẹ**, *n.* fondness ; indulgence.  
**Íkẹgan**, *n.* contempt.

**Íkẹgbẹ**, *n.* association ; fellowship.  
**Íkẹhin** (**ko-ẹhin**), *n.* end ; issue.  
**Íkẹkun**, *n.* snare.  
**Íkẹko**, *n.* learning.  
**Íkẹhinkẹhin**, *adv.* aftermost.  
**Íkẹra**, *n.* delicateness ; indulgence.  
**Íkẹta**, *n.* a kind of nicely woven native cloth.  
**Íkẹtẹ**, *n.* one short in stature.  
**Íkẹtẹ**, *n.* the lees of palm oil—a favourite food.  
**Íki**, *n.* salutation ; visitation.  
**Íki**, *n.* compression ; laudatory recital of a family lineage.  
**Íki**, *n.* an animal with large eyes and small erect ears, which lives on the kola nut.  
**Íkíḡon**, *n.* wad ; ram.  
**Íkigbe** (**ke-igbe**), *n.* cry ; howling ; exclamation.  
**Íkilọ**, **Ílọ** (**ki-ilọ**), *n.* warning ; exhortation ; threat ; denunciation.  
**Íkimọlẹ** (**ki-mọ-ilẹ**), *n.* pressing tightly down ; compression ; pressure.  
**Íkini**, *n.* salutation ; compliment ; greeting.  
**Íkiri**, *n.* roving about ; wandering.  
**Íkirun** (**ki-orun**), *n.* prayer (*lit.*—saluting heaven).  
**Íkiwo**, *n.* check ; suppression.  
**Íkiyesi**, *n.* observation ; regard ; heed.  
**Íko**, *n.* bamboo-fibres woven by women into cloth.  
**Íko**, *n.* the red tail of the parrot ; a rap on the head with the knuckles.  
**Íkogun** (**iko-ogun**), *n.* spoils ; trophy ; anything taken in battle ; plunder ; booty.  
**Íkojọ**, *n.* the act of gathering together ; accumulation.

**Ikøjō-oko**, *n.* harvest; ingathering of farm produce.

**Ikōjōpō**, *n.* group; crowd; a gathering.

**Ikoko**, *n.* pot.

**Ikoko-obē**, *n.* soup pot.

**Ikoko-isa**, *n.* small pot.

**Ikōko**, **Ikōriko**, *n.* wolf, hyena.

**Ikole**, *n.* housebreaking.

**Ikoloju**, *n.* a meeting face to face.

**Ikolo**, *n.* a carrying away.

**Ikoniḡanu**, *n.* restraint.

**Ikōnkoso**, *n.* rat trap (baited with corn or yam).

**Ikore**, *n.* harvest.

**Ikōriḡa**, *n.* hatred; abhorrence.

**Ikōrijōsi**, *n.* nucleus.

**Ikōri paṡan**, *n.* whip-lash.

**Ikoro**, *n.* contradiction; bitterness.

**Ikoso**, *n.* restraint.

**Ikoti**, *n.* pin of iron, bone, or wood used by women for combing and adjusting the hair.

**Ikō**, *n.* cough.

**Ikō-fe**, *n.* whooping cough.

**Ikō**, *n.* hook; hanging.

**Ikō**, **Ikōle**, *n.* the act of building a house; erection.

**Ikō**, *n.* the act of crying aloud; cock-crowing.

**Ikō**, *n.* messenger; ambassador; delegate; deputation.

**Ikōjusi**, *n.* attention, opposition.

**Ikōkō**, *n.* privacy; secrecy.

**Ikōkukō**, *n.* bad teaching.

**Ikōkukō**, *n.* bad writing.

**Ikōla**, *n.* circumcision; the act of tattooing.

**Ikōlēkō**, *n.* instructing.

**Ikōlu (ko-ilu)**, *n.* assault; attack.

**Ikōlura**, *n.* collision.

**Ikōni**, *n.* instructing.

**Ikōṡān**, *n.* flash; a quick blaze.

**Ikōṡē**, *n.* stumbling block; hindrance.

**Ikōṡē-ba**, *n.*, *v.t. and i.* chance.

**Ikōṡilē**, *n.* divorce; separation; renouncement.

**Ikū**, *n.* death, that which may cause death; a worm which eats the kola nut; mortality; destruction.

**Ikū-aṡōwōrōriku**, *n.* natural death.

**Ikū fun otitō**, *n.* martyrdom.

**Ikū-ile**, *n.* gable-end.

**Ikū**, *n.* sifting.

**Ikūdu**, *n.* a pit; a pond; a trough; a large pot.

**Ikugbu**, *n.* presumption.

**Ikūkū**, *n.* fist; clenched hand.

**Ikuku**, *n.* fog; mist; cloud.

**Ikun**, *n.* belly; stomach; abdomen.

**Ikun**, *n.* a kind of squirrel noted for its deafness.

**Ikun**, *n.* mucus.

**Ikūn**, *n.* thigh; hip.

**Ikun**, *n.* murmur; grumbling.

**Ikun**, *n.* fullness; swelling; rising; addition.

**Ikunsinu**, *n.* grumbling; muttering.

**Ikuna**, *n.* failure.

**Ikunloju**, *n.* satisfaction.

**Ikunna**, *n.* fineness; smoothness (used in describing fine flour or nap of cloth).

**Ikun-omi**, *n.* flood; inundation.

**Ikunsinu**, see **Ikun**.

**Ikunwōṡilē (kun-wō-si-ilē)**, *n.* overflow.

**Ikunwō**, **Ikunwōkan**, *n.* handful.

**Ikunra**, **Ipāra**, *n.* ointment to rub the body with; balm.

**Ikunu**, *n.* dulness; slowness of speech.

**Ikura**, *n.* weakness of body; debility; torpor; insensibility.

**Ilā**, *n.* tattoo; tribal mark; circumcision; stripes.

**ila**, *n.* line, mark.

**ila**, *n.* name of a vegetable (also called Okro).

**ila-işę**, *n.* jurisdiction ; province.

**iladi**, *n.* proof ; explanation ; comment.

**iladún**, *n.* first fruits eaten.

**ilagbara**, *n.* having strength ; valour.

**ilaiya**, *n.* medicine supposed to give courage ; boldness ; fortitude.

**ilaja (la-ija)**, *n.* peace-making ; reconciliation ; meditation.

**ilakoja, ilaja**, *n.* penetration.

**ilalehu**, *n.* that which grows of its own accord, spontaneous growth.

**ilamóran**, *n.* a proposing ; a bringing of one's own view.

**ilana ofn**, *n.* law ; ordinance ; order ; ordination ; canon.

**ilana-isinku**, *n.* obsequies ; burial service.

**ilanija**, *n.* conciliation.

**ilanu**, *n.* an opening.

**ilara**, *n.* envy.

**ilari**, *n.* king's messenger, herald.

**ilasa**, *n.* the íla leaf.

**ilasado**, *n.* the name of a plant used for sauce.

**ilasagun**, *n.* a wild plant of the ílasa tribe.

**ilasile**, *n.* instruction.

**ilawun**, *n.* stinginess.

**ile**, *n.* house ; room ; home ; abode ; mansion ; dwelling ; habitation.

**ile**, *n.* nest.

**ile-eiye**, *n.* bird's nest.

**ile-abere**, *n.* needle-case.

**ile-adie**, *n.* fowl-house.

**ile-agogo**, *n.* clock tower ; spire ; belfry.

**ile-alapata**, *n.* slaughter house.

**ile-aro**, *n.* smithy.

**ile-ase, ile-idana, ile-onje**, *n.* kitchen ; cook-house.

**ile-ide, ile-tubu**, *n.* custody ; prison ; jail.

**ile-ifoso**, *n.* laundry.

**ile-ejo**, *n.* court ; judgment hall.

**ile-ikewu, ilékewu, ile-iwe, iléwe**, *n.* school-house.

**ile-ina**, *n.* a box of matches.

**ile-işo**, *n.* watch-house ; watch-tower ; tower.

**ile-işona**, *n.* workshop.

**ile-işura**, *n.* depository ; magazine ; store-house ; treasury ; safe.

**ile-iwò, ile-ero**, *n.* inn.

**ile-iyawo**, *n.* bride-chamber.

**ile-eiye**, *n.* bird's nest, cage.

**ile-eiyele**, *n.* pigeon-cot.

**ile-ejo**, *n.* court ; court-room.

**ile-elede**, *n.* pig-sty.

**ile-eşin**, *n.* stable.

**ile-ewon, ile-ide**, *n.* jail ; prison.

**ile-koriko**, *n.* thatched house.

**ile-Maşalasi**, *n.* mosque.

**ile-odi, ile-olodi**, *n.* castle, citadel.

**ile-oja**, *n.* shop.

**ile-oyin**, *n.* beehive.

**ile-Ọlọrun**, *n.* church house.

**ile-orisa**, *n.* an idol house.

**ile-tubu**, *n.* prison.

**ile-jade**, *n.* expulsion.

**ileke**, *n.* being uppermost ; aşo ileke—coat.

**ilekuro**, *n.* the act of driving out.

**ilepa**, *n.* pursuit.

**ilepada**, *n.* driving backward.

**ilera**, *n.* health.

**ileri**, *n.* promise.

**ileroro**, *n.* blister.

**ileru**, *n.* furnace.

**ileto**, *n.* village.

**ile**, *n.* earth ; land ; ground ; soil.

**ile-aiye**, *n.* world.

**İle-amq**, *n.* clay soil.  
**İle, İtələ**, *n.* footing; base.  
**İle-bibq**, *n.* beaten floor.  
**İle-biri, İle-birikiti**, *n.* a small piece of land; plot.  
**İledu**, *n.* manure; black earth.  
**İle-ini, İle-nini**, *n.* inheritance; possession.  
**İle-ipaka**, *n.* corn-flour; the place where corn is winnowed.  
**İle-oktı**, *n.* burial ground.  
**İlekun**, *n.* door.  
**İle-Qba**, *n.* kingdom; territory; dominion; realm.  
**İlepa**, *n.* red earth.  
**İleke**, *n.* beads.  
**İleke iyun**, *n.* coral beads.  
**İleke-opolo**, *n.* frogs' spawn.  
**İle-su**, "It is dark."  
**İlewu**, *n.* soft down on a palm tree, used as fire-lighters.  
**İlo**, *n.* the act of using; usage; practice; deed. *adj.* useful.  
**İlo-agbara**, *n.* exertion.  
**İloro**, *n.* porch.  
**İlorikikun**, *adj.* stubborn.  
**İlosi**, *n.* behaviour; usage.  
**İloşo (loşo)**, *n.* a peculiar sitting posture; squatting.  
**İloyun**, *n.* pregnancy.  
**İlo, Alo**, *n.* departure; a going.  
**İlo**, *n.* warning; precept; a public inquiry.  
**İlokan**, *n.* courage; boldness.  
**İlokuro**, *n.* departure; going away.  
**İlolu**, *n.* the act of twisting together; plait.  
**İlora**, *n.* sloth; tardiness; sluggishness.  
**İlonilowogba**, *n.* extortion.  
**İloro**, *n.* wealth.  
**İlowowq**, *n.* lukewarmness.  
**İlü**, *n.* nation; country; town; assembly of the chiefs of a town; court.

**İlu**, *n.* drum.  
**İlubole**, *n.* the act of being smitten down.  
**İluja**, *n.* perforation.  
**İlukéje**, *n.* a hamlet.  
**İmado**, *n.* wild boar.  
**İmale**, *n.* Mohammedan; Moslem.  
**İmale**, *n.* idol.  
**İmaraduro (imu-ara-duro)**, *n.* continence.  
**İmatiko**, *n.* an instrument to assist in drawing a bow with greater force.  
**İmawq**, *n.* incarnation.  
**İmele**, *n.* idleness; truant; indolence.  
**İmi**, *n.* dung; excrement.  
**İmi-orun**, *n.* brimstone; sulphur.  
**İmi**, *n.* breathing, respiration.  
**İmihéle**, *n.* palpitation.  
**İmijade**, *n.* expiration.  
**İmi-édun**, *v.i.* groan, sigh.  
**İmisi**, *n.* inspiration.  
**İmirisi**, *n.* a nod; a beck with the head.  
**İmofo**, *n.* emptiness; disappointment.  
**İmojukuro**, *n.* connivance.  
**İmökun**, *n.* the act of diving; a dive; a plunge.  
**İmörü**, *n.* heat.  
**İmotutu**, *n.* coldness.  
**İmoye**, *n.* sageness; foresight.  
**İmq**, *n.* knowledge; notion; sensation; wisdom.  
**İmq buburu**, *n.* plot, conspiracy.  
**İmq**, *n.* clearness; cleanliness; neatness; purity.  
**İmototo**, *n.* cleanliness.  
**İmq gára**, *n.* transparency.  
**İmq ghangba**, *n.* public knowledge.  
**İmqkanle**, *n.* encouragement.  
**İmqle**, *n.* building a house.  
**İmqle**, *n.* light; brightness; glow.  
**İmqle baibai**, *n.* dim light, moonlight.

**İmole oşupa**, *n.* moonlight.  
**İmole örün**, *n.* sunlight, daylight.  
**İmömöşe**, **İmömöda**, *n.* wilful action.  
**İmönkangbogbo**, **İmöhungbogbo**, *n.* omniscience.  
**İmoran**, **İmø**, *n.* knowledge ; opinion.  
**İmøtøle**, *n.* foreknowledge ; foresight.  
**İmøwe**, *n.* book-learning.  
**İmøwøduro**, *n.* refraining from.  
**İmu**, *n.* the nose ; nostrils.  
**İmu**, *n.* seizure ; a taking hold of.  
**İmulagbara**, *n.* taking by force.  
**İmubinu**, *n.* exasperation.  
**İmubisi**, *n.* propagating.  
**İmuduro**, *n.* a stay ; a making to stand.  
**İmugiri**, *n.* holding ; tidiness.  
**İmuhinwa**, *n.* bringing news.  
**İmujade**, *n.* an out show ; delivery out of custody.  
**İmukuro**, *n.* deduction, a taking away.  
**İmularada**, *n.* healing.  
**İmule**, *n.* covenant ; treaty.  
**İmulemofo**, *n.* emptiness.  
**İmunibinu**, *n.* that which makes one angry ; provocation.  
**İmuninudun**, *n.* a making cheerful.  
**İmunmuna**, **İmümuna**, *n.* fire-fly ; glow-worm.  
**İmupada**, *n.* restoration ; restitution.  
**İmura**, *n.* readiness.  
**İmurasile**, *n.* preparedness.  
**İmuragiri**, *n.* agility ; tightness.  
**İna**, *n.* fire.  
**İna-ori**, *n.* louse.  
**İna**, *n.* flogging ; punishment by whipping ; dimension ; stretch.  
**İna**, *n.* expenditure of money.  
**İnadanu**, *adj.* wastefulness.

**İnakuna**, profligacy.  
**İnabi**, *n.* a kind of plant which produces blisters.  
**İnaja**, *n.* trade ; trader ; merchant.  
**İnaki**, **fro**, *n.* the baboon.  
**İnaro**, *n.* standing posture.  
**İnarun**, *n.* nettle-rash.  
**İnawo**, *n.* expense.  
**İnawø**, *n.* the act of stretching out the hand.  
**İni**, *n.* possessions ; goods.  
**İnilara**, **İninilara**, oppression ; burden.  
**İnira**, *n.* burden ; trouble.  
**İniran**, *n.* remembrance ; reminiscence.  
**İnitara**, *n.* zealousness ; having zeal.  
**İnu**, *n.* matrix ; womb ; belly ; stomach ; disposition ; the inside mind ; thought.  
**İnubibi**, *adj.* irascible.  
**İnu buburu**, *n.* wicked heart.  
**İnu didun**, *n.* gladness.  
**İnu dudu**, *n.* bad heart.  
**İnu fufu**, *n.* bad or quick temper.  
**İnu funfun**, *n.* a pure heart.  
**İnu rere**, *n.* benevolence.  
**İnunibini**, *n.* persecution.  
**İnürun**, **İnurirun**, *n.* pain in the stomach ; colic.  
**İnuşışo**, *n.* passion. *adj.* cross-tempered.  
**İnutite**, *adj.* tender-hearted. *n.* compassion.  
**İnu yo**, *v.* feel compassionate ; yearn.  
**İpa**, *n.* track ; way ; course ; tendency.  
**İpa-abere** (*lit.*—the track of the needle), stitch.  
**İpa-ona**, *n.* path ; track ; road.  
**İpa**, *n.* kick.  
**İpa**, *n.* strength ; violence.  
**İpa**, *n.* epilepsy (called also Warapa).

**İpada**, *n.* return, alteration.  
**İpadasehin**, *n.* relapse.  
**İpade**, *n.* meeting.  
**İpadeş**, *n.* the garments and other clothes left by a hunter after his death, which are generally exposed near the gate of a town.  
**İpago**, *n.* the act of making a tent or booth.  
**İpahin keke**, *n.* a gnashing of the teeth.  
**İpahunda**, *n.* a change of the voice.  
**İpaiya**, *n.* panic; great fear; consternation.  
**İpaka**, *n.* corn-floor; time of threshing.  
**İpakq**, *n.* occiput; the hollow between the back of the head and the neck.  
**İpaku**, *n.* a killing; putting to death.  
**İpakupa**, *n.* butchery; slaughter.  
**İpala**, *n.* the act of setting a boundary or limitation.  
**İpalara**, *n.* bruise; hurt; hardship.  
**İpalemq**, *n.* preparation.  
**İpalenumq**, *n.* refutal; a hushing up.  
**İpamq**, *n.* preservation; keeping.  
**İpamora**, *n.* forbearance; patience.  
**İpania**, *n.* murder; manslaughter.  
**İpanpa**, *n.* arrangement by which the price of any article is fixed by all traders; mutual agreement.  
**İpanu**, *n.* lunch.  
**İpanumq**, *n.* a shutting up of the mouth; hush-money; bribe.  
**İpara**, *n.* a rubbing oneself with ointment. *adj.* anything used for anointing the body.  
**İpara**, *n.* a moth.

**İpara**, *n.* rust.  
**İpara**, *n.* going and coming.  
**İparada**, *n.* disguise; change.  
**İpare**, *n.* defacement.  
**İpari**, *n.* completion; end; conclusion.  
**İpari**, *n.* baldness.  
**İparqoq**, *n.* a calm.  
**İparubq**, *n.* a killing for sacrifice; immolation.  
**İparun**, *n.* destruction; annihilation; doom; downfall.  
**İpase**, *n.* footpath; track; vestige.  
**İpaşıparq**, *n.* barter, exchange.  
**İpe**, *n.* right number.  
**İpe şanşan**, *n.* soundness.  
**İpe**, *n.* call; act of calling.  
**İpeji**, *n.* an opening between the upper front teeth; a flaw in a cloth, produced by dropping the thread in weaving.  
**İpeje**, *n.* invitation to a feast.  
**İpejq**, **Apejq**, *n.* congregation; assembly; meeting.  
**İpejqoq**, *n.* convocation, concourse.  
**İpele**, *n.* the smaller, outer cloth worn by a woman.  
**İpéle**, *n.* short marks made on the cheeks to distinguish one tribe from another.  
**İpele**, *n.* that which is put on the top of other things.  
**İpenpeju**, *n.* eyelash; eyelid.  
**İpere**, *n.* small snails.  
**İperegun**, *n.* aloes; lign-aloes.  
**İpese**, *n.* provision.  
**İpesesile**, *n.* provision from forethought.  
**İpêşe**, *n.* gleanings.  
**İpe**, *n.* an ear of maize; a fish scale.  
**İpe-agbado**, *n.* spike or ear of corn.  
**İpe**, *n.* comfort.—*e.g.*, **Mo şipe fûn**. "I comfort him."



**İpepe**, *n.* fish scale ; scab.  
**İpepekun**, *n.* small sea shell.  
**İpeka**, *n.* branching out.  
**İpekun**, *n.* end ; termination ; utmost ; limit.  
**İpepere**, *n.* a scraping together ; small things.  
**İpere**, *n.* young members of a community ; young people, especially such as are unmarried.  
**İpeṭa**, *n.* name of a tree, the root of which is used for washing and bleaching cloth.  
**İpeṭe**, *n.* yam cooked with palm oil ; porridge.  
**İpile**, **İpileṣe**, *n.* foundation ; base ; beginning ; root ; origin.  
**İpin**, *n.* portion.  
**İpin**, *n.* matter oozing from the eyes.  
**İpin**, **İpinfunni**, *n.* the act of dividing, division, share, lot.  
**İpinhun**, *n.* agreement, contract, bargain.  
**İpinle**, *n.* the boundary of a territory ; a land mark.  
**İpinnu**, *n.* resolution ; conclusion ; agreement ; determination ; purpose.  
**İpitan**, *n.* oral tradition.  
**İpiye**, *n.* booty ; pillage ; plunder of provisions ; forage.  
**İpo**, *n.* place ; room ; situation.  
**İpo-oku**, *n.* place of departed spirits ; hades ; hell.  
**İpo ola**, *n.* place of honour.  
**İpohun-rere-ekun**, *n.* lamentation.  
**İpon**, *n.* wooden spoon.  
**İpon nla**, *n.* ladle.  
**İponju** (**pón-oju**), *n.* difficulty ; distress ; affliction ; adversity.

**İponni iyin-etan**, *n.* adulation ; flattery.  
**İponrin**, *n.* whet ; sharpening iron.  
**İponri**, **İpōri**, *n.* the big toe (worshipped by the Yorubas) ; ancestors.  
**İpoṣi**, *n.* contempt ; scorn ; worthlessness ; meanness.  
**İpoṣi**, *n.* increase.  
**İpurō**, *n.* lying ; falsehood.  
**İra**, *n.* the name of a tree ; buying ; decay.  
**İra**, *n.* morass ; marsh ; bog ; slough ; quagmire.  
**İra**, *n.* the name of a species of horse ; shaving the head ; rolling on the ground like a horse.—*e.g.*, **Eṣin mi nyira** (**yi-ira**) **ninu yanrin**, "My horse rolled on the sand."  
**İrahun**, *n.* complaint.  
**İrale**, *n.* laths ; the act of lathing.  
**İran**, *n.* sight ; exhibition ; trance ; apparition ; generation ; race ; offspring.  
**İran-atēle**, **İran ḡhin**, *n.* after-generation.  
**İran**, *n.* sewing ; seam.  
**İran aṣo**, *n.* needlework.  
**İran**, *n.* sending.  
**İranlō**, **İranlōkuro**, *n.* the act of sending away ; dismissal.  
**İranran**, *n.* delirium.  
**İranlōwo**, *n.* help ; aid ; assistance ; relief ; auxiliary.  
**İranmō**, *n.* infection ; contagion.  
**İranpō**, *n.* irony.  
**İransi**, *n.* sending to ; transmission.  
**İranṣe**, *n.* messenger ; servant ; officer.  
**İranṣe-konrin**, *n.* male-servant.  
**İranṣe-birin**, *n.* female-servant.

**İranşe-Ölorun**, *n.* God's messenger; minister; servant of God.

**İranşo**, *n.* sewing; one who sews; tailor.

**İranti**, *n.* remembrance; memorial; retention.

**İranwu**, *n.* spinner.

**İrapada**, *n.* buying back; redemption.

**İrari**, *n.* shaving the head; razor.

**İrasile**, *n.* a ransom; release from slavery.

**İrawo**, *n.* star.

**İrawo abirusöro**, **İrawo oniru**, *n.* comet.

**İrawo Aguala**, *n.* Venus, the morning star.

**İrawo-ale**, *n.* Sirius, the evening star.

**İrawo titan**, *n.* bright star.

**İranwo-ile**, **Iwaje**, *n.* plants used in making medicine for infants.

**İre, Öre**, *n.* goodness; favour; benefit; a blessing; well-wishing.

**İre**, *n.* curse; execration; imprecation.

**İre**, *n.* play; amusement; sport; the act of running.

**İre-efe**, *n.* joke.

**İrepa, Ire-ako**, *n.* rough play.

**Ire dijidiyu**, *n.* blindman's buff.

**İrebön**, *n.* trigger; firelock.

**İrede-oru**, *n.* revelling.

**İreju-wara**, *n.* cream.

**İreké**, *n.* sugar-cane.

**İre-koja**, *n.* passing over; pass-over; transgression.

**İreni**, *n.* four days hence.

**İrepe**, *n.* a small piece of cloth.

**İrera**, *n.* pride; haughtiness; arrogance; pomp.

**İreti**, *n.* hope; expectation; a cleansing of the ear.

**İre**, *n.* a kind of cricket which burrows underground.

**İre**, *n.* rubber tree.

**İreje**, *n.* cheat; deception; extortion; deceit.

**İrele**, *n.* the state of being low; humility.

**İrepo**, *n.* concord; agreement; friendship.

**İrewesi**, *n.* dejection; depression of spirit.

**İri**, *n.* dew; mist.

**İri oru**, *n.* night dew; **Ako iri**, *n.* shower.

**İri owuro**, *n.* morning dew.

**İri**, *n.* sight; appearance; condition.

**İridi**, *n.* proof; discovery.

**İriju**, *n.* steward.

**İrikuri**, *n.* an offensive thing.

**İrin**, *n.* walk; step; life; conversation.

**İrin-ajo**, *n.* journey.

**İrin kiri**, *n.* a tour.

**İrin pele**, *n.* gentle walk, meekness.

**İrin siwaju**, *n.* progress.

**İrin**, *n.* iron; iron nail; metal.

**İrin**, *n.* moisture; a soaking; damp.

**İrindo**, *n.* nausea; sickness (*lit.* —a tickling of the liver).

**İrinle**, *n.* dampness; moisture.

**İrinwo**, *n.* four hundred.

**İrira**, *n.* dislike; hatred; odium; aversion.

**İriri**, *n.* previous knowledge; experience.

**İro, Ironu**, *n.* thought; deliberation; notion; opinion.

**İro**, *n.* sound; noise made by a collision; news; report.

**İro-agogo**, *n.* peal, knell.

**İro, Iroa**, *n.* aching pain; ailment.

**İrobinuje**, *n.* remorse; anguish; pain; grief.

**İrogun**, *n.* collection by dropping; instillation.  
**İrohin**, *n.* news; intelligence; story telling; report.  
**İroju**, *n.* sorrow; vexation; indecision; melancholy; laziness.  
**İroka**, *n.* promulgation; publication.  
**İroko, İrole**, *n.* farm labour; husbandry; tillage.  
**İroko**, *n.* a species of the *Okro*.  
**İrokò**, *n.* the name of a tree which gives very good timber.  
**İrokuro**, *n.* concupiscence; evil desire; irregular thought.  
**İrole**, *n.* the act of inheriting a house or possession; succession by inheritance.  
**İrona**, *n.* sideways.  
**İronu**, *n.* consideration; cogitation; thought.  
**İronupiwada**, *n.* repentance.  
**İrora**, *n.* pain (of body); suffering; anguish; sorrow; torment.  
**İroro**, *n.* austerity; harshness; brutality; despotism.  
**İrotele**, *n.* fore-thought; precaution.  
**İro**, *n.* untruth; falsehood; a lie (not as strong an expression as *Eké*).  
**İro**, *n.* funnel.  
**İrò**, *n.* equal; companion; fellow.  
**İròbi**, *n.* throe; travail; pang.  
**İrogbaka**, *n.* the state of being encompassed.  
**İrogboku**, *n.* reclining on a couch; repose.  
**İroju (ro-oju)**, *n.* patience; perseverance.  
**İrokeke**, *n.* the act of being tumultuous; making an uproar; disturbance.

**İrole**, *n.* a calm; tranquility; quietness.  
**İrolu**, *n.* indiscreet act; rash act; inconsiderateness.  
**İronu**, *n.* abstinence from food; power of long abstinence from food.  
**İropo**, *n.* the act of succeeding; substitution.  
**İrora**, *n.* ease; comfort; solace; felicity; leisure.  
**İròri**, *n.* a support for the head; pillow; bolster.  
**İrorun**, *n.* convenience; facility; advantage.  
**İroti**, *n.* funnel, as used in filling liquor vessels.  
**İrowo**, *n.* exchanging money.  
**İru**, *n.* tail.  
**İru**, *n.* gadfly.  
**İru**, *n.* seed; race; kind; species; gender; clan; the seeds of the locust fruit which are used as a seasoning.  
**İrubo**, *n.* sacrificing; sacrifice.  
**İrudi**, *n.* blossom; bud.  
**İrugbin**, *n.* seed (to sow or plant).  
**İruju, Isuju**, *n.* puzzling; a puzzle.  
**İrukerudo (ru-oke-ru-odo)**, *n.* uproar; tumult; commotion; insurrection.  
**İrukè, İrukere**, *n.* tassel on the ear of Indian corn; the cow-tail carried about by the *Ifa* priests.  
**İrulu**, *n.* insurrection; the act of stirring the town into an uproar.  
**İrun**, *n.* hair.  
**İrun èkè**, *n.* whiskers.  
**İrun-ete**, *n.* moustache.  
**İrun ipenpeju**, *n.* the eyelash.  
**İrun abiya**, *n.* the hair of the arm-pit.  
**İrunghon**, *n.* beard.

**İrun**, *n.* Mohammedan prayer.  
**İrunle**, *n.* undermining the ground in order to rob.  
**İrunu**, *n.* indignation; anger (*lit.*—stirring of the mind); emotion; wrath; rage.  
**İruya (ru-aiya)**, *n.* emetic.  
**İsa**, *n.* hole; rat's hole; burrow.  
**İsaba**, *n.* incubation.  
**İsadi**, *n.* refuge.  
**İsale**, *adv.* down; below. *n.* base.  
**İsan**, *n.* oyster.  
**İsan**, *n.* nine days' space.  
**İsandun**, *n.* partaking of the first fruits of the year.  
**İsanni**, *n.* nine days hence.  
**İsanra**, *n.* being fat; well-looking; bonny.  
**İsansa**, *n.* fugitive; deserter; runagate.  
**İsa-oku**, *n.* grave, tomb, sepulchre.  
**İşe**, *n.* denial; abnegation.  
**İşera-eni**, *n.* self-abnegation.  
**İşele**, *n.* earthquake.  
**İsi**, *n.* a new thing invented or created; a memorable time.  
**İsimi**, *n.* rest; pause; cessation from work; sabbath. **Qıq-ismi**, Sunday.  
**İsin**, *n.* service; the act of serving another; bondage; religion; worship.  
**İsinje**, *n.* mockery.  
**İsinwin**, *n.* the state of being mad, madness.  
**İsisiyi**, *adv.* lately; new.  
**İso**, *n.* tying; bound.  
**İsolu**, *v.t.* a binding together.  
**İsorq**, *n.* suspension of a thing; hanging.  
**İsoyigi**, *n.* marriage; matrimony.  
**İsq**, *n.* quarter; station; department; stall.  
**İsq**, *n.* assertion; saying.  
**İsq asqun**, *n.* exaggeration.  
**İsqdahoro**, *n.* being made desolate.

**İsqdasan**, annihilation.  
**İsqdofu**, being brought to nothing.  
**İsqdqm̄ (sq-di-qm̄)**, *n.* adoption.  
**İsqdomnira**, being made free.  
**İsqdi mimq**, being sanctified.  
**İsqji**, *n.* revival; awakening.  
**İsqkâ**, *n.* bird-snare set with Guinea corn.  
**İsqkale**, *n.* descent; a going down.  
**İsqko**, *n.* the act of throwing a stone.  
**İsqkun**, *n.* crying.  
**İsqkusq**, *n.* evil words; idle talk; nonsense.  
**İsqrq**, *n.* talk; conversation.  
**İsqtele**, *n.* prophecy; foretelling.  
**İsqye, Asqye**, *n.* a medicine used for strengthening the memory; an explanation.  
**İsun**, *n.* fountain; spring; source.  
**İsun**, *n.* the act of drawing near.  
**İsunraki**, shrink.  
**İsure**, *n.* blessing; running.  
**İsa, Oru**, *n.* a pitcher for conveying water.  
**İsa**, *adj.* stale.  
**İsa-emu**, palm wine which has been kept for some time.  
**İsa**, *n.* ebb tide.  
**İsâju**, *adj.* former.  
**İsan**, *n.* the muscles; sinews.  
**İşan**, *n.* current.  
**İşan-omi**, the current of a river; stream; tide.  
**İşana**, *n.* matches.  
**İşape (şa-pe)**, *n.* clapping hands.  
**İşasun**, *n.* a soup-pot.  
**İşati**, *n.* cast aside; rejection.  
**İşe**, *n.* action; custom; character; fashion; mode; dealing; deed.

**Iṣegbe**, *n.* perdition; the state of being lost.

**Iṣekuṣe**, *n.* irregular action; untoward conduct; wicked deed.

**Iṣeloṣo**, *n.* being decked out; dressed.

**Iṣelu**, *n.* government.

**Iṣenisi**, *n.* giving or adding to what one has bought; hyperbole; exaggeration.

**Iṣenunibini**, *n.* persecuting.

**Iṣenurere**, *n.* kindness; generous action.

**Iṣepaṣaga**, *n.* adultery; fornication; prostitution.

**Iṣepari**, **Iṣepe**, *n.* finishing; completion.

**Iṣepaṣiparọ**, *n.* exchange; barter.

**Iṣeun**, *n.* kindness; favour.

**Iṣe**, work; labour; duty; business; profession; occupation; office.

**Iṣe-abere**, needlework.

**Iṣe-ami**, miracle; sign.

**Iṣe-aṣe**, miracle.

**Iṣe-aigbiyele**, unexpected work.

**Iṣe-buburu**, evil deed.

**Iṣe-isin**, duty assigned to one who serves.

**Iṣe-ilu**, public work.

**Iṣe-ipa**, toil.

**Iṣe-iyagba**, midwifery.

**Iṣe-iyanu**, miracle.

**Iṣe-ona**, craft, art, handicraft.

**Iṣe Olurun**, God's work.

**Iṣe**, *n.* distress; tribulation.

**Iṣe-oro**, distress; torment.

**Iṣefe**, *n.* joke; jesting; buffoonery.

**Iṣegun**, *n.* victory; conquest; overthrow.

**Iṣeju**, *n.* twinkling of an eye; moment.

**Iṣe-keke**, *n.* casting of lots.

**Iṣekiṣe**, *n.* wicked work; any kind of work.

**Iṣeniṣe**, *n.* the act of ill-treating.

**Iṣenu**, *n.* abortion; miscarriage.

**Iṣepe**, *n.* withered twigs or branches.

**Iṣepo**, **Iṣepomeji**, *n.* double.

**Iṣepo meta**, threefold.

**Iṣepolohun**, *n.* name of a tree; a kind of grass.

**Iṣeti**, *n.* border; hem.

**Iṣigun**, *n.* aromatic root of a trailing plant found in forests.

**Iṣigun**, *n.* waging war.

**Iṣikọ**, *n.* setting sail.

**Iṣin**, *n.* small fishes.

**Iṣin**, *n.* the fruit of a tree.

**Iṣina**, *n.* error; mistake; illusion.

**Iṣinu**, *n.* refreshment after fasting.

**Iṣipaya**, *n.* revelation; the act of opening into view.

**Iṣiro**, *n.* reckoning; taking account; calculation.

**Iṣiṣe**, *n.* wrong action; misdoing; mis-deed; oversight; offence.

**Iṣiṣe**, *n.* footstep; pace.

**Iṣiso**, *n.* the act of speaking amiss either from ignorance or anger or passion.

**Iṣiyemeji**, *n.* doubt.

**Iṣo**, *n.* nail.

**Iṣodisi**, *n.* acting contrary to; adverse.

**Iṣofo**, *n.* emptiness; unoccupied.

**Iṣoge**, *n.* gaiety; making a vain show; foppishness.

**Iṣogo**, *n.* glorying in; boasting.

**Iṣõre**, *adj.* benevolent.

**Iṣoro**, *n.* difficulty; severity; tyranny.

**Iṣowo**, *n.* trader, trading; merchant.

**Iṣo**, *n.* watch; guard.

**Işona**, *adj.* watchful.  
**Işokan**, *n.* a being one, concord, union.  
**Işona**, *n.* doing any mechanical work.  
**Işona-awo**, *n.* tanner.  
**Işona-aşo**, *n.* tailor.  
**Işope**, *n.* thanksgiving; gratitude.  
**Işora**, *n.* watchfulness; carefulness; heed.  
**Işote**, *n.* sedition; rebellion.  
**Işu**, *n.* ball; a lump of anything round; loaf.  
**Işu-akara**, *n.* a loaf.  
**Işu-oşe**, *n.* ball or cake of soap.  
**Işu**, *n.* yam; soft part of fruit; pulp.  
**Işu-ode**, *n.* wild yam eaten by hunters.  
**Işubu**, *n.* fall of a heavy thing; fall; lapse; downfall.  
**Işunu**, *n.* diarrhoea.  
**Işura**, *n.* treasure; anything valuable which is put into safe keeping.  
**İta**, *n.* a kind of yellow ant, called also ita, a formidable foe to the white ants.  
**İta**, *n.* a street; open air.  
**İta**, *n.* name of a tree much used for firewood.  
**İta-dogun (eta-di-ogun)**, *n.* a space of seventeen days.  
**İta-giri**, *n.* startling; nervousness.  
**İtaje**, **İtajesile**, *n.* bloodshed.  
**İtakete**, *n.* keeping at a distance; a keeping aloof.  
**İtakiti**, *n.* somersault; an overturning leap.  
**İtakun**, *n.* a climber; a running plant; a creeper.  
**İtalaiya**, *n.* attack; rebuff; opposition.  
**İtale**, *n.* a kind of worm or grub which breeds on a mud floor, and attacks anyone who lies there.

**İtân**, *n.* story; narration; tale.  
**İtan**, *n.* thigh; lap.  
**İtan**, *n.* a being related, spreading.  
**İtanka**, **İtankale**, *n.* extension.  
**İtanje**, *n.* deceit, guile, cheat, fraudulence.  
**İtankale**, *n.* circulation; extension; promulgation.  
**İtanna**, *n.* lamp; flowers (so called from their brilliancy).  
**İtanna-eweko**, *n.* flower.  
**İtanu**, *n.* the act of casting away; a casting off.  
**İtanşan**, *n.* glittering light.  
**İtanşan örün**, *n.* sunbeams.  
**İtanşan oşupa**, *n.* moonbeams.  
**İta-ororo**, *n.* anointing, unction.  
**İta-oja**, *n.* selling; sale.  
**İtara**, *n.* ardency; warmth; fervour; anxiety for another's safety; zeal.  
**İtayọ**, *n.* state of surpassing; excellence.  
**İte**, *n.* throne; nest.  
**İte-oba**, *n.* king's throne.  
**İte-eiye**, *n.* bird's nest.  
**İte**, *n.* treading.  
**İtemole**, *adj.* pressing down.  
**İtedo**, *n.* encampment.  
**İtehin**, *n.* pad; saddle cloth.  
**İteju**, *n.* evenness of surface; smoothness.  
**İtele**, **Atele**, *n.* that which follows; a successor; series; following in course of order.  
**İtele**, *n.* being beforehand.  
**İtelẹ**, *n.* the leg (of an animal).  
**İteleđi**, *n.* cloth for common use; undercloth.  
**İteleşẹ**, *n.* private intimation (as a nod, wink, or tread on the foot); sign; token; beckoning.  
**İteloriba**, *n.* subjugation.  
**İtelorun**, **İtenilorun**, *n.* contentment; satisfaction; gratification.

**Itēni**, *n.* disgrace ; a failure.  
**Itēnu**, *n.* meekness.  
**Itēnumo**, *n.* urging the same subject by constant repetition of it.  
**Itēre**, *n.* smashed by trampling upon ; a crush.  
**Itēriba**, *n.* bending of the head ; bow ; submission.  
**Itērun**, *adj.* contented.  
**Itēse**, *n.* a treadle ; the treadle of a loom.  
**Itewogbā**, *n.* acceptance ; reception.  
**Iti**, *n.* timber ; any large piece of wood ; the act of supporting or propping.  
**Itikun**, a stick to fasten a door ; a bar.  
**Itilehin**, *n.* support.  
**Iti**, *n.* bundle of grass ; a sheaf.  
**Itiju** (*ti-oju*), *n.* shame ; bashfulness ; shyness.  
**Itinabo**, *n.* setting fire to.  
**Itise** (*te-ese*), *n.* footstool ; rest for the foot.  
**Itō**, *n.* a running plant like the egusi.  
**Itō**, *n.* arrangement ; order.  
**Itolēsese**, the act of placing in a row.  
**Itobi**, *n.* bigness ; massiveness ; size.  
**Itori**, *n.* reason ; account ; cause ; sake.  
**Itoripe**, on account of.  
**Itororosi**, *n.* the act of anointing with oil ; anointment.  
**Itosi**, *n.* closeness ; nearness ; adjacent ; vicinity.  
**Itōye**, *n.* value ; merit ; worth.  
**Itō**, *n.* spittle ; small creek.  
**Itō**, *n.* urine.  
**Itō**, *n.* breeding ; rearing ; educating.  
**Itōju**, *n.* superintendence ; over-looking ; charge ; care.

**Itōka**, *n.* index ; list of contents.  
**Itōko**, *n.* rudder ; helm ; steering.  
**Itōlehin**, *n.* sequence ; following in a train ; series ; order of things.  
**Itōna**, *n.* a going in a way or path.  
**Itōni**, *n.* educating ; guiding.  
**Itore**, *n.* present, gift.  
**Itoro**, *n.* petition ; prayer ; supplication.  
**Itose**, *n.* search ; inquiry ; scrutiny.  
**Itosi**, *n.* due ; necessary.  
**Itowo**, *n.* taste.  
**Itunriran**, *n.* recovery of sight.  
**Itunse**, **Atunse**, *n.* reparation ; improvement ; alteration.  
**Itu**, *n.* ease ; comfort.  
**Ituju**, *n.* mildness of countenance.  
**Itu**, *n.* loosening (as a knot tied), budding or bursting of a flower ; eruption (on the body) ; adjournment of an assembly.  
**Itudi**, *n.* exposure.  
**Itujade**, *n.* discharge ; emission ; a pouring out.  
**Ituka**, *n.* dispersion ; divorcement.  
**Ituko**, *n.* navigating.  
**Itule**, *n.* breaking up the ground.  
**Ituloju**, **Ituju**, *n.* tameness ; conciliation.  
**Itumo**, *n.* meaning ; explanation ; elucidation ; illustration ; interpretation ; comment.  
**Itunu**, *n.* comfort ; consolation (*lit.*—the act of making ease in the mind).  
**Itura**, *n.* comfort ; ease ; the refreshment of a cool breeze ; oil.  
**Ituraka**, *n.* cheerfulness ; alacrity.  
**Itunse**, *n.* improvements.  
**Ituto**, *n.* spitting.

**Itutu**, *n.* dampness ; moisture ; greenness.

**Itutu nini**, *n.* frigidness.

**Iwa**, *n.* conduct ; behaviour ; disposition ; character ; custom ; manner ; habit ; a state of being in existence.

**Iwa-agba**, *n.* eldership.

**Iwa agbere**, *n.* prostitution.

**Iwa-aimo**, *adj.* a state of uncleanness.

**Iwa-eda**, *n.* nature.

**Iwa-ika**, *n.* barbarism.

**Iwa-orun**, *n.* virtue, godliness.

**Iwa-oto**, *n.* peculiarity.

**Iwa buburu**, *n.* or *adj.* evil.

**Iwadi (wa-idi)**, *n.* investigation ; examination ; inquiry.

**Iwaju**, *n.* fore-head ; face ; brow ; presence.

**Iwakiwa**, *n.* barbarous conduct ; barbarity ; sensuality.

**Iwakun**, *n.* hinge.

**Iwale**, *n.* a digger ; one who digs.

**Iwara**, *n.* hastiness ; rashness ; impatience.

**Iwariri**, *n.* tremor ; trepidation.

**Iwatito**, *n.* moral ; lesson.

**Iwasu**, *n.* preaching.

**Iwayaija**, *n.* struggle ; agony ; death-struggle.

**Iwe**, *n.* book ; paper.

**Iwere**, *n.* foolishness.

**Iweri**, *n.* head-tie.

**Iwe**, *n.* a species of frog.

**Iwefa**, *n.* eunuch.

**Iwenumo**, *n.* purification.

**Iwikiri**, *n.* making public, publishing.

**Iwin**, *n.* ghost, spirit.

**Iwin buburu**, *n.* elf ; goblin.

**Iwin**, *n.* madness.

**Iwo**, *n.* appearance ; look.

**Iwo-oju**, *n.* countenance.

**Iwo egan**, contemptuous look.

**Iwo**, *n.* a carnivorous bird ; the raven.

**Iwo**, *n.* fall.

**Iwolule**, *n.* the act of felling trees or destroying a house.

**Iworo**, *n.* gold.

**Iworan**, *n.* sight-seeing.

**Iwoye**, *n.* a look-out ; forethought.

**Iwoyi**, *n.* the present time or season.

**Iwo**, *n.* poison which may be administered in food ; a tree, the sap of which produces blisters.

**Iwo**, *Idodo*, *n.* navel.

**Iwo**, *n.* hook, fish-hook.

**Iwo**, *n.* *pron.* thou ; you.

**Iwo**, *n.* fording a river ; the entrance to a river.

**Iwofa**, *n.* one in pawn ; an insolvent debtor who becomes for a time the property of his master.

**Iwojo**, **Iwojopo**, *n.* assemblage ; gathering.

**Iwo**, *n.* entrance into a town ; gateway.

**Iwon**, *n.* measure ; measurement ; a certain quantity. *adj.* so many.

**Iwonwon**, *n.* dry twig ; a small branch of a tree ; broom-stick.

**Iwontuwonsi**, *n.* medium ; moderation ; temperate.

**Iwora**, *n.* greediness ; ravening.

**Iwosi**, *n.* contempt ; wrong ; injury ; insult.

**Iwo**, *n.* wearing of apparel ; dress.

**Iwotikalare**, **Iwotikarare**, *reflex. pron.* thou thyself, thou.

**Iwu**, *n.* love ; desire ; pleasure.

**Iwu**, *n.* act of swelling.

**Iwukara**, *n.* leaven.

**Iwun**, *n.* act of weaving.

**Iwungo**, *n.* weaving.

**Iwuri**, *n.* affection ; sympathy.

**Iwusi**, *n.* increase.

**Iwuwo**, *n.* heaviness ; importance.



**Iyá**, *n.* mother; madam; mistress.  
**Iya**, *n.* suffering; affliction; oppression.  
**Iyadi**, *n.* dumbness; speechless.  
**Iyagan**, *n.* barrenness; sterility.  
**Iyágbá**, *n.* matron; elderly woman.  
**Iyagbè**, **Iṣunu**, *n.* looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea; dung.  
**Iyaju**, *n.* forwardness; officiousness.  
**Iyála**, **Iyanlá**, *n.* grandmother.  
**Iyále**, *n.* mistress; wife; dame; the first or elder wife. The other wives are called **Iyawo**.  
**Iyalénu**, *n.* astonishment; wonder.  
**Iyalode**, *n.* title given to wise women; a lady of high rank.  
**Iyan**, *n.* pounded yams.  
**Iyan**, *n.* neighing, like a horse.  
**Iyan hanhan**, *n.* eagerness to satisfy appetite.  
**Iyan**, *n.* debate; controversy.  
**Iyan**, *n.* famine; dearth; scarcity of food.  
**Iyanfè**, *n.* love; election; choice.  
**Iyangbè**, *adj.* dry, void of moisture.  
**Iyangbo**, *n.* chaff; husk.  
**Iyanjè**, *n.* a cheat.  
**Iyanju**, *n.* exhortation.  
**Iyanrin**, *n.* sand.  
**Iyanrindìdè**, *n.* quicksand.  
**Iyanu**, *n.* wonder, amazement.  
**Iyapa**, *n.* schism, heresy.  
**Iyapa**, *n.* division; variance; secession.  
**Iyara**, *n.* quickness; celerity.  
**Iyara**, *n.* room; place.  
**Iyató**, *n.* difference; distinction.  
**Iyasapakan**, **Iyasoto**, *n.* separation.

**Iyasi mimò**, *n.* sanctification, consecration.  
**Iyawo**, *n.* a newly-married woman; bride; spouse.  
**Iyawò**, *n.* dexterity.  
**Iye**, *n.* number; worth; value.  
**Iye**, *n.* life; the art of living.  
**Iye-ainipekun**, *n.* everlasting life.  
**Iye**, *n.* reed on which cotton is wound; reed.  
**Iye**, *n.* soundness.  
**Iye-ara**, *n.* soundness of body.  
**Iye kôro**, *n.* perfection.  
**Iyebiye**, *adj.* valuable; precious.  
**Iyekan**, *n.* of the same mother.  
**Iyekuru (eyi-ekuru)**, *n.* the very dust. *adj.* of the dust.  
**Iyemeji**, *n.* doubt; uncertainty; hesitation.  
**Iyènu**, *n.* idea; memory.  
**Iyere**, *n.* a kind of spice.  
**Iyeye**, *n.* a kind of sour plum.  
**Iyè**, *n.* booty.  
**Iyè**, *n.* dust of worm-eaten trees; sawdust.  
**Iyè**, *n.* feathers; plumage.  
**Iyèfun**, *n.* flour prepared from yams; flour in general.  
**Iyèn**, *n.* anything.—*e.g.*, **Ma şe bèru iyèn**, "Do not fear anything."  
**Iyèra**, *v.* avoided.  
**Iyèwo**, *n.* investigation.  
**Iyèwu**, *n.* inner chamber; bedroom; the dark part of a room.  
**Iyin**, *n.* praise; honour; respect; esteem; applause.  
**Iyin-eke**, *n.* flattery.  
**Iyin-étan**, **Iponni**, *n.* adulation.  
**Iyipada**, *n.* turning, conversion, translation.  
**Iyipo**, *n.* perversion.  
**Iyişo**, *n.* the pin inserted through a hole in the weaver's beam in order that he may turn it round with ease.

**Iyokun, Iyoku**, *n.* the rest ; remainder.

**Iyọ**, *n.* salt.

**Iyọ-oyinbo**, *n.* sugar (*lit.*—white man's salt).

**Iyọ**, *n.* subtraction.

**Iyọkuro**, *n.* taking away from.

**Iyọlenu**, *n.* molestation ; annoyance.

**Iyọnu**, *n.* trouble ; uneasiness.

**Iyọnu**, *n.* compassion ; yearning of the bowels.

**Iyọsuti**, *n.* derision ; ridicule.

**Iyun**, *n.* coral.

## J.

**Já**, *v.* to break (as a rope) ; cut ; pluck ; separate violently ; to drop ; to strike the road ; snatch, nip.

**Já**, *v.* to fight ; war ; quarrel ; dispute ; strive ; combat ; contest ; encounter ; controvert.

**Já**, *adv.* almost ; nearly.—*e.g.*, Bi o já ki o tan, omiran yio de, "When it is almost done a fresh supply will arrive."

**Já**, *prep.* through.—*e.g.*, Mo la ilu ná já, "I passed through the town."

**Jábàjábá**, *n.* jerked beef.

**Jábú**, *n.* splash.

**Jáde**, *n.* to come out ; come forward ; walk ; go out ; go forth ; issue.

**Jadegun**, *v.* to set out for battle.

**Jade-kuro**, *v.* to evacuate ; to desert.

**Jadesẹhin-ẹkun, Jadesẹhin-odi**, *v.* to go out of the town, to go abroad.

**Jádewá**, *v.* to come forth ; issue from.

**Jádi**, *v.* to detect ; to be bottomless ; to plunder.

**Jadùn**, *v.* to eat the sweet ; feed on sweetness.

**Jadùn-jadùn**, *n.* an epicurean ; a luxurious person.

**Jaga**, *adj.* important ; weighty.

**Jágan**, *adv.* roughly, cuttingly, vexatiously, harshly.

**Jágányi**, *n.* a bitter orange, used as a medicine for rheumatism.

**Jágídíjagan**, *n.* an evil doer.

**Jágùdà, Jágùdà-pali**, *adv.* on any account ; anyhow ; persistently.

**Jágùdù**, *v.* to struggle, to recover oneself.

**Jagun**, *v.* to fight ; to war.

**Jagun**, *n.* title of a warrior.

**Jagun-jagun**, *n.* a soldier ; fighter ; warrior.

**Jágbà**, *v.* to snatch.

**Jagba-jagba**, *adv.* in great confusion ; confusedly.

**Jahin-jahin**, *adv.* throughout ; from one point to another.

**Jáiyà**, *v.* to fear ; apprehend ; dread.

**Jaiye**, *v.* to take pleasure ; to enjoy ; to be in luxury.

**Já-koro**, *v.* to contradict ; argue with.

**Jala**, *n.* a gallon.

**Jalè**, *v.* to steal ; rob ; pillage ; sack ; plunder ; rifle.

**Jalè-aṣiri**, *v.* to purloin ; to embezzle.

**Jalè-enia**, *v.* to kidnap.

**Jalè-giriṣe**, *v.* to pick.

**Jálèkanná**, *v.* to pinch with the nails.—*e.g.*, Ojá mi lèkánna, "He pinched me."

**Jáléke**, *v.* to detect a liar.

**Jalẹ**, *v.* to go through.

**Jalẹ-jalẹ, Jálẹ-ganran**, *adv.* throughout, thoroughly.

**Jálenu**, *v.* to wean a child.  
**Jalólè**, *v.* to rob; plunder;  
 ransack; spoil.  
**Jálù**, *v.* to attack unawares; to  
 come upon suddenly.  
**Jalumi**, *v.* to plunge into water.  
**Jáma**, *n.* soldiers; marauders.  
**Jamba**, *n.* damage; mischief;  
 ill; disaster; misfortune.  
**Jámó**, *adj.* equal in value;  
 worth.—*e.g.*, Ko jámó nka-  
 nkan, "It is worthless."  
**Ján**, *v.* to strike with a twig or  
 whip.  
**Jánà**, *v.* to strike the road; to  
 come to a point.  
**Jándùkú**, *n.* a wicked person.  
**Janikoro**, *v.* to deny; contra-  
 dict; confute.  
**Jangbóro**, *n.* knee-cap.  
**Janjan**, *a.* intensely (applied to  
 the heat of the sun).—*e.g.*,  
 Òrùn mu janjan, "The sun  
 is intensely hot."  
**Jánkàwò**, *n.* soot.  
**Jannijani**, *n.* whitlow.  
**Janian**, *v.* to contradict.  
**Janu**, *v.* to boast; to brag.  
**Jaokè**, *n.* the name of a shrub.  
**Jápati**, *v.* to snatch.  
**Jara**, *adj.* sturdy; hard; stout.  
**Jàre**, *v.* to be in the right; be  
 just; please.  
**Járó**, *v.* to discover a lie.  
**Jási**, *v.* to lead to; drop into;  
*adj.* worth, value.  
**Jàsí**, *v.* to dispute.  
**Jási-géḡé**, *v.* to correspond; to  
 happen accordingly.  
**Jayejaye**, *n.* a sensualist.  
**Jegede**, *adj.* bloated.  
**Jégún-móyán**, *v.* abusing a bene-  
 factor.  
**Jéniàtá**, *v.* to kidnap a fellow-  
 man for sale.  
**Jèrè**, *v.* to gain; deserve.

**Jere-jere**, *adv.* sparkingly,  
 dazzlingly, brightly, brill-  
 iant.—*e.g.*, Idẹ nā ndan  
 jere-jere, "The brass shines  
 brightly."  
**Jéwe**, *v.* to eat fodder, as cattle.  
**Jé**, *v.* to be; to answer; comply  
 with; be willing; consist  
 of.—*e.g.*, Nwọn jẹ ọmọ rere,  
 "They are good boys."  
**Jé má**, *v.* must, ought.—*e.g.*,  
 Emi kò jẹ má ẹẹ nā, "I  
 ought not to refuse to do  
 the work."  
**Jé**, *v.* to permit, to let.—*e.g.*,  
 Jé ki nìlọ, "Let me go."  
**Jẹ**, *v.* to eat; dine; owe;  
 deserve; gain; due; earn;  
 win.—*e.g.*, Ati mǎ jẹ adùn  
 su mi, "I am tired of eating  
 sweet things."  
**Jẹ-àjẹdùfun**, *v.* to gorge.  
**Jẹ-àjẹkì**, *v.* to sate; cram;  
 stuff.  
**Jẹ-alade**, *v.* to reign; to take  
 the crown of royalty.  
**Jẹ-apọjẹ**, *v.* to chew the cud;  
 ruminate.  
**Jẹ àsẹ**, *v.* to feast.  
**Jẹ-bálẹ**, *v.* to receive the title  
 of governor.  
**Jẹbi**, *v.* to be guilty.—*e.g.*,  
 O jẹbi ọran nǎ, "He was  
 guilty in the matter."  
**Jẹdiẹdiẹ**, *n.* a little bird, so called  
 from its cry.  
**Jẹdijẹdi**, *n.* piles.  
**Jẹ-fun**, *v.* to comply with;  
 consent to; bear with;  
 tolerate.  
**Jegbejegbe**, *adv.* childish;  
 unmeaningly; topsy-turvy.  
**Jeguduragudu**, *n.* a spendthrift;  
 a good for nothing person.  
**Jégún**, *v.* to swindle; to mis-  
 appropriate others goods.  
**Jẹ-isin**, *adj.* dutiful.

**Jeje**, *adv.* gently; softly; quietly; easily.—*e.g.* Še jeje, "Deal gently."

**Jeje**, *v.* to vow; to make a promise.

**Jéjèjé**, *adv.* very gently, very softly.

**Jeju**, *v.* to eat too much.

**Jeka**, *v.* to bite the finger; to regret; to come to a sad end.—*e.g.*, Iwọ yio jeka rẹ, "You will regret it."

**Jékálọ**, *v.* let us go.

**Jeki**, *v.* let; permit.—*e.g.*, Jeki o ọ, "Let him go."

**Jẹ-lerí**, *v.* to witness; to testify; verify.

**Jènèjènè**, *n.* fear; timidity; fright; trembling; shock.

**Jènia**, *v.* to eat human flesh.

**Jenia-jenia**, *n.* cannibal; man-eater; a slanderer.

**Jénju**, *n.* gentlefolk.

**Jẹ-nígbèsè**, *v.* to owe a debt to.

**Jẹ-niya**, *v.* to punish; afflict; avenge; chastise; oppress.—*e.g.*, Bi iwọ ba ẹ ẹ, emi o jẹ ọ niya, "If you do so I shall punish you."

**Jẹ-pa**, *v.* to cheat; to take an unfair share.

**Jẹ pe**, *v.* (preceded by "Iba," if, had); been, that.—*e.g.* Iba jẹ pe emi ni, "Had it been I." Iba jẹ pe o ọ, "If he had gone."

**Jẹpé**, *n.* a kind of cloth.

**Jẹri**, *v.* to witness; bear testimony; attest; certify.

**Jérìgbá**, *v.* to witness in favour of.

**Jerisí, Jerití**, *v.* to bear witness against.

**Jerun**, *v.* to spend; to waste; squander; destroy.

**Jesé**, *v.* to be ungrateful.

**Jéti**, *v.* appertaining to; belonging to.

**Jẹun**, *v.* to eat; feed; to take food.

**Jẹwẹ**, *v.* to be dumbfounded; confuted. *adj.* dumb; speechless; mute.—*e.g.*, O jẹwẹ, "He was speechless."

**Jẹwọ**, *v.* to confess; concede; assent; confirm; acknowledge; apologize.

**Ji**, *v.* to give to.—*e.g.*, Ọba jì mi lana, "The king gave me a present yesterday."

**Ji**, *v.* to awake; rouse; enliven.

**Ji**, *v.* to steal; pilfer; pick; rifle.

**Ji**, *v.* to forgive.—*e.g.*, Mo fi ọran nà jì ọ, "I forgive you."

**Ji-dide**, *v.* to wake up; to raise up.

**Ji fà**, *v.* to gain.

**Jigá**, *n.* jigger.

**Jigbé**, *v.* to take by stealth.

**Jìgbè**, *v.* to suffer from flogging.

**Jìgbèsè**, *v.* to owe a debt.

**Jìgbìni**, *adv.* abundantly (applied to fruit).—*e.g.*, Igi yi so eso jìgbìni, "This tree bears fruit abundantly."

**Jìgi**, *n.* looking glass; mirror.

**Jìgiri**, *adj.* to be hollow, depressed on the surface. *v.* to rouse.

**Jìhin**, *v.* to deliver a message; to give account of.

**Jìjà**, *n.* fight; that which is to be fought.

**Jija**, *adj.* broken. *n.* the act of breaking.

**Jìjà**, *v.* that which may be fought; militant; disputable.

**Jija**, *v.* the act of detecting.

**Jìjádù**, *v.* scramble; struggle for. *n.* that to be contended.

**Jijákadi**, *v.* to wrestle ; to perform gymnastics.

**Jija-niyan**, *adj.* deniable, contestable.

**Jija-ogun**, *n.* war tactics ; stratagem ; belligerent.

**Jije**, *adj.* tolerable, answerable.

**Jije**, *adj.* eatable. *n.* that which is to be eaten.

**Jijeni**, *v.* fretting.

**Jijewo**, *adj.* allowable, conformable, sufferable.

**Jijeyó**, *v.* eating a sufficiency, taking an ample supply.

**Jiji**, *v.* that which is stolen ; the act of waking.

**Jijin**, *adj.* deep ; distant ; depth.

**Jijiná**, *adj.* distant, far, wide, remote.

**Jijisin**, *adj.* tributary.

**Jijó**, *v.* dancing, burning.

**Jijó**, *adj.* leaky. *n.* leakage.

**Jijona**, *n.* a burnt article.

**Jijó-òrun**, *v.* sunburnt.

**Jijo**, **Jijora**, *n.* resemblance ; likeness ; conformation ; similarity.

**Jijú**, *v.* slightly cut down ; suppressed ; kept down, as mown grass.

**Jiju**, *adj.* mouldy.

**Jijù**, *n.* that which is thrown.

**Jikoto**, *n.* a hollow ; depression ; concavity.

**Ji-kutukutu**, *v.* to wake early.

**Ji-lesé**, *v.* to tread on another's heels ; to sap ; contradict.

**Ji-loju-orun**, *v.* to rise ; rouse ; awake out of sleep.

**Jimijimi**, *adv.* richly, wealthily, gorgeously, splendidly.

**Jin**, *v.* to fall into a hole or pit. *adj.* far, deep.—*e.g.*, *Qna ilu nā jin*, "The town is far away."

**Jin**, *v.* (followed by *leşé*) to strike with the fist.

**Jiná**, *v.* to heal up. *adj.* well cooked or roasted.

**Jinà**, *adv.* far distant.—*e.g.*, *Bi ibi yi ti jinà si Ibadan tó ?* "How far distant is it from here to Ibadan ?"

**Jingiri**, *adj.* habitual.

**Jinà rere**, *adv.* far off ; at a great distance.

**Jinde**, *v.* to rise from the dead.

**Jinle**, *adj.* deep ; profound ; mysterious ; important.

**Jisé**, *v.* to deliver a message.—*e.g.*, *Mo jisé rẹ lánà*, "I delivered your message yesterday."

**Jiya**, *v.* to suffer.—*e.g.*, *O jiya nitori mi*, "He suffered in my stead."

**Jiyan**, *v.* to deny ; contradict ; expostulate ; dispute ; debate ; bet ; to lay wager ; argue ; discuss.

**Jiyanjiyan**, *n.* an abettor ; one who lays a wager.

**Jó**, *v.* to dance ; whirl ; burn ; blaze ; flame.

**Jò**, *v.* to leak ; drop from an opening or crack.

**Jó-baibai**, *v.* to burn dimly ; fickle.

**Jó-féré**, *v.* to singe ; to burn slightly.

**Jógán**, *adj.* small ; little ; not much.

**Jogbojato**, *n.* wishing one a long life and good old age.

**Jogún**, *v.* to inherit the property of deceased ; to take possession of.

**Jòjò**, *adv.* brilliantly. *n.* a cloth so named for its brilliancy.

**Jojolo**, *n.* new-born child.

**Jo-kele**, *v.* to throb ; palpitate.

**Jókò**, *v.* to sit ; wait for ; abide ; stay ; dwell ; reside ; to take a seat.

**Joko**, *v.* to graze (as cattle).

**Jòkú-jòkú**, *n.* one who eats that which dies of itself.

**Jòlò**, *n.* brick.

**Jó-lówó**, *v.* to burn the hand ; to prove a failure.

**Jomu**, *v.* to suck (as an egg).

**Jona**, *v.* to burn ; consume by fire.

**Jorijori**, *n.* a parasite or worm which is supposed to eat the brain.

**Joró**, *v.* to waste away ; be lean ; lose flesh ; pine ; emaciate. *adj.* meagre ; languid ; haggard.

**Jòwere**, *v.* to try hard ; endeavour ; struggle.

**Jowú**, *v.* to be jealous ; to envy.

**Joyè**, *v.* to crown ; to ordain.

**Jǫ**, *v.* excuse ; please ; forgive.

**Jq**, *v.* to be alike ; to look like ; resemble ; be similar to ; conform to.

**Jqba**, *v.* to reign ; to be king over ; to govern.

**Jqbě**, *a.* likely, to seem so, to look like.

**Jǫbǫjǫbǫ**, *n.* the flesh hanging from the throats of cows ; dewlap.

**Jǫgbogba**, *v.* to be equal ; to put on the same footing.

**Jqjǫ**, *adv.* very much ; exceedingly ; numerous (used after a verb of multitude).—*e.g.*, Enia pǫ jǫjǫ, "The people are very numerous."

**Jǫjǫ**, *n.* a comb or crest (as of fowls).

**Jqju**, *adj.* fair, agreeable, pleasant.

**Jqlá**, *v.* to enjoy honour.

**Jq-lówó**, *v.* to acquit ; yield ; deliver up ; to loose ; let go ; release.

**Jomijomi**, *v.* to resemble one.

**Jo-mu**, *v.* to suck out.

**Joppo**, *a.* together.

**Jqra**, *v.* to be alike ; to resemble ; to be similar.

**Jǫsin**, *v.* to serve under ; to submit to.

**Jǫwǫ**, *v.* to let ; permit.—*e.g.*, Jǫwǫ mi lówó, "Let me go."

**Jǫwǫ**, *v.* excuse me ; please ; forgive.—*e.g.*, Jǫwǫ, maşai tǫ dǫru fun mi, "Please play the organ for me."

**Jǫ**, *v.* to throw ; cast ; fling.

**Jǫ**, *adv.* more, too (sign of the comparative). The superlative is formed by the addition of "Lǫ"—Jǫlǫ, most.—*e.g.*, Iwǫ jǫ mi lǫ, "You are taller than I."

**Ju**, *v.* to be worm-eaten. *adj.* mouldy.

**Jǫ**, *v.* to surpass ; outstrip ; be superior to.

**Jǫbǫ**, *v.* to have a grateful remembrance of ; to regard ; respect ; think well of.

**Judi-judi**, *adj.* confused, not having a clear brain.

**Jufǫ**, *n.* armlet ; bracelet of white metal (worn by royalty).

**Jǫjǫ**, *adj.* confused ; chaotic ; without form.

**Julǫ**, *v.* to beat ; outstrip ; transcend.

**Julǫ**, *adj.* sign of superlative ; most.

**Jǫmbǫ**, *v.* to come into a great fortune.

**Jǫmbǫ**, *adv.* together, in company, together with.

**Jùmòsè**, *v.* to co-operate ; to act in conjunction with.

**Jumò-wà**, *v.* co-exist ; living at the same time.

**Juwe**, *v.* to point out ; direct ; show.

**Juwò**, *v.* to beckon with the hand ; wave the hand to.

## K.

**Kà**, *v.* to count ; reckon ; number ; read ; sit upon ; set upon.

**Ká**, *v.* to reap ; pluck fruit from the tree ; roll ; fold ; coil ; wind up ; fail.

**Ká**, *adv.* round ; around ; in a circle.

**Kákún**, *v.* enumerate ; esteem.

**Ka-òransi**, *v.* to accuse ; to blame.

**Ká-mò**, *v.* to encompass ; to surround.

**Ká-mò**, *v.* to reckon with ; number with.

**Ka-òran mò**, **Ka-òran sí**, *v.* to accuse, to blame.

**Ká-pò mò**, *v.* to roll up with, to number with.

**Ká-sí**, *v.* to respect ; to esteem ; regard ; add to ; reckon upon.

**Kàsilòrùn**, *v.* to charge with ; charge upon ; accuse ; indict ; lay upon ; hold responsible.

**Kayin**, **Ka-iyin**, *v.* to celebrate ; to sing or speak the praise of.

**Kábakába**, *adv.* irregularly ; roughly ; unevenly ; waddle.

**Kahiyesi**, *v.* (the greeting used on the approach of a king or other great personage), "Let us be all attention."

**Kádun**, *v.* to be about the space of a year.

**Káfó**, *n.* a kind of tight trousers with long legs.

**Kahoro**, *n.* the name of a shrub.

**Kájò**, *v.* to coil, to fold together.

**Kainkain-òkà**, **yanyan-òkà**, **yan-yanka**, *n.* husk of the Guinea corn.

**Kàka**, *adv.* forwardly ; officiously ; presumptuously (generally qualifying *v. là*).—*e.g.*, **Iwò là kàka lò sòdò àgbà** ? "Did you push presumptuously into the rank of elders ?"

**Kàka**, *adv.* strong ; violent ; forcible ; stiff ; unyielding ; stubborn.

**Kakanfò**, *n.* general, war captain, title of a war chief.

**Kakasenlá**, *n.* a creeping plant.

**Kakara**, *n.* a piece of shell, shell.

**Kákò**, *v.* to curl ; twist ; shrivel ; shrug.

**Kakò-mòra**, *v.* wreath.

**Kakun**, *v.* enumerate.

**Kalàmu**, **Alkalàmu**, *n.* pen ; quill ; writing ; reed.

**Kalè** (**ka-ilè**), *v.* to sit down ; sit on the ground ; deposit.

**Kalè**, **Kalè-ghogbo**, *adv.* around ; abroad ; spreading abroad ; notoriously ; universally.

**Kalò** (**ki-a-mā-lò**), *defect. v.* Let us go ; May we go ? Come along.

**Kán**, *v.* to drop (as a liquid), to break.

**Kan**, *adv.* (contraction of **òkan**), one ; a certain one ; one out of many.

**Kan**, *adj.* sour ; acid ; morose ; rough ; violent, cross, austere ; peevish ; sore ; painful. *n.* ache. *adv.* tartly.

**Kan**, *adj.* last; ultimate (applied to words of action).—*e.g.*, *Aṣe kan rẹ li eyi*, "This is your last action."

**Kan**, *v.* to reach; to touch at; to nail (with a hammer); to knock (at the door).

**Kan**, *v.* to devolve upon; to interest; to concern; to butt (as a beast).

**Kanga**, *n.* a well.

**Kanga jijin**, *n.* a draw well.

**Kangara**, *n.* a kind of billhook with a perforated iron handle.

**Kangbo**, *v.* to butt (as two animals.)

**Kangi**, *v.* to come to a hard point; to be difficult.

**Kangun**, *v.* to be at an end, to be last.

**Kangun (kan-ogun)**, *v.* to come upon an army in an unexpected place; or to come upon trouble.

**Kankọ**, *v.* to construct a wooden vessel or canoe.

**Kanná (ọkan-na)**, *adj.* the same.

**Kannakáanna**, *n.* a sling.

**Kannakáanna**, *n.* a crow with a white streak on the neck; a crow.

**Kan-loju**, *adj.* sour; ferocious.

**Kan-loro**, *v.* to poison.

**Kanju**, *v.* to be hasty, or in a hurry.

**Kanjujaiye (kanju-je-aiye)**, *a.* hasty or eager to enjoy life, voluptuous.

**Kanniwá (kan-ni-iwa)**, *v.* to sour the temper. *adj.* sharp; waspish.

**Kan-nkan, Káninkanin, Kankan**, *n.* fibres used as a sponge.

**Kákan**, *adv.* hastily; quickly; fast; apace; speedily; rapidly.

**Kanmukanmu**, *adv.* sweetly; with a sweet flavour.

**Kánlápako**, *v.* to board up.

**Kanlẹ**, *adv.* aground; touching the ground or bottom.

**Kanlẹṣe (kán-li ẹṣẹ)**, *v.* to box. *n.* the fist.

**Kánmọ-agbelebu**, *v.* to crucify; to nail to a cross.

**Kánhun, Kanun**, *n.* rock salt; borax.

**Kánki**, *n.* a kind of tight trousers used by those working on farms.

**Kánkun**, *v.* to knock at the door.

**Kannú**, *adj.* morose; severe; peevish.

**Kanra**, *adj.* ill-tempered; peevish; fretful; touchy; sour; froward; cross.

**Kanri**, *v.* to strike or touch the head with the victim to be offered for sacrifice; nail the skull to a tree.

**Kánrin, Kánrinkánrin**, *adv.* very far off, beyond the reach of sight; clean gone.—*e.g.*, *O lẹ kánrinkánrin*, "He is gone quite out of sight."

**Kánrinkánrin**, *adv.* very (applied to hardness).—*e.g.*, *O lẹ kánrinkánrin*, "It is very hard."

**Kanrun (kan-orun)**, *v.* to bend (as a bow); to curve; warp.

**Kanrunkanrun**, *n.* a bow maker.

**Kanṣoṣo**, *adj.* alone; only; singly.

**Kantikanti**, *n.* gnat; midge; small flies which swarm about liquor (supposed to make it sour).

**Kánu**, *v.* to be sorry; feel grief for wrong done; pensive; deplore; relent; mourn.

**Kára**, *n.* a thorny plant of the acacia tribe; gland.



**Kàrá**, *adv.* on a sudden, precipitately, loudly (usually qualifies *la*, "to split").

**Karawun**, *n.* snail shell.

**Karò**, *n.* a bird (so named from its cry).

**Kàró**, *defect. v.* may we speak?

**Káro**, *n.* a water-bird noted for swimming.

**Karun**, *v.* to be the fifth.

**Kasè** (**ka-esè**), *v.* to walk up and down in the piazza; lag; walk slowly and leisurely; measure by pacing.

**Kásè**, *v.* to terminate; to come to an end.

**Kásínkan**, (**kà-si-nkan**), *interrog. adv.* Is there anything the matter? "I hope there is nothing the matter" (a question always put when something is suspected).

**Kasoke**, *v.* to fold up; shrug.

**Kàsa**, *adv.* proudly. See *v. Yan*.

**Kàsa**, (**ka-orisa**) *v.* to recite the names of the gods.

**Kàsa**, **ko-àsa**, *v.* to adopt a new fashion.

**Kasan**, *n.* a running plant, the fibre of which is used to mend calabashes.

**Kátakàta**, *adv.* here and there; widely dispersed; scattered about.

**Kati**, **ganti**, *adv.* at all; whatever (used chiefly after "*kò si*").—*e.g.*, *Ko si ganti nibè*, "There is nothing whatever there."

**Káwe**, *v.* to wrap round; wind; reel; involve; implicate.

**Káwé** (**ka-iwe**), *v.* to read; peruse.

**Kawékawé**, *n.* a reader.

**Káwq**, *v.* to master; to be competent; to control; restrain; govern.

**Káwq** (**ka-èwq**), *v.* to abstain from eating or doing certain things prohibited on account of illness or religion.

**Kawun**, **Karawun**, *n.* a snail shell.

**Kaye**, *v.* to reckon; count; number; cypher.

**Kayin**, *v.* to lose a tooth.

**Ké**, *v.* to exclaim, howl; cry out; to cut; chop; hew.

**Ke**, *v.* to roar; squeak; bleat.

**Kede**, *v.* to make a public proclamation; to trumpet; announce.

**Ke-kikun**, **Ke-kunkun**, *v.* to cry aloud.

**Ke-kuro**, *v.* to cut short; curtail; crop; contract.

**Kékù**, **Ke-kuru**, *v.* to abbreviate; shorten; epitomize; mutilate; lessen; abridge.

**Ke-lulè**, *v.* to cut down; to fell.

**Ke-nibu**, *v.* to intersect.

**Ke-nigbèrì**, *v.* to intercept; thwart.

**Ke-soke**, *v.* to cry aloud; ejaculate.

**Ke-şakasaka**, *v.* to hack, cut into irregular shapes.

**Kéde**, *v.* to cut right through.

**Kedere**, *adv.* very clearly; conspicuously.

**Keferi**, *n.* an unbeliever; heathen; pagan, gentile; low type of people; enemy.

**Kejiq**, **Kejirò** (**ki-eji-rò**), *n.* a bird, so called from its cry.

**Keje**, *adj.* the seventh.

**Keji**, **Ekeji**, *adj.* second.

**Kèké**, *n.* small pieces of grass on which carded or prepared cotton is suspended preparatory to spinning.

**Keke**, *adv.* representing the sound of a bell or other hard substances struck together (*cf. Eng. ding-dong*).

**Kèké-idi, Adilu**, *n.* mode of casting lots (a child's game).

**Kèkèké**, *adj.* small ; little (ones).  
*n.* name of an esculent plant.

**Kèké, Gègé**, *n.* small pieces of sticks used in casting lots ; a lot.

**Kélekele, Kéreke**, *adv.* bit by bit ; in bits.

**Kerekere**, *adv.* clearly ; cleanly.

**Kekelenje, Okelenje, Òseke-lenje**, *n.* a small or young lizard.

**Kekere**, *adj.* little ; small ; petty ; frivolous ; junior.

**Kepè**, *v.* to invoke loudly ; call upon ; cry aloud to.

**Kére**, *v.* to be little ; to be small.

**Kerejù**, *adj.* less.

**Kerewu (kere-owu)**, *n.* cotton seed.

**Kèrí**, *v.* to hate ; abhor ; abominate.

**Kerora (ke-irora)**, *v.* to groan, to cry out in pain.

**Kesi**, *v.* to visit ; call on.

**Kèta**, *n.* animosity ; malevolence ; hatred.

**Ketiri, Ketí (ko-etiri)**, *adj.* benumbed, void of sensation.

**Kéwu (ke-ewu)**, *v.* to read (term used by the Moham-medans).

**Kè**, *v.* to indulge ; fondle ; gratify ; idolize ; cherish ; to live luxuriously.

**Kè**, *v.* to set a trap ; cock a gun.

**Kè**, *v.* to grow worse (as a sore) ; extend ; glow ; be hoarse.  
—*e.g.*, Egbò kè, ina kè, ohun enia kè, "The sore is spreading, the fire is glowing ; the throat is hoarse."

**Kèmbèku**, *n.* thimble.

**Kèdùn**, *v.* to feel mortified ; to moan.

**Kèdógun**, *adj.* fifteenth.

**Kégàn, (ko-égan)**, *v.* to despise ; to contemn ; revile ; attain ; blemish.

**Kegbe (ko-egbe)**, *v.* associate ; incorporate ; walk as friends ; keep company.

**Kèhin**, *v.* to turn the back.

**Kèhin**, *v.* to be hindmost ; final ; last.

**Kèhinkèhin**, *adv.* finally.

**Kèhùn**, *adj.* hoarse.

**Kèkè**, *n.* a grub which makes holes in calabashes.

**Kéké**, *n.* the cry of the hen ; a kind of black squirrel which preys upon birds ; a species of small foxes which live in companies. *adv.* (qualifying Gbè, "to cackle as a hen").—*e.g.*, Agbebò nghè kéké, "The hen cackles."

**Kèkè, Kèrèkèrè**, *adv.* gradually.

**Kèkè**, *n.* rumour.

**Kèkè**, *n.* profound silence.

**Kèkè**, *n.* wheel ; a wheeled vehicle ; a bicycle ; carriage ; instrument used in spinning, made of a small pointed stick on which the thread is wound ; spindle.

**Kèkè-pa**, *v.* to be quiet ; still ; dumb.

**Kèkò (kò-èkò)**, *v.* to be learned ; profound in knowledge.

**Kèlèbè**, *n.* phlegm.

**Kèlèkèlè**, *adv.* gently, softly, privily as the movement of a spy, scout, traitor or vanguard of an army.

**Kèlèkèlè**, *adv.* carefully, by degrees.

**Kèrè**, *n.* fool ; one easily enticed or deceived.

**Kèkè-ètu** (*kèrè-kèrè-ètu*), *n.*  
a horn, calabash, or  
flask in which to keep gun-  
powder.

**Kèşè**, *n.* spur; goad.

**Kèta**, *adj.* third.

**Kètala**, *adj.* thirteenth.

**Kètèkètè**, *n.* ass; donkey.

**Kèwa**, *adj.* tenth.

**Ki**, *pron.* what..

**Kini, Kinirè**, *inter. pron.* "What  
is it?"

**Kini nla, Kinla!** *inter. pron.*  
"What?"

**Kilowùkoşè**, *pron.* whatsoever,  
whatever.

**Kí**, *v.* to salute, greet, visit.

**Ki**, *adj.* thick; dense; wax  
gross; consistent.

**Ki**, *v.* to press tight; load;  
recite one's praises; fulfil  
a term.—*e.g.*, *Mo kita*, "I  
fulfilled three days."

**Kí**, *conj.* that; in order that;  
lest.—*e.g.*, *Kí baba ki o  
le fun mi*, "In order that  
my father may give me"  
(The latter *ki* is frequently  
omitted). *Kí awa o le ilò*,  
"That we may be able  
to go." In interrogative  
sentences it often takes the  
sense of "may."—*e.g.*, *Kí  
a wa ki o ma ló* "May  
we go?" (*lit.*—be going).

**Kí, ki... to**, *adv.* before a certain  
time; previously.—*e.g.*, *Ki  
nto ló*, "Before I go."—*e.g.*,  
*On ti şe e ki emi ki o to  
lò*, "He did it before I  
went."

**Kí**, *v. aux.* shall; should; may.  
—*e.g.*, *Kí nlò?* "May I  
go?" "Shall I go?"—*e.g.*,  
*Wi fun u kí o şe e*, "Tell  
him that he may do it."

**Ki**, *adv.* not. See *Kò*.

**Ki**, *v.* to stuff, cram, press,

to load as a gun or tobacco  
pipe.

**Kiakia**, *adv.* quickly.

**Ki-leşé** (*ki-li-leşé*), *v.* to box;  
to cuff.

**Kiamabā, Kiamaşe**, *conj.* lest;  
that.

**Kibiti, Kiribiti**, *adj.* large and  
circular; large and round.

**Kibiti, Kiribiti**, *adj.* small and  
circular; small and round.

**Kidánpapa**, *adj.* rusty.

**Kigbe** (*ke-igbe*), *v.* to howl; cry  
out; call with a loud  
voice; bawl.

**Kijikiji**, *adv.* tremulously (quali-  
fying a loud blast, or sound).  
—*e.g.*, *Ọkanşoşo àjanakú  
mi igbo kijikiji* (*lit.*—"A  
single elephant shakes the  
forest tremulously). One  
elephant can shake the  
forest."

**Kijipá**, *n.* a coarse country cloth  
woven by women.

**Kiká**, *adj.* reading, counting.

**Kiká**, *adj.* rolled.

**Kikan**, *adj.* sour; painful;  
acid; tart.—*e.g.*, *Ọti kikan*,  
vinegar.

**Kikán**, *adj.* that which is to be  
dropped.

**Kikan**, **Kikankikan**, *adv.*  
earnestly; strenuously;  
exceedingly; aloud; loudly;  
intensely; vigorously.

**Kikanju**, *adj.* eager. *n.* that  
which is hasty, hastiness;  
eagerness.

**Kikanra**, *n.* that which is touchy;  
peevishness; sourness;  
moroseness.

**Kikánu**, *n.* that which may be  
pitied or deplored; melan-  
choly; deplorableness.

**Kikaye**, *n.* counting; numbering.

**Kike**, *adj.* that which is to be  
cut off.

**Kike**, *adj.* indulged.

**Kikè**, *adj.* festering.

**Kiki**, *n.* salutation. *adj.* worthy of being saluted.

**Kiki**, *adj.* pressed or condensed.

**Kiki**, *adv.* only; solely; alone; merely; barely.

**Kiki**, *adj.* thick.

**Kikini**, *adj.* least; smallest; minute; trifling; frivolous.

**Kiyesara**, *adj.* cautious.

**Kikiyesi**, *adj.* observable, perceivable.

**Kiko**, *n.* something put ready for removal.—*e.g.*, heap of sweepings. *adj.* tough, stringy from over-ripeness (as a bean).

**Kikojo**, **Kikojoṣṣò**, **Kikopò**, *adj.* collective, accumulated.

**Kikorira**, *n.* hatred; hated.

**Kikorò**, *adj.* bitter.

**Kikoso**, *adj.* tractable; controllable.

**Kikoti**, *n.* plotting against; assailable; assaultable. *v.* to pucker.

**Kikò**, *n.* refusal. *adj.* loathsome, disallowable.

**Kikò**, *n.* teaching. *adj.* teaching; built.

**Kiko**, *adj.* written; writing (book).

**Kikojusi**, *n.* opposition; something facing one.

**Kikolù**, *adj.* assailable, attackable.

**Kikosile**, *adj.* forsaken; abandoned; forlorn; destitute.

**Kikosè**, *n.* tripping; stumbling.

**Kiku**, *n.* corpse; anything dead. *adj.* dead, mortal.

**Kikun**, *n.* fulness. *adj.* full.

**Kikun**, *adj.* replenishable, added.

**Kikun**, **Kunkun**, *adj.* hard; loud.

**Kikun**, *adj.* ignitable; burnt.

**Kikunkikun**, *adv.* hardly; loudly.

**Kikunna** (**kun-ina**), *adj.* smooth; fine.

**Kikunu**, *n.* bluntness.

**Kilàkilo**, **Kilahilo**, *n.* anxiety, restlessness of mind.

**Kileşé** (**ki-li-èşé**), *v.* to box; to punch.

**Kimolè** (**ki-mò-ilè**), *v.* to press down; repress.

**Kini**, **Èkinni**, *adj.* first; beginning.

**Kíni**, *inter. pro.* What is it?

**Kinijèbè**, *adv.* Nay! Not at all! By no means! In no wise! (*lit.*—what has such a name?)

**Kínikini**, *adv.* regularly; neatly; orderly; accurately.

**Kinkin**, **Gingin**, *adj.* very little; a very small portion.

**Kinla**, *inter. pron.* (emphatic). What?

**Kiniun**, **Kiniu**, *n.* lion.

**Kínrin**, *v.* to rub slightly as with a sponge.—*e.g.*, **Kínrin** mi lèhin, "Rub my back."

**Kioribè**, **Koşè**, *adv.* "May it be so."

**Kioto**, **Koto**, *adv.* ere; before.

**Kíreje**, **Kiwéje** (**ko-iweje**), *v.* to twist; entangle; curl; shrivel.

**Kiri**, **Kirikiri**, *v.* to wander; to rove about at large.

**Kiribiti**, *adj.* see **Kibiti**.

**Kirimò**, *v.* to press; insist upon; be urgent; be importunate.

**Kírun** (**ki-ṣrun**), *v.* to pray (*lit.*—to salute the heaven; a Mohammedan expression).

**Kisán** (**ki-isán**), *v.* to fulfil nine days.

**Kita** (**ki-ita**), *v.* to fulfil three days.

**Kiun**, *adj.* very little; minute, least. *n.* particle; morsel.

**Kiwéje**, *v.* see Kireje.

**Kiwọ**, *v.* to check; repress; stifle.

**Kiyan**, *adv.* at once.—*e.g.*, Mo dide kiyan, "I started at once."

**Kiyesi**, *v.* to notice; behold; observe; perceive; mark.

**Kiyesara** (ko-ye-si-ara), *v.* to take care of oneself; beware; be circumspect.

**Kiyesigha**, *v.* to observe time.

**Kò**, *v.* to meet; confront; oppose; rekindle a fire by scraping together half-burnt wood.

**Kó**, *v.* to gather, to take a large quantity; to plunder; rob; forage.

**Kó**, *v.* to toughen or become stringy from over-ripeness.—*e.g.*, Ilá kó li oko, "The ila at the farm has grown hard."

**Kò**, **Kó**, **Họ**, **Kì**, **Kí**, *adv.* not. **Kò** is the simple form of the negative.—*e.g.*, Baba kò de, " (My) father does not come." **Kó**, denies a state or action attributed to one by another.—*e.g.*, Iwọ ni mo ri lode, "I saw you out."—*e.g.*, Emi kó, elomiran ni, "Not me, it was somebody else." **Kì**, same signification as the last, but used generally, by euphonic attraction, before a word beginning with I.—*e.g.*, Emi kì ijẹ bí o ti pẹ mi, "I am not such as you took me to be." **Họ**, same signification as **Kì**, **Kí** is commonly used instead of **Kó**, in interrogative sentences.—*e.g.*, Iwọ ki mo ri lode? "Was it not you I saw out?"

**Ko**, *adv.* (expressing the sound of a hard hollow substance).

**Kó**, *v.* to hold together; draw together; darn.

**Kó-nimaikia** (ko-ni-mákia), *v.* to darn, embroider.

**Kò**, *v.* to sew; tack; baste; seam; stitch.

**Kobikobi**, *adv.* (expressive of the mode of the eruption of pimples or boils).

**Kóbítá**, *n.* a rider's shoes or boots on which spurs are fixed.

**Kódàpọ-jūjū** (kó-dàpọ-jūjū), *v.* to jumble, to put together anyhow.

**Kòdédé**, *adv.* No wonder!

**Kó-erù**, **Kérù**, *v.* to forage; steal; plunder.

**Kófiri**, *v.* to see at a glance; to spy; catch sight of.

**Kólẹdusi** (ko-ìlẹdú-sí), *v.* to manure.

**Kòito** (ko-ti-to), *adv.* not yet; not enough.

**Kòjin**, *adj.* not far; not deep; shallow.

**Kojọ**, *v.* to collect; aggregate; gather; accumulate.

**Kójọpọ**, *v.* amass; gather together.

**Kókiki**, *v.* to magnify; speak the fame of.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo aye kókiki rẹ yika, "All the world over do they speak your praises."

**Kòko**, **Koriko**, *n.* grass.

**Kòko-gbigbẹ**, *n.* straw; dry grass.

**Kókò**, *n.* an edible root.

**Kóko**, *n.* knot on a tree; wen; a tie; knob; broad; excrescence; snub.

**Kóko-òfun**, **gògongo**, *n.* Adam's apple.

**Koko-owọ**, *n.* the knuckles.

**Koko-əsə, Kokosə, n.** ankle.

**Koko, adv.** very much; exceedingly.

**Kòkoro, n.** worm; grub; moth; insect; caterpillar; weevil; vermin.

**Kóle, (kó-ile) v.** to steal from a dwelling house (*lit.*—to carry away a house).

**Kolekole, n.** a house-breaker.

**Kolera (kò-le-ara), adj.** feeble; weak; infirm.

**Kólərù (ko-li-erù), v.** to rob of goods; to despoil.

**Kòloju, v.** to meet face to face; to confront; to encounter.

**Kólo, v.** to spoil; plunder; lay waste.

**Kòlofin, n.** a lawless person.

**Koloju, v.** to confront; to meet face to face.

**Kómọra (kó-mọ-ara), v.** to hold together; to embrace; be astringent.

**Komòrekómòrà (ko-mọ-ore-ko-mọ-òrà), n.** an unthankful person.

**Konamọ, adj.** basted; tacked.

**Kongbari, n.** point; crisis; head.

**Kònibaba, n.** fatherless.

**Kónijanu (ko-ni-ijanu), v.** to bridle; restrain; govern; curb.

**Kònilekolọna, Aşa, n.** vagabond.

**Konkoto, n.** the name of a plant; the name of a bird; anything used by children at play to represent the worship of idols.

**Korì, v.** to harvest.

**Koribě, Kọsẹ, adv.** be it so; Amen.

**Koriko, n.** grass; herb.

**Korira, v.** to abhor; abominate; hate; loathe.

**Korò, adj.** bitter; stern; severe.

**Kóro, Akọsọ, n.** smelting pot; crucible.

**Kóro, adv.** thoroughly, very (qualifying *v.* jalẹ, to go through).—*e.g.*, Okuta na là jalẹ kóro. "The rock split to the very bottom."

**Koropọn, n.** the testicle.

**Korokoro, n.** brass bells put on horse's neck.

**Korokoro, adv.** soundly.

**Kòsì, adv.** away; absent.

**Kọsẹgbagbọ, adj.** incredible.

**Kọsekukọsẹiyẹ adan, n.** bat; flittermouse.

**Kosiàn, Kosuàn, Kosuwà, adj.** improper; indecent; bad.

**Kosinkan (ko-si-nkan), adv.** There is nothing, It is empty.

**Kósó, n.** a kind of drum.

**Kóso, v.** to restrain; to govern; stint; coerce.

**Kọsoro (ko-sẹ-oro), adj.** easy; possible.

**Kóti, v.** to collect against; assault; attack; assail; pucker.

**Kotító, adv.** see Kòito.

**Kótó, adv.** not enough.

**Kòto, n.** pit; hole; ditch; cavity.

**Koto, n.** a deep calabash.

**Kòto, adj.** hollow.

**Kòto-àiyà, n.** the hollow between the breastbone and the stomach.

**Kòto-jingbun, n.** deep valley; ravine.

**Kowě, n.** a bird so called from its cry.

**Kòyé, adj.** (*lit.*—not understood), misapprehended; unintelligible.

**Kọ, v.** to refuse; be unwilling; rebel; revolt.

**Kọ, Họ, adv.** not. See Kì.

**Kó,** *v.* to learn ; acquire ; teach ; instruct ; advise ; fabricate ; construct ; build.

**Kq,** *v.* to emit flashes of light (as lightning) ; be vivid ; yell ; crow ; to call to one at a distance ; write ; make marks upon ; tattoo.—*e.g.*, Mánamánakq, "It lightens."—*e.g.*, Mo kq si q li oko nko gbq ohùn rẹ, "I called out to you in the farm, but did not hear your voice."

**Kq nila,** *v.* to tattoo ; circumcise.

**Kq,** *v.* clasp ; hook.

**Kq,** *v.* to take a quantity out of a soft mass, as with a ladle or shovel.

**Kq-mánamána,** *phrase.* It lightens.

**Kqbi,** *n.* buildings in the king's palace ; a gable end projecting from the side of the main building of the palace.

**Kqbi-kqbi,** *adv.* with many projections.

**Kqde (kò-dè),** *adj.* unripe.

**Kqfẹ, Kò-fẹ,** *v.* to dislike ; refuse.

**Kqfẹ, Kó-qfẹ** (*lit.*—gather strength), *adj.* to improve in health, become lively, rally.

**Kqgan-kqberẹ,** *adj.* of a moderate height or slope.

**Kqhan (kò-hàn),** *v.* not to appear ; not to show.

**Kqi-kqi,** *adv.* indirectly ; suspiciously.—*e.g.*, Àgála masha nrin kqikqi, "A rogue walks suspiciously."

**Kqjá,** *v.* to pass by ; omit ; neglect.

**Kqjá,** *prep.* above ; beyond. *adv.* ago ; gone by.

**Kqjánà (kò-já-ona),** *adj.* (*lit.*—out of the way) ; absurd ; not right.

**Kqjusi,** *v.* to turn the face to ; pay attention to ; face.

**Kqjujasi, Kqujasi,** *v.* to resist ; withstand ; face ; oppose ; attend to ; mind.

**Kqkan, qkqkan,** *adv.* one at a time.

**Kqkará,** *v.* to howl aloud.

**Ikqkará,** *n.* howling ; a loud cry.

**Kqkoro,** *n.* a key.

**Kqkorogún,** *n.* an iron wire or piece of wood on which thread is wound.

**Kqkù, Qbedò,** *adj.* green colour.

**Kqlá (kq-ilá),** *v.* to tattoo, circumcise.

**Kqlá (kqláwẹ,** *lit.*—having no split), *n.* a bitter fruit ; bitter kola.

**Kqlé (kq-ile),** *v.* to build a house ; superstruct ; erect a building.

**Kqlékq (kq-li-èkq),** *v.* to teach ; educate ; instruct.

**Kqmeru, Kòmeru (ko-mq-èru),** *adj.* fearless ; having no fear.

**Kqlóyè (kq-li-oyè),** *v.* to rebel against ; revolt ; dethrone.

**Kqlóro,** *v.* to enrage, to tease, annoy.

**Kqlqfin,** *n.* a confined, or secret place ; corner.

**Kqlqgbq,** *v.* to teach wisdom, civilize, enlighten.

**Kqlqkqlq,** *n.* fox.

**Kqlqkqlq,** *n.* children's play. *adj.* mean ; low ; childish.

**Kqlù, Kqlura,** *v.* to attack with impetuosity ; clash ; dash upon ; storm ; encounter.

**Kqni,** *v.* to teach ; instruct.

**Kqnikqni,** *n.* a teacher ; instructor.

**Kqnkqso, Kqkqso,** *n.* a straw sieve.

**Korin**, *v.* to sing; warble.

**Kòrò**, *n.* bay; a curve or sweep; a nook; corner; recess.

**Kòròdò**, *adj.* bent; hooked.

**Kòré**, *v.* to disagree; be unfriendly.

**Korin**, **kò**, *v.* to sing.

**Korisi** (**kò-ori-si**), *v.* to move towards (*lit.*—to turn the head towards).

**Kòsè** (**kò-è-sè**), *v.* to strike the foot; trip; stumble.

**Kòsèbá**, *v.* to meet by chance; come upon accidentally.

**Kòsilè** (**kò-si-ilè**), *v.* to refuse; forsake; quit; reject.

**Kòsin-òba** (**kò-isin-òba**), *v.* to revolt.

**Kòsè**, see **Koribè**.

**Kòti**, **Tikò**, *adv.* heavily; gloomily; sullenly; with reluctance; crooked.

**Kòyi** (**kò-òyi**), *v.* to make giddy.

**Kú**, *v.* to die; lose life; expire. *adj.* dead.

**Kù**, *v.* to remain; left; to separate by a sieve.

**Ku**, *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly.

**Kúju** (**ku-oju**), *adj.* dull; blunt.

**Kúkumò**, *n.* jumper.

**Kúku**, *adv.* rather.

**Kúkù**, *n.* cornstick.

**Kúkù** (**kùrukù**), *n.* fog.

**Kúkundùkù**, *n.* sweet potato.

**Kùmò**, *n.* cudgel.

**Kún**, *v.* to fill; be full; replenish. *adj.* plenary, plump, complete, full.

**Kùn**, *v.* to grumble; murmur; hum.

**Kun**, *v.* to cut an animal into parts after flaying.

**Kun**, *v.* to set on fire.

**Kun Kò**, or **Korin**, *v.* to sing.

**Kùn-hihi**, **Kùn-riri**, *v.* to rumble, to sound (as low distant thunder), boom.

**Kuku**, *adv.* rather.

**Kúnloju**, *v.* to satisfy; please; gratify; value.

**Kùn-lòrun**, *v.* to lull to sleep.

**Kùn-lòwò**, *v.* to help, assist; to be accessory, be helpful.

**Kunkun**, *adj.* urgent, pressing.

**Kúnna**, *adj.* finely ground (as flour).

**Kùna**, *v.* fail; come short; miss.

**Kunu** (**ku-enu**), *adj.* dull edge; blunt; reticent; silent.

**Kùrékùré**, *n.* elf; elves.

**Kùregbékùregbe**, *adj.* completed; finished; forgotten.

**Kuro**, *adv.* away; absent; *prep.* from.

**Kuru**, *adj.* short; not long; brief.

**Kùsa**, *v.* to pounce upon (as a bird upon its prey); descend with full force.

**Kusa**, *v.* to threaten; menace.

**Kùtupù**, *n.* coarse native cloth woven by women.

**Kùtukutu**, *adj.* early; dawn; the beginning of the day.

## L.

**Là**, *v.* to appear (as the rising of the sun or moon in the East); split; cleave; crack; wade; escape; save; be rich; opulent.—*e.g.*, *Mo là a*, "I escaped it."—*e.g.*, *Iwò là*, "You are rich."

**Lá**, *v.* to lick with the tongue; lap; dream.

**La-àlá**, *v.* to dream a dream.

**La-bata-èsè**, *v.* to divide the hoof.

**Là-já**, *v.* to pass through.

**Là-kòja**, **Là-lò**, *v.* to pass through; traverse.



**Là-lohùn**, *v.* to give speech to ; to voice.

**Làba**, *n.* bag, leather scrip in which provisions are carried ; knapsack.

**Labalaba**, *n.* butterfly.

**Labalé**, *adj.* coming one after another ; repeatedly.

**Labawón, Lábùku**, *adj.* tainted ; stained ; defective ; polluted ; imperfect ; scandalous ; dishonourable.

**Labe**, *prep.* under ; beneath.

**Ladi**, *v.* to explain ; prove ; solve ; evince ; elucidate ; expound ; argue.

**Ládiro, Aládiro**, *n.* a sieve.

**Ladùn**, *adj.* sweet ; palatable ; melodious ; elegant.

**Ladugbo**, *n.* a water-pot ; a pitcher.

**Lafò**, *adj.* spacious ; penetrable.

**Lafojudi**, *v.* to be insolent ; rude ; saucy ; impertinent ; presumptuous ; pertinacious.

**Lagabagebe**, *adv.* hypocritically.

**Lágámó**, *n.* the part of the bridle which crosses the forehead.

**Laghà**, *n.* horsewhip.

**Lagbadugbu**, *adj.* crosswise.

**Lagbakò**, *adv.* accidentally ; by chance.

**Laghara**, *v.* to be strong ; powerful ; firm ; forcible ; impetuous ; able ; capable ; valiant.

**Lagbedemeji**, *prep.* between ; in the midst.

**Lágbègbe**, *n.* vicinity ; neighbourhood. *adj.* neighbouring ; frontier.

**Lagogo**, *v.* to ring a bell.

**Lágun (la-ògùn)**, *v.* to perspire ; sweat.

**Lai, Lailai**, *adv.* ever ; for ever ; eternal ; very ; indeed ; never.

**Lai**, *adv.* negative particle ; not ; often used in composition with other words.

**Laiha**, *adj.* not in hiding.

**Laiabajé**, *adj.* uncorrupted ; undefiled ; inviolate.

**Laihalé-aye**, *adj.* having no time, no room, or no leisure.

**Laihalerù**, *adj.* undaunted ; unawed ; fearless.

**Laihalò**, *adj.* unaccompanied.

**Laiheru**, *adv.* without fear ; undaunted ; fearless.

**Laihi**, *adj.* unbegotten.

**Laihikita**, *adj.* regardless ; desperate ; unconcerned.

**Laihò**, *adj.* open ; uncovered ; bare ; naked.

**Laihòs'akakò**, untimely ; unseasonable.

**Laihù**, *adj.* unbroken ; uncut ; entire.

**Laihùku**, *adj.* undiminished ; sound ; whole.

**Laihùkún**, *adj.* without addition.

**Laibuyinfun**, *adj.* uncivil ; disrespectful ; discourteous.

**Laidabá**, *adj.* unexpected ; thoughtlessly.

**Laidaju, Laidanliju**, *adj.* doubtful ; uncertain ; dubious.

**Laidara**, *adj.* inelegant ; ugly ; defective. *adv.* badly.

**Laidasi, Laidakansi**, *adj.* unsparing ; without omission ; universally ; wholly.

**Laidé**, *adj.* raw ; crude ; not soft ; unripe ; unslackened.

**Laidewò**, *adj.* ungenerous ; mean.

**Laidibajé**, *adj.* incorruptible.

**Laidùn**, *adj.* unpleasant ; unpalatable ; tasteless.

**Laidùnmò**, *adj.* not pleasing ; unacceptable.

**Laidura**, *adj.* want of effort ; want of self-denial.

**Laiduro**, *adj.* unsteady ; unstable ; vague ; fickle ; changeable ; fluctuating ; ceaseless ; continual.

**Laifagbarase**, *adv.* without force or compulsion ; naturally.

**Laifaguntiti**, *adv.* summarily ; briefly.

**Laifarabalè**, *adj.* rash ; inconsiderate.

**Laifaramora**, *adj.* incoherent ; disunited.

**Laifé**, *adj.* unwilling ; reluctant ; intolerable ; loathsome ; disagreeable.

**Laiffalé**, *adv.* diligently ; unremittingly.

**Laiffése**, *adv.* unwillingly ; reluctantly.

**Laifojusi**, *adj.* listless ; careless ; remiss ; inattentive.

**Laiföya**, *adv.* without fear ; boldly ; unawed ; intrepid.

**Laigbà**, *adj.* unaccepted ; unacceptable.

**Laigbèbè**, *adj.* not to be entreated ; inexorable.

**Laigbèkèlè**, *adj.* distrustful ; unreliable ; untrustworthy.

**Laigbón**, *adj.* unwise ; unskilful ; imprudent ; indiscreet.

**Laigboràn**, *adj.* disobedient ; headstrong ; obstinate.

**Laigúngègè**, *adj.* uneven ; odd.

**Laikà**, *adv.* without reckoning ; uncounted. *adj.* uncounted ; unnumbered.

**Laikánju**, *adv.* without hurry ; patiently.

**Laikolà**, *adj.* untattooed ; uncircumcised ; unmarked.

**Laikóloyé**, *adj.* uncivilised ; uneducated.

**Laikówe**, *adj.* illiterate ; ignorant.

**Laikú**, *adj.* immortal ; deathless.

**Laikú**, *adj.* without a remainder.

**Lailà**, *adv.* not to be parted ; not to be separated or gone through ; not to be pacified.

**Lailabùku**, *adv.* correctly ; wholly ; entirely ; without blemish.

**Lailai**, **Lailai-atijò**, *adv.* age ; of old ; time past ; for ever.

**Lailadi**, *adj.* unexplained ; indistinct ; indiscriminate.

**Lailagbara**, *adv.* powerless ; unable ; disabled ; imbecile ; faint ; inefficacious ; impotent ; feeble ; invalid.

**Lailakoso**, *adj.* ungovernable ; wayward ; licentious ; wanton.

**Lailàlà (lai-ni-àlà)**, *adj.* infinite ; limitless.

**Lailàpa**, *adj.* armless ; sleeveless.

**Lailànu**, *adj.* unmerciful ; relentless ; inclement.

**Lailarékerekè**, *adj.* simple ; silly ; unsophisticated.

**Lailase**, *adj.* powerless ; without authority ; unable to give law or command.

**Lailawári**, *adj.* inscrutable ; unsearchable.

**Lailedálohùn**, *adj.* unanswerable ; conclusive.

**Lailedibajé**, *adj.* incorruptible.

**Lailediyele**, *adj.* invaluable ; beyond estimation.

**Lailegbè**, *adj.* unjustifiable ; unsupportable.

**Lailegungun**, *adj.* boneless.

**Laileyin**, *adj.* toothless.

**Lailekaye**, *adj.* innumerable.

**Lailekiyesi**, *adj.* unobservable ; unnoticeable.

**Lailekoja**, **Lailakoja**, *adj.* impassable ; impervious.

**Lailèlanijà**, *adj.* irreconcilable.

**Lailelujá**, *adj.* imperforable.

**Lailēmò**, *adj.* incomprehensible.

**Lailèpàla**, *adj.* illimitable, undefinable.

**Lailèpèpadà**, *adj.* unrecallable, irrevokable.

**Lailèpare**, *adj.* cannot be blotted out, indelible.

**Lailera**, *adj.* weak; infirm; imbecile; feeble; impotent; ineffectual; frail.

**Lailere**, *adj.* unprofitable; thriftless.

**Lailèri**, *adj.* without defilement; pure.

**Lailèribè**, *adj.* improbable.

**Lailèrò**, *adj.* inconceivable; inconceptible.

**Lailèso**, *adj.* fruitless; unprofitable.

**Lailèse**, *adj.* unable; impossible; impracticable; incapable; incompetent; insufficient.

**Laisidi**, **Lailèsinidi**, *adj.* immovable.

**Lailèsunmò**, *adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable.

**Lailè-salògbè**, *adj.* invulnerable.

**Lailèşé**, *adj.* invincible.

**Lailèşina**, *adj.* infallible.

**Lailèti**, *adj.* earless; careless; listless; disobedient.

**Lailèwu**, *adj.* harmless; safe.

**Lailèyà**, *adj.* inseparable.

**Lailèyi**, *adj.* immovable.

**Lailèyipada**, *adj.* unchangeable; unalterable.

**Lailègàn**, *adj.* spotless; blameless; unblameable.

**Lailègbèra**, *adj.* having no equal; matchless.

**Lailèmi**, *adj.* inanimate; breathless; dead.

**Lailèşè**, *adj.* sinless; guiltless; innocent.

**Lailètàn**, *adj.* open-hearted, openly, without guile.

**Lailèwù**, *adj.* shirtless; coatless.

**Lailò**, *adj.* unused.

**Lailòhùn**, *adj.* speechless; to have no voice in a matter; powerless in command.

**Lailòfin**, *adj.* lawless.

**Lailògo**, *adj.* inglorious; disgraceful.

**Lailòju**, *adj.* knotty; cumbersome; difficult.

**Lailòjuti**, *adj.* unabashed; shameless; impudent.

**Lailòmi**, *adj.* moistureless; sapless; juiceless; dry.

**Lailòpin**, *adj.* endless; infinite.

**Lailòrukò**, *adj.* nameless; anonymous.

**Lailòtò**, *adj.* faithless; deceitful.

**Lailòyè**, *adj.* titleless; untitled.

**Lailòjo**, *adj.* dateless.

**Lailòjolori**, *adj.* recent; of later date; minor in years.

**Lailòmò**, *adj.* childless.

**Lailòpè**, *adj.* thankless; ungrateful.

**Laimore**, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful.

**Laimoye**, *adj.* unwise; indiscreet; imprudent; uncivil.

**Laimò**, *adj.* unholy; unclean; incontinent; impure.

**Laimò**, *adv.* ignorantly; unwittingly; unaware; imperceptibly; impalpable.

**Laimòniwòn**, *adj.* immoderate; beyond measure.

**Laimòri**, *adj.* ignorant; unexperienced.

**Laimòwòduro**, *adj.* incessant; without ceasing.

**Laimù**, *adj.* dull; blunt; spiritless.

**Laimuratele**, *adv.* unprepared; unawares.

**Laimuyèkan**, *adj.* undecided.

**Laini**, *adv.* not having; being without; destitute; indigent; poor.

**Laini-alafia**, *adj.* devoid of peace; miserable; unhappy.

**Laini-apere**, *adj.* signless; shapeless.

**Laini-àse**, *adj.* ineffective; powerless; without authority.

**Lainibaba**, *adj.* fatherless.

**Laini-bata**, *adj.* shoeless; barefooted.

**Lainibawi**, *adj.* unblameable; just.

**Lainibèru**, *adj.* fearless.

**Lainihinu**, *adj.* without anger; peaceable.

**Lainibò**, *adj.* narrow; not having width.

**Lainibugbe**, *adj.* homeless; houseless.

**Laidaju**, *adj.* uncertain; insecure.

**Lainidi**, *adj.* groundless; unfounded; useless; ineffectual; causeless; vainly.

**Lainiàbá**, **Lainireti**, *adj.* hopeless.

**Lainièrú**, *adj.* without guile; simple; straight-forward.

**Lainigbèkele**, *adj.* faithless.

**Lainikùkù**, *adj.* unclouded.

**Lainile**, *adj.* homeless; houseless.

**Lainilari**, *adj.* having no importance; vain; useless.

**Laimomeji**, *adj.* unequivocal.

**Lainipa**, *adj.* trackless; blank.

**Lainipá**, *adj.* strengthless; powerless.

**Lainipalara**, *adj.* harmless.

**Lainipèkun**, *adj.* endless; unlimited; infinite.

**Lainipilè**, *adj.* without foundation; ungrounded.

**Lainipò**, *adj.* having no abode; unsettled; vagrant.

**Lainira**, *adv.* easily. *adj.* easy.

**Lainireti**, *adj.* hopeless.

**Lainirò**, **Lailerò**, *adj.* having no plan or definite idea.

**Laini-àrotele**, *adj.* want of forethought; improvident.

**Lainirun**, *adj.* hairless; bald.

**Lainisàlè**, *adj.* bottomless; fathomless.

**Lainisi**, *adj.* unconcerned; indifferent.

**Lainisè**, *adj.* unemployed.

**Lainitèlorun**, *adj.* discontented; dissatisfied.

**Lainitiju**, *adj.* shameless; immodest; obscene; unabashed.

**Lainiwarere**, *adj.* immoral.

**Lainiwòn**, *adj.* immeasurable.

**Lainiwukàrà**, *adj.* unleavened.

**Lainiye**, *adj.* innumerable; countless; numberless.

**Lainiyèninu**, *adj.* simple; foolish; haughty.

**Lainiyin**, *adj.* unpraiseworthy; trifling; disrespectful.

**Lainiyònu**, *adj.* unmerciful.

**Laipa**, *adj.* not killed; unbruised; undaubed.

**Laipare**, *adj.* unabolished; not erased.

**Laipè**, *adj.* uncalled; unnamed; uninvited.

**Laipé**, *adj.* in an imperfect state; deficient; unsound; incompetent.

**Laipè**, *adj.* soon; earlier; before long.

**Laipón**, *adj.* unripe; raw; crude; premature.

**Laipòs'okan**, *adj.* undecided; indifferent.

**Laireti**, *adj.* unexpected; unlooked for.

**Lairé**, *adj.* disagreeable; unfriendly.

**Lairi**, *adj.* unseen; invisible.

**Lairina**, *adj.* sightless; dark; dim. *adv.* dimly.

**Lairiwisi**, *adj.* inexcusable ; conclusive.

**Laironu**, *adj.* thoughtless ; flighty.

**Lairò, Lairotele**, *adj.* unawares ; unpremeditated ; extempore ; spontaneous.

**Lairorun**, *adj.* uncomfortable ; inexpedient ; inconvenient.

**Laisi**, *adj.* not existing.

**Laisi-lojuona**, *adj.* out of the way ; preposterous.

**Laisian**, *adv.* badly. *adj.* ugly ; inelegant.

**Laisi-aniani**, *adj.* doubtless ; certain.

**Laisimi**, *adj.* restless ; busy ; diligent ; industrious ; assiduous ; indefatigable.

**Laisin**, *adj.* unaccompanied on the way ; free from servitude.

**Laisolorò**, *adj.* not expressed in words ; tacit.

**Laisun**, *adj.* sleepless ; wakeful ; restless.

**Laisàkoko**, *adv.* untimely ; prematurely.

**Laisàpèrè**, *adj.* indescribable.

**Laisariya**, *adj.* not lively ; dull.

**Laisasetan**, *adj.* unfinished.

**Laise**, *adv.* without doing ; inactively.

**Laisaniani, Laise-aniani**, *adj.* without domur or hesitation.

**Laise-àisan**, *adv.* well ; in good health.

**Laisebikan**, *adv.* nowhere ; no place.

**Laisede**, *adj.* inaccessible.

**Laisedede**, *adj.* unequal ; irregular ; unjust ; inconsistent.

**Laisegbakfigba**, *adj.* unusual ; infrequent ; uncommon.

**Laisegbangba**, *adv.* not openly ; secretly ; clandestinely.

**Laisegbe**, *adj.* impartial ; just.

**Laisegbé**, *adj.* unbearable ; uninhabitable.

**Laiseùrú**, *adj.* frank ; without fraud.

**Laiseun**, *adj.* unkind ; unobliging.

**Laiseùtan**, *adj.* unfeigned ; without guile.

**Laiseùtara**, *adj.* unfair ; indirect.

**Laiseùtara (laise-ti-ara)**, *adj.* not belonging to the body ; spiritual ; ghostly.

**Laiseùile**, *adj.* not open ; unexposed ; reserved.

**Laiseù**, *adj.* having no beginning ; no origin ; without sin or guilt.

**Laiseùnmò**, *adj.* uncleansed ; unrinsed.

**Laisiwaèda (laisi-iwa-èda)**, *adj.* unnatural ; degenerate.

**Laisiyemeji**, *adv.* doubtless ; without doubt.

**Laiseùjurere**, *adj.* unfavourable.

**Laiseùtè**, *adj.* not rebellious ; loyal.

**Laiseùkan**, *adj.* not decided ; neutral.

**Laiseùdodo**, *adj.* untruthful ; unrighteous.

**Laiseùoro**, *adv.* without difficulty ; easily.

**Laiseùtò**, *adj.* feigned ; feignedly ; untrue ; false ; unfair ; unjust ; perfidious.

**Laiseùra**, *adj.* unwatchful ; negligent ; careless ; incautious.

**Laiseùtun**, *adj.* old ; stale.

**Laiseùsì**, *adj.* indifferent ; silent.

**Laiseùlòrùn**, *adj.* unsatiable.

**Laitò, Laitonkan**, *adj.* insufficient ; unequal ; insignificant.

**Laitò**, *adj.* unarranged ; disorderly ; irregular.

**Laitòro**, *adj.* unsettled ; disturbed.

**Laitasile**, *adv.* without shedding. *adj.* unspilled.

**Laitó**, *adj.* unfit ; improper ; unjust.

**Laitoju**, *adj.* uncared for ; neglected.

**Laiwá**, *adj.* unsought for ; disinterested ; not coming ; absent.

**Laiwà-bi-Qlorun**, *adj.* ungodly ; wicked.

**Laiwapé**, *adj.* shortlived.

**Laiwótán**, *adj.* incurable ; past healing.

**Laiyá**, *adj.* bold ; courageous ; brave ; adventurous ; daring.

**Laiya**, *adj.* undivided.

**Laiyanju**, *adj.* indistinct ; indiscriminate.

**Laiyapa**, *adj.* unanimous ; united. *adv.* without division.

**Laiyára**, *adj.* slow ; dull ; sluggish ; spiritless.

**Laiye**, *adv.* in the world.

**Laiye**, *adj.* unfit ; unworthy ; uncomely ; unsuitable.

**Làja** (la-ija), *v.* to reconcile ; make peace.

**Lajó** (la-ẹjọ), *v.* to settle a dispute.

**Lákaka**, *v.* to strive with all one's might ; to press ; wrestle ; struggle ; presume ; intrude.

**Lakalaka** (laka-nlaka), *v.* hop on one leg. *n.* a game in which children sing.

"**Lakanlaka tombó**, **Làkanlaka tombó**," *v.* as they hop along.

**Lākàri**, **Lākàì**, *n.* patience.

**Lakiše**, **eyówùkoše**, *adv.* however.

**Lakò** (ni-akò) **gbeje** (gbe-ije), *v.* to gain a prize ; win a race.

**Lakokò**, *adv.* punctually ; exactly ; precisely (as to time and place) ; betimes ; periodically ; seasonably.

**Lakuegbe**, *n.* pleurisy ; rheumatism.

**Lakotan** (ni-àkò-tan), *adv.* finally ; totally ; altogether.

**Lálá**, *n.* trouble ; care ; solicitude ; agitation ; labour.

**Lá'la** (lá-álá), *v.* to dream.

**Lalabapade**, *adj.* casual.

**Láláfo** (ní-aláfo), *prep.* between. *adj.* spacious.

**Lálájá**, *v.* to go through ; traverse ; split through.

**Lálẹ** (ni-alẹ), *adv.* in the evening.

**Lalẹ** (la-ilẹ), *v.* (*lit.*—to burst open the ground) ; beginning ; incipient.

**Láli**, *n.* a plant, the leaves of which is used in colouring the nails red.

**Lámi** (ni-àmi), *v. or adj.* to have a mark or sign.

**Lámò** (ni-amò), *adj.* clayey.

**Lamômòše**, *adj.* wittingly ; wilfully ; knowingly.

**Làmòran**, **Lámò**, *v.* to propose ; advise ; plan ; guess.

**Làna**, *v.* to make a road or path ; propose ; suggest ; ordain ; order ; frame.

**Laná** (li-àná), *adv.* yesterday.

**Laniyàn**, *v.* to have anxiety. *adj.* anxious ; careful ; thoughtful.

**Lānu**, *v.* to have pity ; compassion or commiseration. *adj.* merciful ; pitiful ; compassionate ; kind.

**Lanu** (la-enu), *v.* to open the mouth.

**Lápa**, *adv.* by the side of ; by the hand of.

**Lápa, Léka, Lomowó, adj.**  
abounding in boughs ;  
branching.

**Lapa (la-ipa), v.** to make a path.

**Lapakan, adv.** aside ; sideways ;  
obliquely ; laterally ; apart ;  
partly.

**Lápálápá, n.** ringworm ; a plant.

**Lápátá, Mása, n.** a kind of cake  
made of maize.

**Lāpon (ni-āpon), adj.** assiduous ;  
industrious ; indefatigable.

**Lára, prep.** in ; by ; through ;  
on ; among ; upon ; on  
the body ; from.

**Lará, n.** the castor-oil plant.

**Lára, adj.** having a body ; cor-  
poreal ; material.

**Lára, adj.** stout ; bulky ; cor-  
pulent ; fat.

**Lare (ni-āre), v.** to have right ;  
have justice.

**Larékereké, adj.** artful ; shrewd ;  
subtle ; crafty ; cunning.

**Lārè, adj.** wearisome ; tire-  
some ; fatiguing.

**Lārin, prep.** amidst ; amid ;  
between.

**Lárinká, Alarinká, n.** a wanderer ;  
a rover ; a nickname for  
the rat.

**Lariwo, adj.** noisy.

**Larūn, adj.** sickly ; diseased.

**Lasan, adv.** in vain ; for  
nothing ; to no purpose ;  
gratuitous ; vain ; vainly ;  
only.

**Lasikí, v.** to be fortunate ; have  
good luck. *adj.* famous ;  
fortunate ; lucky.

**Laşiri, adv.** secretly ; privately.

**Lasoyé, adj.** intelligibly ; illus-  
trating clearly.

**Laşè, adj.** effectual ; efficacious ;  
having authority.

**Latetekoşe, adv.** in the begin-  
ning.

**Latetekówa, adv.** at the first  
coming.

**Làterè (là-tèrè), v.** to split  
thinly ; to crack slightly.

**Làterè (ni-aterè), adj.** unpre-  
pared ; unready.

**Lati, Ati, prep.** from (a place or  
time) ; to ; in order that.

**Latibowá, adv.** whence.

**Latiféwa, adv.** willingly ; volun-  
tarily.

**Latigbà, prep.** during ; since.

**Latihinlò, Latihinyilò, Latisi-  
siyilò, adv.** hence ; from  
this place ; from hence-  
forth.

**Latigbanālo, adv.** thenceforth ;  
thenceforward.

**Latinu-ifè, adv.** voluntarily.  
*adj.* optional ; voluntary.

**Latisisiyilò, adv.** henceforth ;  
henceforward.

**Latori, nitori, conj.** on account  
of ; because ; for.

**Lawani, Rawani, n.** belt ; girdle ;  
sash ; turban.

**Láwu, Láu, adv.** all is well (an  
answer to the salutation,  
Alafia kọ ? " Are you well ?  
or Is it peace ? ")

**Lāyè, adj.** lively ; quick ; active.

**Láyè, adj.** capacious ; roomy.

**Le, adj.** able ; powerful ;  
possible ; capable.

**Lè, aux. v.** can ; may ; might.—  
*e.g.*, lwọ lè lọ, " You are  
able to go."—*e.g.*, On lè  
apada, " He may return."

**Lé, v.** to appear (as a new moon) ;  
appear on the surface ;  
blister ; to drive ; pursue ;  
hunt.—*e.g.*, Oşù lé, " The  
new moon appears ;"—*e.g.*,  
Omọde lé èiyè li oko,  
" The boy drove the birds  
off from the farm."

**Lé**, *adv.* to be more than the numbers specified. *v.* exceed.  
**Le**, *adj.* hard ; strong ; valiant ; valorous ; bony ; firm ; solid ; vigorous ; difficult.  
**Ledè-èni, Lede-onilè**, *adj.* vernacular ; natural tongue ; the language of the country.  
**Le-gbà**, *adj.* capable of containing ; containable ; capacious.  
**Legunoko**, *n.* name of a tree, the leaf of which is used for food.  
**Legun**, *v.* to conquer ; rout ; vanquish.  
**Lekè**, *v.* to be above ; be prominent ; to be uppermost ; paramount ; buoyant.  
**Lèkèlèkè**, *adv.* uppermost ; topmost.  
**Lèkèlèke**, *n.* a crane.  
**Lekèniye (lekè-ni-ye)**, *v.* to be above the value or amount estimated.  
**Lekuro**, *v.* to expel ; dispel.  
**Le-lagbara**, *adj.* strong ; able-bodied.  
**Lelè**, *adv.* down ; on the ground.  
**Lelò**, *v.* drive away ; pursue ; chase away ; rid of.  
**Lénire**, *v.* to hasten ; to drive or urge forward ; to accelerate.  
**Lepa**, *v.* to pursue ; trace ; track ; course ; chase ; prosecute.  
**Lépá**, *adj.* crusty ; scabby.  
**Lépalépa**, *n.* pursuer.  
**Lepè**, *adj.* having oath ; partaking of the nature of oath ; sacrament.  
**Lepolepo**, *n.* name of a plant bearing a yellow flower.  
**Lera**, *v.* to be healthy ; be

strong. *adj.* hale ; sane ; sound ; healthy ; strong.  
**Lerè**, *adj.* profitable ; thrifty.  
**Leri**, *v.* to promise ; boast ; brag.  
**Leri, Lori**, *adv.* above, on the top.  
**Lerugba**, *adj.* over 200 ; as èwa-lèrugba, ten over 200, or 210.  
**Leṣù**, *adj.* to have or be possessed with a devil.  
**Leti**, *prep.* near by ; close to ; on the border of ; by.  
**Lewu**, *adj.* dangerous ; perilous.  
**Lè**, *v.* to replenish ; patch ; piece. *adj.* elastic ; pliable.  
**Lè**, *v.* to be lazy ; indolent or idle. *adj.* lazy ; idle ; indolent.  
**Lé, Ló**, *v.* to transplant ; ingraft.  
**Lèba**, *adv.* aside ; oblique ; by the side ; near to.  
**Lèbè**, *n.* the fin of a fish ; any flat thing used as a pendant.  
**Lèbulebu**, *n.* very fine dust.  
**Lèdùn**, *adv.* sorely ; painfully.  
**Lèfin**, *adj.* smoky.  
**Lèfufu-lile**, *adj.* tempestuous ; stormy.  
**Lègàn**, *adj.* contemptible ; ignoble ; ignominious ; shameful ; scandalous ; sordid.  
**Lègbà**, *adj.* paralytic.  
**Lègbé**, *adv.* by ; on the side of.  
**Lègbin**, *adj.* filthy ; dirty ; nasty.  
**Lèhin**, *prep.* after ; behind ; on the back.  
**Lèhinlèhin**, *adv.* backward ; further back ; hindermost ; aft.  
**Lèhincyi**, *adj.* hereafter.  
**Lèhin-ode**, *adj.* without ; outward ; behind. *n.* back-ground.  
**Lèka**, *adj.* branching.



**Lēkan**, *adv.* once ; at once ; once more ; still.

**Lēkarun**, *adv.* fifthly ; the fifth time.

**Lēkeji**, *adv.* the second time ; secondly.

**Lēkerin**, *adv.* fourthly.

**Lēketa**, *adv.* thirdly ; the third time.

**Lēkete**, *adj.* turbid ; moderately thick.

**Lēkini**, *adv.* first ; in the first place.

**Lēkó**, *adj.* instructed ; studied ; civil.

**Lēkun**, **Īēkun**, *n.* door ; gate.

**Lele**, *adv.* bending ; pliant ; yielding (applied generally to the wind).

**Lēmeji**, *adj.* twice.

**Lēmarun**, *adj.* five times.

**Lēmerin**, *adj.* four times.

**Lēmēta**, *adj.* three times ; thrice.

**Lēmí**, *adj.* influential ; effectual ; efficacious ; capability.

**Lēmó**, *v.* to cleave to ; adhere to ; stick to.

**Lēmóra**, *adj.* compact. *v.* to adhere together.

**Lenu**, *adv.* at the mouth or opening.

**Lerē**, *adj.* miry ; muddy ; dirty ; turbid ; sloppy.

**Lešeleşe**, *adv.* orderly ; in rows.

**Leşòleşò**, *adv.* diligently ; carefully ; gently ; attentively.

**Letàn**, *adv.* falsely ; deceitfully ; fallible.

**Letù**, **Letùloju**, *adj.* rich or fertile (as soil) ; productive.

**Lèwù**, *n.* down of the palm tree, used for tinder, when striking a light with flint and steel.

**Li**, **L'**, *u.* euphonic form of the verb **Ni**, "to have," before

words beginning with a, e, ɛ, o, ɔ, u.—*e.g.*, **Mo li owo**, instead of **Mo ni owo**, "I have money."—*e.g.*, **On li așò**, for **On ni așò**, "He has clothes."

**Li**, **L'**, *prep.* (euphonic change from **ni**, *prep.*) from ; at ; in.

**Lile**, *adj.* solid ; hard ; strong ; stiff. *n.* hardness ; durability.

**Lilé**, *adj.* that which is to be driven.

**Lilé**, **Liló**, *adj.* that which is to be transplanted.

**Lilè**, *adj.* increased ; elastic.

**Lilò**, *adj.* useful ; for use.

**Lillo**, **Īlo**, *n.* a going ; departure.

**Liló**, *adj.* twisted.

**Lilò**, *adj.* ground ; pulverised.

**LĪlĪ**, *n.* an animal of the porcupine tribe which lodges under rocks ; cony.

**Lilù**, *adj.* that which is to be beaten with a hammer or mallet.

**Lò**, *v.* to use ; to make use of. *adj.* elastic ; pliable.

**Lobòtujè**, **Olobòtujè**, *n.* the fig-nut tree.

**Lode**, *adv.* outside ; without.

**Lodi**, *adj.* contrary. *prep.* against ; on the contrary.

**Lodiko-di**, *adj.* contrary ; upside down ; inside out.

**Lojijì**, **ni-ojijì**, *adv.* suddenly ; abruptly ; casually.

**Lojojumò**, *adv.* day by day ; daily.

**Loju**, *prep.* (*lit.*—in the eye of), before ; in the face of ; in the presence of ; in front. *adv.* upon the surface.

**Lojukanna**, *adv.* immediately ; straightway.

**Lojurere**, *adv.* favourably ; graciously.  
**Lokè**, *prep.* upon ; on the top ; above.  
**Lokèrè**, *adv.* afar off.  
**Lokikí**, *adj.* famous ; notorious.  
**Lokiti**, **Olokiti**, *n.* a strainer.  
**Loni**, *adv.* to-day.  
**Lõri**, *v.* to whirl round ; be giddy. *adj.* whirl ; giddy.  
**Lori**, **Leri**, *prep.* above ; on the top ; upon.  
**Lõrõgangan**, *adv.* straight ; upright ; there and then.  
**Loru**, *adv.* by night ; during the night ; in the night.  
**Loruko**, *prep.* by name. *adj.* having a name.  
**Loşo**, *v.* to sit like a dog, to squat.  
**Lõtõ**, *adv.* surely ; truly ; verily ; justly.  
**Lowo**, *v.* possess money ; to be rich ; be wealthy. *adj.* rich ; wealthy.  
**Loyun (ni-oyun)**, *v.* to be pregnant ; conceive. *adj.* pregnant.  
**Lõ**, *v.* to go ; depart ; leave.  
**Lõ**, *adv.* more than ; most.  
**Lõ**, **Lõ**, *v.* to transplant ; engraft ; turn ; twist ; pervert.  
**Lõ**, *adj.* contrary ; deviating ; twisted ; indirect ; to be moderately warm ; lukewarm.  
**Lõ**, *v.* to grind ; institute an inquiry ; cry out for lost goods.  
**Lõdõ**, *prep.* at ; from ; with ; by ; at ; by the side of ; near (applied to persons).  
**Lõdõdun (ni-õdun-õdun)**, *adv.* yearly ; year by year.  
**Lõhunyi**, *adv.* yonder ; there.  
**Lõkõ (ni-õkõ)**, *adv.* on board ; aboard.

**Lõla (ni-õla)**, *v.* to be honoured ; be in authority. *adj.* honourable.  
**Lõla (ni-õla)**, *adv.* to-morrow.  
**Lõlõ (lõwõlõwõ)**, *adv.* lately ; recently.  
**Lõpõ**, *v.* to twist together ; entangle.  
**Lõpõ**, **Lõpõlõpõ**, *adv.* abundantly ; plentifully ; cheaply.  
**Lõra (lõ-ara)**, *v.* to be slow ; linger ; delay.  
**Lõri**, *v.* to turn ; to make round.  
**Lõrõ (ni-õrõ)**, *v.* to be rich. *adj.* rich.  
**Lõsán (ni-õsán)**, *adv.* by day ; during the day.  
**Lõşõlõşõ**, **Lõşõşõ (ni-õşõ-õşõ)**, *adv.* weekly.  
**Lõşõşõ (ni-õşõ-õşõ)**, *adv.* monthly.  
**Lõwõ**, *prep.* from ; in ; at ; under the influence of ; at hand.  
**Lõwõwõ (lõ-wõrõ-wõrõ)**, *adj.* lukewarm.  
**Lõwõlõwõ**, *adv.* lately ; recently ; shortly.  
**Lu**, *v.* to bore ; perforate ; to be perforated ; be discovered ; to come to notice.  
**Lù**, *v.* to beat ; strike ; knock.  
**Lù**, *v.* to mingle ; put several things together ; adulterate ; dilute ; mix.  
**Ludùru**, *v.* to play the fiddle by beating the string with a stick ; to play the violin or harp.  
**Lùha**, *adj.* not easily solved ; difficult ; knotty ; tangled.  
**Lùju**, **Lurekõja**, *v.* to beat excessively or severely.  
**Lukoro**, **Lukùju**, *v.* to hint or speak evil against another in order to provoke him.

**Lulè** (lu-ilè), *v.* to strike to the ground.

**Lùlù**, *adv.* entirely (qualifying sun, "to burn")—*e.g.*, Awa sun igi na lùlù, "We burnt the wood to ashes."

**Lùmò**, *v.* to hide oneself; hide; lurk; be hidden; be concealed.

**Lunipa**, *v.* to commit murder. *v.* to assassinate.

**Lùpà**, *v.* to kill by a blow; to smite to death.

**Lúru**, *n.* the dried and pulverised leaves of the trees Okitipo, Ègungun and Oşè, used for sauce.

**Luwé**, *v.* to swim.

## M.

**M**, sign of the continuous tense, formed by the verb "to be."—*e.g.*, Mo mbqwa, "I am coming."

**M**, *pro.* contraction of "Emi," I; used as a prefix.—*e.g.*, Mba má lq sibè iba buru pupq, "If I had not been there it would have been worse."

**Mā**, *v. aux.* indicating customary action (sometimes "ama" or "ima") or continuity.—*e.g.*, Mā fojusi işq rş, "(Continue to) Be very attentive to your work."—*e.g.*, Bş ni imā şe lojojumq, "So he does daily."

**Má**, *adv.* not; a negative particle used only in the imperative mood, frequently in connection with Şe, to do.—*e.g.*, Māse rufin mş, "Do not break the law again."

**Mā**, *adv.* indeed; truly; very.—*e.g.*, Iwq mā şeun jojq, "You are very kind indeed."—*e.g.*, Mā mā şe yaju si mi, "Indeed you must not be insolent to me."

**Mā**, contraction of Enni a or Emi yio, I will, I shall.—*e.g.*, Mā lq lqla, "I am going, or will go, tomorrow."

**Mādè**, see Maşe.

**Madimilòrun**, *n.* a dropsical person (so called from his desire to enjoy the heat of the sun). See Àsunkún.

**Mágájí**, *n.* heir; first-born.

**Magbà**, *n.* a Şango priest. See Mqgba.

**Mágùn**, *n.* a poison used for a special purpose.

**Māhurumāhuru**, *n.* cry of a beast of prey.

**Mājālā**, *n.* soot; burnt grass; smuts.—*e.g.*, Bi ina ba jo oko mājālā ā fo wa ile, "When fire burns in the fields, the smuts fly to the town."

**Mājèşí**, *n.* a child, infant or young person; one weak in knowledge or experience of the world.

**Majemu**, *n.* covenant; agreement.

**Mākārúrù**, *n.* dishonesty; want of integrity; deception; perfidy; unfair words or actions.

**Makq**, *adj.* convalescent; hale; sound; strong.

**Mālāmālā**, *adj.* striped; a medley of colours.

**Malāju**, *n.* a water rat remarkable for stupidity. See Ağq.

**Male**, *n.* common name for all idols; a dreadful person.

**Malfi**, *n.* ox; bull; cow.

**Málù**, *n.* a talisman against being beaten by anyone.

**Maluke**, *n.* a protuberance on the body; a hard swelling; wen.

**Mámà**, *adv.* not indeed; do not; indeed do not.—*e.g.*, Mámà mã sọ isọkuso, "Indeed you must not continue to talk nonsense."

**Màmọjá**, *v.* to guess; conjecture.

**Mámu**, *n.* moustache.

**Mamufon**, *v.* to press; squeeze.

**Mànà**, *adv.* dazzlingly; flashily as lightning.

**Mànámánà**, *n.* lightning.

**Mánámánà**, *n.* a species of snake.

**Mánámàna**, *n.* see Wérewére.

**Maradúrò**, *n.* to contain; endure; be steady.

**Màranmaran**, *adv.* dazzlingly; glitteringly; brilliantly.—*e.g.*, Awojiji ndan màranmaran, "The glass shines brilliantly."

**Màràrún**, *adj.* all five; the whole of the five.

**Màrimàje**, *n.* one who makes no choice of food.

**Màriwò**, *n.* slips of palm leaves; garland.

**Màrun**, *adj.* five.

**Màrundilógórin**, *adj.* seventy-five (*lit.*—four score minus five).

**Másà**, *n.* a kind of pancake.

**Maşai**, *adv.* a double negative which is equivalent to an emphatic affirmative.—*e.g.*, Maşai wa, "You must certainly come."

**Maşe**, *adv.* do not.—*e.g.*, Maşe sọ fun u, "Do not tell him."

**Màşégbín**, *n.* a species of deer.

**Màşemoníwòn**, *v.* to overstep the mark; to be prolific.

**Maşo**, *adv.* only; even; singly.

**Màtamata**, *adj.* spotted.

**Matè**, *n.* a snare for birds and beasts.

**Mátò**, *adj.* not to be touched; respected; sacred.

**Mayafi**, *n.* sash; belt. See Lawàni.

**Màyámí**, *n.* a small bag used by hunters for ammunition.

**Mbè**, *v.* to be; exist; live. *adj.* extant.

**Mbè nibigbogbo**, *n.* omnipresence.

**Mbèrè**, *v.* to be about to start, begin, or commence.

**Mbò**, *v.* to come; come after.

**Mbi**, *v.* to vomit; eject.

**Méfò**, *v.* to guess; surmise; suspect.

**Méje**, *adj.* seven; consisting of seven.

**Méjèje**, *adj.* the whole of the seven; the seven.

**Méjèjílà**, *adj.* the whole of the twelve; the twelve.

**Meji**, *adj.* two; couple; twain. *n.* equivocation; double.

**Mejila**, *adj.* twelve.

**Méjl-méjl**, *adj.* two and two; couple; pair.

**Mélo**, *adv.* how many?

**Melokan**, *adj.* a few.—*e.g.*, Ijo melokan, "A few days."

**Mèrò**, *adj.* circumspect; cautious; discreet; prudent; sagacious; always preceded by "Mète."—*e.g.*, Idowu jẹ ẹniti o mète mèrò, "Idowu is a prudent person."

**Mewé**, *n.* leaves without their stalks.

**Mèbémèyè**, *adj.* cunning diplomatic; wily; artful.

**Mèdógún**, *adj.* fifteen.

**Mèdógbòn**, *adj.* twenty-five.

**Měfà**, *adj.* six.  
**Měfáměfà**, *adj.* six apiece; by sixes.  
**Měfun**, *adj.* having success; successful.  
**Měgbẹ**, *adj.* mealy; void of moisture; well seasoned.—*e.g.*, *Iṣu mēgbẹ fúru*, "The yam is very mealy."  
**Mějá**, *adj.* quick-sighted; clear minded.  
**Mějanmẹjan**, *adv.* expresses the idea of elasticity.  
**Mějo**, *adj.* eight.  
**Měṣẹdúrò**, *v.* to stand firm; to be brave.  
**Měṣọ**, *adj.* polite; courteous; courtly.  
**Mérẹrin**, *adj.* the four together.  
**Merin**, *adj.* four.  
**Mérindílógún**, *adj.* sixteen.  
**Mérinlá**, *adj.* fourteen.  
**Merinmẹrin**, *adj.* fourfold.  
**Měṣẹri**, *v.* to taste rancid; deteriorate; fetid.  
**Měta**, *adj.* three.  
**Mětalá**, *adj.* thirteen.  
**Mětalókan**, *adj.* three in one; Trinity.  
**Mětaměta**, *adj.* three at a time; by threes.  
**Mětẹta**, *adj.* all three.  
**Měwa**, *adj.* ten; a decade.  
**Měwaměwa**, *adj.* in groups of tens; by tens.  
**Měwẹwá**, *adj.* the whole ten.  
**Mi**, *pron.* (contraction of Emi) I or me.—*e.g.*, *Mi o le lọ* (*i.e.*, *Emi ko le lọ*), "I cannot go."—*e.g.*, *Fifun mi*, "Give me."  
**Mi**, *v.* to swallow; shake; jolt; jog; agitate; rock; tremble.  
**Mí**, *v.* to breathe; take breath; respire.

**Mi**, contraction of Miràn.  
**Mí àmí dákẹ**, **Mí àmí pin**, *v.* to take the last gasping breath; to die; expire.  
**Mífúkẹfúkẹ**, *v.* to throb; palpitate.  
**Mikanlẹ**, *v.* to sigh; breathe heavily or mournfully; breathe freely; take a full breath.  
**Milẹ**, *v.* to shake the ground (as by earthquake).  
**Mimi**, *n.* appalling news; shock; agitation.  
**Mimòkùn**, *n.* the act of diving.  
**Mimọye**, *n. adj.* comprehension; comprehensible.  
**Mimọ**, *adj.* holy; clear; clean; pure; sacred; sainted; shining.  
**Mimọ**, *n.* that which is to be known; imaginable.  
**Mimọ**, *n.* that which is to be built.  
**Mimọ gára**, *adj.* transparent; clear.  
**Mimọ-kun**, *n. adj.* lameness; lame.  
**Mimólẹ**, *n. adj.* lightsome; cheerful.  
**Mimọsinú**, *n.* silent assurance; inward knowledge; conscientiousness.  
**Mimú**, *adj.* acute; sharp; tenable.  
**Mimu**, *n.* that which is to be caught or taken; sharpness; keenness; burning heat.—*e.g.*, *Mimu ọrun ko jọ mimu abẹ*, "The burning heat of the sun is not like the keenness of a razor."  
**Mimu**, *n.* that which is to be drunk. *adj.* drinking.  
**Mimúnibi**, *adj.* emetic.  
**Mimúnisanra**, *adj.* nutritious.

**Mímúnisùn, Mímúnitògbé, adj.**  
lethargic; drowsy; slumberous.

**Mipò, v.** to mix together; shake (as a bottle of medicine).

**Miràn, adj.** another; something else. (Contraction of Òmíràn).

**Mirí, v.** to wag the head; nod.

**Mirù, v.** to wag the tail.

**Misi, v.** to breathe into.

**Mititi, v.** to shake with a heavy tremor.

**Mo, pron. I.**—*e.g.*, Mo ti sọ, "I have said."

**Mòfin, v.** to understand the law.

**Mojú, v.** to be tame.

**Móko, v.** to come to pass; prevail; overpower.—*e.g.*, Orọ woli Míkaiāh móko, "The word of the prophet Micaiah prevailed."

**Mojúkúrò, v.** to take off one's attention; to connive at.

**Mòkun, v.** to dive into.

**Mókun, v.** to convalesce; become strong.

**Mòkùnlojiji, v.** to plunge and dive.

**Mòlo, n.** a Hausa guitar.

**More, v.** to be grateful; to know and acknowledge kindness received.

**Mòru, adj.** sultry; close; warm.

**Mòsebi, v.** methinks; I suppose.

**Moye, v.** to have power of perception; to be prudent; discreet; sagacious; judicious; skilled.

**Mó, adj.** clean; clear; light as day; shining; innocent.  
*v.* to stick on; adhere; cleave to; paste to; add; wrap up.

**Mọ, v.** to build; to stop; stay; halt; generally followed by "Fi."

**Mọ, v.** to know; perceive; recognize; understand; be sensible.

**Mọ, adv.** again, any more (frequently preceded by Má or Mase).—*e.g.*, Mase lọ mọ, "Do not go again."

**Mọ, prep.** against.—*e.g.*, Okọnrin nà sé ilẹkun mọ mi, "The man shut the door against me."

**Mọ àmọjá, v.** to conjecture.

**Mọdí, v.** to know the origin; to be conversant with.

**Mọdi, v.** to fortify with walls.

**Mọgára, v. adj.** to be transparently clear.

**Mọgba, n.** see Magbà.

**Mọgiri, v.** to build walls.

**Mọhungbogbo, adj.** knowing all things; omniscient.

**Mọimọi, n.** a kind of cake. See Òlẹ.

**Mọjú, Mọjúmọ, v.** to dawn; to be light; to be until daylight; to survive the night.

**Mọkanla, adj.** eleven.

**Mọkòkò, v.** to make pots; to smoke a pipe.

**Mọkọkanla, adj.** the whole of the eleven.

**Mọkùn, v.** to halt; walk lame; to be crippled.

**Mọlára, v.** to be accustomed to.

**Mólé, v.** to build a house.

**Mólémólé, n.** an architect.

**Mólẹ, v.** to shine; give light.

**Mólẹ, adv.** close, or adhering to the ground.

**Mólù, v.** to paste, cement or glue.

**Mọmọ, adv.** conscientiously; knowingly; wilfully.

**Mọmọ, adv.** used with jẹun, to eat; greedily; voraciously.—*e.g.*, O nẹjun mọmọ, "He is eating greedily."

**Mōmōṣe**, *adv.* intentionally done.

**Mōnà**, *adv.* even so; yes; so it is.

**Mōniwòn**, *v.* to be moderate; middling; few.

**Mōnumò**, *adj.* confidential.

**Mōra**, *adv.* closely; near to.

**Mōràn**, *v.* to know; be conversant with.

**Mōroro**, *adj.* clean; decent.

**Mōṣe**, *v.* to be a ready doer; to be adroit.

**Mōtélé**, *v.* to know beforehand; foreknow.

**Mōtímóti**, *adv.* closely; hard by; near to.

**Mōwè**, *v.* to be able to swim.

**Mōwòduro**, *v.* to cease; stop; stay the hand.

**Mōwòmórùn**, *adj.* with hands tied to the neck.

**Moye**, *v.* to know the value or number of.

**Moyin**, *v.* to appreciate; be polite to.

**Mú**, *v.* to take; bring; hold; fetch; seize; catch; arrest; twinge, implicate.

**Mu**, *v.* to drink; imbibe; suck.

**Mú**, *adj.* sharp; acute; keen; sagacious; animated; tart; pungent.

**Mù**, *v.* to sink; disappear; be immersed in water; dive; to be lost in a crowd.

**Mũ**, *n.* rice.

**Mú ara hù or kú**, *v.* to weaken; debilitate.

**Mú-bádé**, *v.* to make equal; fit; square.

**Mú-bájé**, *v.* to spoil; debase.

**Mu-binu**, *v.* to provoke; anger; exasperate; enrage.

**Mú-bisi**, *v.* to propagate, multiply, increase.

**Mu-bosípò**, *v.* to rectify; remedy.

**Mú-dáké**, *v.* to still; make quiet; pacify.

**Mú-dánilójú**, *v.* to ascertain; make sure; prove; convince.

**Mu-dara**, *v.* to beautify; deck; ornament; decorate.

**Mú-dásè**, *v.* to cause to cease; to stop progress.

**Múdé**, *v.* to bring near or to a point; to produce.

**Múdè**, *v.* to put in fetters; to bind.

**Múdè**, *v.* to ripen; soften; mitigate; ameliorate.

**Múdera**, *v.* to weaken; soften.

**Mudewò**, *v.* to slacken.

**Mudún mudún, ọpọlọ**, *n.* brains.

**Múdiyíyè**, *v.* to quicken; enliven; animate.

**Múdiyíyọ**, *v.* to lubricate; make slippery.

**Múdùn**, *v.* to gladden; enliven.

**Múdùnmúdùn**, *n.* brain; marrow.

—*e.g.*, Múdùnmúdùn baba ejẹ, "Marrow is the father of blood."

**Múdúró**, *v.* to make to stand; fix; substantiate.

**Múfarabalẹ**, *v.* to compose; ease; pacify.

**Mú-fẹri**, *v.* to cause to diminish; cool.

**Múgbẹ**, *v.* to drain; dry up.

**Múgírí**, *v.* to make tidy; compact; make within a small space.

**Mú góritẹ**, *v.* to enthrone.

**Mu gò**, *v.* to stupefy.

**Mu hàn**, *v.* to shew; introduce.

**Mú hù**, *v.* to cause to germinate; create; originate.

**Mú ihinwá**, *v.* to bring tidings; announce.

**Mú inú dùn**, *v.* to gladden; rejoice the heart.

**Mújáde**, *v.* to bring forth ;  
produce.

**Muje**, *v.* to undergo the ordeal  
by water.

**Múje**, *v.* to devour ; eclipse ;  
vanquish ; overpower ;  
crush ; outwit ; suppress ;  
subdue.—*e.g.*, O mu ɔran  
na je, "He won the case  
(by outwitting his oppo-  
nents)."

**Mujiná**, *v.* to heal a sore ; to  
cook well.

**Mú kánú**, *v.* to make sorry ; to  
depress.

**Múki**, *v.* to thicken.

**Mú korò**, *v.* to embitter ; evict.

**Múkún**, *v.* to make full ; com-  
plete.

**Múkùn**, *v.* to make to grumble ;  
dissatisfy.

**Múkúrò**, *v.* to remove ; take  
away ; deduct ; subtract ;  
avert ; abstract ; annul ;  
except.

**Mú-kúrú**, *v.* to shorten ; con-  
tract.

**Mú lágbara**, *v.* to strengthen ;  
enable.

**Múlaradá**, **Múlarale**, *v.* to heal ;  
cure of sickness or defect ;  
make well.

**Múlaráyá**, *v.* to amuse ; inspirit ;  
animate ; enliven.

**Mú lárùn**, *v.* to infect ; make  
sick.

**Mú le**, *v.* to stiffen ; harden ;  
enable ; invigorate.

**Mú léke**, *v.* to belie ; prove  
false ; refute ; accuse with  
a lie.

**Mú lera**, *v.* to strengthen ;  
support.

**Mú lẹ**, *v.* to strike firmly on the  
ground.

**Mulẹ**, *v.* to covenant ; bargain ;  
make agreement.

**Mú lẹnu**, *v.* see Múnu.

**Mulẹ ɛe ibi**, *v.* to conspire for  
evil purposes.

**Mú lẹwá**, *v.* to beautify.

**Mú lófo**, *v.* to disappoint.

**Mú lóriyá**, *v.* to enliven ; amuse.

**Mú lókánle**, *v.* to embolden ;  
encourage.

**Mu mọ**, *v.* to introduce ; usher ;  
inure.

**Múná**, *adj.* sharp ; severe ; hot ;  
rigid ; rigorous ; high-  
spirited.

**Múmilókán**, *v.* to awaken pity,  
sorrow, or grief. *adj.*  
touching ; pathetic.

**Múnisanra**, *adj.* conducive to  
corpulence ; tending to  
make fat.

**Múníyín**, *v.* to adorn, grace,  
favour or dignify.

**Múnu**, *v.* to be sharp ; talkative ;  
loquacious.

**Múpadá**, *v.* to bring back ;  
return ; reclaim ; restore.

**Múpamọ**, *v.* to secrete ; hide ;  
keep.

**Múparí**, **Múpé**, *v.* to terminate ;  
end ; finish ; consummate ;  
complete.

**Múpé**, *v.* to prolong ; protract ;  
procrastinate.

**Mupọ**, *v.* to drink together.

**Múpọn**, *v.* to enripen.

**Múra**, *v.* to make ready ; pre-  
pare ; be active ; be alive.

**Muragírí**, *v. adj.* to be on the  
alert ; be tidy ; agile ;  
alert.

**Múrale**, *v.* to compact ; to  
strengthen oneself.

**Múrasilẹ**, **Múratẹlẹ**, *v. adj.* to  
provide ; be ready before-  
hand.

**Múrẹ**, *v.* to compromise ; cause  
to agree.



**Murè, Murèsi**, *v.* to propagate; increase; produce; populate.

**Múró**, *v.* see **Múdúró**.

**Múro**, *v.* to be soft and sticky as paste; to be closed; decided; determined or settled (as a matter or agreement).

**Murò**, *v.* to soften.

**Múroṛun**, *v.* to facilitate; expedite.

**Musàn, Musàndiè**, *v.* to improve; mitigate; reform; ameliorate; alleviate.

**Músàokí**, *v.* (Hausa) to alleviate; better.

**Músèso**, *v.* to fructify; make productive.

**Músé**, *adv.* cheerfully and quietly. (Used only after **Rèrin**, to laugh).

**Músin**, *v.* to cause to work for nothing.

**Músínú**, *v.* to harbour in the mind; infold.

**Múso**, *v.* to tie down (as cattle).

**Músò**, *inter.* Hurrah! a shout of triumph or applause.

**Músòwò**, *v.* to hold; withhold.

**Múšá**, *v.* to cause to wither; to make a colour fade.

**Múšaisàn**, *v.* to make sick; sicken.

**Múšàn**, *v.* to make thin by dilution; dilute; make to flow easily.

**Múšè**, *v.* to make do; initiate into; perform.

**Múšédédè**, *v.* to make equal.

**Múšekankan**, *v.* to hasten; accelerate.

**Múšè**, *v.* to come to pass; fulfil; effect; bring to pass; make effectual; perform; execute.

**Múšise**, *v.* to mislead; misdirect; misuso.

**Múšoro**, *v.* to make difficult.

**Mú-šotitò**, *v.* to confirm; affirm.

**Mú-šòkan**, *v.* to make one; unite; make equal.

**Mutí**, *v.* to drink any intoxicating liquor.

**Mutímútí**, *n.* drunkard. See **Òmùtí**.

**Mutípara, Mutíyò**, *v.* to inebriate; to be drunken.

**Mú tòbi**, *v.* to enlarge; magnify; aggrandize; amplify.

**Mú-tò**, *v.* to straighten.

**Mú-tujú**, *v.* to moderate; modify; tame; calm.

**Mú-wà**, *v.* to cause to exist.

**Mú-wá**, *v.* to fetch; bring; produce; afford.

**Mú-watò**, *v.* to make the mouth water; to salivate.

**Mú-wò**, *v.* to lodge; house; make disappear; take to.

**Mú wólé**, *v.* to bring in.

**Mú wúsi**, *v.* to increase; multiply; magnify.

**Mú yanju**, *v.* to simplify; make clear or plain.

**Mú yàra**, *v.* to hasten; expedite; accelerate.

**Mú yàtò**, *v.* make to differ; make unlike.

**Mú yè**, *v.* to vivify; quicken.

**Mú yè**, *v.* to temper; prepare; qualify; make fit; adapt.

**Mú yò**, *v.* to gladden; rejoice; congratulate.

## N.

**N**, sign of *present part.*—e.g., **Mo nlo**, "I am going."

**Ná**, *adv.* already; so soon; in the first place; first.—e.g., **Iwò tí dé ná?** "Are

you come already ?"—*e.g.*,  
Tête ɛe eyi ná, "Do this  
first."

**Nā**, *pron.* the same that; the  
—*e.g.*, Ọkọnrin na nī, "This  
is the same man."

**Ná**, *v.* to spend; cost; waste;  
trade with.

**Nà**, *v.* to flog; whip; chastise;  
chasten; lash.

**Nà**, *v.* to spread; stretch;  
extend; expand; dilate;  
amplify; distend.

**Na-danù**, *v.* to waste, squander.

**Na-lọ**, *v.* to spread; extend;  
lengthen; expatiate.

**Na-ninakuna**, *v.* to waste,  
squander.

**Na-nipasan**, *v.* to flog with a whip.

**Na-ro**, *v.* to erect; stand erect.

**Na-sa**, *v.* to spread to dry, or  
air; see **Nà**, to spread.

**Na-tẹ**, *v.* to spread flat or level,  
as spreading mat on the  
ground.

**Nà-ga** (**na-iga**), *v.* to stretch  
oneself so as to reach or  
see an object.

**Nagudu**, *n.* very full trousers  
confined round the foot.

**Najà** (**na-ọjà**), *v.* to do business;  
to trade.

**Nakasi** (**na-ika-si**), *v.* to point  
the finger at; show; indi-  
cate.

**Nandi**, *n.* a blockhead; dunce;  
ass.

**Nāni**, *v.* to care for; be  
concerned about; make  
much of; be anxious about.

**Na-tantan**, *v.* to stretch with  
violence; throw into con-  
vulsion or spasm.—*e.g.*,  
Ẹmi na na a tantan, "The  
spirit convulsed him."

**Náwo** (**na-owó**), *v.* to spend  
money; disburse; expend.

**Nawó** (**na-ówó**), *v.* to stretch the  
hand; pass from one's  
hand to another.—*e.g.*,  
Nawó iwe na si mi, "Hand  
(or pass) me the book."

**Náwo-náwo**, *n.* a profligate;  
spendthrift.

**Ndan**, *na*, *adv.* interrogation  
(used at the end of a  
question to give it empha-  
sis).—*e.g.*, Iwọ le ɛe iru ohun  
bẹ ndan (or na) ? "Are you  
able to do such things  
then ?"

**Ndao**, *adv.* no, never.

**Ng**, *pers. pron.* I, frequently  
used instead of Emi and  
Mo.—*e.g.*, Ng o lọ, "I shall  
go."

**Ni**, *dem. pron.* that.—*e.g.*, Kini  
nì nkọ ? "Where is that  
thing ?" Compounded with  
Bi, it assumes the sense  
of "though".—*e.g.*, Bi  
emi ko ti le lọ nì, ɣugbọn  
mo mọ ohun gbogbo ti ẹ  
ɛe, "Though I could not  
go, yet I know all you did."

**Ni**, *pron.* contracted form of Ẹni,  
one; someone (used in-  
definitely).—*e.g.*, O wi fun  
ni pé on yio lọ, "He told  
us that he would go."

**Ni**, *v.* to have; occupy; obtain;  
possess; get; put in  
possession; load (as a ship  
or canoe).—*e.g.*, Mo ni fila  
meji daradara, "I have  
two good caps."—*e.g.*, Awa  
nikọ, "We have loaded the  
canoe."

**Ni**, *v.* to say.

**Ni**, *v.* to be; is; it is; ni is  
used in opposition to kọ,  
"not".—*e.g.*, Ẹmi ni, "It  
is I."—*e.g.*, Emi kọ, "It is  
not I."

**Ni-lara**, *v.* to be hard upon; uneasy; to be uncomfortable; be inconvenient.—*e.g.*, *Iṣe na ni mi lara*, "The work is not easy for me."

**Ni-niran**, *v.* to remind; to put in remembrance.—*e.g.*, *Mo ni ɔ niran ɔrɔ ijɔ ni*, "I remind you of that day's word."

**Ní**, *prep.* at; by; from; in; on; to. (Ní is changed, for euphony, into Li or L' before all vowels except i).—*e.g.*, *Baba na mbɛ li oko*, "(My) father is in the farm;" instead of "ní oko." **Ní**, **Li**, and more commonly **L'**, expressing a condition or state, are very much used in composition: the word to which it is joined modifies or determines the signification.—*e.g.*, *Loke (li oke)*, "on top;" "above." *Nisale (ní isale)*, "at the bottom."—*e.g.*, *Gba aṣo wa lɔwɔ (li ɔwɔ) rɛ*, "Fetch cloth from his hand."—*e.g.*, *O mbɛ lɔdɔ rɛ*, "It is by him."

**Ni-adun**, *adj.* savoury; sweet; pleasing.

**Ni-agbara**, **Lagbara**, *adj.* robust; strong.

**Ni-ani-ani**, *v.* to have doubt; to be uncertain; to be dubious.

**Ni-álà**, **Lálà**, *adj.* terminable; limitable.

**Ní-ara**, **Lara**, *adj.* corporeal; carnal.

**Ni-abá**, **Labá**, *v.* to have hope; be hopeful.

**Ni-aidaju**, **Laidaju**, *adj.* not clear; dubious; doubtful; uncertain.

**Ni-ailera**, **Lailera**, *adj.* weakly; infirm; unhealthy; sickly.

**Ni-alabápade**, **Lalabápade**, *adv.* by chance; unexpectedly; accidentally.

**Ni-awò ayika**, *adj.* round; circular.

**Ni-bà**, **Ni ibà**, *v.* to have fever. *adj.* feverish.

**Nibayi**, *adv.* now; just now.

**Nibadebade**, *adv.* suitably; opportunely.

**Nibába**, *adj.* coppery; pertaining

**Nibába**, *adj.* coppery; pertaining to copper.

**Ni-bawi**, *adj.* blameable; culpable.

**Nibajɛ**, *adj.* hurtful; injurious; wrongful.

**Ni-beji**, *adj.* having twins.

**Nibɛ**, *adv.* there; thence.

**Nibɛna**, *adv.* there; at that place.

**Nibɛru**, *adj.* having fear or dread; dire; horrid; horrible; timid; timorous; formidable; awful; terrible.

**Nibi**, *prep.* in or at a place. *adv.* here; in this place.

**Nibibajɛ**, *n.* corruption; violation. *adj.* violable; corrupt.

**Nibibayi**, *adv.* at this very place; this very spot.

**Nibibiti**, *adj.* wavy; waving in succession; following one upon another.

**Nibibinu**, *adv.* wrathfully; angrily.

**Nibirere**, *adj.* well-born; of noble birth or connexion.

**Nibidajɔ**, *adv.* at the place of judgment; tribunal.

**Nibi-gbogbo**, *adv.* everywhere.

**Nibikan**, *adv.* some place; somewhere; in one place or locality.

**Nibikibi**, *adv.* wherever ; where-soever ; anywhere ; whither-soever.

**Nibi-nitan**, *adj.* well-born ; well connected ; of noble birth.

**Nibinu**, *adv.* in a state of anger or hostility ; boisterously.

**Nibinuḡe**, *adj.* sorrowful ; grievous ; heavy.

**Nibi-oke**, *adj.* uppermost ; topmost.

**Nibiti**, *adv.* at the place which ; where.

**Nibo**, *inter. adv.* where ?

**Nibò (ni-ibo)**, *adj.* wide ; broad ; ample ; having margin.  
*v.* to be broad. *adv.* broad-wise.

**Nibomiran**, **Nibomi**, *adv.* else-where ; in another place.

**Nibu**, **Niburubu**, *adv.* across ; athwart.

**Nibuba**, *v.* lying in wait for.

**Nibukunfun**, *adj.* having a blessing for ; blessed.

**Ni-abiya**, *adv.* thwartingly ; across.

**Nidaba**, *adj.* having hope ; hopeful.

**Nidábu**, *adv.* crosswise ; side-ways ; athwart.

**Nidai**, *adv.* now ; at this hour.

**Nidaju**, *adj.* trusty ; certain ; dependable.

**Nidajudaju**, *adv.* trustfully ; certainly ; candidly.

**Nidake**, *adj.* tacit ; silent ; quiet.

**Nididara**, *adj.* salutary ; wholesome.

**Nidaraya**, *adj.* vivacious ; lively.

**Nidarudapò**, *adj.* confusedly ; indistinct ; miscellaneous.

**Nidasi**, *adj.* sparing.

**Nidawòle**, *adj.* adventurous.

**Nidi**, *prep.* concerning ; about.  
*adv.* abaft ; aft ; astern.

**Nidimuṣinṣin**, *adv.* steadfastly.  
**Nidulumò**, *adj.* slanderous ; defamatory.

**Nidurò**, *adj.* upright ; in a standing posture.

**Niduro-ṣanṣan**, *adv.* perpendicularly.

**Niduro-ṣinṣin**, *adv.* justly ; uprightly ; firmly.

**Nifaiya**, *adj.* charming ; bewitching.

**Nifajuro**, *adv.* crossly ; fretfully.

**Nifasehin**, *adv.* backwardly.

**Nifefe**, *adj.* boastful ; bragging ; ostentatious.

**Nife**, **Niffe**, *adj.* lovely ; loving ; brotherly ; having a will ; willing ; amicable.

**Nifeḡufe**, *adj.* lustful ; lewd.

**Nifnuhàn**, *adv.* openly ; frankly.

**Nifyesi**, *adj.* observable ; noticeable ; wistful.

**Nifoia**, *adj.* dreadful ; fearful.

**Nifogbonṣe**, *adv.* craftily.

**Nifowosowò**, *adj.* clasped hands ; unitedly.

**Nigba**, *adv.* while ; when ; at a particular time.

**Nigbatijò**, **Nigba-atijò**, *adv.* olden time ; formerly ; long ago.

**Nigbagbe**, *adj.* negligent ; forgetful.

**Nigbagbogbo**, *adv.* always ; at all times ; ever ; aye.

**Nigba-isisiyi**, **Nisisiye**, *adv.* now ; this present time.

**Nigbakanri**, *adv.* once ; once upon a time.

**Nigbameṭa**, *adv.* thrice ; three times ; threefold.

**Nigbameje**, *adv.* seven times.

**Nigbameji**, *adv.* twice.

**Nigbamiran**, **Nigbami**, *adv.* sometimes ; at other times ; at times.

**Nigbakugba**, *adv.* sometimes ; oft ; often ; always ; often-times ; commonly ; frequently.

**Nigbangba**, *adv.* publicly ; openly ; plainly ; candidly.

**Nigbana**, *adv.* then.

**Nigbati**, *adv.* when ; while ; at the time.

**Nigbapupo**, *adv.* often ; often-times ; oft ; many a time.

**Nigbatimbò**, *adv.* hereafter.

**Nigbawo** ? *adv. inter. adv.* when ? at what time ?

**Nigbaya**, *adv.* now ; at this time.

**Nigbayaie**, *adj.* seasonable ; opportune.

**Nigberaga**, *adj.* arrogant ; proud.

**Nigbewò**, *adv.* weightily ; heavily.

**Nigbe**, *adv.* afield.

**Nigbehin**, *adv.* afterwards ; ultimately ; along ; hereafter.

**Nigbekele**, *adj.* trusty ; worthy ; staunch.

**Nigbesan**, *adj.* vindictive.

**Nigboiya**, *adj.* intrepid ; bold.

**Nigbona**, *adj.* vehement ; hot ; feverish.

**Nigboran**, *adj.* obedient ; attentive.

**Nigogo**, *adj.* having a mane.

**Nigun**, *adj.* angular.

**Niha**, *prep.* about a place ; on the side of ; towards ; lateral.

**Niha-ihà**, *adv.* sideways.

**Niha-ihin**, *prep.* on this side of.

**Niha-ariwa**, *adj.* northward ; northerly.

**Niha-gusùn**, *adj.* southerly ; southward.

**Niha-ila-òrùn**, *adj.* eastward ; easterly.

**Niha-iwo-òrùn**, *adj.* westward ; western ; westerly.

**Niha-ode**, *adj.* outward ; outermost.

**Niha-ohun**, *prep.* beyond ; over ; yonder ; on that side of.

**Nihalè**, *adj.* boastful ; ostentatious.

**Nihangòro**, *adj.* a grating sound ; shrilling ; screaming.

**Nihawò**, *adj.* greedy ; stingy ; miserly.

**Nihin**, **Nihinyi**, *adv.* hence ; here ; in this place.

**Nihinyi-bayi**, *adv.* here in this place.

**Nihòho**, *adj.* naked ; in a state of nudity ; bald ; bare.

**Nihumò**, *adj.* ingenious ; wise ; sagacious ; inventful.

**Nijà**, *adj.* contentious ; quarrelsome ; disastrous.

**Nijamba**, *adv.* suddenly ; unpreparedly ; disastrously ; calamitous ; mischievously.

**Nijarò**, *adj.* romantic ; exaggerating.

**Nijerè**, *adv.* deservedly ; praise-worthy ; gainful.

**Nijelo**, *adv.* the other day.

**Nijeta**, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

**Nijokoje**, *adv.* quietly ; sedentarily.

**Nijokanlogbon**, *adv.* seldom.

**Nijoketa**, *adv.* on the third day.

**Nijogbogbo**, *adv.* daily ; every day.

**Niji**, *adj.* shady.

**Nijijina**, *adj.* distant ; far.

**Nijindogba**, *adj.* equidistant.

**Nijinlè**, **Nijijinlè**, *adv.* deeply ; profoundly.

**Nikà**, *adj.* cruel ; wicked ; severe ; rigid ; brutal ; vicious ; mischievous ; naughty ; inclement ; inhuman ; sanguinary.

**Nikākā**, *adv.* astraddle ; lying on the back.

**Nikaninu**, *adj.* barbarous ; savage ; vicious ; brutal.  
**Nikanju**, *adv.* hastily ; helter-skelter.

**Nikankan**, **Nikankansi**, *adv.* vividly ; hastily.

**Nikannu**, *adv.* wrathfully ; aggravatingly.

**Nikanra**, *adj.* fretful ; forwardly ; untoward.

**Nikānu**, *adj.* penitent ; merciful ; doleful ; thoughtful.

**Nikan**, *adj.* alone ; single.—*e.g.*,  
 On nikan lo wa, " He came alone."

**Nikansoṣo**, *adv.* solely ; singly ; only.

**Nikawo**, *adj.* wieldy ; manageable ; ready to hand.

**Nike**, *adj.* indulgent.

**Nikēhin**, *adv.* afterwards ; finally ; lastly.

**Nikikan**, *adv.* sourly. *adj.* sore ; smarting.

**Nikiki-oro**, *adv.* verbally.

**Nikiki-oruko**, *adv.* nominally.

**Nikikun**, *adv.* fully. *adj.* full.

**Nikikorere**, *adj.* well-bred.

**Nikiyesi**, *adj.* considerate ; considerable ; observable.

**Nkó**, *adv.* (used at the end of a question)—Then ; How then ; How is.—*e.g.*, Iyá rẹ nkó ? " How is your mother (then) ?"—*e.g.*, Eyi ha nkó ? " How is this then ?"

**Nikoja**, **Nkoja**, *adv.* in passing.—*e.g.*, Mo ri o nikoja, *lit.*—" I saw you when you were passing."

**Nikoja-rere**, *adv.* well past ; well spent.

**Nikòkò**, *adv.* in secret ; secretly ; aside ; apart ; clandestinely.

**Nikunloju**, *adv.* satisfactorily.

**Niku**, *adj.* fatal ; deadly.

**Nikiku**, *adj.* in dying ; dying.

**Nikùtukùtu**, *adv.* early ; dawn ; betimes.

**Nilà**, *adj.* striped.

**Nilaja**, *adj.* amicable ; peaceable ; hence O-nilaja, peace-maker.

**Nilalà**, *adj.* laborious ; toilsome.

**Ni-lara**, *v.* to overpower ; vex ; distress ; annoy ; make uneasy ; overburden ; overcharge.

**Ni-lara**, *adj.* envious.

**Ni-lailai**, *adv.* of old ; in times past ; of yore.

**Nilẹ**, *adv.* down ; on shore ; on the ground.

**Nilera**, *adj.* healthy ; hearty ; hale. *adv.* heartily ; well.

**Nilile-aiya**, *adj.* hard-hearted ; impertinent.

**Nililelile**, *adv.* tightly ; hardly ; strongly.

**Nilodisi**, *adv.* contrariwise.

**Nilorere**, *adj.* well-used ; well-spent.

**Niloknlo**, *adv.* extravagantly ; wastefully.

**Nilora**, *adv.* slowly ; tardily ; drowsily.

**Nilowolowo**, **Nilòlò**, *adv.* lately ; recently ; presently.

**Nilu-oke**, *n.* inland country ; up country ; interior ; hinterland.

**Nimajalà**, *adj.* sooty ; full of soot.

**Nimeji**, **Nimejimeji**, *adv.* two-fold ; two by two.

**Nimele**, *adj.* indolent ; lazy ; inactive.

**Nímimò**, *adv.* willingly ; fully ; intelligently ; knowingly.

**Nímimò**, *adv.* holily ; purely. *adj.* clean ; pure ; holy ; sincere.

**Nimohun-gbogbo, Nimohun-gbogbo**, *adj.* omniscient; knowing all things.

**Nimò**, *adj.* wise; skilful; having knowledge; intelligent; significant; learned.

**Nimokan**, *adj.* unequivocal; of one mind.

**Nimomeji**, *adj.* doubtful; equivocal; dubious.

**Nimuleşinşin**, *adj.* immovable; firm; well-grounded; steadfast.

**Nimulê**, *adv.* secretly. *adj.* bound to secrecy; initiated.

**Ninà**, *adj.* deserving to be whipped or flogged; elastic.

**Ninà**, *adj.* lousy; having fire; fiery.

**Ninakuna**, *adj.* prodigal; wasteful.

**Niní**, *adj.* attainable.

**Nini**, *adj.* possessing; hardy.

**Nini**, *adv.* very; exceedingly (qualifying *v.* Tutù, "to be cold.")—*e.g.*, Omi yi tutù nini, "This water is very cold."

**Ninàninà**, *adv.* long; stretched out.

**Ninikawò**, *v.* to possess; to have control over; be master of. *adj.* expert; masterly.

**Nininu**, *adj.* capacious.

**Nininu, Nisinu**, *adj.* harboured in mind; spiteful; prepossessed; prejudiced against.

**Ninira**, *adj.* incommodious.

**Ninu**, *prep.* in; inside; among; from within; inward.

**Ninu-ninu**, *adj.* inmost.

**Ninu-buburu**, *adj.* malignant; malevolent; mischievous.

**Ninu-eyi**, *adv.* herein.

**Ninu-eyiti**, *adv.* wherein; whereunto.

**Ninu-eyina**, *adv.* therein.

**Ninu-rere**, *adj.* generous; free-hearted; humane; good-natured.

**Nipa, Nipase**, *prep.* by; through; in; according to; with.

**Nipá**, *adj.* powerful; valiant; able; potent.

**Nipa-eyi**, *adv.* hereat; by this.

**Nipa-eyina**, *adv.* thereby, by this very.

**Nipa-eyiti**, *adv.* whereat, whereby, whereas.

**Nipa-èda**, *adv.* naturally.

**Nipa-keji**, *adj.* secondly.

**Nipa-keta**, *adj.* thirdly.

**Nipa-meji**, *adj.* two-fold; in two divisions.

**Nipa-meṭa**, *adj.* three-fold; in three divisions; treble.

**Nipàlapála**, *adj.* rugged; craggy.

**Nipamò**, *adv.* secretly; clandestinely.

**Nipa-oke**, *adj.* upwards.

**Nipara**, *adj.* harmful; destructive; hurtful; noxious.

**Nipari**, *prep. phrase.* in conclusion; in ending.

**Niparun**, *adj.* ruinous.

**Nipataki**, *adv.* principally; chiefly; specially; particularly.

**Nipa-ti**, *prep.* concerning; whereby.

**Nipati**, *adv.* by the tendon of the heel.

**Nipe**, the abbreviation viz., "namely;" that is.

**Ni-pe-bi**, *adv.* that as; inasmuch as.

**Nipekun**, *n.* end; conclusion; termination. *adj.* final; utmost.

**Nipeṭiti**, *adv.* continuous.

**Nipinnu**, *adj.* finite; final; decisive; determinable.

**Nipipé**, *adv.* fully; thoroughly.

**Nipipá**, *adv.* baldly ; barely.

**Nipò**, *prep.* instead ; in the room of ; situation ; place.

**Nipon**, *adj.* to be thick at the edge (as a plank) ; thick.

**Niponju**, *comparative degree*, thicker than.

**Niponju**, **Ni-iponju**, *adj.* troublesome ; uphill ; difficult.

**Niran**, *v.* to remember ; call to mind ; have a recollection of ; to remind.—*e.g.*, O ni mi niran q̄q̄ na, "He reminded me of the conversation."

**Nira**, *adj.* difficult ; uncomfortable ; uneasy ; awkward.

**Nira**, **Ni-lara**, *v.* to worry oneself.—*e.g.*, O nni ara r̄ lara ʃa, "You are simply troubling yourself."

**Ni-ra**, **Ni-ara**, *v.* to be free ; be one's own master.

**Niranl̄w̄q̄**, *adj.* helpful ; conducive.

**Nirera**, *adv.* proudly ; loftily.

**Ni-iwa-rere**, *adj.* virtuous.

**Ni-réré**, **ni-okere-réré**, *adv.* far off ; far away.

**Nireti**, *adj.* hopeful ; expectant.

**Nir̄ēj̄ē**, *adj.* deceitful.

**Nir̄ēl̄ē**, *adj.* humble ; low. *adv.* lowly ; humbly.

**Nir̄erin**, *adj.* laughable ; ludicrous.

**Nir̄in**, *n.* a kind of rat. Also called olo, ̄liri.

**Nirira**, *adj.* hateful ; odious ; loathsome ; filthy ; abominable.

**Nirirò**, *adj.* worth consideration or thought.

**Nirir̄ò**, *adj.* tender-hearted ; to be soft ; to be yielding.

**Nirò**, **Nironú**, *adj.* thoughtful ; serious ; rueful ; solemn ; considerate.

**Niroju**, *adj.* grievous ; painful ; baleful ; tedious ; slow ; wearisome.

**Nirokuro**, *adj.* fantastical ; imaginable ; irregular.

**Nirorò**, *adv.* untowardly ; forwardly.

**Nironu**, see Nirò.

**Nirora**, *adj.* painful ; mournful.

**Nir̄ora**, *adj.* easy ; pleasant. *adv.* comfortably ; easily ; happily ; advantageously.

**Mir̄or̄un**, *adv.* with facility ; easily ; lightly.

**Niraju**, *adv.* confusedly ; equivocally. *adj.* dubious ; doubtful.

**Nirudurudu**, *adv.* confusedly ; tumultuously.

**Nisale**, *prep.* underneath ; beneath ; below ; down.

**Nisā-gbogbo**, *adv.* at all times ; every time ; hourly.

**Nisan**, *adj.* of some importance ; much ; plentiful ; considerable.

**Nis̄is̄an**, *adj.* convalescent.

**Nisi**, *v.* to care ; be concerned about a thing ; take interest in.—*e.g.*, Emi kò n̄isi, "I have no care about it."

**Nis̄isiyi**, *adv.* soon ; now ; just now ; directly ; immediately ; forthwith ; shortly ; anon ; already.

**Nis̄is̄oye**, *adj.* declarable ; speakable ; utterable ; demonstrable.

**Nis̄ūr̄ù**, *adj.* possessing patience ; patient ; long-suffering.

**Nis̄an**, *adj.* muscular ; nervous ; sinewy.

**Nis̄an**, *adj.* tidal ; fluid ; flowing ; liquid.

**Nis̄aju**, *adv.* before ; formerly ; first ; prior.



**Nisāsa-oro**, *adv.* word for word ;  
verbatim.

**Nise**, *adj.* laborious ; toilsome ;  
difficult.

**Nisegun**, *adj.* victorious ; con-  
quering ; superior.

**Niselowo**, *adv.* busily ; he knows  
how to do the work ; he is  
working.

**Nisekuse**, *adv.* badly ; shabbily ;  
lewdly.

**Nisepupo**, *adj.* very laborious ;  
toilsome.

**Nisijibo**, *adj.* umbrageous ; shady.

**Nisina**, *adj.* erroneous ; erratic ;  
illusive.

**Nisisarō**, *adj.* meditative ;  
thoughtful.

**Nisiše-ofin**, *adj.* legislative.

**Nisodisi**, *prep.* counter ; in  
opposition to ; against.

**Nisokan**, *adj.* united ; concur-  
rent ; acting in uniformity.

**Nisōna**, **Nisōra**, *adj.* vigilant ;  
wary ; heedful ; discreet ;  
watchful.

**Niti**, *conj.* in that. *prep.* of ;  
concerning.

**Nitalaka**, *adj.* indigent ; poor ;  
in a state of poverty.

**Nitara**, *adj.* sanguine ; zealous ;  
warm ; full of activity.

**Nitele**, *adv.* beforehand ; early.

**Nitejumo**, *adv.* wistfully ; stead-  
fastly (looking towards) ;  
knowingly.

**Nitenumo**, *adj.* instant ; affirm-  
ing.

**Nitifetife**, *adv.* lovingly ; will-  
ingly.

**Nitiju**, *adj.* bashful ; disgrace-  
ful ; dishonourable ; shame-  
faced.

**Nitinu**, **Ninu**, *prep.* in ; within ;  
inside.

**Nitipilese**, *adj.* original ; deriv-  
able.

**Nitišaju**, *adj.* former ; foremost.

**Nititan**, *adv.* falsely ; deceit-  
fully.

**Nititan**, *adv.* coming to an end ;  
finishing ; exhaustingly ;  
in concluding.

**Nititobi**, *adv.* largely ; bulkily.

**Nititoye**, *adv.* worthily ; merito-  
riously.

**Nititun**, *adv.* newly ; recently ;  
afresh.

**Nititujade**, *adj.* oozing out.

**Nitori**, **Nitorina**, *conj.* because ;  
therefore ; on account of ;  
wherefore ; for the sake of.

—*e.g.*, Nitori mi li o še wá,

“ He came on my account.”

—*e.g.*, Nitorina mo bę ọ ti,

“ Therefore I beg you.”

**Nitori-kini** ? *adv.* why ? where-  
fore ?—*e.g.*, Nitori-kini o še  
wa ? “ Wherefore are you  
come ? ”

**Nitosi**, *prep.* close ; near ; hard  
by ; adjacent ; about.

**Nitōtō**, *adv.* in truth ; truly ;  
justly ; verily ; cordially ;  
certainly ; really ; sin-  
cerely ; heartily ; fitly ;  
veritably ; unfeignedly ;  
indeed.

**Nitowò**, *adj.* tasty.

**Nitumo**, *adj.* explanatory ; illus-  
trative.

**Nitura**, *adj.* breezy ; cooling ;  
refreshing ; salubrious ;  
comfortable.

**Nituwoka**, *adj.* liberal ; frank ;  
free-handed ; open-handed.

**Niwá**, *v.* to have a good dis-  
position ; be affable ; be  
kind ; to have a good  
quality.

**Niwá**, *v.* to exist ; to have a  
being.

**Niwá**, **Niwajú**, *prep.* (used before  
a place or person) ; for-

ward ; ahead ; before ;  
beyond.

**Niwa-agbara**, *adj.* violent ;  
tyrannous.

**Niwa-buburu**, *adj.* wicked ;  
malicious.

**Niwa-funfun**, *adj.* immaculate.

**Niwa-ika**, **Niwakiwa**, *adj.* barbarous ; wayward ; cruel.

**Niwa-tutu**, *adv.* gently ; meekly.

**Niwarapa**, **Niwāpa**, *adj.* epileptic.

**Niwara**, *adj.* anxious ; desirous ;  
eager ; impatient. *adv.*  
anxiously.

**Niwāra**, *adj.* milky ; having  
milk ; milch.

**Niwāmimo**, *adj.* innocent ; pure ;  
clean ; modest ; holy.

**Niwa-qrūn**, *adj.* virtuous ;  
righteous.

**Niwin**, *adj.* demoniacal ; ghostly.

**Niwiwi**, *adj.* talkable ; declarable ;  
in declaring.—*e.g.*, **Niwiwi**  
*emi o wi*, "Talking, I will  
talk."

**Niwoye**, *adv.* cautiously ; cir-  
cumspectly ; warily.

**Niwoyi**, *adv.* now ; about this  
time.

**Niwoq**, *adj.* poisonous ; baneful.

**Niwobia**, **Niwora**, *adj.* greedy ;  
lascivious ; voracious.

**Niwoñ**, *adj.* measurable ; limit-  
able. *prep.* about ; about  
the number or measure of.

**Niwoñbi**, *adv.* inasmuch as ;  
since.

**Niwoñyi**, *pron.* these.

**Niwoñtun-wōnsin**, *adv.* temper-  
ately ; moderately ; midd-  
ling.

**Niwu**, **Niwuwu**, *adj.* charming ;  
pleasing ; amicable.

**Niwuwo**, *adv.* heavily ; weightily.

**Niyanu**, *adj.* wonderful ; stu-  
pendous ; marvellous.

**Niyatq**, *adj.* different ; various.

**Niyarayara**, *adv.* speedily ;  
hastily ; quickly ; expe-  
ditiously.

**Niyakata**, *adv.* astride.

**Niyè**, *v.* to remember ; to have  
thought. *adj.* wise ; dis-  
creet.

**Niye**, *adj.* valuable ; worthy.

**Niyebiye**, *adj.* precious ; valu-  
able ; of untold value.

**Niyelori**, *adj.* valuable ; costly.

**Niyeninū**, *v.* to have a good  
memory ; have under-  
standing.

**Niyin**, *adj.* grand ; famous ;  
dignified ; glorious ; hon-  
ourable ; laudable ; com-  
mendatory ; notable.

**Niyiyanu**, **Niyiya-enu**, *adj.*  
wonderful ; marvellous.

**Niyiye**, *adv.* deservedly ; fitly ;  
duly ; worthily.

**Niye**, **Ni-iyè**, *adj.* feathery ;  
having feathers.

**Niyónu**, *adj.* tender-hearted ;  
merciful ; compassionate.

**Niyonu**, *adj.* troublesome ;  
burdensome ; cumbersome.

**Njè**, **Njè-bi**, *adv.* then ; if then ;  
if so ; therefore.

**Njè-nkq**, *adv.* and now ; there-  
fore.

**Nkán** (contracted from **Ohun**  
**Qkan**), *n.* a thing ; a cer-  
tain thing ; something (used  
indefinitely) ; goods.

**Nkan-ki-nkan**, *pron.* anything  
whatsoever ; whatever.

**Nkq** (**on-kq**), *adv.* not (*lit.*—it is  
not that).

**Nkulq**, *pres. part.* dying.—*e.g.*,  
**Mo kulq**, "I am dying."

**Nla**, *adj.* great ; large ; illus-  
trious ; capital ; huge ;  
largely ; august.

**Nla-nlà**, *adj.* very great ; very  
large.

**Nn** (un-ùn), *adv.* not (frequently used in exclamations); No! no!

**Nu**, *v.* to brighten; clean; shine.

**Nù**, **Nu-nu**, *v.* to wipe off; erase.

**Nù** (sọ-nù), *v.* to be lost; go astray; omit.

**Nù**, *adv.* off; away.—*e.g.*, Gbe e ju nù, "Cast it away."—*e.g.*, Ko o da nù, "Gather them and throw them away."

**Nu-kuro**, *v.* to wipe off; cancel; dust off; expunge.

**Nso**, **Nsokalo**, *v.* (*imp. mood*); proceed; go on.—*e.g.*, Nso, "Go on."—*e.g.*, Nsokalo, "Let us go."

**Nwọn**, *pron.* they.

**Nyi**, *v.* rotating; turning round.—*e.g.*, Aiye nyi, "The earth is revolving;" "The times are changing."

**Nyin**, *v.* to praise.

**Nyin**, *pron.* (contr. of Ënyin), ye; you.

## O.

**O**, *pron.* an abbrev. of Iwọ, you; thou. In the objective case it may be Ọ.

**Ó**, **On**, *pron.* he; she; it.

**Ó**, *pron.* him; her; it. (For the sake of euphony ó may be changed to a, e, ẹ, i, ọ, u.—*e.g.*, Mo ẹ ẹ, "I want it."—*e.g.*, Mo ri i, "I see it.")

**O**, **yio**, *aux. verb* denoting the futurc, shall, will.

**O**, *aux. v.* may (when preceded by ki).—*e.g.*, Ki emi ki o le lọ, "That I may be able to

go."—*e.g.*, Wi fun u ki o le duro, "Tell him that he may stay," or simply, "to stay."

**O**, *adv.* (of assent), yes; I hear; very well.

**Obí**, *n.* the female of cattle.

**Obi**, *n.* the kola nut.

**Obi-Áyá**, **Obi-Èdun**, *n.* the monkey kola nut.

**Òbí**, *n.* parent.

**Obirin**, *n.* woman; wife; female.

**Obirin-ològun**, *n.* amazon.

**Obirikiti**, *n.* compass; circle; cycle; sphere.

**Obi-tẹ**, *v.* to travail in childbirth.

**Òbò**, *n.* vagina. ("Abẹ" should always be used in translation.)

**Òbó**, *n.* a hint; private information.

**Òbó**, *n.* a kind of drum.

**Òbò**, *n.* an instrument used for separating cotton from the seed.

**Olobotujẹ** (bo-tu-jẹ), *n.* the fig-nut plant; croton.

**Obu**, *adj.* having no principle of life; unsavoury; insipid; flat. *n.* a stale egg; a kind of saltish rock.—*e.g.*, Obu ko to iyọ, "Obu is not to be compared to real salt."

**Obuko**, *n.* he-goat.

**Ode**, *n.* out-of-doors; street; outline.

**Òdẹ**, *n.* a kind of small bat.—*e.g.*, Bi a ko ri àdán, a fi òdẹ ẹbọ, "If you cannot obtain a large bat for sacrifice, a small one will do instead" (i.e., one must take the will for the deed).

**Òdẹ**, **Odide**, *n.* the parrot. See Òfẹ.

- Odi**, *n.* malice ; implacableness ; grudge ; spite.—*e.g.*, Bi inu ko l'odi, odi a ni inu, " If a man (*lit.*—the mind) is not malicious, some one will be malicious against him."
- Òdè**, *n.* stubbornness ; obstinacy ; strong ill-will.
- Òdi**, *n.* a walled fortification round the town ; fort ; rampart ; fastness ; citadel ; ward ; a dumb person.
- Òdi**, *n.* contrariness ; perversity.
- Odidi**, *n.* hunch ; cluster ; the whole of anything ; lump.
- Odidi-iwe**, *n.* volume of a book.
- Odínú**, *n.* a passionate person.
- Odò**, *n.* brook ; river ; stream-let.—*e.g.*, Odò gbẹ, má gbẹ orukọ, " The stream may dry up, but the water-course retains its name."
- Odò Afeselaja**, *n.* ford ; shallow brook or river.
- Òdò**, *n.* pig. See **Ẹlédè**.
- Òdó**, *n.* a mortar.
- Òdòdó**, *adj.* scarlet.
- Ododo**, *n.* truth ; fact ; justice ; equality ; right ; righteousness.
- Odòdì, Odorodì**, *adv.* never ; not in the least.
- Òdu**, *n.* boiler ; cauldron. *adj.* very big.
- Òdù**, *n.* companion of Ifa, the god of palm nuts.
- Òdú**, *n.* name of an herb.—*e.g.*, Òdú ki iṣe aimò oloko, " Òdú is not unknown to a farmer."
- Odudua, Odua**, *n.* a goddess from Ifẹ, said to be the supreme goddess. Heaven and earth are also called Odudua.
- Òfé**, *n.* parrot ; clever person.
- Ofere, Ofě**, *n.* twilight ; dawn.
- Òfẹfẹ**, *adj.* light blue colour.
- Ofi**, *n.* a loom.
- Ofiji**, *n.* one who forgives.
- Ofin**, *n.* law ; prohibition ; commandment ; discipline ; statute.
- Ofin-Adasọ, Ofin-Ayaba**, *n.* by-law.
- Ofin-mẹwa**, *n.* the ten commandments ; decalogue.
- Ofinràn**, *n.* aggressor ; assaulter ; one who seeks a quarrel.
- Òfò**, *n.* loss ; calamity ; woe ; damage ; misfortune ; devastation ; wastefulness.
- Òfo**, *n.* emptiness ; privation ; vanity.
- Òfófò**, *n.* busy-body, tale-bearer.
- Òfòrò**, *n.* squirrel.
- Ofurufu**, *n.* emptiness ; vacancy ; void ; the firmament ; air.—*e.g.*, Ofurufu ko ṣe ifẹhìn ti, " One cannot lean upon emptiness."
- Ògbé**, *n.* a nap ; a short sleep.
- Ogbe**, *n.* the comb of feathered fowls.
- Ogbe-Akukọ**, *n.* cock's comb.
- Ogbe, Ongbe**, *n.* thirst.
- Ogbifọ**, *n.* an interpreter.
- Ògbigbi**, *n.* a species of owl.
- Ogbó**, *n.* old age ; a sword with two edges.
- Ogbó**, *n.* a small animal of the cat tribe remarkable for its sharp teeth.
- Ògbó**, *n.* a wooden club.
- Ogbògbò**, *n.* name of a tree.
- Olugbongbo, Olugbondoro, Gbongbo**, *n.* club ; mallet.
- Ogboju**, *n.* (Gbo-oju, old face), a bold or daring person ; a mighty man.
- Ogbologbo**, *adj.* very old ; of long standing.

**Ogboniṣe**, *n.* an old experienced worker ; a veteran.  
**Ogboni**, **Ogbeni**, *n.* sir ; old man ; master.  
**Ogboniṣe**, *n.* an old person in distressed circumstances.  
**Ogboiya**, *adj.* brave.  
**Ogboyá**, *n.* a beast about the size of a cat.  
**Ogbugbu**, *n.* wild duck ; kind of grass ; dyed cotton.  
**Oge**, *n.* coxcomb ; fop.  
**Ogede**, *adv.* only.  
**Ogedemgbe**, **Ogedegbe**, *adv.* head-long ; precipitately.  
**Ògi**, *n.* starch of Indian corn.  
**Ogidigbó**, *n.* a kind of drum.  
**Ògidi**, *n.* strong undiluted palm wine.  
**Ògidò**, *adj.* perpendicular ; suspended.  
**Ogiri**, *n.* a wall.  
**Ògiri**, *n.* gallop ; simultaneous rush.—*e.g.*, **Èṣin dogiri**, "The horse galloped."  
**Ògiri**, *n.* a flavouring made from melon seeds.  
**Ogo**, *n.* glory ; praise ; applause.  
**Ogo-asan**, *n.* vainglory.  
**Ògò**, *n.* one placed at the debtor's house to compel payment of a debt ; bailiff ; pledge.  
**Ogodo**, *n.* calf ; colt ; the young of beasts in general.  
**Ògòdò**, *n.* name of a disease ; yaws.  
**Ologodò**, *n.* one having yaws.  
**Ògodogbà**, *n.* a large animal.  
**Ogoji** (**ogun-eji**), *adj.* forty.  
**Ògòngò**, *n.* ostrich.  
**Ogudugbè** (see **Àsunkún**), *n.* dropsy.  
**Ogufè**, *n.* a wether.  
**Ògùnmò**, *n.* an edible herb.

**Ogún**, *n.* that which is obtained by inheritance ; heritage ; bequest. *adj.* twenty.  
**Ògún**, *n.* the god of iron and the god of war.  
**Ògùn**, *n.* medicine ; poison ; spell ; charm.  
**Ògùn**, *n.* sweat ; perspiration.  
**Ogun**, *n.* army ; war ; battle ; fight ; fray.  
**Ogun-Èlẹ́ṣin**, *n.* cavalry.  
**Ogunna**, **Oguna**, *n.* live coals ; live embers.  
**Ogungun**, *n.* name of a tree.  
**Ogunmeje**, *adj.* sevenscore.  
**Ogunmẹta**, *adj.* threescore.  
**Ogurodò**, *n.* the name of a bird.  
**Ògùrodo**, *n.* a standing posture.  
**Ògùrò**, **Ògòrò**, *n.* wine made from the sap of the bamboo.  
**Ògúsò**, *n.* a long tobacco pipe.  
**Oho-ò**, *inter.* a word of exclamation.  
**Ohùn**, *n.* voice ; sound ; note ; cry ; language ; tone ; vote.  
**Ohun-adidùn**, *n.* sweetmeats ; confectionery.  
**Ohun-aimò**, *n.* an unclean thing.  
**Ohun-aimò**, *n.* a strange thing ; unknown circumstance.  
**Ohun-àra**, *n.* a new fashioned article ; a newly invented thing.  
**Ohun-asan**, *n.* a gewgaw ; a bauble ; a vain thing.  
**Ohun-atu-gbìn**, **Ohun-atulò**, *n.* transplanted plants.  
**Ohun-elo**, *n.* apparatus ; necessities ; vessels ; household furniture ; utensils.  
**Ohun-ẹbò**, *n.* sacrifice ; victim.  
**Ohun-ẹrí**, *n.* credential.  
**Ohun-ẹrọ**, *n.* machinery ; machine ; engine.  
**Ohun-ẹfin**, *n.* carved work ; an engraving.

**Ohun-ilò**, *n.* utensils ; articles for use.  
**Ohun-iranti**, *n.* memorial.  
**Ohun-jatujātu, Ohun-jatijāti**, *n.* trumpery ; trifling.  
**Ohun-jijẹ**, *n.* eatables ; food.  
**Ohun-kan**, *n.* a thing ; anything.  
**Ohun-kikini**, *n.* a small thing.  
**Ohun-ogun** (also **Nkan-ogun, Ihamọra-ogun**), *n.* armour ; weapon of war.  
**Ohun-omobirin**, *n.* the menses.  
**Ohun-omọ-konrin**, *n.* the seed of copulation ; semen.  
**Ohun-ona**, *n.* tools (*lit.*—working implements).  
**Ohun-ore**, *n.* alms ; offertory ; charity.  
**Ohun-orun**, *n.* heavenly thing ; spiritual or divine thing.  
**Ohun-ọsọ**, *n.* dress ; decoration.  
**Ohun-ọsin**, *n.* domestic creature ; herd ; cattle.  
**Ohun-ọtọ**, *n.* peculiar article ; a thing set apart ; respected thing.  
**Oibo, Oyibo, Oyinbo**, *n.* one who comes from the country beyond the seas ; a white man.  
**Oje**, *n.* sap of trees ; gum.  
**Ọjẹ**, *n.* lead.  
**Ọjì**, *adj.* forty.  
**Ojì**, *n.* fine imposed for the guilt of adultery.  
**Ọjía**, *n.* gum of trees.  
**Ojigbese, Ajigbese (jẹ-gbẹsẹ)**, *n.* a debtor.  
**Ọjigbọn**, *n.* corner of a house ; gable.  
**Ọjìjì**, *adv.* suddenly ; without previous notice. *n.* casualty.  
**Ọjìjì, Ọjì**, *n.* shadow ; shade ; umbrage.  
**Ọjìjì**, *n.* an electric fish ; electric eel.

**Ojişẹ**, *n.* messenger ; servant.  
**Ojiyà (jẹ-iyà)**, *n.* an innocent sufferer ; an oppressed person.  
**Ọjijàn (jà-iyàn)**, *n.* a reasoner ; one who contradicts or denies.  
**Ọjò**, *n.* rain.  
**Ọjò-winniwiñni**, *n.* drizzling rain.  
**Ojo**, *n.* cowardice ; fear ; a coward.  
**Ojóbò**, *n.* slip-knot ; noose.  
**Ọjògán**, *n.* a nickname for the scorpion, properly called *Akéké* from the smart sting of its tail.  
**Ọjògún, Ajògún (jẹ-ogún)**, *n.* heir.  
**Ọjòjò**, *n.* agree ; fit.  
**Ojojo-gbigbona**, *n.* a burning fever.  
**Ojòjule (aju-aju-ile)**, *adv.* from house to house.  
**Ojòjumọ (-mọ)**, *adv.* daily ; every day.  
**Ọjóró**, *n.* one who cheats at play ; cheating at games.  
**Ọjòwú (jẹ-òwú)**, *n.* a jealous person.  
**Ojòye, Ijòye, (-oyè)** *n.* ruler ; a man of title.  
**Ọjọ**, *n. adv.* daily ; lasting for the day ; ephemeral.  
**Ojú**, *n.* eye ; aperture ; appearance ; face ; look ; front ; edge of a knife or sword.  
**Ọjù, Ojuju**, *n.* sore ; scar ; ulcer.  
**Oju-agbàrá**, *n.* gutter ; wide road leading from the palace.  
**Ojubó**, *n.* loophole ; mortice.  
**Oju-aiye**, *n.* face of the earth ; the ground.  
**Oju-àfin**, *n.* the chimney, pipe.  
**Oju-ferese**, *n.* a window.

**Oju-áfáro**, *n.* sad countenance.

**Oju-gbà**, *n.* an equal; companion.

**Ojugun (aju-igun)**, *n.* forepart of the leg, shin.

**Ojukanna, Lojukanna (aju-òkan-na)**, *adv.* instantly; immediately.

**Ojukoju, Ojukanra**, *n.* an interview; **lojukoju**, face to face.

**Oju-ko-bire (-ba-ire)**, *n.* a bird called the cricket catcher.

**Ojukòkòrò**, *n.* covetousness; worldliness; avarice.—*e.g.*, **Ojukòkòrò**, baba òkanjua, "Covetousness, father of unsatisfied desire."

**Ojuku**, *n.* the touch-hole of a gun.

**Ojulafeni (-fẹ-ẹni)**, *n.* time-server.

**Ojule**, *n.* a compound; a house; a room; a dwelling place.

**Ojulumò (-ni-imò)**, *n.* acquaintance.

**Ojúmọ**, *n.* dawn; daylight.—*e.g.*, **Ojúmọ mọ**, o nyọ, "When the day dawns you rejoice."

**Ojú-nla**, *n.* covetousness (*lit.*—big-eye.—*i.e.*, an eye which is never satisfied).

**Ojú-òrì**, *n.* grave.

**Oju-owo**, *n.* principal on which interest is paid.

**Ojú-ọjọ**, **Oju-sanma**, *n.* the weather; air.

**Oju-òrun**, *n.* sky; firmament; heaven.

**Ojuo (-ipo)**, *n.* a place in the palace, where the king sits to get fresh air.

**Oju-pọn**, *v.* to suffer trouble; to get into difficulties.

**Ojuran (-iran)**, *n.* dream; vision; trance.

**Ojurán**, *n.* the seam of clothes.

**Ojurere**, *n.* favour; grace.

**Ojusaju (aju-isa-aju)**, *n.* respect; honour; regard.

**Oju-şikà**, *n.* keyhole.

**Oju-sun, Orisun (-isun)**, *n.* aperture from which water springs; spring; fountain.

**Ojú-wá (-iwa)**, *n.* one who shares or divides.

**Ojuyóju**, *n.* the very face; the face itself.

**Òka, Òrùka**, *n.* ring.

**Òka-eti**, *n.* earring.

**Òkan, Owo-kan**, *n.* one cowry; one piece of money.

**Òkan-aiyà**, *n.* chest; breast.

**Òkà**, *n.* a counter; accountant.

**Òkè**, *n.* top; hill; mount; mountain. *adv.* up-hill.

**Òke-gbòrò**, *n.* high tableland.

**Òkèlè**, *n.* morsel; sop.—*e.g.*, **Òkèlè gbòngbò fẹ ọmọ li oju**, "A large morsel (is sure to) choke a child."

**Okelé**, *n.* a small package of salt; also called **Èrẹkẹ**.

**Òkélénjè, Kekelenje**, *n.* a small kind of lizard.

**Okéré**, *n.* a distance.

**Òkérékéré**, *n.* part of a loom; cartilage; gristle.

**Òketè**, *n.* bale of goods; wallet; baggage.—*e.g.*, **Òketè, baba ogun, bi a şi ogun ólúkú-lúkú ni idì òketè lówọ**, "A store of food is the best equipment for war; when war is proclaimed every man takes up his wallet."

**Òkété**, *n.* a kind of large rat.

**Òkì, Òkíkì**, *n.* flattery; complimentary; title.

**Òkí**, *v.* the act of missing fire (as a gun). *adj.* invulnerableness.

**Òkíkí**, *n.* fame ; celebrity ; rumour ; report.—*e.g.*, Òkíkí Oyinbo kán ká gbogbo aiye, "The fame of Oyinbo spreads throughout the world."

**Okíkiri**, *n.* hardness ; difficulty ; knot.—*e.g.*, O kán okíkiri, "It comes to the knot (or difficult point)."

**Okipa-Aja**, *n.* mastiff ; an old dog.

**Okiribiti**, *n.* circle ; encompassed space.

**Òkítì**, *n.* heap ; hill ; mound ; hillock ; a kind of gymnastic exercise ; somersault ; headlong fall.

**Òkítì-ògán**, *n.* an ant hill.

**Òkítì-aró**, *n.* the refuse from dye.

**Òkítì-Ebè**, *n.* yam or corn beds ; hillock for plantation.

**Okítì-Èru**, *n.* a heap of potash ashes.

**Òkítípó**, *n.* the name of a tree.

**Okiyan**, *n.* an animal which lives under rocks.

**Oko-riro**, *n.* agriculture ; tillage.

**Oko**, *n.* farm ; plantation ; province ; dependant ; districts ; towns.

**Okó**, *n.* the penis ; the foreskin ; lock of a gun.

**Okó, Okówó**, *n.* twenty cowries.

**Òkò**, *n.* a stone used to throw or cast ; name of a disease ; giving birth to three young ones at a time.

**Oko-Alẹ**, *n.* afternoon's work.

**Okó-ibon**, *n.* lock of a gun, or musket.

**Oko-ẹru**, *n.* bondage ; slavery ; captivity.

**Òkó-bó**, *n.* eunuch.

**Òkóbó**, *n.* lie ; falsehood ; liar.

**Òkọ, Orukọ**, *n.* name.

**Òkótó**, *n.* snail ; a small land shell.

**Òkótó-okun**, *n.* sea shell.

**Òkú**, *n.* corpse ; carcass ; *adj.* useless ; insipid ; savourless.

**Oku-òrùn**, *n.* deadly savour ; a troublesome fellow.

**Okúdùn, Òkúndùn**, *n.* appetite ; the love of sweet things.

**Okuku**, *n.* the woof.

**Okuku**, *n.* the name of a tree with valuable healing properties.

**Òkun**, *n.* strength ; ability ; power ; stamina.

**Okùn**, *n.* cord ; rope ; string.

**Òkùn-Alantakùn, Owu-Alantakùn**, *n.* the cobweb ; spider's web.

**Okùn-Àpa**, *n.* rope of fibre ; cord.

**Okùn-duru**, *n.* fiddlestring.

**Okùn-ijanú**, *n.* the bridle-string ; the bridle.

**Okùn-erewe**, *n.* running plant whose fibres are used for making cord.

**Okùn-kùbùsù**, *n.* worsted.

**Okùn-ogbo**, *n.* flax ; hemp ; thread.

**Okùn-ole**, *n.* name of a running plant.

**Okùn-òrò**, *n.* the drift of words ; tenor.

**Okùn-tinrin, Okùn-òrò**, *n.* twine.

**Òkùn, Okùnkùn**, *n.* darkness ; horror.

**Òkun**, *n.* sea ; salt water.

**Òkúnà (oku-ona)**, *n.* old path ; forsaken road.

**Okunfà (okun-ifa)**, *n.* an attraction ; that which encourages.

**Okun-janu (-ija-enu)**, *n.* the reins.



**Okùnṛùn, Ọkùnṛùn, n.** illness ; disease.

**Okura (oku-ira), n.** anything rotten ; booby ; a dull person ; a dunce.

**Òkú-rórò, n.** an austere, hard, ill-tempered person.

**Okusa (oti-okà), n.** liquor brewed from Guinea corn.

**Oku-lẹ, Aṣalẹ (okusaṣe, ku-sa ilẹ), n.** exhausted and un-productive land.

**Okúsú, n.** refuse from dyeing vats ; name of an animal.

**Okuta, n.** stone (in general),

**Okuta-Abẹrẹ, Okuta-imabẹsẹ, n.** loadstone.

**Òkútá-akọ, n.** quartz ; granite ; any hard stone.

**Okuta-Elérú, Okuta-Elẹwùrú, n.** limestone.

**Okuta-ibon, n.** flint (*lit.*—gun-stone).

**Okuta-iponrin, n.** grindstone ; whetstone.

**Okuta-peṣeṣe, n.** slab ; flat stone.

**Okuta-wẹwẹ, Okuta-wẹrẹ, n.** gravel ; loose stones.

**Òkú-ye (ku-iyẹ), n.** person of dull memory ; dunce.

**Òlá, n.** the moth which eats cloth.

**Òlá, n.** that which saves ; salvation ; the cause of salvation.

**Olẹ, n.** thief ; robber ; spoiler ; robbery ; theft.

**Olẹ-Afoworá, n.** petty theft, pilfer.

**Òlẹ, Òrùlẹ, n.** roof of a house.

**Olo, n.** a mouse.

**Olobi, n.** kola nut seller.

**Olobirin, n.** a married person.

**Olobirin-meji, n.** a bigamist.

**Olóbó (eni-obó), n.** one who cautions another ; an in-

formant.—*e.g.*, Òlóbó sọ mi, "A hint has been given (*lit.*—thrown) to me."

**Olodi, n.** a fortified place ; a walled town.

**Olódẹ, n.** the owner of a parrot.

**Olódo-omi, n.** a man owning brooks of water.

**Olódodo, n.** a true, just, or righteous person.

**Olodumara, n.** the Almighty ; the self-existent Being ; God.

**Olofere, n.** name of a bird.

**Olófó, n.** a sufferer of losses ; a loser.

**Olófófó (-òfófó), n.** traitor ; busy-body ; tale-bearer.

**Ológbò, n.** a title of one of the king's private councillors, who also acts the part of chronicler or narrator of ancient traditions.

**Ológbò, Ologinni, n.** a cat.

**Ologiri, n.** a species of palm bird (called the 'Ehu).

**Ológò (eni-ògò), n.** dun ; bailiff.

**Ológóji, adj.** forty cowries' worth.

**Ologo, n.** an honourable man ; one had in honour.

**Ologoṣẹ, n.** sparrow.

**Ológùn, Oniṣẹgùn (ni-ògùn), n.** doctor ; physician.

**Ológùn, Oloriogun, n.** a war-chief.

**Ologunṣeṣe, n.** name of a tree dedicated to the god of hunting.

**Ológùrò, Ológòrò (ni-ogùrò), n.** dealer in bamboo wine.

**Ologùru, n.** a kind of small bird generally found in flocks.

**Ològbé, adj.** late (of a dead man).—*e.g.*, Lágbájá ològbé, "The late so-and-so."

**Olóhùn (-ohùn), n.** a man of influence.

**Olóhun**, *n.* owner ; possessor ; master.  
**Olóje**, *n.* the name given to gin.  
**Olojò**, **àlějò** (*eni-ajo*), *n.* stranger.  
**Olójú** (*eni-oju*), *n.* oneself ; the owner of a thing.  
**Olójúkan** (*ni-oju-kan*), *n.* one-eyed person.  
**Oloju-kòkòrò**, *n.* miser ; a covetous person.  
**Olojusaaju**, *n.* a person of respect ; a men-pleaser.  
**Olókikí**, *n.* a famous one ; a notable person.  
**Olókítì-àro**, see **Òkítì-aró**.  
**Olóko**, *n.* the owner of the farm ; a farmer.  
**Olóko-ẹ̀sin**, **Ọ̀piyẹ**, *n.* the man who cuts grass for horses ; the groom.  
**Olokùn** (*ni-okùn*), *n.* rope-maker ; one having rope.  
**Olokùn**, *adj.* fibrous ; ropy.  
**Olókùnrùn** (*-okùnrùn*), *n.* a patient ; one suffering from illness.  
**Ololà** (*-ilà*), *n.* one who makes tattooing his trade.  
**Olomi**, *n.* that which has water ; watery.  
**Olomije**, *n.* one who sheds tears ; one who weeps.  
**Olongo**, *n.* name of a bird.  
**Olóngbẹ-ẹ̀jẹ**, *n.* blood-thirsty person.  
**Olonje**, *n.* cook.  
**Olópiri**, *n.* a small bird.  
**Olóre**, *n.* benefactor.  
**Olórí** (*eni-ori*), *n.* officer ; head-man ; chief ; foreman ; principal.  
**Olóri-ẹ̀ṣọ**, *n.* captain of a guard.  
**Olori-ẹ̀gbẹ**, **Oloriko**, *n.* head of a company.  
**Olori-ile-iwe**, **Olori-ile-kewu**, *n.* schoolmaster.

**Olori-lile**, *n.* a strong-headed person ; a blockhead.  
**Olori-ogun**, *n.* war-officer.  
**Olori-ọ̀kọ**, *n.* captain of a ship.  
**Olori**, *n.* wife of a great person.  
**Olorin**, *n.* singer ; warbler ; minstrel ; musician.  
**Olorisun** (*ni-orisun*), *n.* owner of a fountain or spring.  
**Olóríṣa** (*ni-oríṣa*), *n.* idolater ; worshipper of idols.  
**Oloró** (*-oró*), *n.* a venomous animal.  
**Olóroro**, *n.* that which produces oil ; a dealer in oil.  
**Olorukọ** (*-orukọ*), *n.* a famous person (*lit.*—he who has name).  
**Olórún**, *n.* a sleeper.  
**Oloşúnwọ̀n**, *n.* that which has measurement ; having weight.  
**Olótọ** (*ni-otító*), *n.* true ; just ; faithful person.  
**Olówo** (*ni-owo*), *n.* a rich person.  
**Olówù**, *n.* a spinner of cotton ; a dealer in cotton.  
**Olǫyà**, *n.* comb maker ; dealer in combs.  
**Olóyẹ** (*eni-oye*), *n.* a person of honour or title.  
**Oloye**, **Amoye** (*mọ-oye*), *n.* a wise, prudent person ; a man of forethought.  
**Oloyẹ**, **Igbimọ-ilu**, *n.* senator ; a public counsellor.  
**Oloyo**, *n.* the yellow monkey (also called Tolo, Awere, Gbégé and Alegba).  
**Ọ̀lọ**, *n.* powder ; that on which anything is pounded or ground ; one who grinds ; a moth ; digestive organs.—*e.g.*, stomach.  
**Ọ̀lu**, *n.* a borer ; gimlet ; awl.  
**Ọ̀lù**, *n.* a carpenter's or smith's

hammer ; mallet ; anything used for hammering.  
**Olù-agogo**, *n.* clapper of a bell.  
**Olù-igi**, *n.* a maul ; mallet.  
**Olú**, *n.* the chief of anything ; the queen of the white ants ; mushroom.  
**Olù-bájé**, *n.* spoiler ; defacer ; corrupter.  
**Olùbápin**, **Alabapin**, *n.* one who shares with another ; a receiver.  
**Olubojuto**, **Alabojuto**, *n.* inspector ; superintendent.  
**Olùbó**, *n.* one who maintains, supports or feeds ; one employed to beat a mud floor solid. Also **Bolebole**.  
**Oluboriṣa**, **Aṣoriṣa**, *n.* an idolater ; heathen.  
**Olubukun**, **Olubusi**, *n.* one who blesses ; one blessed.  
**Oludande** (**eni-ida-ni-ide**), *n.* redeemer ; one who ransoms.  
**Oludanwò**, *n.* tempter, seducer.  
**Oludena**, **Adena**, *n.* a porter ; a gatekeeper.  
**Oludẹ**, *n.* an allurer, a tempter.  
**Olufakuru**, **Olufasehin**, *n.* one who abbreviates, abridges or contracts.  
**Olufé** (**-ifé**), *n.* one beloved ; one who loves ; lover.  
**Olufisin**, **Olusun** (**-fi-sùn**), *n.* accuser ; one who raises a complaint ; plaintiff.  
**Olùfó**, *n.* one who destroys or breaks up.  
**Olufokansin**, *n.* a devout worshipper ; a hermit.  
**Olufonahan**, **Aṃona**, *n.* a guide ; conductor.  
**Olùfúnni** (**-fun-eni**), *n.* giver ; bestower ; benefactor.  
**Olugba**, *n.* a receiver ; recipient.

**Olugbala** (**eni-ti-o-gha-la**), *n.* Saviour ; one who saves ; deliverer.  
**Olùgbàgbó**, *n.* a believer ; one who believes ; a Christian.  
**Olugbani**, *n.* he who delivers ; liberator.  
**Olùgbe**, *n.* one who dwells or abides ; an inhabitant.  
**Olùgbóngbó**, **Olùgbóndóró**, **Gbón-gbó**, **Òlu**, *n.* a round piece of wood used to smooth clothes after washing, by beating them with it upon a large wooden block.  
**Olugbó** (**eni-igbó**), *n.* a hearer ; a listener ; a believer.  
**Olùkà**, **Onkà**, **Olukaye**, *n.* one who reckons or numbers.  
**Olùkékúrú**, **Olùṣékù**, *n.* see **Olufakuru**.  
**Olùkópó**, **Olùkójópó**, *n.* a collector ; one who accumulates.  
**Olùkó**, **Olùkóló**, *n.* one engaged in carrying away ; a conductor of a party.  
**Olùkó**, **Olùkóni** (**eni-kọ-eni**), *n.* a teacher ; an instructor ; a trainer.  
**Olukuluku**, *adj.* every ; each. *adv.* individually.  
**Olutumọ**, *n.* a translator.  
**Olùmòrán**, *n.* a man of understanding ; a prudent man ; a man of good counsel.  
**Olupani**, **Alunipa**, **Panipani** (**ipa-eni**), *n.* murderer ; one who commits manslaughter.  
**Olupamọ** (**-pa-mọ**), *n.* preserver.  
**Oluparun**, *n.* a destroyer.  
**Olupẹ**, **Apelehin**, *n.* one who lags behind or tarries.  
**Olùpilẹṣẹ**, *n.* beginner ; author ; originator.  
**Olùpín**, **Ojuwá** (**ipin-iwá**), *n.* a sharer ; a divider.

**Olupinnu**, *n.* one who appoints or decides.  
**Oluponju** (*eni-ipon-oju*), *n.* a poor person; pauper.  
**Olupónni**, **Pónnipónni**, *n.* flatterer; one who pays compliments.  
**Oluranlówó**, *n.* a helper; an assistant.  
**Olurapada**, *n.* redeemer; one who ransoms.  
**Olurekọja**, *n.* trespasser; transgressor.  
**Olurérún** (*-rẹ-irun*), *n.* a shearer; a barber.  
**Olurọra** (*-rọ-ara*), *n.* one who eases; one who gives bodily comfort.  
**Olùsin**, *n.* worshipper; servant; votary; one who is served; a master.  
**Olusin-ọba**, *n.* royalist.  
**Olusodomọ**, *n.* one who adopts.  
**Oluse** (*eni-iṣe*), *n.* doer; actor; accomplisher; agitator.  
**Olutàn**, **Ẹlẹtàn**, *n.* a deceiver; a tempter.  
**Olutọ**, **Olutọju**, *n.* instructor; master; mistress; governor; a guardian; one who has the charge or care of things.  
**Olùtùnú** (*-tù-inu*), *n.* he who calms the mind; a comforter.  
**Olùṣọ**, *n.* a watchman; an observer; an adversary.  
**Olusọ-agutan**, *n.* shepherd.  
**Olùtùjù**, **Atoniloju**, *n.* pacifier.  
**Oluwa**, *n.* lord; master; mistress; headman; husband.  
**Oluwa-rẹ**, *pron.* he; *n.* the man.  
**Olúwo**, *n.* a title of one of the rulers in the country.  
**Omi**, *n.* water; humour; juice; sap; liquid.  
**Omi-ara**, *n.* moisture of the body; perspiration.

**Omi-buburu**, *n.* dirty water.  
**Omi-dídl**, *n.* (*lit.*—congealed water), hoar frost; snow; ice; hailstone; being known in Africa, is called yinyin.  
**Omi-ẹjẹ**, *n.* serum.  
**Omi-ẹran**, **Omi-toro**, *n.* broth; soup; gravy.  
**Omi-ikudu**, *n.* stagnant water; the water in a pond.  
**Omi-iyọ**, *n.* salt water; sea water.  
**Omi-kikan**, **Omikan**, *n.* foul water.  
**Omi-wara**, *n.* whey.  
**Omidan**, *n.* a young woman; a young fowl.  
**Omiṣe**, **Omiọju**, *n.* tear.  
**Òmirán**, *n.* a giant; a person very stout and tall.  
**Òmiràn**, **omi**, *adj.* another; other; else.  
**Òmirín**, *n.* the act of swallowing with ease.  
**Omnira** (**oni-ni-ara**), *n.* a freeman; one delivered from bondage; a citizen; franchise.  
**Òmu**, **Imumu**, *n.* a kind of sweet nut.  
**Omore**, *n.* kinsman; neighbour; relative.  
**On**, *pron.* he, she, it. See **Ó**.  
**On**, *conj.* and.—*e.g.*, *Ìjẹ on ọrẹ ni imu ọmọ iṣe iṣẹ*, "Competition and reward induce a child to work."  
**Onibáje**, *n.* a spoilt child.  
**Onibòtì**, *n.* a dealer in malt; a maltster.  
**Òndè** (**eni-idè**), *n.* prisoner; one in bond.  
**Òndè**, *n.* charm sewn in leather and worn about the person; amulet.  
**Onidùndù**, *n.* a seller of fried yam.

**Onigbagbó**, *n.* a believer; a Christian.  
**Onigbio** (*oni-igba-owo*), *n.* two hundred cowries' worth.  
**Òngbẹ**, *n.* thirst; drought.  
**Ongbẹ-ẹjẹ**, *adj.* bloodthirsty.  
**Òngò**, *n.* stupid person; dunce; blockhead; wiseacre.  
**Òní**, *adv.* to-day.  
**Onibàtá**, *n.* shoemaker.  
**Onibàtá-lẹsẹ**, *n.* one who wears shoes.  
**Onibèrù**, *n.* that which has fear, terror, or dread. *adj.* terrible; fearful.  
**Onibodè**, *n.* collector of customs; a porter; toll-gatherer.  
**Onibu-ọrẹ**, *n.* Giver of all; Divine liberality.  
**Onidajọ**, *n.* judge; one who settles disputes; arbiter.  
**Onidalare** (*-ni-are*), *n.* one who justifies.  
**Onidamọran**, *n.* counsellor; adviser.  
**Onidande, Oludande** (*-ni ide*), *n.* redeemer; deliverer from bondage.  
**Onidanwo**, *n.* tempter.  
**Onidẹ**, *n.* a dealer in brass; a brazier.  
**Onidi-kan**, *n.* the child of one free and one enslaved parent.  
**Onidodo**, *n.* a person having a large navel.  
**Onidùlùmọ**, *n.* a traducer; slanderer; calumniator.  
**Onifa**, *n.* a worshipper of Ifa.  
**Onifararọ**, *n.* supporter; one on whom another leans or depends.  
**Onifarawe, Alafarawe**, *n.* one who imitates another; emulator.  
**Onighajamọ**, *n.* a barber.  
**Onigbagbe**, *n.* a person of

bad memory; a forgetful person.  
**Onighansọ**, *n.* a repairer of broken calabashes.  
**Onigbese**, *n.* a creditor; a debtor.  
**Onigbòdògí**, *n.* one afflicted with scurvy.  
**Onigbòwọ**, *n.* surety; sponsor; bail; guarantee.  
**Onigboya, Ogboya**, *n.* a courageous man.  
**Onigègè**, *n.* a person suffering from goitre; one having a wen.  
**Oni-ha-gba**, *n.* one who carves calabashes.  
**Onihale, Halẹhalẹ**, *n.* a boastful person; a vaunter.  
**Onijà**, *n.* a fighter; combatant; antagonist; opponent.  
**Onijakadi**, *n.* a wrestler; a gymnast.  
**Onijewọ**, *n.* professor; confessor; conformist.  
**Onijo, Arinjo, Alarinjo**, *n.* a dancer.  
**Onikanra**, *n.* a peevish person; one who is fretful.  
**Onikiri**, *n.* a wanderer; a rover; a hawk.  
**Onikaun**, *n.* a dealer in potash.  
**Onikòkò, Amòkòkò**, *n.* one who makes pots; a potter.  
**Onikùn-nlá**, *n.* a stout person.  
**Onigi**, *n.* a dealer in firewood.  
**Onikupani**, *n.* a betrayer; a traitor; an adversary.  
**Onilá**, *n.* a circumcised person; one tattooed; striped.  
**Onilájà, Onilájá**, *n.* peacemaker; mediator; pacifier; intercessor.  
**Onilara**, *n.* an envious person; emulator.  
**Onilera** (*-le-ara*), *n.* a strong healthy person.

**Onile**, *n.* owner of a house.  
**Oniletubu**, **Onitubu**, *n.* a jailer.  
**Onilè**, **Onilu**, *n.* the owner of the land; chief governor or inhabitant of a country.  
**Oninu-didùn**, *n.* person of amiable disposition; a good-natured man.  
**Onilọra**, *n.* a slow, sluggish person.  
**Onilù**, *n.* a drummer.  
**Onilú**, *n.* aborigines; sons of the soil.  
**Onilu-ori-oke**, *n.* a highlander.  
**Oninunibini**, *n.* persecutor.  
**Oninurere**, *n.* a kind, benevolent, gracious person.  
**Oni-oloni**, *adv.* this very day.  
**Onipa**, *n.* one having a share in anything.  
**Onipaiyà**, *n.* faint-hearted one; one panic stricken.  
**Onipamọra**, *n.* a patient man; a humble person.  
**Onipaṣiparọ**, *n.* one who exchanges or barterers.  
**Onimajemu**, *n.* one who makes a covenant.  
**Onimoni**, *adv.* all the day; the whole of the day.  
**Onimọ-meji**, *n.* a double-dealer.  
**Oninu**, *adj.* having capacity.  
**Oninububuru**, *n.* an evil-minded person.  
**Oninu-kan**, *adv.* of one mind; of one accord.  
**Onipin**, *n.* the Supreme Being; a sharer; a partaker.  
**Onipónjù**, **Olpónjù**, *n.* a person in distressed circumstances.  
**Oniran**, **Ọwòran**, *n.* an on-looker.  
**Onirára**, *n.* bard; poet.  
**Onirera** (-re-ara), *n.* a proud, showy person.  
**Onirẹlẹ** (rẹ-ilẹ), *n.* humble person.

**Onirẹjẹ**, *n.* a cheater; deceiver; impudent person. See **Arẹniẹ**.  
**Oniriu**, *n.* a dealer in iron; ironmonger.  
**Onirokurò**, *n.* an evil thinker.  
**Onirun**, *n.* a hairy person. *adj.* hairy.  
**Onirugbin**, **Afọnrugbin**, *n.* a sower.  
**Oniru**, *n.* dealer in locust beans.  
**Oniruru**, *adv.* various; not alike; several; of various kinds.  
**Onisaju**, *n.* a modest, bashful person; one who regards or pays respect.  
**Onisúru**, *n.* a patient one; one who forbears.  
**Onisegùn-ẹṣin**, *n.* a farrier.  
**Oniṣẹ**, **Onṣẹ**, *n.* messenger; postman; herald; ambassador; forerunner.  
**Oniṣẹkẹtẹ**, *n.* manufacturer of beer from Indian corn.  
**Onisegùn**, *n.* doctor, physician.  
**Oniṣití**, *n.* powerful speaker; an eloquent person.  
**Oniso**, *n.* one who deals in living creatures.  
**Oniṣọ̀nà**, *n.* one who does fancy work.  
**Oniṣọ̀na-awọ**, *n.* a tanner.  
**Oniṣowo** (-ṣe-owò), *n.* trader; dealer.  
**Onitiju**, *n.* bashful person.  
**Onitubu**, *n.* jailer.  
**Oniwa-bi-Olorun**, *n.* godly person.  
**Oniwa-iwà**, *n.* persons in various circumstances.  
**Oniwọra**, *n.* a greedy person; a covetous man.  
**Oniyán**, *n.* one who sells pounded yam.  
**Oniyan**, *n.* denier; one who disputes or contradicts.

- Oniyanjẹ**, *n.* one who cheats.  
**Oniye**, *n.* person of good memory.  
**Oniyò**, *n.* a dealer in salt.  
**Oniyonu**, *n.* troublesome person.  
**Oniyónú**, *n.* compassionate man.  
**Onjẹ** (*ohun-jijẹ*), *n.* provision ; food ; meal ; victuals ; meat.  
**Onjẹ-alẹ**, *n.* supper.  
**Onjẹ-qsan**, *n.* dinner ; chief meal of the day.  
**Onjẹ-owuro**, *n.* breakfast.  
**Onkà**, *n.* one who counts ; an accountant.  
**Onnu**, *n.* fearful expectation ; fear as regards the result of a thing.—*e.g.*, Onnu nkọ mi, "I am afraid."  
**Onrórò**, *n.* an austere, hard, morose person ; a churl.  
**Opè**, *n.* puzzle ; a simple ignorant person.  
**Opépé**, *n.* the cedar tree.  
**Opèré**, *n.* bird noted for sleepiness.  
**Opin**, *n.* termination ; end ; point ; acme ; boundary ; issue ; fate.  
**Opinlẹ**, *n.* termination of the earth, land, or territory ; boundary ; border ; extremity.  
**Opin-qrán**, *n.* termination of a matter ; issue ; catastrophe.  
**Opitan**, *n.* historian ; storyteller.  
**Opò**, *n.* the place where the king makes his appearance in the palace ; bank of earth for sleeping on.  
**Òpó**, *n.* post ; pillar ; stake.  
**Opó**, *n.* widow.  
**Òpó-òkọ**, *n.* mast of a ship.  
**Òpòpó**, *n.* kind of banyan.  
**Òpópó**, *n.* wide road leading immediately into a town.

- Òpórò**, *adj.* common.  
**Òrà**, *n.* buyer ; purchaser.  
**Ore**, *n.* kindness ; favour ; benevolence.  
**Ore-òfẹ**, *n.* free favour ; undeserved gift ; grace.  
**Òre-ṣiṣe**, *n.* beneficence ; unmerited kindness.  
**Òré**, **Òrére**, *v.* act of watching from a tower or loft.  
**Òrẹ**, *n.* porcupine.  
**Òrí**, *n.* shea butter.  
**Òrí-Àmó**, *n.* butter-milk ; butter.  
**Òrí**, *n.* wild pigeon.  
**Òrí**, *n.* kind of black plum.  
**Òrí**, **Òyí**, *n.* giddiness.—*e.g.*, Òyí nkọ mi loju, "I am giddy (*lit.*—my eyes are filled with giddiness))."  
**Orí**, *n.* head ; faculty ; talent ; undertaking ; highest point of anything ; termination ; a cluster ; a bunch.  
**Orí**, followed by *ṣi*, *yá*, *v.* to feel lively ; to be pleased.  
**Orí**, followed by *wu*, *v.* to feel a desire for fellowship and friendship such as one observes others to be enjoying.  
**Orí-èkún**, *n.* the cap of the knee.  
**Orí-eyá**, *n.* division ; tribe.  
**Orika**, *n.* the tip of the finger.  
**Orike**, *n.* the joint.  
**Ori-ika**, *n.* knuckle.  
**Ori-orọ**, *n.* topic ; head.  
**Ori-oyà**, *n.* large hedgehog.  
**Ori-rere**, *n.* luck ; good luck.  
**Orilẹ**, **Olẹ**, *n.* family name.  
**Orilẹ-ede**, *n.* people of a different language ; nation.  
**Òrí**, **Ororí**, *n.* sepulchre.  
**Orín**, *n.* chewing stick.  
**Orin**, *n.* singing ; song ; psalm ; hymn.  
**Orin-mimọ**, *n.* holy song ; psalm ; hymn.

- Oriso**, *n.* place where creatures are tied up for the night; stable; stall.
- Orisun**, *n.* spring; fountain; source; origin.
- Oriša**, *n.* deity; object of worship; gods; idols.
- Orišāla**, *n.* the goddess Qbātālā.
- Oriṣe-Alufa**, *n.* work of a priest, priesthood.
- Ōro**, *n.* stalk of Guinea corn, used for stirring beer; substance; essence; honey.
- Oro**, *n.* name of a tree.
- Orò**, *n.* custom, fashion, habit.
- Oró**, *n.* poison; venom; virulence, torture, torment, curse.
- Ōró**, *n.* an erect position; rectitude.
- Ōrófó**, *n.* kind of wild pigeon.
- Orógbó**, *n.* the bitter kola nut.
- Orombo**, *n.* lime-fruit; lemon; orange.
- Ōrònto, Èlèwuwu**, *n.* a large striped lizard.
- Ororé**, *n.* a small bird; pimples on the face.
- Orórò**, *n.* bitterness; gall; bile.
- Ōróró**, *n.* oil; unction.
- Ōrò, Ōwúrò**, *n.* morning; forenoon.
- Ōru**, *n.* heat; steam; vapour; fermentation; fumes; chafe.
- Orù**, *n.* pitcher, mug.
- Ōru**, *n.* night; darkness.
- Ōru-àná**, *n.* yesternight; over-night.
- Oru, Orun**, *n.* name of a tree possessing healing properties.
- Oruganjó**, *n.* midnight.
- Oruka**, *n.* ring.
- Oruka-eti**, *n.* earring.
- Oruko**, *n.* name; discrimination; appellation; character.
- Oruko-Alàjé**, *n.* self-styled name.
- Oruko-Àpèlé**, *n.* surname.
- Oruko-Èfè**, *n.* nickname.
- Oruko-Iyoruko**, *n.* proper name (not surname).
- Orúnkún**, *n.* knee.
- Ōrùlé**, *n.* the roof of a house.
- Ōrùn**, *n.* sun, day-star.—*e.g.*, Ōrùn là, "The sun rises."—*e.g.*, Ōrùn ràn, "The sun shines."—*e.g.*, Ōrùn mú, "The sun is hot."—*e.g.*, Ōrùn wò, "The sun sets."
- Ōrun**, *n.* sleep; rest.—*e.g.*, Ōrun nkùn mi, "I am drowsy."
- Ōrun-ijikà**, *n.* sound sleep.
- Ōrùn**, *n.* scent; smell; odour.
- Ōrùn-didùn**, *n.* sweet smell; sweet scent; perfume; fragrance.
- Orupa**, *n.* name of a tree.
- Ōrúwò**, *n.* brimstone tree.
- Ōsè**, *n.* paint.
- Ōsi**, *adj.* the left. *n.* a post of honour; spleen.
- Osi-iwèfà**, *n.* a eunuch.
- Oṣè**, *n.* name of a tree.
- Oṣe**, *n.* club of god of thunder.
- Ōṣé**, *n.* hissing; a sound made by smacking the lips, expressive of grief. See **Àbámò**.
- Oṣṣṣé**, *n.* meat of the best quality.
- Ōṣi**, *n.* misery; need; poverty; a needy one; oppression; wretchedness; woe.
- Ōṣiṣè, Ōtòṣi (ṣe-iṣé)**, *n.* a poor, miserable person.
- Ōṣípí**, *n.* a tree, the leaf of which is frequently used to wrap snuff in.
- Oṣó**, *n.* sorcerer; wizard; enchanter; necromancer.



**Ọsónú**, *n.* a sour, passionate, and morose man; a churl; an ill-natured person.  
**Ososù**, *adv.* monthly; month by month.  
**Osh**, *n.* month.  
**Oshu-yi**, *n.* present month; instant.  
**Ọshù**, *n.* tufts of hair left on an otherwise shaven head.  
**Oshumàrè**, *n.* the rainbow; iris.  
**Oshùsù**, *n.* cluster; grove. See Àşòrin.  
**Oshùsu**, *n.* a prickly bush.  
**Oshunwòṅ**, *n.* measure; weight; metre; rate.  
**Oshunwòṅ-iwuwo**, *n.* measure of weight.  
**Oshunwòṅ-oninu**, *n.* measure of capacity.  
**Oshunwòṅ-olopá**, **Oshunwòṅ-oninà**, *n.* a measure of length; rule, rod, or tape.  
**Ọtá**, *n.* seller.  
**Ọté**, *n.* the summit; the ridge of a house.  
**Oteretere**, *n.* a quietly running brook; a rill.  
**Otitọ**, *n.* truth; faithfulness; a true deed; principal; assurance.  
**Otoşí**, *n.* a poor, miserable person.  
**Ọtọ**, **Otitọ**, *n.* truth; reality; fact. *adj.* true; faithful; just.  
**Otúdimọ**, **Atúdimọ** (**tú-imọ**), *n.* covenant-breaker.  
**Otútù**, **Ọtù**, *n.* cold; bleak; illness; disease.—*e.g.*, Otútù mu, "It is cold."  
**Ọwe**, *n.* parable; riddle; a proverb.  
**Ọwè**, *n.* young leaf of the plant Erewé.  
**Ọwè-ahun**, *n.* a kind of running trefoil.

**Ọwèrè**, *n.* struggle; effort. recover oneself.  
**Owere-njeje**, *n.* name of a trailing shrub, the berries of which are red and black.  
**Ọwiwí**, *n.* owl; screech owl.  
**Ọwo**, *n.* boil.—*e.g.*, Ọwo sọ mi, "I am attacked by boils."  
**Owo**, *n.* cash; money; cowry; finance; wealth; riches.  
**Owo-bodè**, **Owòdè**, *n.* money paid at the customs; duty; toll.  
**Ọwò**, *n.* traffic; trade; commerce; calling; vocation.  
**Owo-àbètélé**, *n.* hush-money; bribe.  
**Owo-áru**, **Owo-Aláru**, *n.* carriage money; portage.  
**Owo-dida**, *n.* money subscribed or contributed.  
**Owo-élé**, *n.* interest on principal; usury.  
**Owo-idasilé**, *n.* ransom.  
**Owo-ile**, **Owóle**, *n.* house rent.  
**Owo-ile-lẹ**, **Owo-ipilẹ**, *n.* fund; capital; stock.  
**Owo-iná**, *n.* current money; money to be expended.  
**Owo-iranlọwọ**, *n.* subsidy.  
**Owo-işura**, *n.* reserved fund; stock.  
**Owokan-aiya**, *n.* the breast; heart.  
**Owo-lọwọ**, *n.* cash in hand; cash down.  
**Owo-nla**, *n.* large piece of money.  
**Owo-ode**, **Owo-ilu**, *n.* public money; tax; impost.  
**Owo-odun**, *n.* yearly payment; annual income.  
**Owo-ọyà**, *n.* rent; wages; hire; salary.  
**Owòşẹ**, *n.* money for work; wages.  
**Ọwòran**, *n.* on-looker; spectator.  
**Owoyòwo**, *n.* real money; hard cash.

**Owu**, *n.* jealousy.

**Òwú**, *n.* cotton; thread; wick.

**Òwú-abùran**, *n.* combed cotton; wool.

**Òwú-akẹẹ**, *n.* a very fine white cotton bearing small pods.

**Òwú-ògodo**, *n.* a cotton bearing large pods.

**Òwú-itanna**, **Òwú-ítíla**, *n.* lamp wick.

**Òwú-ríran**, *n.* spun cotton thread.

**Òwú-yanwure**, *n.* a very white cotton used chiefly by the Fulahs, with red flowers and small seeds.

**Òwúrò**, **Àwúrò**, **Òrò**, **Àrò**, *n.* morning. See Kùtukutu.

**Òwúsúwusù**, *n.* mist; fog; cloud; gloominess.—*e.g.*, **Òwúsúwusù mu oju ọrun bajẹ**, "The fog spoils the face of the sky."

**Òyà**, *n.* that which divides or separates; a comb.

**Òyà-ẹsin**, *n.* curry-comb.

**Òyé**, *n.* understanding; wisdom; comprehension; apprehension; inspection; look-out; providence.—*e.g.*, **Òyé kú yé mi**, "I did not understand."

**Oyè**, *n.* title of honour.

**Òyibó**, **Òyinbó**, contracted to **Òibó**, *n.* people beyond the waters, applied mostly to white men, but also to natives who have adopted European customs. They are thus distinguished:—**Òyibó funfun**, "A white man"; **Òyibó-dudu**, "A black man."

**Òyi**, *n.* giddiness.

**Oyin**, *n.* bee; honey; treacle.

**Oyo**, *n.* species of small owl.

**Ọyún**, *n.* pregnancy.

Ọ.

**Ọ**, *pron.* contraction of "Iwọ," thou; thee.

**Ọ**, *pron.* he; she; it; him; her.

**Ọ**, *v.* (used instead of O before the vowels ẹ, ọ); shall; will; must.

**Ọ**, a prefix signifying owner of. *e.g.*, **ọrun**, heaven; **lọrun**, to own the heaven; **Ọlọrun**, the owner of the heaven, *i.e.*, God.

**Ọba**, *n.* king; monarch; lord; prince; liege; master; sovereign.

**Òbàgẹ**, *n.* a walk when tired or fatigued.

**Ọbàiyéjẹ**, *n.* a busybody; tale-bearer; tattler. See **Abàiyéjẹ**.

**Ọbakan**, *n.* relative on the father's side.

**Ọbakanbíkẹjẹ**, *n.* the first cousin on the father's side.

**Ọbakòso**, *n.* god of thunder and lightning.

**Ọbanijẹ**, *n.* despiser; scorner; contemner.

**Ọbanlá**, *n.* potentate; emperor; monarch; sovereign.

**Ọbaogo**, *n.* King of Glory; God.

**Ọbara**, *n.* cord or rope.

**Ọbatala**, *n.* the great Yoruba goddess, supposed to be the framer of the human body in the womb.

**Ọbẹ**, *n.* sauce; soup.

**Ọbẹ**, *n.* knife; penknife; clasp knife.

**Ọbẹ agboyi**, *n.* penknife.

**Ọbẹdò**, *adj.* green.

**Ọbẹ olójúmẹjẹ**, *n.* a dagger with two edges.

**Ọbétẹ**, *n.* dagger.

**Qbq**, *n.* monkey ; ape.—*e.g.*, *Eni bi qbq li qbq nya li asq*, "The monkey is sure to tear the cloth of one who resembles himself."

**Qbqilawq**, *n.* a dunce ; stupid person.

**Qbqkú**, *n.* species of river fish ; barbel.

**Qbolq**, *n.* stupefaction ; bluntness ; dulness.

**Qbqnbq**, *n.* beetle ; humming insect ; formerly used for umbrella or parasol, now called *Aghörün* or *Igbörün*.

**Qbqrq**, *adj.* plain ; unadorned ; without mark or engraving.

**Qdà**, *n.* tar ; paint ; wax.

**Qdà**, *n.* dearth ; drought ; need ; necessity ; gelding ; old wine strongly fermented.

**Qdàba**, *n.* one who attempts ; proposer ; mover.

**Qdagba**, *n.* one who attempts impossibilities.

**Qdàjù**, *n.* a shameless person. *adj.* shameless.

**Qdàkòda**, *n.* lack ; want.

**Qdàlè**, *n.* a perfidious person ; covenant breaker.

**Qdan**, *n.* plain ; grass field.

**Qdan**, *n.* vain, empty talker ; empty word ; inconsistent story.

**Qdàn, Qdanko**, *n.* kind of banyan commonly planted in the street to afford shade. See *Àbà*.

**Qdàrà**, *n.* offender ; criminal ; malefactor ; culprit.

**Qdàrayá**, *n.* a lively person. See *Adaraya*.

**Qdàrí**, *adv.* nay ; never ; in no wise. See *Ndao*.

**Qdàsà**, *n.* fashioner.

**Qde**, *n.* hunter ; chase ; game ;

woodman ; ravin ; rapine ; rapaciousness ; a wasp.

**Qde, Qdèdè**, *n.* piazza ; verandah. See *Awun*.

**Qdèlèsinrin**, *n.* a disgraceful, base fellow.

**Qdi apasa**, *n.* remnant cloth in the sley or batten.

**Qdò**, *adv.* (with prep. *si, ni* or *li*), about ; near ; to ; with.

**Qdò**, *n.* young of animals or persons.

**Qdò-àgùtàn**, *n.* lamb.

**Qdòdun**, *adj.* yearly ; annual.

**Qdògò**, *n.* a stupid person.

**Qdòkò**, *n.* a rude term for a prostitute ; a lewd woman.

**Qdò-màlù**, *n.* a calf.

**Qdòmòdè**, *n.* youth.

**Qdòmò(de)birin**, *n.* a lass ; maid ; young woman ; girl.

**Qdòmò(de)kònrin**, *n.* a lad ; youth ; boy ; young man.

**Qdùn**, *n.* grass cloth made from bamboo fibres.

**Qdún**, *n.* year ; age ; round of time in which annual festival occurs.

**Qdún**, *adj.* three hundred ; contraction of *Qdúnrún*.

**Qdúndún**, *n.* a certain medicinal herb.

**Qdúnrún**, *adj.* see *Qdún* ; contraction of *Qrundinirin*.

**Qfà**, *n.* arrow ; shaft ; pawn ; pledge.

**Qfà**, *adj.* one hundred and twenty.

**Qfè**, *n. adj.* gratis ; without payment ; freely ; gratuitous ; gratuity ; free favour ; grace.

**Qfè**, *n.* act of lifting up lightly, as a paper by the wind. A kind of charm said to be possessed by burglars, enabling them to fly.

**Qfin**, *n.* pit prepared to entrap beast or thief; pitfall.—*e.g.*, Ajin sinu ofin ki itara oju ilc, opofo jin ofin ma kanju ati jade, “A man who has fallen into a pit need not be in a hurry to get home, a frog which has fallen into a pit need not be in a hurry to get out.”

**Qifo**, *n.* mourning for the dead; funeral; burial (*lit.*—unwashed, because the mourning clothes are unwashed until the time of mourning is over).

**Qifo**, *n.* spells; incantations.

**Qifon**, *n.* mouse.—*e.g.*, A ko gbodo se orisa loju ofon bi o ba di ale a ma tu pepe, “One dare not offer a sacrifice in the presence of a mouse, for it would be sure to infest the altar in the night.” Said of a rogue or busybody.

**Qifun**, *n.* throat; gorge; speech; power of utterance; persuasion.—*e.g.*, A se ofun bi alakara, “He is as persuasive as a seller of cakes.”

**Qiga**, *n.* brave person; distinguished performer; chief; headman; superior officer; master; teacher.

**Qiga**, *n.* chameleon.

**Qiga**, **Qigafa**, **Qigan**, *adv.* immediately; at once; simultaneously; instantly.

**Qigan**, *n.* a large white-ant hill; a running prickly plant.

**Qigan**, *n.* the largest species of wild boar; tusk; a large tooth.—*e.g.*, Qigan imado ko se ko lóju, “The great wild boar is not easy to

encounter.” Applied in contempt to a boastful person.—*e.g.*, Qigan nse nkan die, “The great one is trying to shew off a little.”

**Qiganjo**, *n.* darkness; midnight.

**Qiganjo meje**, *n.* thick darkness; middle or depth of night.

**Qiganmo**, *n.* young palm leaves.

**Qiganran**, *adv.* straightforward; in a right line.

**Qigba**, *n.* fence; garden; wrapper.

**Qigba**, *n.* companion; equal; one of the same rank; equality; balance.—*e.g.*, Awa ha nse egbe tabi qigba bi? “Are we companions or equals?”

**Qigbagba**, *n.* pin driven into the ground with a hammer or mallet.

**Qigbagbighin**, *n.* hedge. See Qigba tutu.

**Qigba idabu ona**, *n.* turnpike.

**Qigbara**, *n.* rain flood.

**Qigbe**, *n.* wound; cut; hurt.

**Qigbe**, **Qigbele**, *n.* dryness; drought.

**Qigbedan**, *n.* bearer of the staff Egan.

**Qigbeger**, *n.* state of being cool and green, as of herb.

**Qigbegi**, *n.* wood planer; carpenter.

**Qigbe-intu**, *n.* dysentery.

**Qigbeko**, *n.* shipwright; ship-builder.

**Qigbele**, *n.* drought.

**Qigbeni**, *n.* sir; mister (Mr.). See Ogboni.

**Qigberi**, *n.* an ignorant person.

**Qigbin**, *n.* plant; planter; farmer. See Agbe.

**Qigbo**, *n.* a trailing plant whose fibres are used for making cord.

**Qigbo**, *n.* linen.

**Qgbogba**, *n.* balance ; equality.

**Qgbogbò**, *n.* young in age but fully developed. *adj.* overgrown (of young people).

**Qgbóló**, *n.* a kind of running root, much used as medicine at the time of child-birth.

**Qgbón**, *n.* sense ; art ; cunning ; wisdom ; wit ; ingenuity ; skilfulness.

**Qgbón**, *adj.* thirty.

**Qgbón arekereke**, *n.* craftiness ; diplomacy.

**Qgbónkógbón**, *n.* subtility ; craft ; double-dealing ; wile ; artifice.

**Qgbón-ó**, *n.* thirty cowries.

**Qgbun**, *n.* ditch ; extreme end ; steep valley.

**Qgèdè**, *n.* banana.

**Qgèdè-agbagba**, *n.* plantain.

**Qgènètè**, **Qgeyi**, *n.* cold ; damp ; gloomy weather.

**Qgéré**, *n.* a complimentary term for the earth ; mother earth. —*e.g.*, *Ilẹ̀ ọ̀géré a fi ọ̀kọ yẹ ori*, "Mother earth is shaved with the plough."

**Qgerò**, *adj.* easy ; gentle ; soft.

**Qgo**, *n.* a short knotty stick or club used for self defence, believed to be used by the Devil, who is therefore called *Akónkò li ọ̀go*, "The man of the knotted club."

**Qgò**, *n.* a package of salt.

**Qgòdò**, *n.* pit full of water ; pond.

**Qgótà**, *adj.* one hundred and twenty.

**Qgojọ**, *adj.* one hundred and sixty.

**Qgórín**, *adj.* eighty.

**Qgórò**, *adv. or inter.* innumerably ; multitudinously.

**Qgórún**, *adj.* one hundred ; centenary. See *Qrún*.

**Qgórún ọ̀dún**, *n.* a century.

**Qgósan**, *adj.* one hundred and eighty.

**Qgóta**, *adj.* sixty.

**Qhàhà**, *n.* excessive thirst experienced in travelling.

**Qhàlẹ̀**, *n.* a braggart ; boastful person.

**Qhan**, **Qhen**, *n.* yes.

**Qhe**, *n.* stupid, dull, ignorant person ; dunce ; dupe.

**Qhún**, *adv.* yonder ; beyond.

**Qjà**, *n.* market ; fair ; trade ; goods ; merchandise ; commodity.

**Qjà**, *n.* band ; girdle ; sash ; belt ; zone ; brace ; head-tie.

**Qjà agbá**, *n.* hoop.

**Qjà alapata**, *n.* shambles.

**Qjà àsetà**, *n.* work made for sale ; work.

**Qjàbule**, *n.* tape ; ribbon ; fillet.

**Qjà gāri**, *n.* girth.

**Qjà igbati aṣọ**, *n.* phylactery.

**Qjà igbawaju**, *n.* forehead band ; frontlet.

**Qjà ikòkò**, *n.* species of pine-apple used for healing sores.

**Qjàn**, *n.* a kind of fish.

**Qjẹ**, **Qjẹun**, *n.* eater ; glutton.

**Qjẹgẹ**, *n.* concurrence ; agreeing in mind ; toleration.

**Qjẹlẹ**, *n.* any tender leaf.

**Qjẹrẹ**, *n.* plant whose leaf is used in preparing a beverage for children.

**Qjẹwó**, *n.* one who confesses, acknowledges or makes a vow.

**Qjọ**, *n.* place ; settlement ; lodging ; accommodation. — *e.g.*, *O sọ mi li qjọ*, "He appointed me a place, *i.e.*, lodged me."

**Qjô**, *n.* sun ; day ; date ; weather.

**Qjô ajinde (or agbende)**, *n.* the resurrection day ; Easter Day.

**Qjô àjô (or ijô)**, *n.* day of assembly ; memorable or festival day.

**Qjô alé**, *n.* eventide.

**Qjô ejô**, *n.* court-day.

**Qjô ibí**, *n.* birthday.

**Qjô idajô**, *n.* judgment day.

**Qjô ikèhin**, *n.* the last day.—*e.g.*, Qjô ikèhin odún, "New Year's Eve."—*e.g.*, Qjô ikèhin òsè, "Saturday ;" also called Qjô ipalẹ̀mọ̀.

**Qjô isi**, *n.* day on which any great event took place ; notable or red letter day.

**Qjô isimi**, *n.* day of rest ; Sunday.

**Qjô iwa**, *n.* the day or beginning of creation.—*e.g.*, Li qjô ti alaiye ti de aiye ni iwa ti sẹ, "From the day that the owner of the world appeared in it, the world began."

**Qjôgbô**, *n.* state of being elastic or flexible.

**Qjô jákríta**, *n.* every fifth day, which is set apart for the worship of Ẓango.

**Qjôjôjô**, *n.* many days ; ancient time ; a long period.

**Qjô kanri**, *n.* midday.

**Qjôkútótó**, *n.* state of being old in age and strength (human).

**Qjô lailai**, *n.* ancient time ; old time.

**Qjôrô**, *n.* afternoon ; towards sunset.

**Qkà**, *n.* corn ; food made from prepared yam flour, cassava or other yam ; meal.

**Qkà**, *n.* a child's disease ; name

of plant used to cure the same.

**Qkà**, *n.* a species of boa constrictor. See Èlẹ̀bu.

**Qkà agbado**, *n.* Indian corn ; maize.

**Qkà bàbà**, *n.* Guinea corn.

**Qkà iku**, *n.* last struggle between life and death.—*e.g.*, O npe òkà iku, "He is struggling between life and death."

**Qkan**, *adj.* one ; single ; unit ; alone ; equal.

**Qkàn**, *n.* soul ; spirit ; conscience ; heart.

**Qkán**, *n.* name of a running plant used medicinally.

**Qkandilogun**, *adj.* nineteen ; the nineteenth ; thirty-eight thousand (*i.e.*, 19 heads of cowries ; 1 head = 2,000). Qkandilogun should be used for nineteen. *cf.* Qkànlá.

**Qkàn ifà**, *n.* affection ; longing for.

**Qkanjua**, *n.* an avaricious person ; avarice ; ambition ; covetousness ; insatiable-ness.—*e.g.*, Qkanjua baba arun, "Covetousness is the father of disease."

**Qkánkán (gānran)**, *adv.* straightforwardly ; openly ; frankly.

**Qkánkán**, *prep.* against ; opposite ; in front.

**Qkànlá**, *adj.* eleven ; the eleventh ; twenty-two thousand.

**Qkànlénigba**, *adj.* two hundred and one.

**Qkànlénirínwó**, *adj.* four hundred and one.

**Qkanná**, *pron.* the same.

**Qkansofo**, *adj. or adv.* single ; alone ; undivided ; singly.

**Qkàn tútù**, *n.* calm soul ; meekness.

**Òkẹ́,** *n.* large bag.

**Òkéré,** *n.* squirrel.—*e.g.*, **Òkéré** gun ori igi irókò oju dá sáá, "When the squirrel gets to the top of an iroko tree there is an end (of the chase)."

**Òkin,** *n.* a bird, the white feathers of which are much valued.—*e.g.*, **Òkin** baba eiyẹ, **òkin** eḡewa alá, "The **òkin** is the king of birds, the owner of the beautiful white feathers."

**Òkinrin,** *n.* a bird that lives on crickets.

**Òkọ, Ìgbàjá,** *n.* a canoe; shuttle; boat; ship.

**Òkọ elefin,** *n.* steamship.

**Òkọ,** *n.* spear; dart; harpoon; javelin; kind of fish.

**Òkọ (asá),** *n.* hoe; plough; stirrup.

**Òkọ,** *n.* husband.—*e.g.*, **Òkọ kiku** mọ li oṣi obirin, "The husband's death is the widow's anguish."

**Òkọ àsodá or àtúdá,** *n.* ferry boat.

**Òkódá,** *n.* page (*lit.*—sword bearer).

**Òkọ èjika,** *n.* shoulder-blade.

**Òkọ èrò,** *n.* passenger train or steamer.

**Òkọ ẹru or peḡẹ,** *n.* shovel.

**Òkọ ẹrù,** *n.* goods train; cargo steamer.

**Òkọ ilẹ,** *n.* train.

**Òkọ itúlẹ,** *n.* plough.

**Òkọkan,** *adv.* one by one; each; alternately.

**Òkọlá,** *n.* a tattooed person.

**Òkọláyá, Òkọlobirin,** *n.* a married man; husband.

**Òkọlẹ,** *n.* house-builder.

**Òkọnrin,** *n.* man; male.

**Òkọnrin alaisimi,** *n.* a burden; restless character.

**Òkọnrin ọlọla,** *n.* grandee; nobleman.

**Òkọsẹ,** *n.* one who refuses to go on an errand or to work.

**Òkọtọ,** *n.* an inferior kind of soap which does not lather.

**Òku,** *n.* a complimentary salutation to an inferior, "May you live for ever."

**Òkùn,** *n.* centipede; millipede; supposed to be blind.—*e.g.*, **Òkùn** mọ ọnà tẹḡ ki oju rẹ ki o to fọ, "The centipede must have known its way before it was blind."

**Ọlá,** *n.* sake; regard for person or thing; honour; respect; dignity; authority.

**Ọlá,** *n.* wealth; riches.

**Ọlá,** *n.* to-morrow; the morrow.

**Ọlájá, Onílájá,** *n.* peacemaker.

**Ọlánílá,** *n.* majesty; great honour; dignity.

**Ọlẹ,** *n.* embryo.

**Ọlẹ,** *n.* idleness; laziness; indolence; idler; drone; loiterer.

**Ọlẹ-darun,** *adj.* slack; lackadaisical.

**Ọlẹ, Ọlẹlẹ,** *n.* a kind of cake. See **Mọimọi**.

**Ọlẹdi,** *n.* backbiter; defamer; calumniator.

**Ọlọ,** *n.* large nether millstone; millstone; grindstone.

**Ọlóbẹ,** *n.* one having soup; a cook. *adj.* soup-like.

**Ọlọbọ,** *n.* one owning a monkey.

**Ọlódún kan,** *n.* a yearling. *adj.* of one year old.

**Ọlódún meji,** *adj.* biennial; of two years' standing.

**Ọlódún mọta,** *adj.* triennial.

**Ọlọfa,** *n.* archer; one possessing bow and arrows.

**Ọlọfọ,** *n.* a mourner.

**Olófun**, *n.* one who has the power of utterance. See **Ọfun**.

**Ológba**, *n.* gardener; owner of a garden.

**Oló inu**, *n.* spleen; kidney.

**Olójà**, *n.* a person of rank; ruler; trader; merchant; title of chief supervisor of markets.

**Olójo**, *n.* possessor or master of time, life or day.—*i.e.*, God.

**Olókàn**, *n.* one possessing a soul; a human being; a manly person.

**Olókò**, *n.* owner or master of a ship; boatman; spearman; canoeman.

**Olókò àsodá or átudá**, *n.* a ferryman.

**Olólá**, *n.* nobleman; person in authority; nobility.

**Olómọ**, *n.* owner or possessor of a child; parent. *adj.* having issue.

**Olónà**, *n.* artisan; mechanic; artist. *adj.* striped; coloured.

**Olópà**, *n.* a bearer of the king's staff; constable. *adj.* having a staff or stick.

**Olópa**, *n.* a possessor of or dealer in bamboo; bamboo.

**Olópagun-ọba**, *n.* a bearer of the staff of royalty.

**Olópagun**, *n.* standard bearer.

**Olópe**, *n.* possessor of palm trees. *adj.* palmy.

**Olópé**, *n.* a thanksgiver. *adj.* thankful.

**Olóra**, *adj.* luxuriant.

**Olóràn**, *n.* one who is concerned in a matter; a committee.

**Olóre**, *n.* giver; donor.

**Olórò**, *n.* possessing treasure; a wealthy man; a speaker; the name of a plant.

**Olórún**, *n.* God (*lit.*—the owner of the heavens); the Supreme Being; the Deity.

**Olórún lile**, *n.* a stiff-necked one.

**Olósa**, *n.* god of the lagoon.

**Olósẹ**, *n.* Sabbatarian. *adj.* Sabbatical.

**Olósin**, *n.* a tributary people.

**Olósa**, *n.* a robber; one who serves his chief by robbery.

**Olóse**, *n.* dealer in or owner of soap; *adj.* soapy.

**Olótẹ**, *n.* a seditious man; revolutionist; rebel.

**Olóti**, *n.* maker or seller of beer or any liquor; drunkard. *adj.* drunken.

**Olótò**, *n.* a respectable and rich person; nobleman; citizen.

**Olowa-ọkọ**, *n.* the crew of a boat.

**Olówò**, *n.* a venerable personage; one commanding respect.

**Olówọ ọsin**, *n.* a left-handed person.

**Olọyọmberẹ**, *n.* a small streaked lizard. See **Aworíwọ**.

**Ọmọ**, *n.* tree with broad leaves of the banyan family.

**Ọmọ**, *n.* a builder of walls; architect; mason.

**Omọ**, *n.* child; issue; offspring; progeny; servant; fruit; kernel.

**Omọ adie**, *n.* chicken.

**Omọ agadagodo**, *n.* padlock key.

**Omọ agbabọ**, *n.* a foster child; boarder.

**Omọ aghèrè (or alẹ)**, *n.* a bastard; concubine's child; illegitimate child.

**Omọ agbo or ọwọ**, *n.* infant; babe.

**Omọ aghònrín**, *n.* fawn.

**Omọ agutan**, *n.* lamb.

**Omọ aja**, *n.* puppy.

**Omọ alade**, *n.* prince; princess; crown child.



**Qm̐ alailōhi**, *n.* orphan.  
**Qm̐bibi**, *n.* a begotten child.  
**Qm̐birin**, *n.* girl; daughter;  
 handmaid; spinster.  
**Qm̐dan**, *n.* young woman;  
 damsel.  
**Qm̐de**, *n.* child; state of child-  
 hood; youth; puerileness.  
 See **Majēši**.  
**Qm̐dinrin**, *n.* little finger or toe.  
**Qm̐dō**, *n.* servant.  
**Qm̐ enia**, *n.* Son of Man;  
 gentleman; good person.  
**Qm̐ ewūrē**, *n.* a kid.  
**Qm̐ ēhin**, *n.* younger; inferior;  
 follower; disciple.  
**Qm̐ eiye**, *n.* brood; the young  
 of birds.  
**Qm̐ eranko**, *n.* the young of  
 wild beasts.  
**Qm̐ ešin**, *n.* colt; foal.  
**Qm̐ogun**, *n.* soldier; warrior.  
**Qm̐ idéri**, *n.* see **Qm̐ri**.  
**Qm̐ idi**, *n.* eaglet.  
**Qm̐ ilewe or kēwú**, *n.* scholar;  
 learner.  
**Qm̐kiniun**, *n.* lion's whelp.  
**Qm̐kōnrin**, *n.* son; boy; youth;  
 lad; young man.  
**Qm̐lālā**, *n.* great grandchild.  
**Qm̐ langi**, *n.* a doll; plaything.  
**Qm̐lélé**, *n.* salamander.  
**Qm̐lélé**, *n.* mason; architect;  
 house-builder; bricklayer.  
**Qm̐ lójú**, *n.* grandchild.  
**Qm̐ málú**, *n.* calf.  
**Qm̐ ojú**, *n.* the pupil of the eye.  
**Qm̐ okú**, *n.* orphan.  
**Qm̐ ológbò (ológiní)**, *n.* kitten.  
**Qm̐ owú**, *n.* blacksmith's ham-  
 mer.  
**Qm̐ oba**, *n.* prince; princess;  
 child of king.  
**Qm̐-qm̐**, *n.* grandchild.  
**Qm̐ pepēiye**, *n.* duckling.  
**Qm̐ri**, **Idéri**, *n.* cover; lid;  
 any small part needed to

complete vessel.—*e.g.*, **Ti**  
**qm̐ri ti iye**, "A vessel with  
 its cover."

**Qm̐rika**, *n.* top or tip of finger.  
**Qm̐ri odó**, *n.* pestle.  
**Qm̐rí oló**, *n.* smaller or upper  
 millstone.  
**Qm̐şē**, *n.* toe.  
**Qm̐ wáhàri**, *n.* child of a female  
 slave taken as wife.  
**Qm̐wé**, *n.* a learned man;  
 scholar.  
**Qm̐wē**, *n.* swimmer.  
**Qmu**, *n.* breast; pap; udder;  
 teat; milk; instrument  
 used in weaving to divide  
 the woof.  
**Qmu**, **Qm̐tí**, **Qm̐tíyó**, *n.*  
 drunkard; toper; sot.  
**Qnà**, *n.* art; workmanship.  
**Qnà**, *n.* road; street; way;  
 path; access; channel;  
 clue.  
**Qnà gbangba**, *n.* open road;  
 highway.  
**Qnà gbōrò**, *n.* wide road; wide  
 street; horseroad.  
**Qnà gbōrò**, *n.* narrow road;  
 street; path; lane.  
**Qnà iwētà**, *n.* the chief eunuch.  
**Qnà ode**, *n.* gate leading im-  
 mediately to the street.  
**Qnà opópó**, *n.* a wide road  
 leading to the gate of a  
 town.  
**Qnà ofun**, *n.* the windpipe;  
 throat.  
**Qnà ọşōrò**, *n.* spout.  
**Qnà rere**, *n.* farewell; adieu.  
**Qnà réré**, *n.* distant road;  
 distance.  
**Qnà tārē or tōrò**, *n.* narrow  
 street or lane.  
**Qni**, *n.* crocodile; alligator.  
**Qpá**, *n.* stick; staff; pole.  
**Qpa**, *n.* bamboo pole.  
**Qpá akéte**, *n.* a bedstead.

**Òpá alade**, *n.* sceptre.  
**Òpá asiá**, *n.* a flagstaff.  
**Òpá aṣo**, *n.* yard measure ; three feet.  
**Òpá fitila**, *n.* candlestick.  
**Òpagun**, *n.* flagstaff ; ensign ; banner.  
**Òpá idabu**, *n.* cross-stick ; bar.  
**Òpá idẹ**, *n.* a brass rod.  
**Òpá igi**, *n.* a wooden rod.  
**Òpá imúrin or irin**, *n.* walking stick.  
**Òpá ipaka**, *n.* flail.  
**Òpá ipò**, *n.* rod ; travelling staff ; walking stick.  
**Òpá irin**, *n.* iron rod.  
**Òpá itana**, *n.* candlestick ; lamp-stand.  
**Òpá itẹbò**, *n.* a rod.  
**Òpálaba**, *n.* square bottle with narrow bottom.  
**Òpaláí**, *n.* dispute ; reasoning ; quarrel ; controversy.  
**Òpá mímú or ǵónṣò**, *n.* pointed stick ; goad.  
**Òpá oṣuwon**, *n.* a measure of length ; yardstick.  
**Òpẹ**, *n.* thanks ; gratitude.—*e.g.*, **Òpẹ li ọpẹ èjìkà ti ko jẹ ki ẹwù ki o bọ**, "Thanks are due to the shoulders which keep the shirt from slipping off."  
**Òpẹ**, *n.* palm tree.  
**Òpẹlẹ**, *n.* messenger of Ifa.  
**Òpẹlẹṅṅe**, *n.* a slender person ; one tall but not stout.  
**Òpẹ-oyinbo**, *n.* pineapple.  
**Òpẹrẹ**, *n.* small boat or canoe.  
**Òpẹrẹ**, *n.* young child ; youth ; lad ; lass ; pepper-bird.  
**Òpò**, *n.* plenty ; abundance ; cheapness ; multitude ; flock.  
**Òpòda**, *n.* a stupid person.  
**Òpòlò**, *n.* frog ; toad.  
**Òpòlò, Ọpòlòmọ**, *n.* brain.

**Òpòlòpò**, *adv.* plentifully ; commonly ; abundantly. *adj.* common ; plentiful ; abundant ; copious.  
**Òpón, Ọpón-nlá**, *n.* bowl ; tub ; trough ; pail.  
**Òpón àkàrà**, *n.* kneading trough.  
**Òpón-ikowesi**, *n.* a tablet.  
**Òpòtọ (kiti)**, *n.* fig tree.  
**Òpò-wòmù**, *n.* swarm ; abundance.  
**Ọrà**, *n.* fat ; tallow ; lard ; grease ; suet. — **Ọra-ẹlẹlẹ**, lard ; **Ọra-wàrà**, cream. See **Aparò**.  
**Ọrán**, *n.* matter ; case ; affair ; circumstance.  
**Ọran-ẹṣe-nlá**, *n.* felony.  
**Ọrán iyan**, *n.* matter of controversy ; dispute ; denial.  
**Ọrẹ**, *n.* friend.  
**Ọrẹ**, *n.* gift ; present ; gratuity ; boon ; oblation.  
**Ọrẹ, Pàṣán**, *n.* small whip ; whip ; scourge.  
**Ọrẹ ànu**, *n.* alms ; charitable gift.  
**Ọrẹdan**, *n.* the name of a tree, the bark of which when pounded and washed in water is used as leaven.  
**Ọrẹ ẹbẹ**, *n.* bribe ; reward ; gift : hush money.  
**Ọrẹ ibere afoṣe**, *n.* reward of divination.  
**Ọrẹ inu rere, Ọrẹ atinuwa**, *n.* benefaction.  
**Ọrẹ kẹṣẹ**, *n.* a very small straw bag in which cowries are kept.  
**Ọrẹrẹ**, *n.* slight fits.  
**Ọrẹrun**, *n.* shaver ; shorer ; barber.  
**Ọrin**, *n.* dysentery ; heaviness ; importance ; worth.  
**Ọrin**, *adj.* eighty.

**Ọrindínírinwó**, *adj.* three hundred and twenty.  
**Ọrinlélẹgbẹta**, *adj.* six hundred and eighty.  
**Ọrinlénírinwó**, *adj.* four hundred and eighty.  
**Ọrinlúgba**, *adj.* two hundred and eighty.  
**Ọrinrin**, *n.* dampness ; moisture ; humidity.  
**Ọrọ**, *n.* word ; conversation ; expression ; theme ; clay for building ; evil spirit ; ghost ; fairy.  
**Ọrọ**, *n.* riches ; wealth ; fortune ; treasure ; opulence ; mammon.  
**Ọrọ**, *n.* cactus, whose various species are named Ọrọ ago, Ọrọ ẹnu kò piyè, Ọrọ sọpọ or satipo, Ọrọ adétẹ, Ọrọ onígun mẹta.  
**Ọrọ alínímọ**, *n.* a meaningless word ; nonsense.  
**Ọrọ àmì**, *n.* sign ; watchword ; code word.  
**Ọrọ asán**, *n.* futility ; uselessness.  
**Ọrọ àsírí**, *n.* secret ; sign ; private conversation ; suggestion.  
**Ọrọ ẹrú**, *n.* confused expression ; fallacy ; equivocation.  
**Ọrọ ijinlẹ**, *n.* profound speech ; profundity ; mystery.  
**Ọrọ irọ**, *n.* fiction.  
**Ọrọ kẹlẹ or jẹjẹ**, *n.* a whisper.  
**Ọrọ jíjá**, *n.* tale-telling.  
**Ọrọ kan**, *n.* sentence ; word.  
**Ọrọkórọ**, *n.* nonsense ; foolish talk ; babble ; jargon.  
**Ọrọrún**, *adv.* by the hundred ; a hundredfold.  
**Ọrun**, *n.* bow.  
**Ọrùn**, *n.* neck.  
**Ọrún**, *n.* one hundred.

**Ọrun**, *n.* heaven ; sky ; cloud ; firmament ; regions above.  
**Ọrun apádi**, *n.* place of punishment ; hell (*lit.*—the invisible world of potsherds).  
**Ọrùn ẹwù**, *n.* shirt collar.  
**Ọrúnlá**, *a* certain vegetable, dried or preserved.  
**Ọrúnmilá**, *n.* a complimentary title of Ifa (*lit.*—heaven knows who shall be saved).  
**Ọrun rere**, *n.* heaven (*lit.*—the invisible world of goodness).  
**Ọsá**, *n.* flight ; discomfort.  
**Ọsá**, *n.* space of time ; season ; interval ; the lagoon.—*e.g.*, Ọsá nja lóni, "The lagoon is very rough to-day."  
*—e.g.* Ọba nà ẹ ọsá tirẹ daradara, "The king has spent his time well."  
**Ọsán**, *n.* daytime.  
**Ọsan**, *n.* name of a tree and its fruit ; lime tree and fruit ; kind of fish.  
**Ọsan ọyibó**, *n.* orange.  
**Ọsányin**, *n.* the god of physic ; medicine.  
**Ọsẹ**, *n.* holy day ; period intervening from one holy day to another ; a week.  
**Ọsẹgẹ**, *n.* cloth of great width.  
**Ọsin**, *n.* a water-bird.—*e.g.*, Ọsin mọ wẹ inu mbi ẹiye oko, "Because the water-bird knows how to swim, the other birds are envious."  
*dutifulness ; servitude ; dependence ; bondage ; that which is reared, as domestic animals.*  
**Ọsọ**, *n.* much speaking ; exaggeration ; garrulity ; talkativeness ; a thrower of missiles.  
**Ọsọntú**, *n.* liberal ; generous-hearted person.

**Qsqsq**, *n.* a kind of worm found in brooks and rivers.

**Qsun**, *n.* a kind of herb (edible).

**Qsa**, *n.* the act of robbing; robbery.

**Qsa**, *n.* a kind of snake which bites quickly and is poisonous.

**Qsán**, *n.* bowstring made of raw hide; thong.—*e.g.*, Ale koko bi qsan, qgbé jinna ohun má jinna, "A cutting word is as tough as a bowstring; a cutting word cannot be healed though a wound may." Also a fishing line, twine or cord.

**Qsán**, *adj.* slender; thin.—*e.g.*, Qsán enia, "A slender person."

**Qse**, *n.* soap.

**Qsé**, *n.* crane.

**Qsé**, *n.* hurt; injury.

**Qsé**, **Qse qti**, *n.* yeast; barm.

**Qsingin**, *n.* that which is quite fresh; much used for freshly plucked ears of corn.

**Qsó**, *n.* elegance; finery; neatness; furniture; habit of dress; decorations; jewels.

**Qso**, *n.* thorns used in pitfalls; pickaxe.

**Qsoqo**, *n.* cascade; cataract; droppings from the eaves.

**Qsórò adie**, *n.* chicken.

**Qsun**, *n.* a river goddess.

**Qsún**, **Qsúnşún**, *n.* rat trap; a hard wood often used for staffs.

**Qta**, *n.* gunshot; bullet; ball; cartridge.

**Qtá**, *n.* enemy; opponent; antagonist; adversary.

**Qta**, *n.* a marksman; shooter.

**Qté**, *n.* revolt; revolution; rebellion.

**Qtè**, *n.* time; interval; season. See Sā.

**Qtēsè**, *n.* private informer.

**Qti**, *n.* any intoxicating liquor.

**Qti àbùrò**, *n.* rum from a demi-john.

**Qti kikan**, *n.* sour liquor; vinegar.

**Qti npa**, *v.* to be intoxicated.

**Qti òjò or titun**, *n.* unfermented liquor.

**Qti òdà**, *n.* old fermented liquor.

**Qti oloje or jini**, *n.* trade gin.

**Qtò**, *adj.* different; alone; separate.

**Qtòtò**, *n.* the whole of anything; entirety.

**Qtun**, *n. or adj.* newness; freshness; novelty; new; fresh; recent.

**Qtún**, *n. or adj.* right hand; dexter.

**Qtùn**, *n.* a small pitcher or mug, used for keeping holy water at a heathen shrine.

**Qtunla**, *n.* the day after tomorrow.

**Qwá**, *n.* branch of palm tree; east wind.

**Qwà**, *n.* one who digs.

**Qwa**, *n.* a kind of cattle sickness.

**Qwára**, *n.* shower of rain; anything thrown or scattered.

**Qwàriri**, *n.* trembling.

**Qwàwà**, *n.* a beast resembling a dog, which climbs a tree with its face downwards and its hind legs topmost.

**Qwè**, *n.* club or company summoned to assist in labour.

**Qwé**, *n.* morsel; sop. See Òkèlè.

**Qwèrè**, *n.* fish resembling mackerel.

**Qwó**, *n.* flock of birds, beasts or cattle; multitude; class; company of travellers;

caravan ; herd ; series ; assortment.—*e.g.*, Qwq enia gba ti i, "A multitude of people followed him."

Qwq, *n.* hand ; branch ; spray.

Qwq, *n.* broom ; besom.

Qwq, *n.* honour ; respect.

Qwqindin, *n.* a bird, so called from its cry.

Qwqowq, *adv.* from hand to hand.

Qwq ɛran, *n.* herd of cattle.

Qwq ina, *n.* flame of fire ; blaze.

Qwqlɛ, *n.* time ; opportunity.—*e.g.*, Bùn mí lí qwqlɛ, "Give me time."

Qwq̄n, *n.* scarcity ; dearth ; a wicked person. *adj.* dear ; scarce.

Qwq̄n, *n.* a pillar.

Qwq̄n awosanma, *n.* pillar of cloud.

Qwq̄n ile, *n.* house pillar.

Qwq̄n ɔgiri, *n.* pillar of wall.

Qwq̄n ɔpó, *n.* mud or brick pillar of a house ; monument.

Qwq̄ ɔsin, *n.* the left hand.

Qwq̄ ɔkq̄, *n.* fleet ; collection of ships ; navy.

Qwq̄ ɔtún, *n.* the right hand.

Qwq̄rɔ, *v.* to be weak handed.

Qwq̄wq, *n.* a bird which lodges in holes.

Qwun, *n.* vengeance ; retaliation ; recompense ; blame ; weaver.

Qwun, *n.* a black snake which spits at opponents.

Qyà, *n.* wages ; salary ; hire ; pay ; stipend ; a kind of animal which is also called Ewújù.

Qya, *n.* wife of Šango, to whom the river Niger is dedicated, which is therefore called Odò Qya.

Qyà, *n.* string or cord made of grass.

Qyàn, *n.* another name for Qmú.

Qyè, *n.* twilight ; beginning of dawn.

Qyè, *n.* the harmattan wind.

Qyinyin, *n.* one spoiled by indulgence ; a spoilt child.

Qyq-gq̄gq̄, Qyqgq̄gq̄gq̄, *n.* a bird, so called from its motion.

Qyq̄misi, *n.* a title of respect conferred on the leading elders of Qyq̄.

Qyún, *n.* matter from inflammation or boils ; pus.

## P.

Pa, *v.* (primary idea "to make to feel" or suffer ; extensively used in composition) ; to kill ; murder ; put out of existence ; ruin ; stay ; betray ; quench fire, extinguish ; bruise ; rub, scrub ; cut (yam seed or calabashes into halves) ; break any hard nut ; peel the bark of a tree ; win a game ; hatch ; tell fables ; cultivate a new grass field ; be drunken.

Pā, *adv.* at once, in an instant.—*e.g.*, O gbe o pā, "He took it up at once." *inter.* expressing disgust.

Pá, *v.* to be bald ; to be hairless ; to be barren ; to avoid giving an occasion for strife or quarrel.

Pa aféfe, *v.* to exercise in the air, to enjoy the breeze.

Pa àgq̄, Pàgq̄, *v.* to erect a tent ; encamp.

Pāba, *v.* to sit on eggs ; incubate.

**Pābā**, *n.* lace edge or trimming of a cloth.

**Pa buburu da**, *v.* to reform one's conduct.

**Padā**, *v.* to alter; change; convert; return; come back; relapse.

**Padāsan**, *v.* to repay; retaliate; refund.

**Padāshin**, *v.* to turn back; relapse.

**Padāsi**, *v.* to resort to; come back to; turn upon; act against.

**Padā tūnwò**, *v.* to look back; reflect; reconsider.

**Padé**, *v.* to shut; close up.—*e.g.*, Pa iwo rẹ̀ dé, "Close your book."

**Padé**, *v.* to meet with; come together.

**Padégun**, *v.* to meet in battle; to encounter.

**Padéminigbonwò**, *v.* (*lit.*—meet me at the elbow) a too liquid, sauce; a word of reproach to the cook.

**Padẹ**, *v.* to cheat; defraud; swindle.

**Padi**, *v.* to be cracked at the bottom.

**Pa etí ọfà**, *v.* to barb an arrow.

**Pāfà**, *n.* butcher's table; board; a long table.

**Páfe**, *adv.* same as Patapata.

**Páfò**, *v.* to wallow in the mire.

**Págbé**, *v.* to cultivate a new forest.

**Pagbo**, *v.* to make or form a circle.

**Pagi**, *v.* to peel off the bark; lop off all the branches of a tree.

**Pagọ**, *v.* see Pa ọgọ.

**Pagidári**, *inter.* an exclamation of surprise.

**Pagunpagun**, *adj.* clumsy.

**Pahín**, *v.* to sharpen the teeth.

**Pahinkeke**, *v.* to chatter with the teeth involuntarily, to gnash the teeth.

**Pahùndà**, *v.* to alter or disguise the voice.

**Pajápajá**, *n.* that which numbs; torpidity; torpor; numbness; cramp.

**Paje**, *v.* to slay for food.

**Paká**, *v.* to thresh corn.

**Pakájá**, *v.* to pass a country cloth from under the arm to the shoulder.

**Pakànnàkànná**, *v.* (followed by Oju, the eye), to be dazzled by lightning; to be angry, bewildered.—*e.g.*, Manamana pakànnàkànná si mi loju, "The lightning dazzles me."—*e.g.*, Oju rẹ̀ pakànnàkànná, "He is angry."

**Pakápaká**, *n.* a corn thresher.

**Pa kékẹ**, *v.* to be very silent; to be appeased, to be quiet.

**Pa kékẹ**, *v.* to be busy here and there; to be rushing about.

**Paki**, *n.* cassava; called also Gbaguda.

**Pakití**, *n.* a coarse mat.

**Pako**, *n.* a board, plank.

**Pàko**, *n.* bamboo.

**Pákò**, *n.* a chewing stick; also called Orin.

**Pako**, *v.* to cultivate a new grass field.

**Pako**, *v.* to eclipse.

**Pakóló**, **Pakólókóló**, *v.* to sneak, skulk.

**Pakùnrété**, *n.* a kind of dove; also called Órófó.

**Pákútá**, *n.* a small stewpan.

**Pakute**, *n.* a mouse or rat trap.

**Pālā**, *v.* to mark the boundary of land or territory; bind, restrict.

**Pàlà**, *adv.* with much effort ; with difficulty ; busily.  
**Pá laiya**, *v.* to appal ; strike with terror.  
**Pálaka**, *n.* the division of the fingers or groin ; bough of tree.  
**Palápálá**, *n.* rough, rugged crevices of rocks, crags.  
**Pálapála**, *n.* nonsense ; absurdness ; irrationality.  
**Palará**, *v.* to hurt ; bruise ; damage.  
**Paláradá**, *v.* to disguise, change, or alter the form.  
**Palasé**, *v.* to give a command ; make a law ; will ; command.  
**Palé**, *v.* to scrub or rub a floor.  
**Palé, Balé**, *adv.* down to the ground ; on a level.  
**Palérin**, *v.* to excite to laughter.  
**Páli**, *n.* cardboard. *adv.* in a shrivelled manner.  
**Páló**, *v.* to puzzle with enigmas or riddles.  
**Palóló**, *v.* to cease burning in a flame ; smoulder ; to be quiet, still or motionless ; to be subdued, overawed.  
**Pa lóti**, *v.* to intoxicate.  
**Pamó**, *v.* to hide, be out of sight ; concealed ; be latent ; keep ; reserve ; preserve.  
**Pámólé**, *n.* viper, adder.  
**Pamóra**, *v.* to bear patiently ; refrain ; forbear.  
**Pandan**, *adj.* odd, quaint, uneven, awkward, uncouth, queer.  
**Pánhùn**, *adv.* at once, in a stroke.  
**Pani**, *v.* to kill ; murder.  
**Pania**, *v.* to commit murder.  
**Panipani**, *n.* a murderer.  
**Paniyé**, *v.* to confuse ; confound.  
**Paniyèdà**, *v.* to persuade ;

change the mind ; prevail upon.  
**Pankéré**, *n.* the willow.  
**Pànpá**, *n.* bargain ; mutual agreement between traders ; arrangement by which the price of an article is fixed by all traders.  
**Panpewo**, *n.* handcuffs.  
**Pánsá**, *n.* dry calabash uncut, with the seeds in it.  
**Panşágá**, *n.* adultery, fornication ; harlot, prostitute.  
**Panşúkú**, *n.* large calabash or basket with cover (used for carrying food, wearing apparel, etc., when travelling).  
**Pántí, Pántírí**, *n.* a trailing plant, grove of trailing plants ; heaps of rubbish.  
**Pápá**, *n.* grass field ; newly-burnt pasture land.  
**Pápá**, *adv.* especially ; particularly ; principally.  
**Pápá**, *adv.* violently (qualifying *Wa*, to tremble).  
**Pápá**, *n.* difficulty ; trouble ; plague ; pestilence ; uneasiness ; pest.  
**Papagōri**, *n.* a small bird, superstitiously regarded by the worshippers of Šango, who pretend to understand the meaning of its cry.  
**Papala**, *adv.* flatly ; drily (qualifying *Gbe*, to parch).  
**Pápásan**, *n.* a herb much used in cases of abscess or whitlow.  
**Pápèjo**, *v.* to call a meeting or assembly.  
**Papé**, *v.* to clap hands.  
**Papasán**, *n.* same as *Pásán*.  
**Papó**, *v.* to collapse.  
**Paporo**, *v.* to corrugate ; make a furrow.

**Papò**, *v.* to join; mingle together; unite.

**Para**, *adv.* with a sudden noise.

**Pára**, *n.* the upper part of the plate which rests on the posts supporting a piazza.

**Para**, *v.* to rub the body with ointment.

**Pàrà**, *v.* to frequent or haunt a place.

**Parada**, *v.* to disguise; change; alter; transform; transfigure; turn oneself.

**Paramó**, *v.* to keep oneself close; tako heed.

**Paré**, *v.* to erase; rub out; blot, confuse; extirpate; cancel; expungo; exterminate.

**Paré lùfù**, *v.* to entirely efface.

**Pari**, *v.* to come to an end; finish; be over; be superior; be done for; to conclude.

**Pári**, *v.* to be bald.

**Pári ẹrẹkẹ**, *n.* jawbone.

**Pariwo**, *v.* to make a noise; prattle; roar; jangle; brawl.

**Pàró**, *n.* native leather necklace.

**Pārò**, *v.* to exchange; barter.—*e.g.*, Awa fi ohùn pārò ohùn, "We exchange words."

**Paróró**, *v.* to be very calm.

**Pàrúbò**, *v.* to immolate; burn.

**Parun**, *v.* to destroy; annihilate; erase; efface; obliterate; repeal; extirpate.

**Pásán**, *n.* oyster shells; also called Papasan.

**Pasẹ**, *v.* to rock a child (on the back) to sleep.

**Pási**, *n.* a kind of coarse grass for thatching.

**Pàsán, Patiye**, *n.* whip, rod, scourge.

**Paşe**, *v.* to issue a prohibitive law; command; proclaim; issue a proclamation.

**Paşipārò**, *v.* exchange; barter.

**Páşù**, *v.* to carefully avoid strife.

**Páta**, *n.* small working trousers.

**Pátàki**, *adj.* chief; principal; head; bulk. *adv.* specially; chiefly.

**Pátàkò**, *n.* wooden shoe; clog; hoof.

**Pátàkó**, *n.* plank; board.

**Pátápátá**, *adv.* on the whole; altogether; totally; absolutely.

**Pátápátá**, *adj.* speckled; spotted. *adv.* with specks or spots.

**Pàtẹ**, *v.* to spread or expose (as goods for sale).

**Pátẹwó**, *v.* to clap hands.

**Pàti**, *adj.* *adv.* forcible, violent.

**Patipati**, *adv.* with force or violence; forcibly; violently.

**Patiye**, *n.* whip; switch.

**Pátó**, *adv.* exactly; really. *adj.* definite.

**Pátó, Pátótó**, *v.* to make a noise. See Pariwo.

**Pawódá**, *v.* to change the hand; a term used by canoemen, meaning that the steerer must immediately change his position for the opposite side.

**Pawópé**, *n.* trap; handcuff.

**Payẹda, Piyẹda**, *v.* to change feathers, moult.

**Pe**, *adj.* correct (as regards number); perfect.

**Pe**, *v.* to be full, complete, clear, pure, holy; to expire, as a term or day fixed upon; to meet, assemble.

**Pẹ**, *v.* to call, invite, cry out, pronounce.

**Pé**, *conj.* that; in order that; to; saying that.



**Pe àpèjò**, *v.* to call a public meeting.

**Pe àsẹ padà**, *v.* to countermand or revoke an order.

**Pébé**, *adv.* thoroughly and briefly.

**Pèfò**, *v.* to cast off or change skin.

**Pèhàn**, *v.* to change feathers, moult.

**Péjò**, *v.* to meet, assemble.

**Péjopò**, *v.* to convoke an assembly.

**Pele**, *v.* to be increased, abound.

**Pèlé**, *v.* to add or put on a second cloth over the first native cloth. This is done by married women only; a young or unmarried woman never wears two.

**Pèlèjò**, *v.* to call to judgment, arraign, summons.

**Pè lónjẹ**, *v.* to invite to a feast, entertain.

**Pè lórúko**, *v.* to call by name, style.

**Pè lọ**, *v.* call away.

**Pèná**, *v.* to call an assembly or congregation, assemble together.

**Pè nfià**, *v.* to challenge to a fight.

**Pè padà**, *v.* to recall.

**Pèpèlé**, *n.* bank of earth raised for a sleeping place; matter of earth or stone; also Ògòrúpò.

**Péré**, *adv.* only.

**Pèrègún, Pòrògún**, *n.* a kind of cotton tree used as the emblem of a goddess of water.

**Pèrèpèrè**, *adv.* perfectly, correctly.

**Perí**, *v.* to mean, allude to, say.

**Pèrò**, *v.* to counsel together; to take counsel against.

**Pèsan**, *v.* to crack the shell of a palm nut.

**Pèsè**, *v.* to prepare, make provision for, equip, cater for.

**Pèso**, *v.* to bear fruit.

**Pèsókè**, *v.* to pronounce; call aloud.

**Pèşé**, *v.* to glean a reaped plantation.

**Pèşì**, *v.* to hurt, kill, or wound accidentally.

**Pétán**, *v.* to be perfect; correct; accomplished; fulfilled.

**Pète**, *v.* to intend; be about to do; mean, purpose.

**Pètele**, *v.* to call beforehand; forenamed.

**Pèwé**, *v.* to pass the country cloth round the waist and leave the upper part of the body bare, and naked. This is done as a mark of respect on entering the house of a great man, or a heathen shrine.

**Pé**, *v.* to be long; to stay, tarry, endure, last; wisely avoid. *adj.* tardy, tedious, late.

**Pègàn**, *v.* to despise; calumniate; slander; defame; slight.

**Pegó**, *adv.* (full) to the brim; abundantly.

**Pèiyepèiyè**, *n.* fowler.

**Pèja**, *v.* to fish.

**Pèjapèja**, *n.* fisherman.

**Pèjépèjé**, *adv.* softly, nicely.

**Pèka**, *v.* to shoot out branches; to be divided into branches.

**Pèkélépè**, *inter.* expression of surprise.

**Pèkèpèkè**, *adj.* the sound of tapping.

**Pèkòrò**, *v.* to act slyly, artfully, or with cunning.

**Pèkun**, *v.* to come to an end.

**Pèlà**, *v.* to eat the new yam (this is done with great ceremony).

**Pèlè**, a word used to imply sympathy for one just hurt or in pain, signifying "I am sorry"; also much used as a first salutation by the Awori and Lagos people.

**Pèlè**, **Pèlèpèlè**, *adv.* easily; softly; quietly; soberly; meekly; sedately.

**Pèlèbè**, *adj.* flat, thin, and rounded (as pebbles). *n.* pill, tabloid.

**Pèlèhin**, *adv.* behindhand.

**Pèlè níwà**, *adj.* affable, gentle deportment.

**Pèlèpè**, *n.* wolf or hyena, superstitiously supposed to have once been a human being.

**Pèlètù**, *adv.* amicably; peaceably.

**Pèli**, *adj.* shrivelled; flat; dry.

**Pèlù**, *adv.* along; together with; also; with.

**Pèlù agbara**, *adv.* justily, forcibly.

**Pèlù èyí**, *adv.* herewith.

**Pèlù èyítí**, *adv.* withal.

**Pèlù irònú**, *adv.* gravely; thoughtfully.

**Pèlù kini**, *adv.* wherewith; *conj.* yet.

**Pèlùpèlù**, *adv.* moreover; besides; also; furthermore.

**Pèmọ**, *v.* to unite with a superior in order to gain a successful end; to adhere to (as a tick to an animal).

**Pépé**, *n.* birdsnare. *adv.* gently. —*e.g.*, O lu mi pépé, "He stroked me gently."

**Pèpè**, *n.* altar; shelf; slip of

wood or bamboo; platform; shelf on which yams are stored.

**Pèpèiyè**, *n.* duck; goose.

**Pèpèkun**, *n.* sea shell.

**Pèrè**, *adv.* to part asunder suddenly (as split wood); all at once.

**Pérè**, *adv.* quietly; without bustle; suddenly; also *n.* a particular kind of nose band put upon an unruly horse to assist in breaking it in; a small earthen jar used for measuring palm oil, containing about 1½ quarts.

**Pèrèpèrè**, *adv.* (qualifying Ya, to tear), into pieces, bits, or rags.—*e.g.*, O fa aṣọ ya pèrèpèrè, "He tears the cloth into rags."

**Pèrèpèrè**, *adv.* (qualifying Du, to be black), very.—*e.g.*, Aṣọ yi du pèrèpèrè, "This cloth is very black."

**Pèrèpèrè**, *adv.* (qualifying Sè, to filter), rapidly.

**Pèsè**, *adv.* gently, easily.

**Pèṣe**, same as Pèlè. Used only by Ijebu, Awori, and Lagos people generally as salutation; contracted into È sí o or È s'ò.

**Pètè**, *adj.* flat; shallow; even.

**Pètèlè**, *n.* level ground; plain.

**Pètèlè**, *n.* sympathetic swelling on the groin.

**Pètèpètè**, *adv.* comfortably.

**Pètèpètè**, *n.* mud; mire; ooze. —*e.g.*, Pètèpètè Ijẹsa ta si ni lara má sí, "If the mud in the Ijẹsa country adheres to one it will not (easily) be washed off." Proverbially used of tattooing.

**Pet̃eri**, *adj.* remarkable ; notice-able.  
**Pet̃u**, *v.* to console ; refresh.  
**Pet̃upet̃u**, *n.* fowler, Guinea fowl catcher.  
**Pi**, *adv.* entirely, wholly ; without exception.  
**Pid̃an**, *v.* to perform sleight of hand.  
**Pij̃e**, *v.* to cut grass for horses ; to supply provisions for horses.  
**Pile**, **Pileş̃e**, *v.* to commence ; begin ; originate (used of mechanical work).  
**Pim̃o**, *v.* to take counsel together ; suggest ; hint.  
**Pin**, *v.* to share ; divide ; distribute ; allot.  
**Pin**, **Pinl̃e**, *v.* to end ; terminate ;  
**Pin funni**, *v.* to divide ; distribute ; dispense.  
**Pin ñidindi**, **Pin nidodo**, *v.* to apportion ; to parcel out.  
**Pin ñi méj̃i**, *v.* to pair ; to halve.  
**Pin ñinú**, *v.* to participate, or partake of.  
**Pin niỹa**, *v.* to part asunder ; part company ; distract.  
**Pinnu**, *v.* to end ; terminate ; bind ; agree ; conclude ; determine ; resolve.  
**Pinpin**, *adv.* fast ; tight.  
**Pinpin**, *n.* the secret or hidden part of a matter.—*e.g.*, **Má şe wahala lati t̃o pinpin q̃ran na m̃o**, "Do not trouble to find out the real cause of the matter."  
**Pinỹa eş̃e**, *v.* to cleave the hoof into clefts.  
**Pipa**, *adj.* slain ; killed ; cut into halves ; bruised ; peeled.  
**Pip̃a**, *adj.* bald ; bare.  
**Pipad̃a**, *adj.* mutable ; alternate ; change.

**Pipam̃o**, *adj.* secret ; latent ; dormant.  
**Pipani**, *adj.* deadly ; hurtful.  
**Pipani l̃erin**, *adj.* exciting to laughter.  
**Pipa ot̃i**, *n.* intoxication.  
**Pipari**, *n.* resolution ; conclusion ; completeness. *adj.* resolute.  
**Piparun**, *n.* that which may be destroyed or erased. *adj.* destructive.  
**Pipé**, *adj.* perfect ; complete ; sound.  
**Pip̃e**, *n.* that which is to be called or bidden.  
**Pip̃ep̃ep̃er̃e**, *adv.* perfectly, completely.  
**Pip̃e**, *adj.* long ; tedious ; old ; ancient ; durable. *n.* the act of being late or long in coming.  
**Pip̃e t̃iti**, *adv.* long duration. *adj.* perpetual.  
**Pipin**, *n.* a division.  
**Pipinnu**, *n. adj.* resolve, determinable, resoluteness, resolution, determination.  
**Pipipoda**, *n.* that which may change place ; changing place ; locomotive.  
**Pipod̃a**, *v.* to remove ; change locality.  
**Pip̃o**, *adj.* same as **Pup̃o**.  
**Pip̃o**, **Pip̃oj̃ade**, *n.* that which may be vomited or ejected ; vomit, ejection.  
**Pip̃on**, *n.* ripeness ; maturity. *adj.* ripe, mature.  
**Pip̃onj̃u**, *adj.* afflicted, troubled.  
**Pip̃onloju**, *n.* harassment ; mortification ; trouble ; vexation.  
**Pip̃onnu**, *n.* adulation, flattery. *adj.* adulatory, flattering.  
**Pip̃op̃ip̃o**, **Pip̃op̃up̃o**, *adv.* much ; abundantly.

**Pírí**, *adv.* with strength and smartness.

**Pírí**, *adv.* (qualifying *ši*, to open or remove a lid or cover) at, once.—*e.g.*, *O ši pírí*, "It opened at once or easily."

**Pítàn**, *v.* to argue or dispute about one's age by adducing old facts; to relate ancient matters.

**Pítípítí**, *adv.* same as *Púpòpúpò*.

**Pítípítí**, *adv.* (qualifying *Jà*, to struggle), vigorously, strenuously.—*e.g.*, *O njà pítípítí*, "He struggles strenuously."

**Pítú**, *v.* to perform great things; to be conspicuous in a play.

**Piwàdà**, *v.* to change one's behaviour and conduct; to repent.

**Piyèdà**, *v.* to change the mind.

**Piyé**, *v.* to plunder; forage.

**Pò**, *v.* to knead; mix; temper clay; tan leather.

**Po**, *adv.* altogether; ontirely.

**Po**, *adj.* short; insufficient; inadequate.

**Pòfinré**, *v.* to rescind the law; to repeal or abrogate the law.

**Pòfo**, *v.* to fail in endeavour.

**Pohùnréré**, *v.* to cry aloud; lament; bewail.

**Pojóbbó**, *v.* to make a slip-knot or noose.

**Pòkíkí**, *v.* to extol; publish; trumpet.

**Polà**, *n.* report of a gun.

**Polè**, *v.* to be used indecently.

**Pòlo**, *n.* a place of ordeal.

**Polowo**, **Polowo oja**, *v.* to cry out goods; to advertise one's goods.

**Pòlù**, *v.* to smash, mingle.

**Pongbe**, *v.* to quench the thirst.

**Ponşe**, **Ponşere**, *n.* the name of a tree, the shell of whose fruit is used for making snuff boxes.

**Pòpò**, *n.* bamboo sticks or club.

**Pòpola**, *n.* the name of a tree bearing rich scarlet flowers, the fruit of which is edible.

**Pòpòndó**, *n.* a kind of bean; a climbing plant.

**Pòporo**, *n.* stem of Indian or Guinea corn.

**Porogun**, *n.* same as *Pèrègún*.

**Pòropòro**, *adv.* talkatively.

**Pòròpòrò**, *adv.* same as *Pèrèpèrè*.

**Posé**, *v.* to make a noise with the mouth expressive of fear.

**Pósi**, *n.* coffin.

**Posuje**, *v.* to miss the month.

**Posù**, *v.* to stand in a grove; form a grove.

**Potopoto**, *adv.* same as *Pèrèpèrè*.

**Potutu**, *v.* to winter; endure cold; to be sick; ill.

**Pòwe**, *v.* to tell proverbs.

**Powó**, *v.* to earn money by sale or work.

**Pòyi**, *v.* to turn round; whirl.

**Pq**, *v.* to be plentiful; many; cheap; common; great; mighty. *adj.* wealthy; able; powerful; increasing.

**Pò**, *v.* to emit; throw out; vomit.

**Pò**, *n.* the sound of leather or hido when beaten; any unmusical sound.

**Pòdà**, *v.* to be insane; to be delirious.

**Pòfò**, *v.* to pronounce spells or incantations.

**Pògbú**, *v.* to collapse; become oval.

**Pògègè**, *v.* to walk falteringly; to walk as a feeble person.

**Pòjàde**, *v.* to disgorge.

**Pojóje**, *v.* to miss a day or days.  
**Pojù**, *adv.* much; too much;  
 more than. *adj.* vast;  
 more; august.

**Pòjùlò**, *adv.* most; above all.  
**Pòkà, Pòkàrá**, *v.* to be breathing  
 heavily at the point of  
 death; to be struggling  
 between life and death.  
 See **Òkà ikú**.

**Pòkò**, *n.* a kind of calabash used  
 as a ladle.

**Pòkún**, *v.* to abound, increase.

**Pòlápówé**, *adj.* voluminous.

**Pòlówó**, *v.* to abound in money,  
 be wealthy. *adj.* moneyed.

**Pòlòpé**, *v.* to be grateful. *adj.*  
 grateful.

**Pòn**, *v.* to sharpen iron; whet;  
 flatter; make much of;  
 coax; ripen, become yellow,  
 be red; mature.—*e.g.*,  
**Pòn àpòn de**, "Ripe to  
 softness."

**Pòn**, *v.* to carry on the back  
 (as a baby).

**Pongá**, *n.* pieces of stick placed  
 crosswise over the body in  
 a grave to prevent the earth  
 touching it.

**Ponga**, *adv.* entirely; clean.

**Pò-niyanu**, *adj.* wonderful;  
 magnificent; marvellous.

**Pò niyin**, *adj.* worshipful; full  
 of praise.

**Pon-loju**, *v.* to trouble; afflict;  
 torment.

**Ponmi, pòn-omi**, *v.* to draw  
 water with a large vessel.

**Pònmò**, *adv.* severely.

**Pònmò**, *v.* to put a child on the  
 back.

**Pònmú**, *v.* to sharpen; actuate.

**Pòn rin**, *v.* to whet or give edge  
 to tool or iron instruments.

**Pòn rúsúrúsú**, *adj.* brown;  
 brownish.

**Pònso**, *v.* to ripen (as Indian  
 corn).

**Pontí**, *v.* to make or brew beer  
 (from Indian or Guinea  
 corn).

**Pòrere**, *v.* to indulge; live  
 delicately; to idolize.

**Póró**, *adv.* easily; quietly (as  
 the dropping of a leaf).

**Pòsi i**, *v.* to increase; rise higher.

**Pòsilé pòsòde**, *adj.* busy in and  
 out.

**Pòtòpòtò**, *n.* mud; bog; mire;  
 ooze; fen; also **Pètèpèté**.

**Pũ**, *adv.* precipitately; headlong;  
 without due thought.

**Pũ**, *adv.* the sound of a gun.

**Pupa**, *n. or adj.* red, scarlet,  
 yellow.

**Pupa eyin**, *n.* yolk of an egg.

**Púpò**, *adj.* many; much;  
 numerous; manifold.

**Púpòpúpò**, *adv.* abundantly;  
 numerously; manifold;  
 much.

**Puró**, *v.* to tell a lie.

**Púté, Pútépúté**, *adv.* easily  
 (qualifies **Ja**, to break).  
 —*e.g.*, **Okun nã nja púté-  
 púté**, "The rope breaks  
 easily."

**Putu, Putuputu**, *adv.* well  
 (qualifies **Ho**, to lather).  
 —*e.g.*, **Qşè nã nho putu**,  
 "The soap lathers well."

## R.

**Rà**, *v.* to buy; purchase; ran-  
 som; redeem; tie; fur-  
 nish with laths.

**Ràbàbà**, *v.* to fly or flutter about;  
 to hover.

**Ràdí**, *v.* to repay; recompense;  
 retaliate.

**Rápádá**, *v.* to purchase back; redeem; ransom.

**Rápàlà**, *v.* to struggle; welter.

**Ràsílè**, *v.* to set at liberty by ransom.

**Rā**, *v.* to perish; be lost; go to nothing; to rub against another.

**Rāniyè** (ni-iyè, in memory), *v.* to make forgetful; stupefy; infatuate.

**Rà**, *v.* to rot; putrefy; hover as a bird.

**Rá**, *v.* to struggle; creep; crawl; rub upon.

**Rádòbò** (ra-èdò-bò), *v.* to shelter; defend; gather as a hen does her brood.

**Ráhùn** (ra-ohun), *v.* to murmur; complain.

**Ràjò** (re-ajo), *v.* to go on a journey; to be absent from home on business.

**Rákò**, *v.* to creep; crawl.

**Rakunmi**, **Ìbakasiè**, *n.* camel.

**Ramuramu**, *adv.* very (qualifying verbs, like *Ke*, to cry, roar).—*e.g.*, *Kiniun ko ram-ram*, "The lion roars very loudly."

**Rán**, *v.* to send; despatch; to command; charge; issue; to sew cloth. *v.* to be slow in growing; to be hide-bound.

**Ránjade**, *v.* to send out; order out; banish.

**Ránletì**, *v.* to remind; to cause to recollect; put in mind.

**Rán lq**, *v.* to despatch; send out on a message.

**Ránlókuro**, *v.* to discard; dismiss.

**Ránlòwq**, *v.* to help; aid; relieve; assist; conduce to; contribute to; succour.

**Ràn**, *v.* to communicate (as fire); be infectious (as disease); cut or wound (as an instrument); help; aid in business.—*e.g.*, *Qrè mi ran mi lówq*, "My friend helps me."

**Rànmó**, *v.* to catch at; stick to; attach; to hold fast.

**Ránpada**, *v.* to send back; rebound.

**Ránsi**, *v.* to send to.

**Rán**, *v.* to spin; twist cord or line.

**Rán-ipò**, *v.* to speak ironically.

**Ránjú** (ran-oju), *v.* to look sternly or fiercely.

**Ránsé** (ran-ise), *v.* to send a message.

**Ránti** (ran-eti), *v.* to remember; call to mind; recollect.

**Ránwúránwú**, *n.* spinner.

**Rārā**, *adv.* loudly; vociferously (qualifying *v.* *Ké*, to cry out).—*e.g.*, *Nìgbatì mọ sọrọ nā fun u, o ké rārā*, "When I told him the word, he cried out."

**Rárá**, *adv.* at all.

**Rárē**, *v.* to linger; suffer a long and tedious sickness without care and attention; struggle between life and death.

**Rárí**, **Fari**, *v.* to shave the head.

**Ránrán**, *adv.* entirely; totally; altogether.

**Re**, *v.* to change feathers as birds; moult; fall off as hair or leaves.

**Rè**, *v.* to go; depart; (same signification as *Lq*).

**Ré**, *v.* to go off; spring as a trap or snare; to skin; agitate; omboss.

**Ró**, *v.* to imprecate evil; to call or wish vengeance upon.

- Rélo,** *v.* to ontico ; to elope.  
**Rebi,** *v.* to go on a journey ; to travel abroad.  
**Réderédě,** *adv.* foolishly.  
**Rédí,** *v.* to move the tail upward, as a bird when it sits upon the tree ; wag the tail.—*e.g.*, *Èiyě bà o rēdī*, "The bird sits (upon the tree) and moves its tail upwards."  
**Rúfin,** *v.* to break or transgress the law.  
**Rékojá,** *adv.* beyond measure ; exceedingly. *v.* to pass over ; omit.  
**Bekoja ala,** *adv.* beyond bounds.  
**Rera,** *v.* to be proud.  
**Réré,** *adv.* at a great distance.  
**Rere,** *adv.* well. *adj.* good ; devout. *n.* good, welfare.  
**Rerí,** *adj.* to be past harvest time.—(*e.g.*, a fruit tree after the fruit has been gathered.)  
**Retí,** *v.* to hope ; expect ; wait for ; clean the ear with an ear-pick.  
**Rèyě,** *v.* to moult ; mew.  
**Ré,** *v.* to shear ; cut short ; cut ; nip ; smear ; notch ; daub ; rub.  
**Rẹ,** *Rẹdānù,* *v.* to cast fruits ; blast.  
**Réjẹ,** *v.* to cheat ; deceive ; gull ; (*lit.*—to cut and eat).  
**Rélori,** *v.* to poll ; to prune off the branches ; to top.  
**Rélowo,** *Réwo,* *v.* to cut off branches ; prune.  
**Rémólẹ,** *v.* to cut level with the ground ; to crop.  
**Rẹ,** *v.* to agree ; be friendly ; stick to ; detect.  
**Rẹ,** *pron.* thy ; thine.  
**Rẹ,** *v.* to dye ; steep in water ; tinge ; soak.  
**Rẹ,** *pron.* his ; her ; its.

- Rẹ,** *v.* to feel fatigued ; be tired ; weary ; faint ; cast leaves or unripe fruits ; to hush ; comfort ; fade ; tinge ; wither ; increase ; multiply ; to be deeply red ; to steep.  
**Rẹgẹ (rẹ-gẹ),** *v.* to set a snare for ; watch for ; find fault.  
**Régirégi,** *adv.* evenly ; equally.  
**Rólẹ,** *v.* to plaster a house.  
**Rělẹ,** *v.* to go down ; to humble oneself ; make oneself low ; condescend ; lower ; depress ; subside.  
**Rẹpọ,** *Rẹpomọ,* *v.* to cleave to ; combine with.  
**Rẹrẹ,** *adv.* vory (qualifying verbs of pursuing or motion towards).  
**Rérin (rin-rin),** *v.* to laugh.  
**Rérin-ẹsin,** *v.* to scoff ; deride ; ridicule.  
**Rérin-wẹsi,** *v.* to smile ; titter ; twitter.  
**Rérin-ákọ,** *v.* to grin.  
**Rẹwẹsi,** *v.* to be cast down ; be disheartened.  
**Rẹyin (rẹ-oyin),** *v.* to take honey from a hive.  
**Ri,** *v.* to sink ; drown ; immerse ; deluge ; prepare the wool for the loom by insertion in the sley ; subside.  
**Rí,** *v.* to see ; find ; discover ; perceive ; behold. *v.* to be ; seem ; appear.  
**Ri-lokere,** *v.* to deery ; to censure.  
**Risa,** *v.* to shun ; avoid ; run from.  
**Rí,** *adv.* never ; at no time ; formerly ; aforetime.  
**Ríbakanna,** *adj.* similar ; uniform.

**Rībīti, Rubutu**, *adj.* round ; circular.  
**Ribiribi**, *adj.* important ; of much consequence ; ob-servant.  
**Ridaju**, *v.* to prove ; to ascer-tain ; to be sure of.  
**Ridi (ri-idi)**, *v.* to ascertain ; see the reason ; prove ; find out the secret ; see the end or finish.  
**Rigba**, *v.* to receive ; obtain.  
**Rikiṣi**, *n.* conspiracy ; plot.  
**Rin**, *v.* to laugh.  
**Rin**, *adj.* damp ; moist ; humid ; wet.  
**Ringbindin**, *v.* to soak ; drench ; imbued.  
**Rin**, *v.* to tickle ; sail ; walk ; go ; travel ; move ; pro-gress.  
**Rindō (rin-ēdō)**, *adj.* a state of being subject to nausea.  
**Ringbēre**, *v.* to walk slowly.  
**Rinka, Rinkakiri**, *v.* stroll ; ramble about ; range ; roam.  
**Rinkiri**, *v.* to rove about ; wander.  
**Rin-irin pēpēiyē**, *v.* to waddle.  
**Rinjéjé, Rinpélé**, *v.* to amble.  
**Rinlō, Rinwò**, *v.* to explore.  
**Rin-ni-eginsin, Rin-leginrin**, *v.* to tickle.  
**Rinwò**, *v.* to walk over ; to inspect ; spy round ; ex-plore.  
**Rinyiká, Rinyikakiri**, *v.* to walk round ; to circuit.  
**Rinrin**, *adv.* very (qualifies Wuwō, heavy).—*e.g.*, Okutu na wuwō rinrin, "The stone is very heavy."  
**Rirā**, *n.* that which is to be purchased.  
**Rirā**, *adj.* putrid ; rotten.

**Rirān (ri-iran)**, *v.* to see ; to see a wonderful sight. *n.* a sight.  
**Rirān**, *n.* that which communi-cates or infects.  
**Riraniye**, *n.* stupor.  
**Rirānlówō**, *adj.* assistant ; sub-sidiary ; helper.  
**Rirān mfi**, *adj.* epidemic ; en-demic.  
**Rirē**, *adj.* consolatory.  
**Rirē, Rirēde**, *adj.* irksome ; tire-some ; wearisome.  
**Rirēpō**, *adj.* concordant ; united.  
**Rirērin**, *adj.* derisive ; mock.  
**Rirēsilé**, *adj.* submissive ; humble.  
**Riri**, *adv.* exceedingly (qualifying verb Wá, to tremble).—*e.g.*, Nigbati mo gbọ ọrọ na, mo wa riri, "When I heard the word, I trembled greatly."  
**Riri**, *adv.* somewhat tremu-lously (qualifying verb, Wá, to shake).—*e.g.*, Otutu mu ọmọde na, o nwa riri, "The child is cold, and shivers."  
**Rirí**, *n.* the act of seeing. *adj.* visible ; discernible ; dis-coverable.  
**Riridi, Ridi**, *adj.* discoverable.  
**Rirín**, *n.* a going ; manner of walking.  
**Ririnkiri**, *adj.* itinerant ; wan-dering ; roving.  
**Rirínlérin**, *adj.* amusing ; ludicrous ; laughable.  
**Rirín-ọnà**, *n.* wayfaring ; travel-ling.  
**Ririnsiwaju**, *n.* progress ; on-ward move.  
**Rirò**, *adj.* relatable ; thoughtful.  
**Rirójú**, *adj.* sad ; melancholy.  
**Rirọ Irọ**, *n.* the manufacture of iron.



**Rirópò**, *n.* occupying another's place.

**Rírú, Írú**, *n.* the issuing forth (from a dry spring); issue of smoke from the fire kindled; sprout of a vegetable; a gushing out; stirring up, as sediments of liquid; transgressing (as law, etc.)

**Rírú**, *adj.* portable.

**Rírú oke**, *n.* ascent of a hill.

**Rírú-omi**, *n.* swell of the waves.  
—*e.g.*, Rírú-omi ndide fuke-fuke, "The waves are rising very high."

**Rírúbò**, *adj.* sacrificial.

**Ríruju**, *adj.* puzzling.

**Rírun**, *n.* that which is to be extirpated. *adj.* consumable; baneful; destructive.

**Rírún, Rírunwom**, *adj.* fragile; fragile.

**Rísílè**, *v.* to bury; hide in the ground; root deep.

**Ríteḽe, Ríteḽeri**, *v.* to foresee.

**Ríwisi**, *v.* to say against; gain-say.

**Rijànjìyàn**, *adj.* controvertible.

**Rò**, *v.* to tell; relate; conceive; imagine; meditate; think; think deeply; stir up; plague; trouble.

**Ró**, *v.* to sound; place in an erect position; excite. *adj.* pendulous.

**Ro**, *v.* to cultivate; till; drain; to drip; distil; drop; filter.

**Ro**, *v.* to pain severely; ache; hurt.

**Rogóro**, *v.* to give a sharp shrill sound; to tingle.

**Rolè**, *v.* to till the ground; cultivate.

**Rósi**, *v.* to instigate; to incite.

**Rolójú**, *v.* to appear tedious.

**Rótélè**, *v.* to think beforehand; premeditate.

**Rógún**, *v.* to drain into a pond or pit; collect by distillation.

**Ròhin (ro-ihin)**, *v.* to tell news; report; advertise.

**Rojú (ro oju)**, *v.* to look sad or displeased; sulky; disconsolate.

**Róki-róki**, *adv.* brilliantly (qualifying verbal *adj.* *Pon*, red).—*e.g.*, Aṣọ na pọn rokiroki, "The cloth is beautifully red."

**Rólé (ro-ile)**, *v.* to inherit a headship; to inherit property (especially houses); to erect the roof of a house.

**Roloju**, *adj.* puzzling.

**Ròkàkírì**, *v.* to divulge; to spread abroad bad news of a person.

**Rónà (ro-ona)**, *v.* to stop or block up the way.

**Ronú**, *v.* think; meditate; to be sorry; to be pensive.

**Ronúronú**, *n.* a thinker.

**Ronúpiwàdà**, *v.* to repent; to change one's conduct, opinion or behaviour after consideration.

**Rorò**, *adj.* austere; severe; harsh; fierce; oppressing; rigid; rigorous.

**Roro**, *adv.* beautifully (qualifying verbal *adj.* *Pon*, red).

**Ròrò**, *adv.* very beautifully (qualifying *Pon*, red).

**Roré**, *n.* pustule; pimple (appearing on the face).

**Ró**, *v.* to gush; give way; crash; push; push forcibly; break or bend at the edge; pervert; turn aside; to collect a confused mass of things; translate; explain.

**Rógiriri**, *v.* to rustle.

**Rò**, *v.* to wither (as a hand or limb); be scorched or blighted (as green leaves); weaken; slacken; cool the ardour; droop; tenacious; to manufacture instruments of iron (as the blacksmith).

**Rólápá, Rólòwò**, *v.* to enfeeble; weaken; chill; discourage.

**Ròsilè, Ròsilè**, *v.* to bring low; humble; calm.

**Rò**, *v.* to urge; constrain; press upon; to ease; give time; hang upon; suspend; feel easy; be comfortable; be soft; tender; to rain; to drop.

**Rò egé**, *v.* to set a snare.

**Ròbí (rò-ibi)**, *v.* to travail; to be in pains of childbirth.

**Ròdèdè**, *v.* gravitate; suspend.

**Rògbáká, Rògbayika**, *v.* to surround; encompass; encircle.

**Rògun**, *v.* to lay wait for; set a watch for; produce seed (as yams).

**Ròju**, *v.* to rain.

**Ròju**, *v.* to persevere; be patient; endure; endeavour; placid.

**Ròju**, *adj.* tame; mild; soft; cheap (as an article for sale).

**Ròloju**, *v.* to tame; pacify.

**Ròlè**, *v.* to be quiet; cease; be still; be tranquil; calm.

**Ròlu**, *v.* to rush upon; to mob.

**Ròmó**, *v.* to hang or lean upon.

**Rùn**, *v.* to be ill; to be sick.

**Rùn**, *v.* to dip the sop in sauce; touch.

**Run**, *v.* to masticate; chew.

**Rándánrándán**, *adj.* pale; sal-low; unhealthy.

**Rúngbòn**, *n.* beard; whiskers.

**Rúnhín**, *v.* to grind the teeth; to bite the teeth together.

**Runlu**, *adj.* crushed; wrinkled.

**Rónú**, *v.* to be abstomious.

**Rònú**, *adj.* tender; soft-hearted; propitious.

**Rópò (rò-ipo)**, *v.* to take the place of another; to act for an absent person; to succeed.

**Ròra**, *v.* to take care of; deal gently; be scrupulous.

**Ròrò**, *n.* ram's mane.

**Ròrùn**, *adj.* facile; easy; docile; advantageous; comfortable; convenient.

**Rù**, *v.* to bear; carry; sustain; support; be poor; meagre; lose flesh; grow lean; emaciate; languish.

**Rú**, *v.* to spring (as a fountain); sprout (as a vegetable); flourish; stir up; mingle.

**Rú soke**, *v.* disturb; stir up; excite; to cause to shoot up; to spring up (as grass); to rise (as smoke).

**Ru**, *v.* to rise; swell; boil over; break out; be exposed; be moved with grief.

**Ru jade**, *v.* to emerge; spring up; shoot out.

**Rúbò (ru èbò)**, *v.* to make sacrifice.

**Rubutu (Hausa)**, *n.* writing.

**Rudi**, *v.* to bud; blossom.

**Rúdurúdu**, *adj.* disordered; in great confusion; chaotic. *n.* chaos.

**Rúfín (ru ofín)**, *v.* to transgress; break the law.

**Rugudu**, *adj.* small.

**Rúgúdù**, *n.* trouble; fighting; quarrel.

**Rúkèrúdu**, *n.* tumult; uproar; confusion.

**Rúlú**, *v.* to stir up the town; to raise a tumult; make insurrection.

**Rúlurúlu**, *n.* a seditious person; one who disturbs the town.

**Rún**, *v.* to break in pieces or chips; masticate.

**Rún**, *v.* to consume; extirpate; destroy; annihilate; exterminate; extinct.

**Run**, *v.* to be straight or direct.

**Rùn**, *v.* to chew a stick; to chew; to masticate; to emit a scent or stink. *adj.* fetid.

**Rúnawo**, *v.* to curry or prepare leather for use.

**Runni-runni**, *n.* a waster; a destroyer.

**Rúnlè (run-ilè)**, *v.* to break into a house by undermining the ground.

**Rúnú**, *v.* to be indignant or disgusted.

**Rúnwom**, *v.* to break (as a brittle article).

**Rún-wúrú-wúrú**, *v.* to crumble to pieces.

**Rūrū**, *adv.* confusedly; disarranged; blank.

**Rúsúrúsú**, *adv.* somewhat, qualifying Pòn, red; as, Aşo pipon rusurusu, "A reddish cloth."

## S.

**Sā**, *n.* time; season; interval.

**Sá**, *v.* to expose in the sun to dry; to air; flee; run; shy; to fade; evaporate.

**Sá**, *adv.* a particle prefixed to verbs to call immediate attention.—Now, see now.—*e.g.*, Sá gbọ bi mo ti wí, "Now hear what I say."

**Sá**, *conj.* for.—*e.g.*, Yio sá ẹẹ, "For it shall come to pass."

**Sà**, *v.* to aim at; apply medicine; haul in (a line).

**Sa**, *adv.* awhile; for a time.

**Sá asálà**, *v.* to escape danger by flight.

**Sàba**, *v.* to incubate; sit (on eggs); hide away.

**Sābà**, *v.* to relish.

**Sádi**, *v.* to take refuge under the protection of another.

**Sādù**, *v.* to compete in running a race.

**Safá, Safára**, *v.* to make a bridge.

**Sá fún**, *v.* to flee from; avoid; eschew.

**Sāgati**, *v.* to encamp against.

**Sāgbàrà, Sāgbàràka**, *v.* to fortify with a wooden fence; stockade.

**Sāgbàràdí**, *v.* to barricade with wood; stockade.

**Sāgbẹ**, *v.* to dry by exposure to the sun.

**Sāgùn**, *v.* to make charms.

**Sájẹjẹ, Sájẹjẹjẹ**, *v.* to cringe; crouch.

**Sájí**, *v.* to wake from sleep suddenly.

**Sākānì**, *n.* neighbourhood; pale; jurisdiction; district.

**Sakasaka**, *n.* hay; ground nut leaves dried; provender.

**Sākusà**, *n.* a black, longtailed bird.

**Sálà**, *v.* to escape; to flee.

**Sa-lami**, *v.* to make a mark or sign upon.

**Sálé**, *v.* to come, run or come suddenly upon.

**Sálo**, *v.* to run away; flee; olope.

**Sálù**, *v.* to beg help of another.

**Sálúbàtà**, *n.* sandals.

**Sāmì, Sāmìsì**, *v.* to put a mark up; distinguish; baptize.

**San**, *v.* to gird ; tie round ; bind ; split ; crack ; thunder.  
**Sàn**, *adj.* better ; improved in health.  
**Sân**, *adv.* aloud ; straightforward ; directly ; vividly.—*e.g.*, Mânâmaná kọ sãn, "It lightens vividly."  
**San**, **Sanfun**, *v.* to pay ; reward ; benefit ; defray.  
**Sàn àrà**, *v.* to thunder loudly or in claps.  
**San àsanlé**, *v.* to overpay.  
**Sànbe**, *v.* to be armed with knives.  
**Sàndà**, *v.* to be armed with a sword.  
**San diẹ**, **Sanju**, *adj.* better ; a little better.  
**San-ẹsan**, *v.* to requite ; reward ; retaliate.  
**San gbèsè**, *v.* to pay a debt ; discharge money due.  
**Sánmà**, *n.* the sky ; heavens ; aerial regions.  
**Sánmāni**, *n.* era ; a particular period of time ; age.—*e.g.*, Sánmāni yi yatọ si ti lai-lai, "The present age is quite different to the past."  
**Sàn nda**, *n.* a kind of walking stick.  
**Sanra**, *v. adj.* fat ; healthy ; well looking ; to be in good condition ; plump.  
**Sánsán**, *adv.* odouriferously ; strongly ; fragrantly.  
**Sansan**, *adv.* in small slips (qualifying Bẹ, to split).  
**Sánsán**, *adv.* straightforwardly ; directly ; vividly ; frequently.  
**Sányàn**, *n.* raw silk ; coarse, woven silk ; silk cloth.  
**Sápakan**, *adv.* aside ; apart.  
**Sápamọ**, *v.* to hide ; abscond ; skulk.

**Sapara**, **Sapadi**, *v.* to be barren (applied only to land).  
**Sára**, *prep.* upon ; on.  
**Sārā**, **Sārāhà**, *n.* alms ; charitable gift (as used by the Mohammedan, these gifts are very much akin to sacrifice. Qrẹ-anu, alms, has therefore been employed in sacrifice).—*e.g.*, Sārā baba ẹbọ, "Sārā is the father of sacrifice."  
**Sāràkí**, *n.* respected members of a club or association.  
**Sáré**, **Súré**, *v.* to run ; gallop.  
**Sarè**, *n.* square enclosed by buildings.  
**Sáré**, *n.* sepulchre.  
**Sarepẹgbẹ**, *n.* the messenger of a company.  
**Sāri**, *n.* the early meal of the Mohammedans, before day-break, during their fast.  
**Sārin**, *prep.* amidst ; between ; in centre.  
**Sārōtù**, *n.* cigar ; cigarette.  
**Sàsè**, *v.* to make a feast.  
**Sasọ**, *v.* to quarrel with ; dispute violently.  
**Sàsodùn**, *v.* to exaggerate in statement.  
**Sàsọyẹ**, *v.* to solve ; interpret.  
**Sata**, *n.* household ; group of buildings under a headman.  
**Sátọ**, *v.* to flee to ; escape to.  
**Sawo-o**, *inter.* behold ; lo.  
**Sé**, *v.* to be shut ; closed ; barren ; miss a mark or one's aim.  
**Sè**, *v.* to cook ; concoct ; dress and prepare victuals ; to dye cloth or leather.  
**Sebẹ**, *v.* to cook soup.  
**Sébọ**, *v.* to be callous ; to become stout and strong.  
**Sébú**, *v.* to stumble.  
**Ségédéhùn**, *v.* to affect a fine pronunciation of words.

**Séhùn**, *v.* to disappoint; fail in promise.

**Sejú**, *v.* to tempt or allure with the eye.

**Selé**, *v.* to refine palm oil by extra boiling; hence *Epo isélé*, refined palm oil.

**Sè lésè**, *v.* to dye in colour.

**Sè lù**, *v.* to cover a drum with vellum or parchment; to make a drum.

**Sémọ**, *v.* to shut in; bind in.

**Sémọde**, *v.* to shut out; exclude; preclude.

**Sémólé**, *v.* to confine; shut in.

**Sémú**, *v.* to nearly capture.

**Sému**, *v.* to sip.

**Sénà**, *v.* to bar or block the road.

**Sépa**, *v.* to close fast or tightly.

**Sepo**, *v.* to prepare palm oil.

**Sépon**, *v.* to be barren or unfruitful.

**Séraró**, *v.* to keep steady; be motionless; be pregnant.

**Sēsē**, *n.* forwardness. *adv.* forwardly.

**Sēsé**, *n.* a kind of bean.

**Sēsẹ**, *v.* to cease coming.

**Seso**, *v.* to bear fruit.

**Séta**, *v.* to miss one's aim.

**Seti**, *v.* to be attentive to a distant noise; eavesdrop.

**Sẹ**, *v.* to strain; filter; deny; disown; disallow; renounce; negative.

**Sẹ**, *v.* to be dead.—*e.g.*, *Oḱonrin nā sẹ*, "The man died."

**Sẹ**, *v.* to question; query; challenge; quake;—*e.g.*, *Mo sẹ ẹ wo nigbana*, "I challenged him at the time;" to fall (as dew).—*e.g.*, *I ri sẹ pupọ li ọru àná*, "The dew fell heavily last night."

**Sẹ**, *adv.* (denoting emphasis), positively; now; at any

rate; surely; indeed; truly.

**Sẹ**, *adv.* see *Sẹrẹ*.

**Segẹdẹ**, *v.* to form a sediment.

**Sẹgẹdẹ-ghén-ùn**, *n.* sediment; dregs.

**Sẹgẹsẹgẹ**, *adv.* (qualifying a group of elders), respectably; methodically; in order; regularly.—*e.g.*, *Gbogbo wọn joko sẹgẹsẹgẹ*, "All were sitting in order."

**Sẹgi**, *n.* a kind of head (very valuable).

**Sẹgi**, *v.* to speak like an Egungun; to speak in an unnatural manner.

**Sẹgi**, *v.* to strain Indian corn starch, so as to separate the chaff from it.

**Sẹgún**, *v.* to strike two iron implements together to make a sound.

**Sẹgbe**, *v.* to store up for future use.

**Sẹhin**, *adv.* backward.

**Sẹna**, *v.* to speak so that only those in the secret understand the true meaning of what is said.

**Sẹnsẹn**, *adv.* slightly (qualifying *Dun*, sweet).—*e.g.*, *O ndùn sẹnsẹn*, "It is slightly sweet."

**Sẹra ẹni**, *v.* to practise self-denial.

**Sẹrẹ**, **Sẹ**, *adv.* sluggishly; slothfully.

**Sẹrì**, *v.* to drop dew.

**Sí**, *v.* to be; exist.—*e.g.*, *Iya ko sí mọ*, "Mother is dead."

**Sí**, *prep.* against; to; at; into (always used with a verb of motion towards).—*e.g.*, *Emi nlọ sile wa*, "I am going to our house." (*Sile*, *si ile*).

**Si**, *conj.* and ; also ; likewise.  
**Si**, *adv.* slowly (qualifying Wq, to crawl, drag).  
**Si**, *adv.* (same as Si i), towards.  
**Sian**, **Suwon**, *adj.* good ; fair ; pleasant ; well.  
**Sibátá**, *v.* to crush ; destroy ; overthrow ; put an end to.  
**Sibè**, **Sibèsibè**, *adv.* still ; yet ; still yet.  
**Sibi**, *prep.* to the place ; to a certain place.  
**Sibikan**, *adv.* to one place ; together ; a group.  
**Sibo**, *adv.* to what place ; whither.  
**Sibomiran**, *adv.* to another place ; elsewhere.  
**Sigàsiga**, *adv.*  
**Sigò**, *adv.* insanely ; with frenzy ; slothfully.  
**Sihà**, *prep.* towards ; on the side of.  
**Si i**, **Si**, *adv.* awhile ; for some time.—*e.g.*, O pe sī, “ He stopped awhile.” Sī is the modern form.  
**Sikisiki**, *n.* hiccough.  
**Silé**, *v.* to be cooler ; better (after burning fever).—*e.g.*, Ara rə silé, “ He is better ” (*i.e.*, His body is cooler).  
**Silè**, *adv.* down to the ground ; aground.  
**Silè**, *v.* to settle at the bottom of a liquid ; to form grounds.  
**Simèdò**, *v.* to be considerate ; civil ; discreet.—*e.g.*, Sə fun u pe ki o simèdò, “ Tell him not to be rash.”  
**Simi**, *v.* to rest ; pause ; be quiet. *inter.* hush !  
**Sin**, *v.* to string (as beads or cowries) ; to sneeze.  
**Sin**, *adv.* before ; first in point of time.—*e.g.*, O tètè de

sin mi, “ He came before me.”

**Sin**, *v.* to accompany ; lead on the way ; demand debt due ; lord over ; domineer ; to serve a superior ; adore ; cease ; prevent from doing ; keep domestic animals ; raise cattle.  
**Sin**, *v.* to bury ; be concealed ; force green fruit to ripen.  
**Sindè**, *v.* to play the game called Idè.  
**Sin èkùrò**, *v.* to crack a palm nut.  
**Sin gbéré**, *v.* to make an incision with a lancet.  
**Sinika**, *n.* a white metal sold on the coast.  
**Sinisini**, *n.* tyrant ; lord.  
**Sinjè**, *v.* to imitate ; mock ; mimic.  
**Sinkú**, *v.* to bury the dead ; to inter.  
**Sínlòpa**, *v.* to impale ; string on sticks.  
**Sinpón**, *v.* to force green fruit to ripen by exclusion of air.  
**Sinra**, *v.* to treasure.  
**Sínu**, *prep.* into ; among.  
**Sinwín**, *v.* to be silly ; deranged ; insane ; crazy.  
**Sípa**, *prep.* in the track of ; towards ; concerning.  
**Sípa èwo**, *adv.* to which part ; whereunto.  
**Sipo**, *adv.* to the former place or condition.  
**Sirè**, *v.* to take thought ; consider.  
**Sísan**, *n. adj.* owing ; payable.  
**Sísán**, *n. adj.* that which is to be cracked ; cracked ; split ; fissure.  
**Sísàn**, *n. adj.* convalescence ; convalescent ; better.

**Sísán àrá**, *n.* thunder claps.  
**Sísara**, *n. adj.* evasion; evasive; evasible.  
**Sisare**, *n. adj.* running.  
**Sísàsè**, *n. adj.* cookery.  
**Sísè**, *n. adj.* cooked; that which is cooked.  
**Sísé**, *n. adj.* missed; that which is to be shut or closed.  
**Sise**, *adj.* deniable; drainable; sifted; filtered.  
**Sísín**, *n. adj.* that which is to be served, worshipped, taken care of.  
**Sisoro**, *adj.* suspended; hung up; pendulous.  
**Siso**, *n. adj.* that which is to be thrown or cast away; speakable; utterable.  
**Sísojí**, *n. adj.* revival; awakening.  
**Sisokúso**, *v.* to prate; babble; talk nonsense.  
**Sísòrò**, *n.* the act of speaking; speech; utterance.  
**Sísú**, *adj.* wearisome; nauseous.  
*n.* wearisomeness; the act of sowing (seeds), plating or gilding.  
**Sísun**, *n. adj. or adv.* asleep; sleeping; sleep.  
**Sísun**, *n. adj.* roasting; flowing; oozing.  
**Sísúré**, *n. adj.* same as Sisare.  
**Sísúré**, *n. adj.* mode of pronouncing a blessing; blessed.  
**Síwájú**, *adv.* more; forward; onward.—*e.g.*, Síwájú sèhin, "Forwards and backwards."  
**So**, *v.* to tie; knot; hang; suspend; bear fruit; yield; produce.  
**Só**, *v.* to belch; eject wind.  
**Sòbia**, *n.* Guinea worm.  
**Sode**, *adj.* excellent; splendid; pleasing.

**Sòfán**, *v.* to prohibit; pass or enact a law.  
**Sogunró**, *v.* to rally an army.  
**Sókè**, *adv.* on the top; on top; on high.  
**Soko**, *adj.* slung.  
**Solù**, **Solùpò**, *v.* to tie together; bind in one; join; link; unite; annex.  
**Somò**, *v.* to tie; unite with; suspend to; fasten upon.  
**Sònà**, *v.* to hold at bay.  
**Soniyigi**, *v.* to marry; unite in wedlock.  
**Sopanpa**, *v.* to agree mutually in valuing goods for market.  
**Sopo**, *v.* to tie together; join; unite.  
**Sori**, *prep.* on top of; above.  
**Soríkò**, *v.* to drop the head aside; droop.  
**Sorò**, *v.* to hang so as to swing; suspend.  
**Soyigi**, *v.* to marry.  
**Sq**, *v.* to speak; talk; tell; pronounce; utter; denounce; assert; shoot out of stem; join; mend; patch.  
**Sq**, *v.* to heave; throw; cast at; turn; produce.  
**Sò**, *v.* to quarrel; scold; complain; to descend; put a load off the head; to put down.  
**Sò**, *v.* to push into.  
**Sq asodùn**, *v.* to exaggerate.  
**Sq àsoye**, *v.* to define; explain.  
**Sq awiye**, *v.* to prove; make certain.  
**Sqòtibòti**, *v.* to prattle; chat.  
**Sq dàbí**, *v.* to make; become; turn.  
**Sq dahoro**, *v.* to destroy; to ruin.  
**Sq dalaiku**, *v.* to immortalize.

**Sq dara**, *v.* to embody ; convert into flesh.

**Sq dasán**, *v.* to annihilate.

**Sq dāye**, *v.* to make alive ; vivify ; enliven ; quicken.

**Sq dēri**, *v.* to defile ; make unclean ; be foul.

**Sq di**, *v.* to explain ; prove ; declare.

**Sq di**, *v.* to become ; to convert to.

**Sqdi aimo**, *v.* to make unclean ; pollute ; defile.

**Sq di baje**, **Sq di buburu**, *v.* to corrupt ; aggravate ; debase.

**Sq di mímò**, *v.* to purify ; cleanse ; sanctify.

**Sq di mímò**, *v.* to declare or cause to be known.

**Sq di nlá**, *v.* to enlarge ; make great ; magnify ; aggrandize.

**Sq di púpò**, *v.* to increase ; multiply ; augment.

**Sq di ranhunranhun**, *v.* to perplex.

**Sqdi titun**, *v.* to renew ; freshen.

**Sqdi tutu**, *v.* to make fresh or cold.

**Sq dōfo**, *v.* to make empty ; evacuate ; nullify ; annul.

**Sq dolókùnrun**, *v.* to invalidate.

**Sq domnira**, *v.* to free ; release ; enfranchise.

**Sq dòngò**, *v.* to stupefy.

**Sq dòrìsà**, *v.* to deify ; to make a thing an object of worship.

**Sqdo**, *prep.* to ; near ; near to ; towards ; beside.

**Sqdòkan**, *v.* to unite ; consolidate in one.

**Sq domo**, *v.* to adopt a child.

**Sq dõtun**, *v.* to renew.

**Sq èsín**, *v.* to throw a lance or spear.

**Sq fa**, *v.* to pawn ; pledge.

**Sqoq**, *v.* to thrust. *n.* a peculiar style of hair plaiting.

**Sqgbà**, *v.* to make a wooden fence ; impale.

**Sqjade**, *v.* to speak out ; volley ; shoot out.

**Sqji**, *v.* to revive.

**Sqjo**, *v.* to collect ; gather together.

**Sqkalè**, *v.* to descend ; come down ; help to lower a load down from the head ; dismount ; disembark.

**Sqkesoqe**, *n.* intimacy ; familiarity.

**Sqki**, *v.* to shrink. See **Súnki**.

**Sqkiri**, *v.* to publish ; promulgate ; tell out ; divulge.

**Sqkò**, *v.* to throw a stone.

**Sqkún**, *v.* to cry ; weep ; bewail ; lament.

**Sq laqe**, *v.* to give an order ; to command (a law).

**Sqlè**, *v.* to place ; to lay the foundation ; to break into, or burglariously enter, a house.

**Sq lófin**, *v.* to charge ; bind by law ; command ; prohibit.

**Sq-logun**, *v.* to poison.

**Sq lórúqò**, *v.* to nominate.

**Sq lójò**, *v.* to lodge ; assign to a place ; locate.

**Sqlura**, *v.* to collide ; encounter.

**Sq méji**, *v.* to equivocate ; to be double tongued.

**Sqmidolètò**, *n.* a yellow monkey ; also called **Oloyo**.

**Sqmo**, *v.* to patch.

**Sqmòra**, *v.* to be together ; to fasten together ; to make as one.

**Sqnidi**, *v.* to make ; to constitute.

**Sq nigbangba**, *v.* to enunciate ; to make quite clear.



**Sonù**, *v.* to be lost; lose; go astray; throw away.  
**Sonu**, *v.* to take the evening meal (Mohammedan during their fast).  
**Sonu**, *n.* the common Hausa salutation.  
**Sò òdisì**, *v.* to speak against, contradict, blaspheme.  
**Sopàkà èkùn**, *v.* to sob.  
**Sòraki**, *v.* same as Sùnkì.  
**Sòrò**, *v.* to speak; talk; converse; articulate.  
**Sòrò jéjé**, *v.* to whisper; to speak very softly.  
**Sòrò lehin**, *v.* to backbite.  
**Sòròlù**, **Sòròpò**, *v.* to converse together; commune.  
**Sòrò werewere**, *v.* to chatter; talk without meaning; babble.  
**Sò segesège**, *v.* to falter.  
**Sò sòkuso**, *v.* to tattle; prattle; talk nonsense.  
**Sò tele**, *v.* to tell beforehand; foretell; foreshow; prophesy; prognosticate.  
**Sò tinú èni**, *v.* to speak frankly; protest.  
**Sòtò**, *adv.* aside; apart; separately.  
**Sowo**, *v.* to weigh by balancing on the hand.  
**Sówó**, *prep.* in hand; to hand.  
**Sú**, *v.* to sow; retail oil, liquor or snuff; to take a thing out of a socket, stand or handle; tire; weary; loathe; embarrass; nauseate; walk lame from pain in foot; gild.—*e.g.*, *Nwón fi omi wura sú u*, "It is gilded."—*e.g.*, *O sú mi*, "I am tired of it."  
**Sú**, *v.* to break forth; erupt; appear in numbers on the surface.

**Sù**, *v.* to fail in making impression from the use of a blunt edge of the instrument; to fail in cutting or wounding.  
**Sù**, *adv.* thoughtfully; deliberately; considerately.  
**Sua**, *adv.* universally; altogether; a very wide range; extensively; entirely.  
**Súbò**, *v.* to gild; overlay with a thin coat.  
**Subò**, *v.* to have enough and to spare.—*e.g.*, *Ọlà sù mi bọ*, "I am rich in honour."  
**Suèsuè**, *adv.* slothfully; sluggishly; stupidly.  
**Súfe**, *v.* to whistle.  
**Sùgò**, *adj.* dull; stupid; insane.  
**Sùgòsùgò**, *n.* dullness; stupidity; insanity.  
**Sùlè**, *adv.* drowsily.  
**Sun**, *v.* to roast, toast or grill; to ooze or spring out as water.  
**Sún**, *v.* to shove; move.  
**Sùn**, *v.* to accuse; sue; complain of; summons; aim at.  
**Sùn**, *v.* to sleep; congeal (as oil).  
**Sùn**, *adv.* strangely; with surprise (qualifies *Wo*, to look).—*e.g.*, *Aditi wo ni li ẹnu sùn*, "The deaf look with surprise at the mouth" (of the speaker).  
**Sundérú**, *v.* to burn to ashes; calcine.  
**Sunjade**, *v.* to ooze; spring forth.  
**Súnkì**, **Sòkì**, *v.* to shrink; contract; shrivel; shun; dwindle.  
**Sùnlé**, *v.* to wean a child.  
**Sunmọ**, *v.* to move close to; keep nigh to; approach; draw near.—*e.g.*, *Sunmọ*

- Olurun, "Draw near to God."
- Súnmòdò**, *v.* to approach; draw near to.
- Súnmòmí**, *n.* foray; raid.
- Súnmòdí**, *v.* to approach; draw near to (applied only to places or things).
- Súnmòtòsì**, *v.* to draw near; to be in the neighbourhood; to be adjacent.
- Súnnási**, *n.* irritation; excitement.
- Súnsiwájú**, *v.* to push forward; promote a thing.
- Sunye**, *v.* to doze; take a short nap.
- Súrà**, *n.* kind; sort; variety.
- Súré, Sare**, *v.* to run; hasten; to be rash.
- Súre, Súrefún**, *v.* to bless; pronounce or desire a blessing upon.
- Súré mboja**, *v.* to struggle for life.
- Súréşajú**, *v.* to forerun.
- Súru**, *n.* patience; perseverance under vexation.
- Súsúsú**, *v.* to move stealthily in search of a thing or with intent to pilfer.
- Sutà**, *v.* to retail liquid or snuff.
- Súti, Şuti**, *n.* a contemptuous pouting of the lips; a hiss.
- Suwòn**, *adj.* good, well, nice.

## Ş.

- Şá**, *v.* to fade; to be sterile. *adj.* stale.
- Şá, Şalòşbe**, *v.* to cut; to wound with a knife.
- Şà**, *v.* to pick up one by one; to choose. *adv.* at once.—*e.g.*, Dide şà, "Rise at once."

- Şaba**, *n.* a chain bracelet.
- Şabawòn**, *adj.* exceptional; strange. *v.* to stain.
- Şabetele**, *v.* to bribe.
- Şabore**, *v.* to work as a fetish priest.
- Şabuku**, *adj.* disgraceful.
- Şabukusi**, *v.* to despise; to disgrace; to disparage; to disrespect.
- Şabula, Şádálù**, *v.* to adulterate; to debase.
- Şadehùn**, *v.* to make an agreement; to bargain; to make a covenant.
- Şadahunşe**, *v.* to practise quackery.
- Şadugbo**, *v.* to be neighbour.
- Şafe**, *v.* to be foppish.
- Şafiyesi, Şakiyesi**, *v.* to observe; to take care of; to be cautious.
- Şafarawe**, *v.* to imitate.
- Şafojudi**, *v.* to be insolent; to be cheeky; to be impudent.
- Şafowòra**, *v.* to steal; to pilfer.
- Şafenusi**, *v.* to have a voice in a matter; to vote.
- Şagabagebe**, *v.* to play the hypocrite.
- Şagalamaşa**, *v.* to play under-hand tricks.
- Şago**, *n.* a demijohn.
- Şagbakò**, *v.* to chance; to meet unexpectedly.
- Şagbara**, *v.* to endeavour; to try; to struggle.
- Şagbe**, *v.* to beg from door to door; to borrow.
- Şagbegbe**, *v.* to be neighbours.
- Şagbawi, Şagbasò**, *v.* to be an advocate; to be a mouth-piece.
- Şagbafò**, *v.* to send clothes to the laundry; to be a laundress.

**\$agbagún**, *v.* to send grain to be pounded.

**\$agbakà**, *v.* to give to a helper to count.

**\$agbakò**, *v.* to let a farm for hoeing; to make a contract for house building.

**\$agbalò**, *v.* to send grain to the mill; to be a miller.

**\$agbalù**, *v.* to give cloth or clothes to be beaten.

**\$agbamò**, *v.* to employ a builder to build walls.

**\$agbapè**, *v.* to call someone on behalf of another.

**\$agbarà**, *v.* to buy a second-hand thing.

**\$agbaró**, *v.* to employ labourers to work a farm.

**\$agbarù**, *v.* to give a load to a carrier.

**\$agbasò**, *v.* to make a watchman responsible for valuable things.

**\$agbatà**, *v.* to give goods to auctioneers or commission agents.

**\$agbatò**, *v.* to give a child to the care of a nurse.

**\$agbawò**, *v.* to take a sick person to a doctor.

**\$agbawò**, *v.* to lodge in a house or inn; to let a house.

**\$agbawun**, *v.* to order a cloth or basket to be woven; to weave.

**\$agbayò**, *v.* to secure the aid of a helper to get out a thing from a hole.

**\$agbere**, *v.* to commit adultery; to be a prostitute.

**\$agbedè**, *v.* to be a blacksmith.

**\$agidi**, *v.* to be obstinate; to be selfwilled.

**\$agunla**, *v.* to be indifferent; to condemn.

**\$ai!** *interj.* an expression of defiance.

**\$ai**, *adv.* not; having the same force as the English prefix **un**; mostly used with **má**; not. When **má** precedes **sai** the two negatives make a strong affirmative.—*e.g.*, **Ma \$ailò** (*lit.*—do not go, or you must go).

**\$aidi**, *v.* to untie; to undo.

**\$aibolafun**, **\$aibowofun**, *v.* to disrespect; to dishonour.

**\$aidogba**, *adj.* unequal.

**\$aifà**, *v.* not to draw or pull.

**\$aife**, *v.* to hate; to be unwilling; to dislike.

**\$aigbà**, *v.* to refuse; to decline; to disapprove.

**\$aigbagbò**, *v.* to disbelieve.

**\$aigbèfun**, *v.* to be without help; to be unsupported.

**\$aigbèkèlè**, *v.* to distrust.

**\$aigboran**, *v.* to be disobedient.

**\$aijèwò**, *v.* to deny; to refuse to admit a fault.

**\$aikiyei**, *v.* to be unobservant.

**\$aikunna**, *adj.* coarse; rough.

**\$aileso**, *adj.* unfruitful; barren.

**\$ailègbè**, *adj.* singular.

**\$ailera**, *adj.* sick; ill; weak.

**\$ailòla**, *adj.* dishonourable; disreputable.

**\$ailòra**, *adj.* quick; smart; unhesitating.

**\$ailèwa**, *adj.* ugly; uncouth.

**\$aimò**, *adj.* unclean.

**\$aimò**, *v.* to be ignorant.

**\$aimu**, *v.* not to tako.

**\$aini**, *v.* to be destitute.

**\$ainigbagbò**, *v.* to disbelieve; to discredit.

**\$aife**, *v.* to be quick.

**\$aipò**, *adj.* unmingled. *v.* to leave unmixed.

**\$aipò**, *adj.* few.

**\$airè**, *v.* unwearied.

Şairé, *v.* to be unfriendly.  
 Şaisân, *v.* to be ill; to be sick.  
 Şaisûn, *v.* to keep awake; to pass a sleepless night.  
 Şaisedede, *adj.* unequal. *v.* to be crooked.  
 Şaisôto, *adj.* untrue. *v.* to be untruthful.  
 Şaitâ, *adj.* unsaleable. *v.* not to sell.  
 Şaitase, *adj.* straight.  
 Şaitêrun, *adj.* not satisfactory.  
 Şaito, *adj.* insufficient.  
 Şaitô, *adj.* absurd.  
 Şaitunşe, *v.* not to put right.—  
*e.g.*, O şaitun ile re şe, "He does not put his house straight."  
 Şaiwâ, *adj.* absent.  
 Şaiwe, *adj.* dirty. *v.* to leave unwashed.  
 Şaiwi, *v.* not to speak.  
 Şaiwô, *v.* not to look.  
 Şaiwô, *adj.* disagreeable. *v.* not to enter.  
 Şaiye, *adj.* unworthy.  
 Şajapa, *v.* to hawk goods for sale.  
 Şajeji, *adj.* strange; new. *v.* to be strange; to be new.  
 Şaje, *v.* to bewitch.  
 Şajé, *v.* to cut to pieces for the purpose of eating.  
 Şājô, *v.* to take care of one; to be solicitous.  
 Şajô, *v.* to collect.  
 Şājômô, *v.* to have a mutual understanding; to agree together.  
 Şāju, *prep.* before.  
 Şâta, *v.* to mock; to disparage.  
 Şaiye, *v.* to enjoy; to take pleasure.  
 Şakâşakâ, *adv.* clearly; plainly.  
 Şakâşakâ, *adv.* mossy.  
 Şakala, *adv.* merely.  
 Şakawe, *v.* to compare.

Şâki, *adj.* abortive.  
 Şakışaki, *adv.* roughly; ruggedly.  
 Şakokô, *v.* to happen; to be opportune.  
 Şakoso, *v.* to control; to command.  
 Şalahapade, *v.* to chance; to meet unawares.  
 Şaladasi, *adj.* officious; meddlesome.  
 Şalaimô, *adj.* ignorant.  
 Şalaimô, *adj.* unclean.  
 Şalaiyihun, *v.* to be positive; to insist.  
 Şalaiyin, *v.* not to praise.—*e.g.*,  
 O şalaiyin i, "He does not praise him."  
 Şalailokan, *adj.* fearful; timid.  
 Şalailagbara, *adj.* weak.  
 Şalailera, *adj.* ill; weak through illness.  
 Şalailowo, *adj.* poor.  
 Şalailômô, *adj.* childless.  
 Şalailanu, *adj.* merciless.  
 Şami, *v.* to spy; to scout.  
 Şân, *v.* to eat agidi without soup; to plaster; to cut down bush or forest.  
 Şân, *v.* to flow into; to be watery; to be too thin.  
 Şâna, *v.* to strike a match.  
 Şânâ, *v.* to give dowry; to pay respect to any member of the family of one's wife.  
 Şanşan, *adj.* upright.  
 Şanbô, *v.* to overflow.  
 Şanfani, *v.* to be advantageous; to be profitable.  
 Şangbo, *v.* to cut down a forest, or bush; to make a clearing.  
 Şango, *v.* the god of thunder.  
 Şaniani, *v.* to doubt; to demur.  
 Şaniyan, *v.* to be anxious; to care for; to be solicitous.  
 Şanjâ, *v.* to make a mud ceiling.  
 Şanku, *v.* to die prematurely.

**Şankuta**, *v.* to dash against a stone.

**Şanlı, Rele**, *v.* to plaster a house.

**Şanlı**, *v.* to cut overgrown grass.

**Şanlı**, *adj.* dashed on the ground.

**Şanpa**, *v.* to swing the arm.

**Şansê**, *v.* to wash the feet.

**Şánsê**, *v.* to dangle the foot.

**Şanurò**, *v.* to think.

**Şánu**, *v.* to be merciful.

**Şanwò**, *v.* to be empty handed ; to swing the hand.

**Şapa**, *v.* to hack to death with a knife or cutlass.

**Şapakan**, *v.* to do a portion of a thing.

**Şapaku**, *v.* to devise means for another's destruction.

**Şapaşápa**, *adv.* roughly ; filthily.

**Şapejuwe**, *v.* to describe.

**Şape**, *v.* to clap hands ; to applaud.

**Şapere**, *v.* to illustrate ; to signify ; to make a sign.

**Şápon**, *v.* to be diligent ; to be industrious.

**Şára**, *v.* to be singular ; to be strange.

**Şáran**, *v.* to speak unconnectedly (through old age).

**Şarékerékè**, *v.* to be double in one's dealing ; to shuffle.

**Şáre**, *v.* to be tired.

**Şáré**, *adj.* older than.

**Şáro**, *v.* to think ; to deliberate.

**Şároyé**, *v.* to be talkative ; to quarrel.

**Şášá**, *n.* smallpox marks.

**Şášá**, *adv.* few.

**Şášá**, *adv.* quickly.

**Şášášá**, *adv.* here and there ; little ; very few.

**Şaşara-ówò**, *n.* worn out broom ; the tip of a broom.

**Şaşeleke**, *v.* to go to extremes.

**Şaşaro**, *v.* to meditate.

**Şaşegbà**, *v.* to do in turn.

**Şaşęsa**, *v.* to be superfluous ; to overdo a thing.

**Şátá**, *v.* to despise ; to reproach.

**Şátán**, *v.* to pick up entirely.

**Şati**, *v.* to reject ; to cast aside.

**Şatipo**, *v.* to sojourn.

**Şatunşe**, *v.* to mediate ; to amend.

**Şawádà**, *v.* to jest.

**Şawawí**, *v.* to find fault ; to cavil.

**Şawo**, *v.* to be initiated into a secret.

**Şawó**, *v.* to pick up money ; to sort money.

**Şaworo**, *n.* small brass bells ; jingle.

**Şawótan**, *v.* to heal entirely ; to effect a complete cure.

**Şawun**, **Şahun**, *v.* to be niggardly ; to be stingy.

**Şayan**, *v.* to choose ; to select.

**Şáyan**, *v.* to be diligent.

**Şayika**, *v.* to encircle.

**Şe**, as a prefix is often contracted to *ş.*—*e.g.*, *şe*-afiyesi to *şafiyesi*, *şe*-ailora to *şailera*, *şe*-aşaro to *şaşaro*.

**Şe**, *v.* to do ; to act ; to make ; to cause ; to be.

**Şè-gbé**, *v.* to perish.

**Şègbè**, *v.* to be partial.

**Şe-ibinuşè**, *v.* to regret ; to be sorry.

**Şedajo**, *v.* to decide a case ; to pass sentence ; to judge.

**Şedaraya**, *v.* to take exercise ; to amuse ; to take recreation.

**Şedarudapo**, *v.* to mix ; to blend ; to confuse.

**Şedanwo**, *v.* to examine ; to put to a test.

**Şefári**, *v.* to be proud ; to boast ; to lightly esteem another.

**Şegē**, *v.* to be exact; to be equal; to tally; to match.

**Şegiri**, *v.* to be brave; to take courage; to strengthen oneself.

**Şegára**, *v.* to rob; to plunder.

**Şegbágbe**, *v.* to forget; to neglect.

**Şegberaga**, *v.* to be proud; to elate oneself.

**Şegborán**, *v.* to be obedient.

**Şegbôwô**, **Şonigbowô**, *v.* to be surety; to be responsible.

**Şekánu**, *v.* to be merciful.

**Şekannu**, *v.* to be passionate; to fret; to be severe.

**Şekore**, *v.* to harvest; to reap.

**Şelájá**, *v.* to mediate.

**Şelala**, *v.* to work hard, to toil.

**Şelakalaka**, *v.* to hop.

**Şelana**, *v.* to ordain, to direct.

**Şelalejo**, *v.* to entertain strangers, to be hospitable.

**Şelara**, *v.* to be envious; to envy.

**Şelotun**, *v.* to renew; to repair.

**Şeleri**, *v.* to promise; to give a pledge.

**Şeleşe**, *v.* to hurt; to injure.

**Şelewa**, *v.* to adorn; to beautify.

**Şemeleş**, *v.* to be lazy.

**Şeloşo**, *v.* to adorn; to furnish.

**Şenia**, *v.* to be kind; to be amiable.

**Şenunibini**, *v.* to persecute; to harass.

**Şenudidun**, *v.* to be pleased; to be glad.

**Şodale**, *v.* to be perfidious; to be treacherous.

**Şepaiya**, *v.* to be afraid; to be panic-stricken.

**Şepinleş**, *v.* to determine a boundary.

**Şepinhun**, *v.* to make a contract or agreement.

**Şepinnu**, *v.* to determine; to resolve.

**Şeponju**, *v.* to be afflicted; to worry.

**Şerange**, *v.* to serve; to be a messenger.

**Şeranti**, *v.* to remember; to commemorate.

**Şereti**, *v.* to hope; to expect.

**Şereşe**, *v.* to cheat; to defraud.

**Şerora**, *v.* to ease; to relieve.

**Şesegesese**, *adj.* ugly; topsy-turvy.

**Şaşayan**, *v.* to choose; to make a selection.

**Şetanmô**, *v.* to surmise; to conjecture; to think.

**Şetoju**, *v.* to take care of; to guard.

**Şetose**, *v.* to examine; to trace.

**Şeyôri**, *v.* to be successful.

**Şeşunási**, *v.* to aggravate matters; to exaggerate; to provoke.

**Şewàrà**, *v.* to be quick.

**Şewasu**, *v.* to preach.

**Şeyôri**, *v.* to achieve; to be successful.

**Şewôra**, *v.* to be greedy.

**Şegun**, *v.* to conquer.

**Şeleşe**, *v.* to be delicate.

**Şi**, *v.* to open.

**Şi**, *v.* to miss; *adj.* fade; dull.

**Şibi**, *n.* spoon.

**Şifisi**, *v.* to misplace.

**Şihun**, *v.* to make an error in speech.

**Şikuro**, *v.* to remove; to change the place of a thing.

**Şigun**, *v.* to lead an army to battle.

**Şilaiya**, *v.* to alienate; to discourage.

**Şileşe**, *v.* to force one away.

**Şinidi**, **Şinipo**, *v.* to remove; to shift.

**Şiniye**, *v.* to remind.

**Şinà**, *v.* to reopen a road.

**Şinà**, *v.* to miss one's way.  
**Şişe**, *v.* to misbehave.  
**Şigidi**, *n.* an image made of mud which it is believed will protect, avenge, or attack when propitiated.  
**Şigbò**, *v.* to misunderstand.  
**Şijibò**, *v.* to shade; to over-shadow.  
**Şiju**, *v.* to be daring; to open the eye.  
**Şijuwò**, *v.* to behold; to look upon; to view.  
**Şikà**, *v.* to do mischief; to act wickedly.  
**Şiké**, *v.* to cherish; to take care of; to nurse.  
**Şikiri**, *v.* to have no abiding place; to be vagrant.  
**Şikò**, *v.* to set sail; to leave the mooring.  
**Şiko**, *v.* to make a mistake in writing.  
**Şikun**, *v.* to remain; a part of a whole left behind.  
**Şileti**, *v.* to warn; to caution; to exhort.  
**Şilekun**, *v.* to open a door or gate.  
**Şilo**, *v.* to misuse; to misappropriate.  
**Şilo**, *v.* to migrate; to drive away.  
**Şilò**, *v.* to transplant.  
**Şilona**, *v.* to mislead.  
**Şilowò**, *v.* to prevent an action.  
**Şimele**, *v.* to be idle; to be lazy.  
**Şimò**, *v.* to fail to recognise.  
**Şimoran**, *v.* to counsel.  
**Şin**, *adv.* deeply.—*e.g.*, Ogun mi leşe şin, "It pierces my foot deeply."  
**Şin**, *v.* to wash; to rinse.  
**Şinipa**, *v.* to commit manslaughter.

**Şinşin**, *adv.* firmly.—*e.g.*, Duro şinşin, "Stand firmly."  
**Şinmò**, *v.* to cleanse.  
**Şinupayafun**, *v.* to be frank; to make one's mind known.  
**Şio**, *interj.* pshaw! hissing.  
**Şipà**, *v.* to work hurriedly or carelessly.  
**Şipa**, *v.* to kill any creature by mistake.  
**Şipada**, **Şipopada**, *v.* to remove; to change to another place.  
**Şipare**, *v.* to rub off by mistake.  
**Şipaya**, *v.* to reveal; to expose.  
**Şipè**, *v.* to miscall or call by mistake.  
**Şipe**, *v.* to beg.  
**Şisile**, *adj.* open; manifest.  
**Şiré**, *v.* to play; to sport.  
**Şiri**, *adj.* a stock of corn.  
**Şirò**, *v.* to reckon; to calculate.  
**Şiro**, *n.* the thrush.  
**Şisaikunna**, *adj.* coarse; rough.  
**Şisaju**, *n.* antecedent.  
**Şisakawe**, *n.* allegory.  
**Şisan**, *adj.* running; flowing; watery.  
**Şisanufun**, *adj.* pitiable.  
**Şisáran**, *n.* speaking unconnectedly through old age.  
**Şisároye**, *n.* prating; talking beyond limit.  
**Şisāyan**, *n.* assiduity.  
**Şisayan**, *adj.* chosen; select.  
**Şise**, *v.* to move; to walk fast.  
**Şise**, *v.* to make a mistake.  
**Şise**, *adj.* possible.  
**Şisé**, *v.* to work.  
**Şise**, *v.* to labour; to worry.  
**Şisl**, *adj.* missed; mistaken.  
**Şisi**, *adj.* open.  
**Şipefun**, *v.* to beg; to apologise.  
**Şisiro**, *adj.* calculated; reckoned.  
**Şisirò**, *adj.* miscalculated.  
**Şisòro**, *adj.* difficult; hard.  
**Şiso**, *v.* to speak wrongly; to make a slip of the tongue.

**Şiſo**, *adj.* watched.  
**Şiſokan**, *n.* unity.  
**Şiſora**, *n.* watchfulness.  
**Şiſu**, *adj.* spherical; rounded; circular.  
**Şiſu**, *adj.* dark; overcast; black; dull.  
**Şiwaju**, **Şaju**, *adv.* before.  
**Şiwere**, *v.* to be crazy.  
**Şiwo**, *v.* to borrow money.  
**Şiwo**, *v.* to rest temporarily from work; to stop doing a thing.  
**Şiyemeji**, *v.* to be doubtful.  
**Şo**, *v.* to watch.  
**Şo**, *adj.* slackened; loose.  
**Şo**, *v.* to be stubborn.  
**Şodi**, *v.* to oppose; to be against.  
**Şodi**, *v.* to be a bulwark; to protect.  
**Şofo**, *v.* to be empty.  
**Şofò**, *v.* to waste; to lose.  
**Şofofo**, *v.* to tell a lie; to be a tale-bearer.  
**Şoge**, *v.* to be foppish.  
**Şogo**, *n.* to exalt, to glory.  
**Şogun**, *v.* to make medicine.  
**Şogũnsi**, *v.* to use foul means against anyone.  
**Şojoro**, *v.* to dupe; to cheat.  
**Şojufirin**, *v.* to wink.  
**Şojuja**, *v.* to look stern; to look defiant.  
**Şojukokoro**, *v.* to covet.  
**Şojurere**, *v.* to be favourable.  
**Şojusaju**, *v.* to be partial; to be prejudiced in favour of.  
**Şojusu**, *v.* to be puzzled.  
**Şoki**, *adj.* little.  
**Şokiſòki**, *adv.* very little.  
**Şòkiſòki**, *adv.* roughly; unevenly.  
**Şòkotò**, *n.* trousers.  
**Şòkoto**, *n.* very small.  
**Şokunkun**, *adj.* dark.  
**Şolori**, *v.* to be above others; to rule; to preside.

**Şonikupani**, *v.* to be a traitor or betrayer.  
**Şonroro**, *v.* to be cruel; to be an oppressor.  
**Şonſò**, *adj.* pointed. *n.* pinnacle.  
**Şonſoile**, *n.* a cape; a promontory.  
**Şòpè**, *adj.* ignorant.  
**Şòre**, *v.* to be kind.  
**Şòro**, *adj.* difficult; hard.  
**Şòró**, *adj.* fierce.  
**Şorò**, *v.* to observe the festival of a god.  
**Şoſo**, *adj.* only.  
**Şòſòſò**, *adj.* studded.  
**Şòſi**, *v.* to be wretched.  
**Şotitò**, *v.* to be true.  
**Şowò**, *v.* to trade.  
**Şó**, *v.* to watch.  
**Şò**, *adj.* slack.—*e.g.*, Apo yi ſò, "This bag is slack"; overflowing.—*e.g.*, Odu yi ſò, "This hole is full to overflowing."  
**Şòdale**, *v.* to be treacherous; to be a traitor.  
**Şode**, *v.* to hunt.  
**Şofo**, *v.* to mourn.  
**Şogbà**, *v.* to watch a garden.  
**Şogbogba**, *adj.* equal; exact.  
**Şokan**, *adv.* together.  
**Şola**, *v.* to presume on account of one's position.  
**Şokanſoſo**, *v.* to unite.  
**Şole**, *v.* to watch a house.  
**Şole**, *v.* to be lazy.  
**Şolu**, *v.* to watch a town.  
**Şomò**, *v.* to take undue advantage of one's birth.  
**Şomode**, *adj.* young.  
**Şomòdò**, *v.* to be a servant.  
**Şomòta**, *v.* to be rude.  
**Şona**, *v.* to watch.  
**Şope**, *v.* to be thankful.  
**Şopò**, *adj.* common; many.



**Şora**, *v.* to beware; to be watchful; to be circum-spect.

**Şore**, *v.* to be friendly.

**Şoşo**, *v.* to bedeck oneself with jewels.

**Şoşo**, *adv.* quietly.

**Şosonú**, *adj.* kindhearted.

**Şota**, *v.* to be an enemy.

**Şote**, *v.* to rebel.

**Şoto**, *v.* to be faithful; to be honest.

**Şotun**, *v.* to be new.

**Şotun-şosi**, *v.* to be double-dealing.

**Şowò**, *v.* to peep.

**Şowq**, *v.* to send off; to forward a thing or person.

**Şowon**, *adj.* dear; scarce.

**Şù**, *adj.* round.

**Şú**, *v.* to be dark.

**Şu**, *v.* to empty the bowels.

**Şubaibai**, *v.* to be hazy.

**Şubo**, *v.* to overshadow; to mob.

**Şubu**, *v.* to fall.

**Şubulu**, *v.* to fall upon.

**Şulohun**, *v.* to be impudent; to be insolent.

**Şugbon**, *conj.* but.

**Şùjo**, *adj.* round; assembled.

**Şùku**, *n.* basket.

**Şumq**, *v.* to throng.

**Şun**, *v.* to pinch; to take little by little.

**Şün**, *adv.* intently; calmly.

**Şunna**, *v.* to be thrifty.

**Şunaşi**, *v.* to exaggerate.

**Şusi**, *v.* to interfere.

**Şünü**, *v.* to be attacked with diarrhoea.

**Şupo**, *v.* to marry a widow.

**Şùru**, *adj.* small circle.

**Şùru**, *adj.* plenty.—*e.g.*, Mo bu şùru, "I take plenty of it."

**Şùşu**, *adv.* greatly; violently.

## T.

**Ta**, *pron.* who?—*e.g.*, Ta ni nşè bş, "Who is doing so."

**Ta**, *v.* to kick; burn; shoot at; sting; tap; spill; shed; shine upon; to open a boil.

**Tà**, *v.* to sell; expose for sale; impose a fine.

**Ta**, *v.* to produce; to sound aloud (as a cry); to wander from one place to another.—*e.g.*, Ta ataré atayq, "He roves hero and there."—*e.g.*, Igbe ta, "A cry was raised."

**Taba**, *n.* tobacco.

**Tàbí**, *conj.* or; either; neither; nor; whether.—*e.g.*, Tàbí iwq kò gbq, "Or do you not hear."—*e.g.*, Iwq tàbí emi, "You or I."

**Tàbí!** *inter.* what else? what more? indeed!

**Tàbí-tàbí**, *v.* doubt; uncertainty.—*e.g.*, Tàbí-tàbí kò si nìbè, "There is no doubt about it."

**Tàbú**, *n.* a splash.

**Tàdi**, *v.* to be at variance with.

**Tadi**, *v.* to be stirred.

**Tafa**, *v.* to shoot arrows.

**Tafa-tafa**, *n.* an archer; bow-man.

**Tafri**, *adj.* aromatic.

**Tagiri**, *n.* a creeper, the fruit of which is used in tanning hides.

**Tagiri**, *v.* to startle.

**Tàgetàge**, *adv.* feebly; staggeringly.

**Tàgun**, *adj.* strong; vigorous; healthy; sound; hale.—*e.g.*, Okonrin nà tàgun pupq, "That man has a very healthy appearance."

**Tagbo kun**, *v.* to spread or make a sail.

**Tagboughbón**, *v.* to stagger; to totter.

**Tahín**, *v.* to pick the teeth.

**Tahùn**, *v.* to tell out one's grief.

**Tai**, *adv.* indifferently; insolently.

**Ta-ibòjú**, *v.* to veil; to screen.

**Ta-ire**, *v.* to imprecate.

**Tai-tai**, *adv.* see Tai.

**Taiyé**, *adj.* temporal; belonging to the world.

**Tajà**, *v.* to sell goods or merchandise.

**Tajè**, **Tajè-silé**, *v.* to shed blood.

**Taji**, *v.* to wake suddenly; to rouse.

**Tajú**, *v.* to be in haste; to be anxious.

**Tákà**, *v.* to compete with; to rival.

**Takada**, *n.* paper.

**Ta kánkán**, *v.* to be smart; to move with activity; nimble.

**Tákétáké**, *adv.* immediately; instantly; at once.

**Takété**, *v.* to stand aloof from; to shun.

**Takékéké**, *v.* see Ta kánkán.

**Takiníkiní-ojú**, *v.* to be giddy, faint or intoxicated.

**Takókó**, *v.* to knot.

**Tákitáki**, *adj.* fertile; productive.—*e.g.*, *Iṣu nā ri tákitáki*, "That yam is very productive."

**Takó**, *v.* to gainsay; oppose; contradict.

**Takó tabo**, *n.* male and female.

**Takú**, *adj.* dauntless.

**Takùn**, *v.* to hang a string or rope.

**Talà**, *n.* bleached calico; white muslin.

**Ta-laiya**, *v.* to smite the breast; to oppose; to resist; to be contrary to.—*e.g.*, *Afeṣe ta okò laiya*, "The wind is contrary to the ship."

**Tálakà**, *n.* a poor person.

**Talé**, *v.* to become infected.

**Tali**, **Tani**, *pro.* who? whom?—*e.g.*, *Tali oluwarè*? "Who is the person?"

**Taló**, *n.* a splash.

**Ta-lóre**, *v.* to give a present; to reward.

**Talù**, *v.* to fall upon.

**Ta-lùgbè**, *n.* unripe fruit; blight.

**Tànmā**, *v.* to think; to suppose; to conjecture.

**Tàn**, *v.* to light a lamp or torch; to shine; radiate; entice; seduce; lure; deceive; decoy; spread; scatter.—*e.g.*, *Tàn fitila*, "Light the lamp."

**Tán**, *v.* to finish; cease; to be at an end; extinct; annihilate; to heal; cure.

**Tan**, *v.* to be related to.—*e.g.*, *Emi kò ba ọ tan*, *emi kò si ba ọ rẹ*, "I am neither related to, or acquainted with you."

**Tàn**, *v.* to run aground.

**Tangala**, *n.* a bird.

**Tanganran**, *n.* tin; zinc; galvanized iron.

**Tani**, *pro.* who; whom.

**Tanipa**, *v.* to kick at another.

**Tanişánkọ**, *n.* the centipede.

**Tànje**, *v.* to deceive; cheat; entice; beguile.

**Tanjú**, *v.* to look sternly at.

**Tankalẹ**, *v.* to spread about; to communicate; to publish.

**Tanma**, *v.* see Tànimā.

**Tànmólẹ**, *v.* to emit light ;  
illuminate.

**Tanná**, *v.* to light the lamp ; to  
flower ; blossom.

**Tanná-tanná**, *n.* a small centi-  
pede.

**Tànsán**, *v.* to twinkle ; emit  
light.

**Tàntàn**, *adj.* violently (a quali-  
fication of the verb Na, to  
stretch).—*e.g.*, Emi na ẹṣe  
mi tàntàn, "I stretched my  
legs out to the full extent."

**Tantasi**, *n.* yams left in the  
ground to shoot out.

**Tanù**, *v.* to cast out ; eject.

**Tàpá**, *v.* to kick.

**Tàpási**, *v.* to kick against ; to  
spurn.

**Tape**, *v.* to bud ; to appear (as  
an ear of corn).

**Tara**, *v.* to be hasty ; zealous ;  
earnest ; concerned ; quick.  
—*e.g.*, Tara gbe omi lọ fun  
mi, "Be quick and take  
water for me."

**Tàrà**, *adj.* straightforward.—  
*e.g.*, Mo fẹ ki o sọrọ tàrà,  
"I wish you to speak in a  
straightforward manner."

**Tári**, *a.* to push violently or  
headlong.

**Tàrò**, *v.* to estimate, regard,  
countenance ; to act suit-  
ably ; to notice.

**Tarù**, *v.* to lift a heavy load on  
the head for oneself.

**Tàsà**, *n.* pan ; cup ; plate.

**Tasai**, *adj.* pungent ; acid ;  
sharp.

**Tàsé**, *v.* to fail ; miss the mark ;  
to miss another.

**Tàséhún**, *v.* to equivocate ;  
prevaricate.

**Tàsérin**, *v.* to stagger.

**Tasẹ**, *v.* to kick.

**Tasi**, *v.* to shoot at ; spill upon ;  
to anoint.

**Tasilára**, *v.* to sprinkle the body.

**Tasilẹ**, *v.* to spill on the ground ;  
to shed.

**Tasiwaju**, *v.* to shoot in front of  
one.

**Tasẹ**, *v.* to imprecate evil upon ;  
to curse.

**Ta-sùsù**, *v.* to ramble ; to rove ;  
to roam.

**Tawò**, **Tayo**, *v.* to play the game  
called warry.

**Ta-yọ**, *v.* to go beyond ; surpass ;  
excel ; outdo.—*e.g.*, Obin-  
rin yi ta gbogbo wọn yọ,  
"This woman excels them  
all."

**Tayọ-tayọ**, *adv.* gladly ; joyfully.

**Té**, *adv.* on the very top  
(qualifying verbs signifying  
to put, or rest upon).—*e.g.*,  
Ẹiyẹ bà lé orí igi té, "The  
bird roosts on the top of the  
tree."

**Tè**, *v.* to worship ; adorn ;  
propitiate ; roar ; respect ;  
fondle ; indulge.—*e.g.*,  
Oríṣa ti a kẹ kẹ, ti kò gbọ  
ìkẹ oríṣa ti a tè tè, ti kò  
gbìtẹ, oju popo ni igbe  
gbẹhin, "The deity who  
would not be pleased when  
they tried to please it, and  
who would not be pro-  
pitiated when they tried to  
propitiate it, must finally  
take up his abode in the  
highway."

**Tède**, *n.* a parrot very des-  
tructive to Indian corn.

**Tefe-tefe**, *adv.* wholly ; entirely ;  
altogether.—*e.g.*, O lọ tefe-  
tefe, "He escaped alto-  
gether."

**Tegbogi**, *adj.* medicinal.

**Téjú**, **Tọju**, *v.* to take care of ;  
watch ; have the oversight  
of.

**Tele**, *v.* to gather chips.  
**Temí**, *pro.* mine.  
**Tenia**, *adj.* human; worldly.  
**Tente**, *n.* a point; pinnacle; apex; spire.  
**Těpá**, *v.* to be wrinkled; shrivelled.  
**Téré**, *adv.* in a small quantity.  
**Těritěri**, *adv.* filthily; unclean.  
**Tete**, *adv.* early; soon; quickly; first; beforehand.—*e.g.*, *Işę tẹmi ni ki a tete kọ ęe*, "My work is the first to be done."  
**Tete**, *n.* leg; kick from an animal.—*e.g.*, *Ewure yán mi ni tete*, "The goat kicked me."  
**Tete**, *adv.* fast; quickly.—*e.g.*, *Ọmọde nsure tete lojú opópo*, "The child runs quickly on the highway."  
**Tětě-kajo**, *v.* to antedate.  
**Tetekọ**, *adv.* in the first place.  
**Tětětọ**, *v.* to provoke.  
**Tětětowò**, *v.* to taste beforehand.  
**Těwe**, *adj.* belonging to childhood; juvenile.  
**Tẹ**, *v.* to come to disgrace; to be flat or level; to be tasteless, or insipid; to spread.  
**Tẹ**, *v.* to beat; outdo; to lay; to place.  
**Tẹ**, *v.* to trample; tread down; bend; to be curved; crooked.—*e.g.*, *O tẹ mi li oju ęęę tí ndùn mi*, "You trod on my sore foot which pains me."  
**Tẹba**, *v.* to bend; make to stoop; subject.  
**Tẹbalẹ**, *v.* to bend down.  
**Tẹbẹre**, *v.* to make level; to make low.  
**Tẹ-bò**, *v.* to dip.

**Tẹ-bomi**, **Tẹ-bòrin**, *v.* to soak in water.  
**Tẹbọ-tẹbọ**, *adj.* unhealthy; unnatural; bloated.  
**Tẹdo**, *v.* to encamp; form an establishment; build a new town.  
**Tẹgun**, *v.* to set the battle in array; to lay wait.  
**Tẹgbin-tẹgbin**, *adv.* filthily; unclean.  
**Tẹhin**, *adj.* the last; final.  
**Tẹhin-bọrun**, *n.* the name of a tree.  
**Tejumọ**, **Tejúmówò**, *v.* to gaze at; to fasten the eye upon; to regard earnestly; to attend to.  
**Tẹkẹ-tẹkẹ**, *n.* routine.  
**Tẹlẹ**, *v.* to follow after; to imitate; to pursue.—*e.g.*, *Mase ęaju, ęugbọn tẹlẹ wọn*, "Do not go before but follow them."  
**Tẹlẹ**, *v.* to tread on the ground. *adv.* beforehand; previously; anticipate.—*e.g.*, *Awa ti mọ tẹlẹ pe bẹni yio ri*, "We knew beforehand that it would be so."  
**Tẹ-lesẹ**, *v.* to tread on the foot; forewarned.  
**Tẹ-logo**, *v.* to humble; disgrace; bring low or cast down.  
**Tẹ-loriba**, *v.* to subdue or conquer.  
**Tẹ-lọda**, *v.* to emasculate an animal; castrate.  
**Tẹ-lọrun**, *v.* to satisfy.  
**Tẹmẹ**, *adv.* scornfully. *v.* to slight.—*e.g.*, *O wo mi tẹmẹ*, "He regarded me scornfully."  
**Tẹmi**, *adj.* spiritual.  
**Tẹ-mọ**, *v.* to press upon; to imprint.

**Tè-mòlè**, *v.* to trample under foot; overwhelm; domineer.—*e.g.*, Ma tè mi mòlè li atèlèsè rẹ, "Don't trample me under foot."

**Tenibafin**, *v.* see Tè-lọda.

**Tèni**, *pro.* one's own.

**Tèni**, *n.* one who disgraces another.

**Tènilòrùn**, *v.* to be satisfied with.

**Tenininu**, *v.* to appease, propitiate, pacify.

**Tentere**, *n.* a carnivorous bird.

**Tenu**, *adj.* good-tempered; meek; gentle; mild.

**Tenu**, *adv.* from the mouth.

**Tenumọ**, *v.* to affirm; urge; assert; assure.

**Tenumọ-lémọlémọ**, *v.* to constantly affirm.

**Tenyin**, *pro.* yours.

**Teramọ**, *v.* to persevere; to persist.

**Tèré**, *adj.* slim; tall; slender.

**Tèré**, *v.* to tread down; trample upon.

**Tèri**, *v.* to suppress; put under; hide; secrete; immerse.

**Teriba**, *v.* to stoop, bow the head; submit; cringe.

**Terisi**, *v.* to incline towards.

**Tèrùn**, *adv.* abundantly; satisfactorily; contentedly; enough.

**Tèrùtèrù**, *adv.* fearfully; dreadfully.

**Tesubá**, *n.* prayer beads; rosary.

**Tèsi**, *v.* to incline to, to temperize; to bias.

**Tesilẹ**, *v.* to bend down.

**Tètẹ**, *n.* a herb.

**Tètẹ-ẹgún**, *n.* a species of cane used for cough mixture.

**Tètẹrẹ**, *adv.* carelessly.—*e.g.*, A ki imu ibọn tètẹrẹ, "A gun is not to be handled carelessly."

**Tétisilẹ**, *v.* to incline the ear.

**Tètú**, *n.* executioner.

**Tèwé**, *v.* to print.

**Tèwọgba**, *v.* to accept; approve; receive; take in hand.

**Tèwọ̀n**, *v.* to be weighty; to balance. *adj.* heavy.

**Ti**, *v.* to strike with a hard substance; to fade.

**Ti**, *conj.* yet.—*e.g.*, Emi kì í tí lọ, "I have not gone yet."

**Ti**, *pro.* who; that; which; whom; the one which.—*e.g.*, Ọkọnrin tí mó wí tí pada de, "The man whom I mentioned has returned."

**Ti**, *prep.* to; of; belonging to.—*e.g.*, Tí tani یشه, "To whom does it belong" (also a sign of the possessive case).—*e.g.*, Iwe tí emi kọ níyí, "This is not my book."

**Ti**, *v.* to thrust; support; push; fasten; lock; shut.—*e.g.*, Tí ilẹkun kí o to jade, "Lock the door before you go out."—*e.g.*, Mase tí ọmọ ẹbú, "Do not push the child over."

**Ti**, *prep.* against; at; with; by; near.—*e.g.*, Mase duro tí mi, "Do not stand by me."

**Ti**, *adv.* not.—*e.g.*, O tí, "It is not so" (also denoting failure or inability).—*e.g.*, Baba kọ ile tí, "My father could not finish his house."

**Ti**, *v.* have.—*e.g.*, Awa tí lọ, "We have gone."—*e.g.*, On tí de, "He has come."

**Ti**, *prep.* from.—*e.g.*, Bí iwọ tí tí ibẹ nà de ní, "Have you just come from that place."

**Ti**, *adv.* heavily; vehemently; with great force.—*e.g.*, Ọrùn nà bí lu mí tí, "The smell overpowers me."

**Tián, Tián-tián, adv.** long; distant; high.—*e.g.*, Oniyè ni iranti ojo tián-tián, "A man of good memory can recall past days long ago."—*e.g.*, Eiyè fo tián-tián, "The bird flew to a great height."

**Tián-tián, adv.** abundantly; profusely; plentifully.

**Tian-tian, n.** a bird called thus from its cry.

**Ti-bàbà, adv.** fatherly.

**Tibayi, pro.** one yonder.

**Tibò, adv.** adhesively; copiously.

**Tidí, v.** to shy; to go backwards.

**Tigbadié, Tigbakkojá, adj.** for a little time; transient; passing.

**Tijade, v.** to thrust out.

**Tijàtijà, adv.** fretfully; turbulently.

**Tijótijó, adv.** prancingly; with dancing step.

**Tiju, v.** to blush; to be ashamed; to reserve.

**Tikà-tikà, adv.** cruelly; tyrannically.

**Tikanra-tikanra, adv.** fretfully.

**Tikárami, pro.** myself.—*e.g.*, Emi tikárami ni, "It is I myself."

**Tikáráre, pro.** thyself; yourself.

**Tikáráre, pro.** himself; herself.

**Tikà-tègbín, adv.** insultingly; contemptuously.—*e.g.*, O wo mi tikà-tègbín, "He looks at me contemptuously."

**Tikèhin, adv.** lastly.

**Tikò, Tikò-tikò, adv.** heavily; unwillingly; reluctantly.

**Tikú, adj.** deadly; fatal.

**Ti-kurò, v.** to thrust away.

**Tilátílá, adj.** laborious; toilsome.

**Tilè, v.** to pledge one's word.

**Tilè, conj.** even; though; although.—*e.g.*, Bi awa kò tilè ló, kini yio se? "Even if we should not go what would happen?"

**Ti-lehin, v.** to succour; support; defend; relieve.

**Ti ilu, adj.** public; belonging to the town, people or nation.

**Tilútifon, adv.** pompously; with drum and pipe.

**Timo, Timo-timo, adv.** closely; adhesively.

**Timtim, n.** cushion; pillow; bolster.

**Tin, Tinrin, adj.** thin; slender.

**Tinábò, Tinaran, v.** to kindle; set on fire.

**Tinú, prep.** within; among.

**Tinu-tinu, adv.** heartily; voluntarily; willingly.—*e.g.*, Emi o fi tinu-tinu se e, "I will do it heartily."

**Tipá, Tipàdanyin, adv.** strenuously; with effort.

**Tipá-tipá, adv.** with force; violently.

**Tipilèşè, adv.** from the beginning.

**Tirà, Tia, n.** a Mohammedan charm.

**Tirékoja, adj.** passing; transitory.

**Tire, pro.** thine; yours.—*e.g.*, Tire li awa, "We are thine."

**Tirè, pro.** his; hers; its.

**Tire, adv.** abundantly; in multitudes.—*e.g.*, Awon enia wó tire lódo rè, "The people flock to him in multitudes."

**Tiri, v.** to stand at bay.

**Tiri, v.** to stoop; to look downwards.

**Tirinmólè, v.** to stand firm.

**Tirisi, prep.** against; opposite to.

**Tiro**, *v.* to stand on tip-toe ; to stretch oneself to reach something.

**Tirô**, *n.* antimony ; blacklead ore.

**Tirô-tirô**, *adv.* thoughtfully, advisedly.

**Ti isálê**, *adj.* belonging to the lower parts.

**Tisi**, *v.* to push into ; to thrust against.

**Ti-siwaju**, *v.* to push forward ; impol.

**Ti-sôra**, *n.* scissors.

**Ti-şájú**, *adj.* foremost ; precedent ; preliminary. *v.* to put forward, or foremost.

**Tişê-tişê**, *adv.* penuriously.

**Tişê-tişê**, *adv.* labouriously.

**Tişê**, *v.* that which may be done ; practically.

**Ti-şubu**, *v.* to push down ; to cause to fall.

**Tità**, *n.* that which is to be sold.

**Tità**, *n.* that which is to be shot at. *adj.* stinging ; burning. —*e.g.*, *Èmi o fi egbogi tita si eșe re*, "I will put burning medicine on your foot."

**Titagbára**, *adj.* violent ; mighty.

**Titán**, *adj.* curable ; terminable ; extinguishable.

**Titàn**, *adj.* shining ; sparkling ; twinkling. *n.* bright light.

**Titan**, *n.* deception ; deceit.

**Titàn**, *adj.* trailing ; spreading.

**Titani**, *pro.* whose.—*e.g.*, *Titani ni iwe yi ?* "Whose is this book ?"

**Titani**, *adj.* burning ; stinging.

**Titànje**, *n.* a deceit, a fraud.

**Titánká**, *n.* see *Titàn*.

**Titàngán**, *n.* rays of light.

**Titara**, *adv.* earnestly ; zealously.

**Titara-titara**, *adv.* very earnestly.

**Títàró**, *n.* for the sake of.

**Titayô**, *adj.* surpassingly excellent.

**Títê**, *n.* that which may be fondled or worshipped.

**Títê**, *n.* that which is trampled upon.

**Títê**, *n.* that which spreads ; an even surface.

**Títêba**, *adj.* bent.

**Títêlé**, *n.* that which is followed.

**Títènumô**, *adj.* affirmable ; declarative.

**Títê-obi**, *n.* pangs of childbirth.

**Títèwogba**, *adj.* acceptable.

**Títí**, *adv.* continually ; ever. *conj.* until.

**Títí**, *adv.* tremulously ; violently. —*e.g.*, *Ilê mi títí*, "The earth quaked violently."

**Títí**, *n.* public road, street.—*e.g.*, *Oju títí ni ino duro si*, "I am standing on the public road."

**Títí-lai**, *adv.* for ever ; perpetually.

**Títí lô**, *adv.* continually.

**Tító**, *n.* sufficiency.

**Títobi**, *n.* greatness.

**Títôgbé**, *v.* dozing ; napping.

**Títô**, *adj.* straight ; direct. *n.* that which is to be straightened.

**Títówo**, *n.* that which is to be tasted.

**Títù**, *adj.* navigable.

**Títù**, *adj.* tamable.

**Títújúká**, *n.* the state of being cheerful.

**Títúká**, *n.* that which is scattered or separated.

**Títuko**, see *Títù*.

**Títúlê**, *n.* that which is to be ploughed.

**Títuloju**, *n.* that which can be tamed.

**Títun**, *adj.* new ; fresh ; young ; recent.

**Titunṣe**, *adj.* reparable ; amendable.

**Tiwa**, *pro.* ours.

**Tiwaju**, *adj.* foremost, prior.

**Tiwoye**, *adv.* considerably.

**Tiwon**, *pro.* theirs.

**Tiwonwon**, *n.* a wart ; the name of a bird.

**Tiwora-tiwora**, *adv.* greedily.

**Tiya**, *adj.* maternal ; belonging to the mother.

**Tiyára-tiyára**, *adv.* swiftly ; hastily ; briskly ; speedily.

**Tiyè**, *adj.* mental ; pertaining to the memory.

**Tiyè**, *adj.* pertaining to life.

**Tiyen**, *adv.* afar.

**Tó, Tóto, Tóto hūn**, *adv.* never.—*e.g.*, Tóto hūn emi kò ʃe bẹ mọ, "Never will I do it again."

**To**, *adj.* sufficient ; enough. *v.* to be equal to ; able.—*e.g.*, Aṣọ nā to fun ʃokoto, "The cloth is sufficient for ʃokoto."

**To**, *adj.* the sound of dropping.—*e.g.*, Ojo nrọ tó tó tó, "The rain falls drop, drop, drop."

**Tò**, *inter.* an expression of satisfaction.

**Tò**, *v.* to stand in a line ; muster ; place in rows ; to be restored.—*e.g.*, Tò wọn lẹṣeṣe, "Place them orderly in rows."

**Tò**, *adv.* aloud.—*e.g.*, Mo kigbe tò, "I cried aloud."

**Tòbẹ**, *adv.* to such a degree ; in such wise ; so much.

**Tobi**, *adj.* large ; great ; big ; supreme.—*e.g.*, Qran nā tobi, "It is a great matter."

**Tòbí**, *n.* an apron ; napkin ; wrapper.

**Tóbijù**, *adj.* bigger ; greater ; larger.—*e.g.*, Eyi tóbijù ti

qhun lọ, "This is bigger than that."

**Tobijulọ**, *adj.* biggest ; largest.

**Tode**, *adj.* open ; belonging to the public.

**Tògbé**, *v.* to sleep ; slumber ; doze.

**Tògbera**, *v.* to place in rows.

**Tògbo**, *n.* a bird.

**Tohùn**, *adj.* pertaining to the voice.

**Tòjọ**, *v.* to muster ; heap together ; accumulate.

**Tojúbọ**, *v.* to look into ; to view.

**Tòkè**, *adj.* heavenly ; pertaining to things above.

**Tóki**, *adv.* in small quantities.

**Tole**, *v.* to touch the ground.

**Tò-lẹṣe, Tò-lẹṣeṣe**, *v.* to arrange in orderly rows.

**Tòlótóló**, *n.* a turkey.

**Tòlù**, *n.* to pack together.

**Tónítóní**, *adv.* cleanly ; decently.

**Tónítóní**, *conj.* until to-day.

**Tontoro**, *adj.* very little (used of liquids).—*e.g.*, Bu omi tontoro si ọbẹ, "Pour a very little water into the soup."

**Tori**, *v.* to fall to one's share.

**Tòrí**, *adv.* ferociously ; horribly ; frightfully.—*e.g.*, Ọbọ nā nboju tòrí, "That monkey is making frightful grimaces."

**Tòrò**, *v.* to settle ; be still ; be at rest ; tranquil.—*e.g.*, Ilu tòrò, "The town is at rest."

**Tòro**, *n.* a fat rat ; a country coat.

**Tòró**, *adv.* easily.

**Tòrórósi**, *v.* to anoint with oil.

**Tòsí**, *n.* nearness, proximity.

**Tòsí**, *v.* to be wretched ; to suffer poverty.

**Tòtò**, *adj.* (qualifying Fẹ, to open wide the eyes), very.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo wọn fẹ oju



tòtò, "They all open their eyes very wide."

**Tòtò**, *Totohūn*, *inter.* an expression of humiliation before the gods or superiors, denoting submission, and repentance, and a promise not to repeat the offence.

**Tòtò**, *adv.* truly; of a truth.

**Tótò**, *adj.* rightful.

**Tòwò**, *adj.* regarding trade; mercantile.

**Towó**, *adj.* concerning money.

**Towó-towó**, *adv.* with money.

**Tòye**, *n.* merits, value.

**Toyè**, *adj.* belonging to a title.

**Tòyé-tòyé**, *adv.* with observation; discreetly.

**Tò**, *v.* to correct; bring up; direct; straighten; vex; annoy; provoke; tease; touch; trouble.—*e.g.*, E mi li o tó ọ dagba, "It was I who brought her up." *adj.* correct; proper.—*e.g.*, O tó lati ẹ bẹ, "It is correct to do so." *v.* ought, should, worthy.

**Tò**, *v.* to be straight; right; true; to be long; durable; to split into slips; to trim.

**Tò**, *v.* to urinate.

**Tò**, *v.* to follow; go to; resort to; apply to; seek to.

**Tò**, *adv.* an expression of praise used to a younger.—*e.g.*, O ẹun tó, "Well done child."

**Tòdún**, *adv.* yearly; annually.

**Tò ẹjọ**, *v.* to settle or trace a matter.

**Tòfẹ-tòfẹ**, *adv.* gratuitously; freely.

**Tògègè**, *v.* to stagger.

**Tòhún**, *n.* that yonder.

**Tòja**, *v.* to trace throughout.

**Tòjú**, *v.* to take care of; look after; watch.

**Tòka**, *v.* to point at; refer to.

**Tòkantòkan**, *adv.* heartily; with the soul.

**Tòké**, *adj.* belonging to a bag.

**Tòkétòkẹ**, *adv.* bag and baggage.

**Tòkò**, *v.* to guide a ship; steer.

**Tòkùn**, *v.* to lead.

**Tòkùnrin**, *adj.* belonging to man; masculine.

**Tòla**, *adj.* pertaining to honour.

**Tòlá-tòlá**, *adv.* honourably, respectfully.

**Tólé-tolé**, *n.* an insect used medicinally.

**Tò-léhin**, *v.* to follow after.

**Tòmọde**, *adj.* belonging to a child.

**Tòná**, *v.* to follow the road; trace the path.

**Tóná**, *v.* to take the lead; guide.

**Tòpa**, **Tòpase**, *v.* to trace; follow a track or footstep.

**Tò-pinpin**, *v.* to be inquisitive; to pry.

**Tòrọ**, *v.* to borrow; beg; petition; ask a loan.

**Tòrọ**, *adj.* narrow.—*e.g.*, Ọna tòrọ, "The narrow way."

**Tòrọ**, *n.* a threepenny piece.

**Tòrun**, *adj.* heavenly; celestial.

**Tòsẹ**, *v.* to trace; investigate.

**Tòsí**, *adv.* belonging by right.  
*v.* to assign as a perquisite.

**Tòsi**, *v.* to make a mark or stroke.

**Tòsitòsi**, *adj.* unclean; nasty; base.

**Tòtò**, *adj.* whole; complete.

**Tòwò**, *v.* to taste.

**Tòwọ**, *v.* to go in a band, troop, or company.

**Tòwò-tòwò**, *adv.* respectfully; reverently.

**Tu**, *v.* to expectorate; throw out; pluck up; fail.

**Tù**, *v.* to cease from giving pain ; to make easy ; navigate ; soothe ; propitiate ; reconcile ; collect ; gather together.

**Tú**, *v.* to loosen ; untie ; unbend ; break ; scatter ; unfold ; dig up.

**Tú-àsirí**, *v.* to reveal a secret ; disclose a plot.

**Tuba**, **Tunba**, *v.* to repent ; surrender.

**Túbò**, *v.* to try again ; make another attempt. — *e.g.*, **Túbò ɛ̀ ɛ̀ ɛ̀ si i**, "Try again and do a little more."

**Túbú**, *n.* prison ; jail ; custody.

**Túdi**, *v.* see **Tú-àsirí**.

**Tújádé**, *v.* to pour out ; to issue from ; to gush out.

**Tujú**, *v.* to be tame ; mild ; harmless.

**Tújúká**, *v.* to be cheerful.

**Túká**, *v.* to separate ; disperse ; scatter ; disunite.

**Tukākiri**, *v.* to scatter in different directions.

**Tuko**, *v.* to navigate a vessel.

**Túkú**, **Turúkú**, *n.* a wild hog.

**Tula**, *v.* to grow ; to continue in a state of existence. — *e.g.*, **Omọ nā tulà**, "The child grew."

**Túlásin**, *n.* misfortune ; evil.

**Tu-lara**, *v.* to refresh ; enliven.

**Túlé**, *v.* to search the house.

**Tulẹ̀**, *v.* to break up the ground ; to plough.

**Tulẹ̀**, *v.* to propitiate the ground by sacrificing, or pouring oil on it.

**Túlu**, *n.* neuralgia ; tic.

**Túlu**, *v.* to break up a country or town.

**Tumọ**, *v.* to disclose a secret bargain ; to baffle ; explain ; interpret ; solve.

**Tún**, *adv.* again ; once more. — *e.g.*, **Tún wi ki ng gbọ**, "Say it again that I may hear."

**Tungbẹ̀**, *v.* to take again ; resume.

**Tu-nihoho**, *v.* to strip ; divest of covering.

**Tún-kà**, *v.* to repeat ; rehearse ; recount.

**Tun-ká**, *v.* to pluck again ; refold ; wind again.

**Tún-mú**, *v.* to take again ; hold again.

**Tún-mura**, *v.* to renew effort.

**Tún-pẹ̀**, *v.* to recall.

**Tún-rẹ̀**, *v.* to recut.

**Tún-rí**, *v.* to see again.

**Tún-rò**, *v.* to reconsider ; reflect.

**Tún-sẹ̀**, *v.* to cook again.

**Tun-sọ**, *v.* to repeat.

**Tún-ɛ̀**, *v.* to repair ; rectify or reform.

**Tunú**, *v.* to be tender-hearted or meek.

**Túnúká**, *v.* to be comforted or consoled.

**Tun-wá**, *v.* to search again.

**Tun-wé**, *v.* to recoil.

**Tun-wi**, *v.* to repeat.

**Tun-wo**, *v.* to review.

**Tun-yẹ̀**, *v.* to revive ; to live again.

**Tun-yi**, *v.* to turn over again.

**Tun-yọ**, *v.* to shoot forth afresh, to reappear.

**Tupú**, *v.* to run precipitately.

**Tu-pupu**, *v.* to bubble out ; to gargle.

**Turāri**, *n.* frankincense ; any sweet scent.

**Tú-silẹ̀**, *v.* to untie ; unbind ; let loose.

**Tú-sóde**, *v.* to pour out.

**Tutà**, *v.* to sell oddments.

**Tutọ**, *v.* to expectorate ; to spit.

**Tutù**, *adj.* cold ; green ; raw ; wet ; verdant ; cool ; damp ; meek ; calm ; sedate ; quiet ; fresh.

**Tütü**, *adv.* entirely.—*e.g.*, Ogun fô won tütü, "War entirely dispersed them."

**Tutu**, *adv.* very light ; gloomily, sadly.—*e.g.*, Igi yi fêrê tutu, "This wood is very light."

**Tu-wôka**, *adj.* freehanded, liberal.

**Tu-yo**, *v.* to expel ; to force out.

## U.

**U**, personal pro., 3rd pers. sing. obj. case, him, her, it (used euphonicly after verbs containing the vowel u). See O.—*e.g.*, Mo fi fun u, "I give it him, or I give it her."—*e.g.*, O lu u, "He strikes him."

## W.

**Wá**, *v.* to seek for ; search ; rummage ; quaver.

**Wá, Ha**, *v.* divide, serve, share.—*e.g.*, Wá onjê na, "Serve the food."

**Wá**, *v.* to be ; abide ; dwell ; exist ; dig ; pull a boat.

**Wa**, *pron.* (contraction of Awa), us.

**Wá**, *v.* to come ; move towards ; shake ; tremble.

**Wá ! Wána** *inter.* come now, look here.

**Wa-àjê**, *v.* to paddle.

**Wa-awari**, *v.* to make a diligent search ; to seek and find.

**Wádi (wa-idi)**, *v.* search out the cause ; examine ; to

investigate ; to make close examination.

**Wáhò (wa iho)**, *v.* to dig a hole or pit ; to burrow ; excavate.

**Wáki**, *v.* to shrink ; to become rigid.

**Wakiri**, *v.* to seek about ; search for ; ransack.

**Wálaini**, *v.* to be in want ; suffer need.

**Wálainiaba, Wálainireti**, *v.* to be hopeless ; to be in despair ; utter hopelessness.

**Wálaípe**, *v.* to come uninvited.

**Wálaípe**, *v.* to be imperfect, to be a eunuch, to live but to be imperfect, maimed.

**Wálairíse**, *v.* to be unemployed ; be in idleness ; to lounge.

**Walatiri**, *v.* to seek with a desire to find ; seek attentively.

**Wáláye, Wá**, *v.* to live ; to be alive.

**Wámaiya**, *v.* to hug to the breast ; to embrace.

**Wáwi or Wa-awawi**, *v.* seek to say ; make excuse ; dispense with ; find an excuse.

**Wawin (wa-awin)**, *v.* seek for credit.

**Wawin**, *v.* to borrow.

**Wádwadu**, *adv.* hurriedly ; taking no time.

**Wági**, *v.* to take soaked corn out of water.

**Wágí**, *v.* to seek for firewood.

**Wágún**, *v.* to pull a canoe to the shore ; to land ; to arrive at a conclusion.

**Wáhálá**, *n.* trouble ; affliction ; tribulation.

**Wáhàri**, *n.* a female slave taken for a wife.

**Wái, Waiyi**, *adv.* now ; at this time.

**Wāi**, *adv.* at once.—*e.g.*, Ojo na da wāi, "The rain stops at once."

**Wāi!** *inter.* expression of wonderment at the approach of danger, or when danger is best.

**Waiwai**, *adv.* bitterly.—*e.g.*, O sunkun waiwai, "He cried bitterly."

**Wājawaja**, *n.* fringe; tassels.

**Wājawāja**, *adj.* in a rough state; roughly; confusedly.

**Waji**, *n.* blue; dye; blue stain from dyed cloth.

**Wajo**, *v. a.* to settle a matter.

**Wajo**, *v.* to collect together.

**Waju**, **Iwaju**, *n.* face; front; forehead.

**Wákátí**, *n.* time; hour; period of time.

**Wālā**, *n.* a board used for writing on by Mohammedans; slate.

**Walẹ** (**wa-ilẹ**), *v.* to be sober; recover oneself (as from drunkenness).—*e.g.*, Oju rẹ walẹ wayi, "You are sober now." Also used in a case of recovery from sickness.—*e.g.*, Oju rẹ walẹ diẹ, "He is a little better."

**Walẹ**, *v.* to dig the ground.

**Wánránwánrán**, *adv.* foolishly, irregularly.

**Wāpa**, **Warapa**, *n.* epilepsy.

**Wapakan**, **Wo-apakan**, *v.* to blink, look sidelong.

**Wāra**, *n.* milk.

**Wara**, *v.* to be in a hurry; precipitate.

**Warakaṣi**, *n.* sour milk; cream; cheese.

**Wara-ojo**, *n.* shower.

**Warapa**, *n.* see **Wāpa**.

**Wari**, **Hari**, *v.* to do homage to a king or a superior; to worship.

**Wariri**, *v.* tremble greatly, vibrate.

**Wariwarun**, *n.* a name given to the goddess of smallpox.

**Warunki**, **Wa-orun-ki**, *v.* to stiffen the neck.

**Watọ**, *v.* to emit saliva.

**Wawofin**, *v.* to scrutinize; investigate.

**Wawọ** (**wa-owọ**), *v.* to cease raining; cease; abate.

**Wayaija**, *v.* to come to a close contest; struggle.

**Wayi**, **Wai**, *adv.* now; at this time.

**Wé**, *v.* to twist; curl; bind round; enwrap; wean a child.

**Wepọ**, *v.* to twist or curl round.

**Welaṣọ**, *v.* to wrap in cloth; invest.

**Welewele**, *adv.* repeatedly; quickly; quick motions of a child's feet when running.

**Wère**, *adj.* silly; foolish.

**Wère**, *adv.* with a quick lively motion.

**Wérewère**, *adv.* nimbly; quickly.

**Wérepe**, **Wépe**, *n.* running plant like a bean bearing a hairy pod which stings the hand when touched; nettle.

**Wẹ**, *adj.* fine.—*e.g.*, Owu ti mo ra, o wẹ, "The cotton which I bought is fine"; also applied to slender persons.

**Wẹ**, *v.* to caress or fondle.

**Wẹ**, *v.* to crush grain (either by mills or mastication); to grind; masticate; smash.

**Wẹ**, *v.* to swim; wash the body; lavo; dress; decorate; adorn; cleanse; purge.

**Wélẹwà**, **Awẹlẹwà**, *n.* a slender person.

**Wemq**, *v.* to make clean; purify; exonerate; vindicate; absolve.

**Wenu**, *v.* to wash off; purify; cleanse.

**Wekuloşe, Weloşe**, *v.* to embalm the dead.

**We-şfun**, *v.* to gargle the throat.

**Wefunwefun**, *n.* chalk digger.

**Wəhin**, *v.* to look back; reflect.

**Wənu**, *v.* to wash; cleanse.

**Wənumq**, *v.* to purify; cleanse; thoroughly sanctify.

**Were**, *adj.* small.

**Wəwəwəre, Wəwə**, *adj.* small; dwarf; diminutive.

**Wəşe**, *v.* to wash the foot.

**Wəwq, Wiwq**, *v.* to wash the hand.

**Wi**, *v.* to say; speak; tell; relate; express.

**Wi awigba**, *v.* to repeat what has been heard; iterate.

**Wi fun**, *v.* to tell to.

**Wi tele**, *v.* to foretell; foresay.

**Wi**, *v.* to burn the hair slightly; singe.

**Wijq**, *v.* to complain.

**Wikiri**, *v.* to publish abroad; promulgate.

**Wiliki**, *adj.* hairy; robust.

**Win**, *v.* to lend; to borrow.

**Winiwini**, *adv.* finely; into small bits.—*e.g.*, **Ré wini-wini**, "To chop into bits."

**Winrin**, *adj.* near; approximate.—*e.g.*, **Ile wa ko winrin**, "Our house is not near."

**Winwin**, *adj.* lent; borrowed.

**Wiriwiri**, *adv.* hastily, hurriedly, summarily.—*e.g.*, **Şe e wiri-wiri**, "Do it quickly."

**Wiriwirişe**, *n.* dusk; twilight.

**Wiwà**, *n.* the act of coming. See **Iwa**.

**Wiwà**, *n.* that which is; that which has being; having being.

**Wiwà**, *n.* that which is to be dug.

**Wiwadi**, *n.* scrutiny; examination.

**Wiwara**, *adj.* hasty; greedy.

**Wiwí**, *adj.* utterable; speakable.

**Wiwe**, *adj.* washed; to be washed. See **Wè**.

**Wiwo**, *v.* a sight; a scene; an appearance.

**Wiwo-okere**, *n.* distant view; perspective.

**Wiwoye**, *n.* observation; watchfulness. *adj.* watchful.

**Wiwó**, *adj.* crooked. See **Wō**.

**Wiwó**, *v.* to be drawn or dragged.

**Wiwóra**, *v.* to rub in.

**Wiwón**, *v.* to be weaned. *n.* dearness; scarcity; that which may be taken to pieces.

**Wiwón**, *v.* to be weighed; measured; to measure by line or rule.

**Wiwu**, *n.* abscess; swelling; fermenting.

**Wiwún, Hihún**, *n.* the manner of weaving. *adj.* woven.

**Wiwulori**, *adj.* affecting; pathetic.

**Wiwunilori**, *adj.* affecting; cheering.

**Wiwusoke**, *adj.* enlarged; swollen; distended. *n.* a swelling.

**Wiwù**, *n.* pleasure, delight. *adj.* pleasing.

**Wó**, *v.* to fell a tree; break down walls, or any upright structure; to fall down (as a tree); to fall down dead (as a big animal).—*e.g.*, **Eşin baba wó** "My father's horse fell" (is dead).

**Wo-bale, Wo-lule, Wo-pale**, *v.* to break down to the ground.

**Wo**, *inter.* lo ! behold !

**Wò**, *v.* to behold ; visit ; see ; look ; take care of ; attend a sick person.—*e.g.*, Wohin, Wòhun(=wo-ihin,wo ohun), "Look here, look there."

**Wò-firi**, *v.* to glance.

**Wò-jina**, *v.* to heal a wound or sore.

**Wòjinà**, *v.* to look afar.

**Wo-kakiri**, *v.* to view around.

**Wo-su**, **Wosun**, *v.* to look confusedly ; to appear absent in thought.

**Wò-şun**, *v.* to look strangely ; to look agape.

**Wó**, *v.* to doze.—*e.g.*, Li oru ana emi ko sun emi ko wó, "Last night I neither slept nor dozed."

**Wodu**, *v.* to grow dark ; to assume a dark appearance.

**Wogi**, *v.* to fell trees.

**Woli**, *n.* (Hausa) a prophet.

**Wólè**, *v.* to fall with the face to the ground (through fear or reverence) ; worship.

**Wònpari**, *n.* a rough man ; wild fellow (strong man).

**Woran**, *v.* to see ; sight ; view.

**Woro**, **Horo**, *n.* a grain or seed.

**Wògaungaun**, *adv.* to look wild.

**Woye**, *v.* to look out ; observe ; take notice ; perceive things.

**Wô**, *v.* to drag ; pull along ; crawl ; haul.

**Wô**, *v.* to be crooked or bent.

**Wô**, *v.* to rub (as in applying ointment on the body).

**Wô**, *v.* to drizzle ; to hail.—*e.g.*, O wô yinyin, "It is hailing."

**Wô-jô**, **Wôjô**, *v.* to collect together ; to gather (as clouds).

**Wô**, *v.* to set (as the sun) ; to enter ; put on clothes ; hollow ; suitable.

**Wò**, *v.* to put on.—*e.g.*, Wò aşq, "Put on clothes."

**Wòjunu**, *v.* to drag away ; cast away.

**Wô-kakiri**, *v.* to drag about ; gad ; perambulate.

**Wô-laşq**, *v.* to put on clothes ; to dress ; to equip.

**Wô-lorun**, *v.* to press down (as a heavy burden).

**Wô-şqi**, *v.* to cast away ; drag into.

**Wôbia**, *n.* greediness ; lasciviousness ; prodigality.

**Wôkô**, *v.* to embark ; enter into a ship.

**Wôle**, *v.* to enter a house.

**Wôle**, *v.* to drive or make to enter into another's substance as a nail into wood.

**Wôlè**, *v.* to go into the ground (like a peg) ; penetrate.

**Wôn**, *v.* to be dear ; be scarce ; to separate. *adj.* scarce ; dear.

**Wôn**, *v.* to take to pieces ; to catch a thing thrown from a distance ; weaned from the breast ; sprinkle.

**Wôn**, *pron.* them (a contraction of Awôn, they).

**Wôn**, *v.* to measure ; weigh ; prune ; lop off ; pick off ; aim at.

**Wônlogbôgbà**, *v.* to measure equally, to balance.

**Wônni**, *dem. pron.* those.

**Wônnu**, *v.* to enter in ; go in ; pierce.

**Wônwo**, *v.* to try ; ascertain by measuring.

**Wónyi**, *dem. pron.* these.

**Wôpô**, *adj.* common ; cheap ; rife ; general ; collecting together.

**Wôrowôro**, **Wôwo**, *adv.* mildly (qualifying *v.* lô).—*e.g.*, Omi

lọ wọwọwọ, "The water is only lukewarm."

**Wọsi**, *v.* to lodge at; lodge in.

**Wọsin**, *v.* to enter service under a master; to be old enough to enter service.

**Wọsọ**, *v.* to put on clothes; dress.

**Wọsowọsọ**, *n.* name of a bird.

**Wọti**, *v.* to draw aside; set by.

**Wọwọ**, *n.* copious.

**Wu**, **Wuni**, *v.* to please; give pleasure; delight.—*e.g.*, Iwa rẹ wu mi, "Your conduct pleases me."

**Wū**, *v.* to make a long, continued cry as a dog; to endanger.

**Wulewu**, *v.* to endanger; jeopardize.

**Wú**, *v.* to swell; look gloomy; increase; multiply; stir up the sediment; be sullen.

**Wu rọndanrọdan**, *v.* to blister.

**Wulọ**, *adj.* useful.

**Wun**, *v.* to weave; knit; flame; retaliate.

**Wundia**, **Wundia Ọmọdan**, *n.* virgin; maid.

**Wura**, *n.* gold.

**Wure**, *v.* to wish a blessing upon one from the gods; implore blessing.

**Wuruwurú**, **Wíwí**, *adv.* higgledy-piggledy; in a confused mass; topsyturvy.

**Wuwo**, *adj.* heavy; weighty; dull; turbid.

## Y.

**Ya**, *adj.* ready; short; not distant; soon; early; quick.—*e.g.*, O ya mi, "I am ready."—*e.g.*, Ọna yi ya, "This road is short."—*e.g.*,

O ya ọ de pupọ, "You are so soon in coming." *v.* to lend; borrow; to purchase; to warm oneself (at the fire, or in the rays of the sun).

**Ya**, *v.* to give way; to separate; to part; to divide; to comb; adjust; divorce; open.

**Yá**, *v.* to tear; lacerate; rend; pluck; break off; secede.

**Ya-ahana**, **Yahana**, *v.* to become wild and obstinate.—*e.g.*, Ọmọkunrin yi nyahana si i lojojumọ ni, "This boy is daily growing wild."

**Ya-bàtá-ẹsẹ**, *v.* to divide or part the hoof.

**Yá-ẹrẹ**, *v.* to carve an image.

**Yòbùn**, **Yòbù**, *v.* to become habitually filthy, dirty or untidy.

**Yà-kàtá**, *v.* to bestride; part asunder; separate. *adv.* astride.

**Yà-kúrò**, *v.* to separate from; give way to another; part.

**Ya-lekanna**, *v.* to scratch; tear with claws.

**Ya-lẹnu**, *v.* to astonish; surprise.—*e.g.*, O ya mi lẹnu, "It astonishes me."

**Ya-lọtọ**, *v.* to put aside; to separate.

**Ya-nipa**, *v.* to part company; separate; divide; lead astray.

**Ya-odi**, **Yadi**, *v.* to be dumb; mute.

**Ya-ọtọ**, **Yàtọ**, *v.* to differ; to be different.

**Yà-pa**, *v.* to deviate; disunite; turn in a contrary direction; dissent; secede.

**Ya-palaka**, *v.* to make branches, forks or shoots; to make a fork.

**Ya-simimò**, *v.* to set apart as sacred; sanctify; consecrate.

**Yà-sòtò**, *v.* to set apart; to separate.

**Yàgàn**, *v.* to be childless; barren.

**Yagbè**, *v.* to evacuate.

**Yàgò**, *v.* to give way; to give place.

**Yájú**, *adj.* officious; forward.

**Yálá**, *conj.* whether.

**Yàmyám**, **Yànmù-yánmù**, *n.* mosquito, sandfly.

**Yan**, *v. or adj.* to gape, yawn, neigh, kick, bite like a snake.

**Yanbò**, *v.* to pick and choose without restraint, as a spoilt child does.

**Yàn**, *adv.* brilliantly.—*c.g.*, Òrùn boju yàn, "The sun shines brilliantly."

**Yàn**, *v.* to choose, approve, pick, prefer, select; to give a good omen; to give an auspicious sign—said of a piece of kola nut when broken and cast on the ground or before an idol.

**Yan**, *v.* to walk proudly; to walk leisurely; to make oneself of great importance.

**Yándi**, *adj.* sensual; lewd. *v.* to indulge in sensuality.

**Yan-lāyo**, *v.* to choose a favourite.

**Yàn-nipòsì**, *v.* to contemn; to despise.

**Yan-owe**, **Yanwe**, *v.* to be stout.

**Yánkò**, *v.* oil obtained from palm nuts; nut oil.

**Yangan**, *n.* Indian corn; maize.

**Yangàn**, *v.* to boast; brag; vaunt.

**Yangi**, *n.* red soft stone; sand stone; iron stone or laterite.

**Yanhànhan**, *v.* to be restless; lustful; to have carnal desire.

**Yánhun**, *n. or v.* mew.

**Yanju**, *adj.* fair; beautiful; splendid; settled (as a case).

**Yànje**, *v.* to cheat; to take advantage of another's weakness.

**Yan-nu**, *adj. or v.* to have a good appetite; greedy.

**Yànràn**, *v.* to be tenacious; not amenable to correction or advice.

**Yanranyanra**, *adv.* see Yàn.

**Yànrin**, *n.* a disease in fowls affecting the mouth.

**Yanrin**, *n.* sand.

**Yanrin-didò**, **Yanrin**, **Yiyinrin**, *n.* quicksand.

**Yanrin**, *n.* name of a plant similar to cabbage.

**Yanu**, *v.* to wonder, to be astonished, to gape at.

**Yanyan**, *adv.* entirely; completely.

**Yānyān**, *adv.* roughly; unevenly.

**Ya-òdì**, **Yodì**, *v.* to be different; to turn to another path; to err; to stray.

**Yàpà**, *v. or adj.* to be wasteful; prodigal.

**Yara**, *n.* trench behind a fortification.

**Yara**, *v.* to be quick, nimble, active; make haste; hasten.

**Yara**, *n.* the light part of a room; hall; parlour.

**Yarayara**, *adv.* expeditiously; hastily.

**Yaro**, *adj.* lame.

**Yanu**, **Ya-enu**, *v.* to talk rapidly; to talk recklessly or inopportunistly; a tattler.

**Yana**, **Ya ina**, *v.* to warm oneself at the fire.



**Yase, Ya-ese**, *adj.* quick, light-footed; expeditious.  
**Yà sùn**, *v.* to rest for the night.  
**Yáwò**, *adj. or v.* quick of hand; clever; dexterous.  
**Yaworan**, *v.* to obtain a likeness; to photograph.  
**Yára, Sàsà**, *adj.* lively; vigorous; active; sprightly.  
**Yáyá**, *n.* a necklace of beads.  
**Yayò, Yò-Ayò**, *v.* to rejoice.  
**Yé**, *v.* to understand; to comprehend.  
**Yé**, *v.* to lay eggs; cease; stop.  
**Yé**, *interj.* denoting pleasure.  
**Yè, Yiyè**, *adj. or v.* to be alive; to be sound; having no flaws.  
**Ye-bò**, *v.* to escape scathless.  
**Yě**, *interj.* an exclamation of pain, surprise, or sympathy.  
**Yeje**, *v.* to stand the test; to pass safely through trial by ordeal.  
**Yèkan**, see *Iyekan*.  
**Yekeyeke**, *adv.* thoroughly; clearly (always used with *Yé*, to understand).  
**Yemaja**, *n.* the goddess of brooks.  
**Yeye, Iya**, *n.* mother.  
**Yè**, *adj. or v.* to be fit, lawful, right, becoming decent; meet; suitable; worthy; proper; available.  
**Yé**, *v.* to make much of; praise; indulge; humour; favour.  
**Yé**, *adv.* slightly.  
**Yè**, *v.* to change; move out of place; miss the mark; put off; postpone; evade; go aside.  
**Yè-kuro**, *v.* to obviate; remove; decline; escape.  
**Yeju**, *v.* to withdraw; to kill.  
**Yèná**, *v.* to clean a road.  
**Yè-ni**, *adj.* proper, fit, suitable.

**Yému**, *v.* to be intoxicated with palm wine; to rave.  
**Yèpa**, *v.* to extinguish a fire; to frustrate a plan.  
**Yèra**, *v.* to start aside; give way; eschew; avoid.  
**Yè-séhin**, *v.* to put back; delay; postpone; procrastinate.  
**Yè-silè**, *v.* to slip off; evade; shun; avoid.  
**Yegimólèsè**, *v.* to hang a person; to ruin.  
**Yèri**, *v.* to avoid being entangled in evil; to avoid incurring responsibility.  
**Yètún**, *v.* to shoot out branches, or boughs.  
**Yètuyètu**, *n.* flower; blossom. *adj.* hairy; downy.  
**Yèwù**, *n.* the dark part of a room or chamber.  
**Yí, Eyi**, *pron.* this.  
**Yi**, *v. or adj.*, to be tough, fibrous or tenacious.  
**Yi**, *v.* to turn; revolve; move; roll.  
**Yidàndù**, *v.* to overturn, to pour out by overturning the vessel.  
**Yigbi**, *v. or adj.*, to be dull or slow in hoarding or believing; heavy; obstinate.  
**Yigi, Iyigi** (Hausa), *n.* marriage.  
**Yihunpada**, *v.* to change the voice; to recall one's word.  
**Yiká**, *v.* the act of showing respect, by a female.  
**Yika, Yikakiri**, *v.* surround; encircle; encompass; revolve.  
**Yika-yika, Yikakiri**, *adv.* surround on all sides; round about.  
**Yímíyímí**, *n.* a beetle which removes dung by rolling it.  
**Yín**, *v.* to move; shake slightly; lay eggs.

**Yín**, *v.* to attract attention; to make envious.—*e.g.*, Aşo na yín mi loju, "The cloth attracts my attention."

**Yin**, *v.* to praise; admire; esteem; fire a gun.

**Yinbô**, *adj.* well fed; fat; stout.

**Yinlogo**, *v.* to praise; glorify. See Ayinlogó.

**Yin-níḃon**, **Yinbon**, *v.* to fire at; to shoot with a gun.

**Yinfin**, *v.* to break the law; to transgress.

**Yinyín**, *n.* hailstone.

**Yio**, *v.* shall; will; must.

**Yípada**, *v.* to turn over; to turn round; to turn; to be converted; to incline towards.

**Yípo**, *v.* to capsize; to turn upside down; to pervert; to turn to the opposite.

**Yiyá**, *adj.* short.—*e.g.*, Qna yiyá le eyi, "This is a short road."

**Yiyàn**, *adj. or n.* that which is chosen; picked out; preferable.

**Yiyangan**, *adj.* worth being proud of.

**Yiyara**, *adj.* quick; active; short.

**Yiyasotò**, *adj.* that which may be set aside, set apart or devoted to any particular use.

**Yiyatò**, *adj.* different; distinct; separate.

**Yiyè**, *adj.* see Yè.

**Yiyè**, *n.* that which causes a hindrance; a failure (in point of time).

**Yiyèsilè**, *adj.* avoidable.

**Yiyí**, *adj.* tough; tenacious.

**Yiyika**, *adj.* surrounding; encompassing.

**Yíyin**, *adj.* honourable, praiseworthy.

**Yíyô**, *adj.* dissolved; melted; slippery; slimy.

**Yíyosùti**, *n.* the act of shooting out the lips in derision.

**Yô**, *v. or adj.* to be full; to be satisfied with food or riches.

**Yô**, *adv.* deeply.

**Yô** (Hausa), *adv.* well; very good.

**Yôhá**, *n.* a lie; falsehood; an untruth; hypocrisy; a hypocrite; a liar; a polite person; politeness; a heathen; an idolater; heathenism.

**Yôyô**, *adv.* see Yô.

**Yô**, *v. or n.* to melt; dissolve; fuse; slip off; strain; walk gently; go by stealth.

**Yô**, *v.* to be pleased with a person or thing; to regard with pleasure or favour; to have compassion toward a person shown by forgiveness after an offence. It is always used with Inú, disposition, mind, thought. See Iyönu.

**Yô**, *v. or n.* to deliver from danger; to save; to be delivered; to escape; to free, or be freed; to extricate; to draw out; to pull. See Fa-yô.

**Yô**, *v. or n.* to excommunicate; to suspend; to dissociate; to resign fellowship.

**Yô**, *v.* to appear (as the new moon or the sun at dawn).

**Yô**, *v.* to rejoice; be glad; be merry; to slip; slide; glide; to be slippery.

**Yô**, *v. or n.* to rejoice at another's misfortune; to triumph over an enemy.

**Yō-fun**, *v.* to rejoice with; to congratulate.

**Yō-fōtī, or Fōtī**, *v.* to pop out, as a cork out of a bottle.

**Yōde**, *v.* to become yellow with wear—said of a white metal article that becomes like brass with wear.

**Yōhūn**, *v.* to interrupt by word; to answer one's superior impertinently.

**Yō-jāde**, *v.* to exclude; excommunicate; to bring out.

**Yō-kuro**, *v. or n.* to come out; to take out of; deduct; repudiate; excommunicate.

**Yō-lēnu**, *v.* to harass; annoy; vex; torment; molest; plague; tease.

**Yō-lōhūn**, *v.* to seek to ensnare in conversation; to tease; to provoke.

**Yō-minrin**, *v.* to sneak; to creep slyly.

**Yō-pēlē**, *v.* to move gently.

**Yōra, Yō ara**, *v.* to make a feast; to celebrate deliverance from danger.

**Yōjū**, *v.* to show the face; to be prominent or distinguished; to be forward; to be officious; to be meddling.

**Yō-gērē**, *v.* slope; shelve.

**Yōnmōtī**, *n.* an oily plant.

**Yōnu**, *v.* to wash the mouth.

**Yōnu**, *v.* to be difficult; to be troublesome; to cause anxiety.

**Yō-rékojā**, *v.* to rejoice exceedingly; to be transported with joy; to overjoy.

**Yōrī**, *v.* to finish; to complete; to be successful; to be prominent; to rise higher; to show the head.

**Yōrī, Yōrīyōrī**, *n.* the name of a bird with dark blue plumage.

**Yōré, Yō-oré**, *v.* to spread out the tassel, on the ear of Indian corn.

**Yōrō, Yō-orō**, *v.* to inflict punishment or vengeance in return for an injury or offence; to cause to serve in return for a privilege enjoyed.

**Yōrin, Porin**, *v.* to smelt iron.

**Yōrō, Iyōrō**, *n.* lice found in fowls.

**Yōro, Ya-orō**, *v.* to become spoilt in manners—said of a child; to be enormous in size, or great in age.

**Yōwō, Yō-owo**, *v.* to beat down the price asked for by the salesman.

**Yōwī**, *v.* to whisper.

**Yōwu, Yō-ōwū**, *v.* to become ragged; to be in tatters.

**Yō-sūti**, *v.* to express contempt by shooting out the lips; to deride.

**Yō-tērē**, *v.* to slip quickly.

**Yūn, Hūn**, *v.* to itch; to be irritable; to scratch the itching part with nails.

**Yūn**, *v.* to be pregnant; to conceive. See Loyun.

**Yūn**, *v. or adj.* to cut; to saw right off; to be nearly cut through.

**Yūn-jā**, *v.* to slowly cut through.

**Yūnyūn, Yun-ri-yun, Akēri**, *n.* plant used for washing horses. The male kind of it—Akō-yūnyun is an agreeable food for guinea pigs (Fmō-ile).

YIN

Yin,

Yin,

Yint

Yint

Yin-

Yinf

Yiny

Yio,

Yipa

Yipo

Yiyá

Yiyá

Yiya

Yiya

Yiyá

Yiyá

Yiyè

Yiyè

Yiyè

Yiyí,

Yiyí

# IWE LI EDE YORUBA

ONIWE

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY BOOKSHOP, LAGOS.

	s.	d.
Iwe Kika Ikini - - - - -	-	2
Iwe Kika Ekeji - - - - -	-	4
Iwe Kika Ekeṭa - - - - -	1	0
Iwe Kika Ekerin - - - - -	1	6
Iwe Kika Ekarun - - - - - A nse e lowo		
Ilo-siwaju Èro-Mimó - - - - - Apa Ikini	1	0
Ilo-siwaju Èro-Mimó - - - - - Apa Ekeji	1	0
Ilo-siwaju Èro-Mimó - - - - - Apa Ikini ati Ekeji	1	9
Okan Enia - - - - -		6
Iṣiṣe si Otitọ - - - - -	1	0
Iwe Itan Bibeli - - - - -	1	0
Aṣarò Kukurú fun Awọn Imale - - - - -	1	0
Katekismu Ti Watti - - - - - Apa Ikini	1	
Katekismu Ti Watti - - - - - Apa Ekeji	1	
Katekismu Ti Watti - - - - - Apa Ikini ati Ekeji	2	
Katekismu Ti Ijọ Enia Ọlórún - - - - -	1	
Katekismu Èkọ́ Ihin-rere - - - - -	3	
Adura fun Ile-Èkọ́ Ọjọ-Isimi - - - - -	1	
Iwe Adura - - - - -	1	0
Iwe Orin - - - - -	1	0
Iwe Ifa - - - - -		10
Kutukutu Owurọ́ Ọjọ - - - - -		10
Ilana Èkọ́ Bibeli - - - - -		3
Awọn Ọrọ́ Ọlórún, (Larubawa ati Yoruba) - - - - -		2
Itumọ́ Ijinlẹ́ Irapada - - - - -		2
Iwọ́ L'ọ́ Mọ́! - - - - -		1
Fatiha ati Namasi - - - - -		1
Muhammadu - - - - -		½
Jesu Kristi - - - - -		½
Parakliti - - - - -		½
Iku ati Ajinde Jesu Kristi - - - - -		½
Yoruba Reading Sheets - - - - -		2
„ „ Cards - - - - -		6
„ Confirmation Cards - - - - -		1
„ Cartoons - - - - -		3

**C.M.S. Bookshops—**

LAGOS, EBUTE METÀ, ABĘOKUTA, IBADAN, IJĘBU  
ODE, ATI OSHOGBO.

# IWE LI EDE YORUBA

IBITI A LE RI I RÀ

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY BOOKSHOP, LAGOS.

	<i>s. d.</i>
Bibeli Mimọ - . . . . .	
Al-Kurani - . . . . .	2 6
Awọn Enia Bibeli - . . . . .	1 6
Qrūnm̄la! - . . . . .	1 3
Grammar Gẹ̀sì - . . . . .	1 6
Amọ̀na Grammar Gẹ̀sì - . . . . .	1 0
Primer Gẹ̀sì - . . . . .	9
Qdẹ's Poems - . . . . .	9
Orin Šóbò, Ekeji - . . . . .	9
Orin Šóbò, A-Ró-Bi-Odu (1910) - . . . . .	9
Orin Šóbò, Ekini - . . . . .	6
Orin Aribiloṣo - . . . . .	6
Awọn Orin Mimọ - . . . . .	6
Àkójọ Èkọ (Rev. S. J. Gansallo) - . . . . .	9
Èkọ Ati Aṣaro (Rev. S. J. Gansallo) - . . . . .	9
Isin Oriṣa (Bishop Johnson) - . . . . .	6
Akanṣe Iwasu Nipa Ti Ijo "Goombay" (Rev. A. W. Howells)	3
Canticles Li Ede Yoruba - . . . . .	2
Akànṣe Isin Oṣòṣu - . . . . .	1

**C.M.S. Bookshops—**

LAGOS, EBUTE METÀ, ABẸKUTA, IBADAN, IJẸBU

ODE ATI OSHOGBO.







## Date Due

1-2-95			
BRODART, INC.	Cat.		

